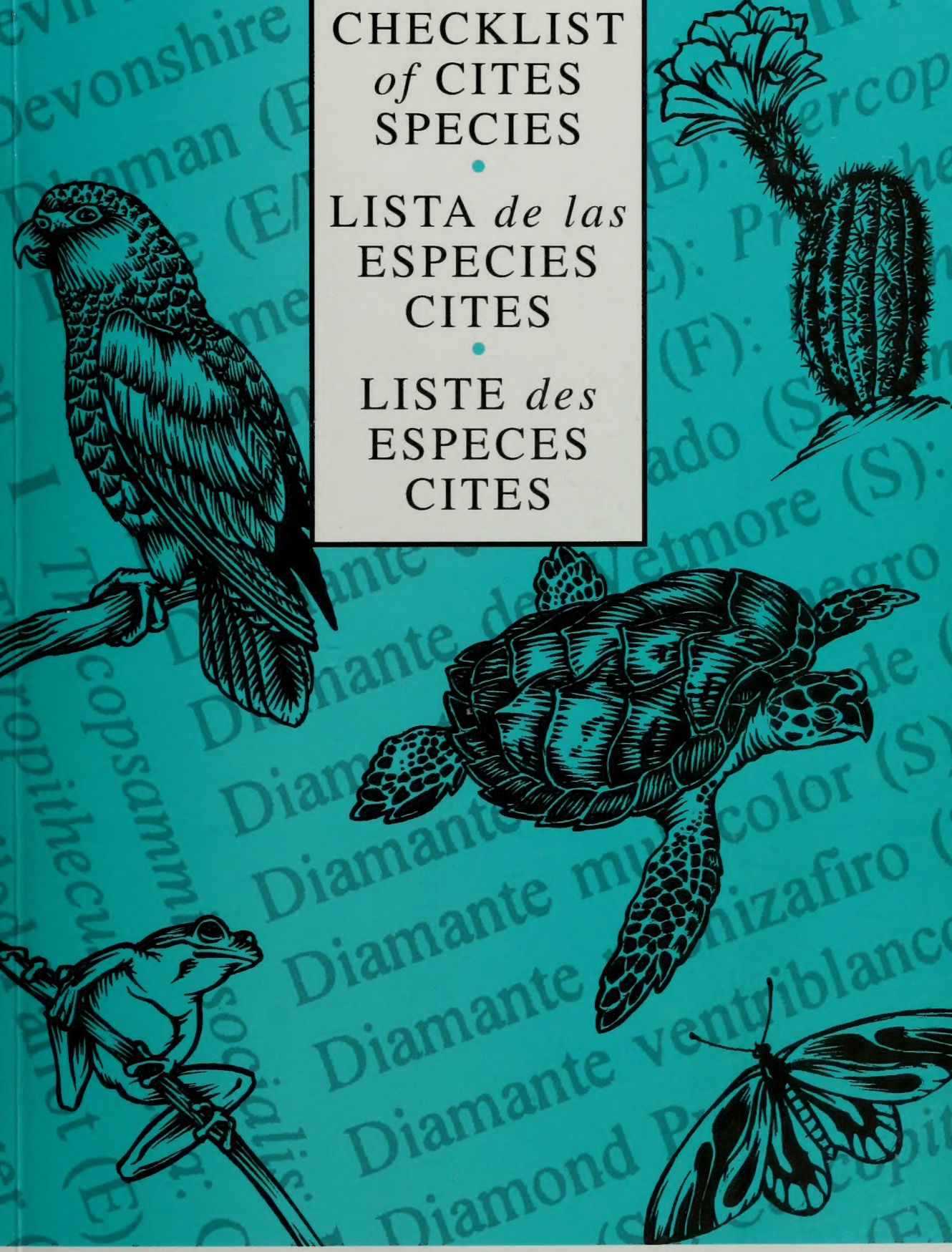
CHECKLIST *of* CITES SPECIES

LISTA *de las* ESPECIES CITES

LISTE *des* ESPECES CITES



WORLD CONSERVATION MONITORING CENTRE

CITES

JOINT NATURE CONSERVATION COMMITTEE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
UNEP-WCMC, Cambridge

http://www.archive.org/details/checklistofcites96wcmc

10897

CHECKLIST OF CITES SPECIES
LISTA DE LAS ESPECIES CITES
LISTE DES ESPECES CITES

A reference to the appendices to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora

Una referencia a las especies incluidas en los Apéndices de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres

Référence aux annexes de la Convention sur le commerce international des espèces de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction

Compiled by the
Recopilada por el
Compilée par le

World Conservation Monitoring Centre
Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación
Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature

With financial support from the
Secretariat of the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora
The European Commission
and the
Joint Nature Conservation Committee

Con la asistencia financiera de la
Secretaría de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres
la **Comisión Europea**
y el
Joint Nature Conservation Committee

Avec l'appui financier du
Secrétariat de la Convention sur le commerce international des espèces de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction
de la **Commission Européenne**
et du
Joint Nature Conservation Committee

1996

The **World Conservation Monitoring Centre**, based in Cambridge, UK is a joint-venture between the three partners in the *World Conservation Strategy* and its successor *Caring For The Earth*: IUCN - The World Conservation Union, UNEP - United Nations Environment Programme, and WWF - World Wide Fund for Nature. The Centre provides information services on the conservation and sustainable use of species and ecosystems and supports others in the development of their own information systems.

El **Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación**, Cambridge, Reino Unido, fue fundado por las tres organizaciones que participaron en la publicación de la *Estrategia Mundial para la Conservación* y, posteriormente, de *Cuidar la Tierra*, a saber, la Unión Mundial para la Naturaleza - UICN, el Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Medio Ambiente - PNUMA y el Fondo Mundial para la Naturaleza - WWF. El Centro ofrece servicios de información sobre la conservación y el uso sostenible de especies y ecosistemas y presta apoyo a terceros en el establecimiento de sus propios sistemas de información.

Le **Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature** (Cambridge, Royaume Uni) est une entreprise commune des trois partenaires de la *Stratégie mondiale de la conservation* et de *Sauvez la Planète:* l'Union mondiale pour la nature (UICN), le Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement (PNUE) et le Fonds mondial pour la nature (WWF). Le Centre fournit un service d'information sur la conservation et l'exploitation durable des espèces et des écosystèmes et assiste d'autres organismes dans l'élaboration de leurs propres systèmes d'information.

CONTENTS

Introduction 1

Checklist of Fauna 25

Checklist of Flora 245

Text of the Convention 365

INDICE

Introducción 9

Lista de las especies de Fauna 25

Lista de las especies de Flora 245

Texto de la Convención 377

TABLE DES MATIERES

Introduction 17

Liste des espèces animales 25

Liste des espèces végétales 245

Texte de la Convention 389

CHECKLIST OF CITES SPECIES

A reference to the appendices to the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora

INTRODUCTION

Compiled by: World Conservation Monitoring Centre, Cambridge, UK

Prepared for: CITES Secretariat

With financial support from: CITES Secretariat, European Commission and Joint Nature Conservation Committee

Published by: CITES Secretariat/World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Copyright: 1996 CITES Secretariat/World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Reproduction of this publication for educational or other non-commercial purposes is authorized without prior permission from the copyright holders.

Reproduction for resale or other commercial purposes by any means - photographic, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping or information storage and retrieval systems - is prohibited without the prior written permission of the copyright holders.

The geographical designations employed in this book do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers or the CITES Secretariat concerning the legal status of any country, territory, or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

ISBN: 1-899 628-05-3

Cover design by: Michael Edwards

Printed by: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Available from:

CITES Secretariat
15, Chemin des Anémones
Case Postale 456
CH-1219 Châtelaine-Genève
Switzerland

tel. (+4122) 979 9139/40
fax (+4122) 797 3417
E-mail: cites@unep.ch

CONTENTS

Foreword 4

Acknowledgements 5

What is CITES? 6

User's Guide 7

Checklist of Fauna 25

- Explanatory note 27

- CITES Appendices I and II
  - Interpretation 33
  - Appendices 49

- CITES Appendix III
  - Interpretation 73
  - Appendix 79

- Checklist 87

Checklist of Flora 245

- Explanatory note 247

- CITES Appendices I and II
  - Interpretation 253
  - Appendices 265

- CITES Appendix III
  - Interpretation 271
  - Appendix 272

- Checklist 273

Text of the Convention 365

Foreword

The previous two editions of the Checklist of CITES Fauna and Flora were produced by Dr Kees Schouten and proved to be very useful and much in demand. The CITES Secretariat would like at once to express its sincere appreciation to Dr Schouten for starting off the process of producing a checklist of CITES-listed species and for the work he undertook, which is now continued by the World Conservation Monitoring Centre.

Since 1979 the CITES Secretariat has used the services of WCMC (at that time the IUCN Conservation Monitoring Centre) to maintain a computerized database of statistics from the annual reports of the Parties. One of the tools of this database is a list of species included in the CITES appendices, which WCMC maintains on behalf of the Secretariat, and thus on behalf of the Parties. All the standard nomenclatures adopted by the Conference of the Parties to CITES are reflected in the list maintained by WCMC, which has been developed over the last seventeen years and is changed as the need arises. It is our standard computerized reference, and it was therefore obvious that it should serve as the basis for an official list of CITES species.

We have been lucky because WCMC holds, in its databases, not only the scientific names of CITES-listed species but also, thanks to work undertaken for the Scientific Authority for Animals of the United Kingdom and for the European Commission, the common names in English and many of the names in French and Spanish. We therefore chose to have these names included in this Checklist to increase its utility, and WCMC undertook to try to find as many common names as possible. One effect of including these names was to increase the size of the Checklist substantially. To compensate, the size of the font has been reduced so that the number of pages does not make the book so heavy that it is no longer a handy reference. We are aware that many of the French and Spanish common names of species are still missing, and we will welcome any contributions from readers to ensure that gaps are filled in the next edition.

The CITES Secretariat is deeply indebted to WCMC for undertaking the production of this book and for its contribution to the costs of preparing the material for publication.

From the response we have had to previous editions of the Checklist, we know that it is found useful by Management Authorities, Scientific Authorities, Customs Officers and other people responsible for enforcement, as well as by non-governmental organizations, academics and the press. If you feel that it is worthwhile for us to continue to update the Checklist after each meeting of the Conference of the Parties, please let us know. We will also welcome the reactions and suggestions of all users of this guide on ways to improve it in future.

Izgrev Topkov
Secretary General
CITES Secretariat
Geneva
1996

Acknowledgements

This checklist was prepared on behalf of the CITES Secretariat by the World Conservation Monitoring Centre. The compilers, Lesley McGuffog and Tim Inskipp, would like to thank the following WCMC staff for their invaluable assistance with various aspects of the checklist: project development and management - Tim Johnson; technical - Duncan Bennett and Martin Sneary; plant data - Harriet Gillett, Charlotte Jenkins; general assistance - Carol Boyes.

For their assistance with the provision of additional French and Spanish common names, the compilers are most grateful to the staff of the CITES Secretariat, Peter Dollinger, David Morgan and Lluis Colom, Advisor on Fauna to the CITES Scientific Authority - Spain.

For his advice and assistance throughout, the compilers would like to thank Jonathan Barzdo of the CITES Secretariat.

WCMC wishes to acknowledge the financial support of the Joint Nature Conservation Committee, UK in the production of this checklist, and for its past support of the four-volume series of JNCC checklists of CITES-listed species.

WCMC also gratefully acknowledges the financial contribution from the European Commission which has supported the production of this checklist.

WHAT IS CITES?

1. CITES regulates international trade in specimens of species of wild fauna and flora on the basis of a system of *permits and certificates*, which are issued when certain conditions are met and which have to be presented when consignments of specimens leave or enter a country.

2. Each Party must designate one or more *Management Authorities* responsible for issuing these permits and certificates, subject to the advice of one or more *Scientific Authorities*.

3. The animal and plant species subject to diffferent degrees of regulation are listed in three appendices:

   Appendix I includes species that are *threatened with extinction* and for which trade must be subject to particularly strict regulation and only authorized in exceptional circumstances.

   Appendix II includes species that are *not necessarily now threatened with extinction* but may become so unless trade in them is strictly regulated. Appendix II also contains so-called *look-alike* species, which are controlled because of their similarity in appearance to the other regulated species, thereby facilitating a more effective control.

   Appendix III includes species that are *subject to regulation within the jurisdiction of a Party* and for which the *co-operation of other Parties* is needed in order to prevent or restrict their exploitation.

4. *Conditions* for the issue of permits and certificates concern questions with regard to whether or not trade as such or a certain type of trade in a species will be detrimental to its survival, the legal acquisition of specimens, the preparation for shipment of live specimens and, in the case of Appendix I species, whether the importer has suitable facilities to house and care for live specimens. Appendix-I specimens may not be imported if they are to be used for primarily commercial purposes.

5. The Convention provides for a number of *special provisions and exemptions* from the usual provisions for trade. These concern transit and transhipment, specimens acquired before the Convention became applicable to them, certain specimens that are personal or household effects, captive-bred animals and artificially propagated plants, the exchange of specimens in the collections of scientists and scientific institutions, and travelling exhibitions of captive-bred or pre-Convention specimens.

6. *The monitoring of trade* is essential for achieving the aims of the Convention. In each Party the Scientific Authority is obliged to monitor export permits granted for Appendix-II species and the actual export thereof. The Scientific Authority should advise the Management Authority of suitable measures to limit the issue of export permits, whenever they determine that the export should be limited in order to maintain a species throughout its range at a level consistent with its role in the ecosystems in which it occurs, and well above the level at which it might become eligible for inclusion in Appendix I.

   A second, equally important, monitoring system is based on the trade records that must be kept by all Parties and reported to the Secretariat on an annual basis. *The annual reports* of all Parties provide statistical information on the total volume of world trade in CITES species, which is invaluable for assessing their conservation status. These reports further reflect the performance of Parties with regard to CITES implementation.

7. Many countries are not party to CITES. The Convention requires trade with these states to be subject to documentation that substantially conforms with the requirements for CITES permits and certificates.

USER'S GUIDE

This checklist has been drawn up to provide alphabetical lists of the species of fauna and flora listed in Appendices I, II and III of CITES. It is hoped that these will act as an aid to Management and Scientific Authorities, Customs officials, and all others involved in implementing and enforcing the Convention.

The fauna and flora are treated in separate lists because the format and information content of each list is different.

For each group there is an explanatory note describing the information content, the layout of the different individual entries, and the taxonomic sources used in the compilation of the list. This is followed by the current CITES appendices (I and II together and III separately) with the official Interpretations thereof, and finally the alphabetical checklist.

The names used in the CITES appendices are scientific names. In this checklist common names are included only for reference. If the user looks for a common name of a species included in the CITES Appendices and does not find it, he/she should look under its scientific name or under another common name.

Further information on the animal species in this checklist, including their distributions by country and the categories assigned by IUCN to globally threatened species, is provided by the four-volume series of checklists published by the Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Monkstone House, City Road, Peterborough PE1 1JY, U.K. Tel.: +44 1733 62626, fax: +44 1733 555948.

LISTA DE LAS ESPECIES CITES

Una referencia a las especies incluidas en los Apéndices de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres

INTRODUCCION

Recopilada por: El Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación, Cambridge, Reino Unido

Preparada para: La Secretaría CITES

Con asistencia financiera de: La Secretaría CITES, la Comisión Europea y el Joint Nature Conservation Committee

Publicada por: La Secretaría CITES/El Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación

Copyright: 1996 La Secretaría CITES/El Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación

Esta publicación puede reproducirse, con fines didácticos o con otros propósitos no comerciales, sin la previa autorización de los titulares del copyright.

No está permitida la reproducción de esta publicación, para la reventa o cualquier otro fin comercial, por cualquier medio, ya sea fotográfico, electrónico o mecánico, inclusive fotocopia, grabación, mecanografía, o cualquier sistema de almacenamiento o recuperación de información, sin la previa autorización por escrito de los titulares del copyright.

Las denominaciones geográficas empleadas en esta publicación no implican juicio alguno por parte de sus autores o la Secretaría CITES sobre la condición jurídica de ninguno de los países, zonas o territorios, ni respecto de la delimitación de sus fronteras o límites.

ISBN: 1-899 628-05-3

Diseño de portada: Michael Edwards

Impreso por: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Distribuida por:

Secretaría CITES
15, Chemin des Anémones
Case postale 456
CH-1219 Châtelaine
Ginebra, Suiza

tel. (+4122) 979 91 39/40
fax (+4122) 797 34 17
E-mail cites@unep.ch

INDICE

Prólogo 12

Agradecimientos 13

¿Qué es la CITES? 14

Guía para el usuario 16

Lista de las especies de Fauna 25

- Nota explicativa 29

- Apéndices I y II de la CITES
  - Interpretación 37
  - Apéndices 49

- Apéndice III de la CITES
  - Interpretación 75
  - Apéndice 79

- Lista de referencia 87

Lista de las especies de Flora 245

- Nota explicativa 249

- Apéndices I y II de la CITES
  - Interpretación 257
  - Apéndices 265

- Apéndice III de la CITES
  - Interpretación 271
  - Apéndice 272

- Lista de referencia 273

Texto de la Convención 377

Prólogo

Se ha comprobado con satisfacción que las dos anteriores ediciones de la Lista de las especies CITES, preparadas por el Dr. Kees Schouten, fueron de gran utilidad y objeto de gran demanda. La Secretaría CITES desea expresar su sincero agradecimiento al Dr. Schouten por el hecho de haber iniciado la preparación de una lista de especies incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES, así como por la tarea realizada. El Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación se encarga ahora de esta labor.

Desde 1979 la Secretaría CITES ha venido recurriendo a los servicios del WCMC (en esa fecha, el Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación de la UICN), a fin de mantener una base de datos informatizada de las estadísticas incluidas en los informes anuales de las Partes. Uno de los elementos de esta base de datos es una lista de especies incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES, que el WCMC mantinene en nombre de la Secretaría y, por ende, en nombre de las Partes. Todas las nomenclaturas normalizadas aprobadas por la Conferencia de las Partes en la CITES están reflejadas en la lista del WCMC, que se ha ido ampliando durante los últimos diecisiete años y se modifica en función de las necesidades. Habida cuenta de que se trata de nuestra referencia normalizada es natural que se haya utilizado como base para preparar una lista oficial de las especies CITES.

Afortunadamente, el WCMC mantine en su base de datos no solamente los nombres científicos de las especies incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES, sino también los nombres comunes en inglés y muchos de ellos en español y francés, gracias a la labor realizada por la Autoridad Científica para la Flora del Reino Unido y la Comisión Europea. Hemos decidido incluir los nombres comunes en esta lista a fin de que sea de mayor utilidad. El WCMC no ha escatimado esfuerzos para incluir el mayor número posible de nombres comunes, dando como resultado un considerable aumento del tamaño de dicha lista. A efectos prácticos, se ha reducido la matriz tipográfica con miras a disminuir el número de páginas y lograr que sea fácil de manejar. Somos conscientes de que faltan muchos nombres comunes en español y francés y, en este sentido, acogeremos con beneplácito toda contribución por parte de los lectores para subsanar las lagunas existentes en la próxima edición.

La Secretaría CITES agradece encarecidamente al WCMC la preparación de esta publicación, así como su aportación financiera para preparar el material destinado a la publicación.

Tomando en consideración la acogida que han tenido las ediciones anteriores de la lista, estamos convencidos de su utilidad para las Autoridades Administrativas, las Autoridades Científicas, los funcionarios de aduanas y otras personas encargadas de la observancia, así como para las organizaciones no gubernamentales, universidades y los medios de comunicación. Le rogamos nos indique si estima conveniente que sigamos actualizando dicha lista tras la celebración de cada una de las reuniones de la Conferencia de las Partes. Asimismo, acogeremos con agrado las observaciones y sugerencias de todos los usuarios de esta guía en lo que respecta a la forma de mejorarla en el futuro.

Izgrev Topkov
Secretario General
Secretaría CITES
Ginebra
1996

Agradecimientos

La presente lista ha sido preparada por el Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación, en nombre de la Secretaría CITES. Lesley McGuffog y Tim Inskipp, encargados de recopilar esta publicación, desean dar las gracias al personal del WCMC por su inestimable ayuda, en particular a Tim Johnson, por la gestión y desarrollo del proyecto; a Duncan Bennett y Martin Sneary por su asistencia técnica; a Harriet Gillett y Charlotte Jenkins por su ayuda en lo que concierne a los datos sobre la flora, y a Carol Boyes por su asistencia general.

Los encargados de recopilar esta publicación expresan su agradecimiento al personal de la Secretaría CITES, a Peter Dollinger, a David Morgan y a Lluis Colom, Asesor sobre Fauna de la Autoridad Científica CITES de España, por su colaboración en lo que respecta al acopio de nombres comunes en español y francés.

Asimismo, dan las gracias a Jonathan Barzdo, de la Secretaría CITES, por su asesoramiento y asistencia a lo largo de todo el proceso de preparación.

El WCMC expresa su reconocimiento al Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Reino Unido, por su contribución a la prepación de esta lista, así como por su precedente apoyo a la serie de cuatro volúmenes de la *JNCC checklists of CITES-listed species*.

El WCMC deja constancia de su agradecimiento a la Comisión Europea por su generosa contribución financiera que ha permitido preparar la presente lista.

¿QUE ES LA CITES?

1. La CITES reglamenta el comercio internacional de especímenes de especies de fauna y flora silvestres sobre la base de un sistema de *permisos y certificados* que se expiden cuando se cumplen ciertos requisitos; tales documentos se han de presentar cada vez que un cargamento de especímenes sale de un país o entra en él.

2. Cada Parte ha de designar una o más *Autoridades Administrativas* encargadas de expedir esos permisos y certificados teniendo en cuenta los dictámenes de una o más *Autoridades Científicas* designadas al efecto.

3. Las especies animales y vegetales sujetas a distintos grados de reglamentación figuran en tres Apéndices, a saber:

El **Apéndice I** incluye las especies que se encuentran *en peligro de extinción*, cuyo comercio ha de estar sometido a una reglamentación particularmente estricta y se autoriza solamente bajo circunstancias excepcionales.

El **Apéndice II** incluye las especies que si bien *en la actualidad no se encuentran necesariamente amenazadas de extinción* podrían llegar a encontrarse en esa situación si el comercio no se regula estrictamente. Además, figuran en él las denominadas *especies similares*, que son objeto de control en razón de su similitud con otras especies reguladas, lo que promueve un control más eficaz.

El **Apéndice III** incluye las especies sometidas a *reglamentación dentro de la jurisdicción de una Parte* y cuya explotación no se puede prevenir o limitar sin la *cooperación de otras Partes*.

4. Los *requisitos* para la expedición de los permisos y certificados se relacionan con cuestiones como la de saber si el comercio como tal o si determinado tipo de comercio perjudicará o no su supervivencia; la adquisición lícita de especímenes; la preparación de especímenes vivos para el transporte; y, tratándose de las especies incluidas en el Apéndice I, la de saber si el importador cuenta con instalaciones adecuadas para albergar especímenes vivos y cuidarlos. No es posible importar especímenes vivos de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I para utilizarlas con fines primordialmente comerciales.

5. La Convención prevé varias *disposiciones especiales y exenciones* a sus disposiciones relativas al comercio. Estas guardan relación con el tránsito y el transbordo; los especímenes adquiridos antes de que la Convención entrara en vigor respecto de ellos; ciertos especímenes que son efectos personales o domésticos; los animales criados en cautividad y las plantas reproducidas artificialmente; el intercambio de especímenes pertenecientes a colecciones de científicos e instituciones científicas; y las exhibiciones itinerantes de especímenes criados en cautividad o de especímenes "preconvención".

6. La *vigilancia del comercio* es esencial para el logro de los propósitos de la Convención. Las Autoridades Científicas han de vigilar los permisos de exportación expedidos para especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice II, así como la exportación propiamente dicha, y están llamadas a asesorar a las Autoridades Administrativas en lo que atañe a la adopción de medidas eficaces para restringir la expedición de permisos de exportación si determinan que es preciso limitar la exportación a fin de conservar una especie a través de su hábitat en un nivel consistente con su papel en los ecosistemas donde se halla y en un nivel suficientemente superior a aquel en el que esa especie sería susceptible de inclusión en el Apéndice I.

Un segundo mecanismo de vigilancia, igualmente importante, se basa en los registros del comercio que las Partes deben llevar y transmitir anualmente a la Secretaría. Los *informes anuales* de todas las Partes aportan datos estadísticos sobre el volumen total del comercio mundial de especies reguladas por la CITES que son de utilidad incalculable para evaluar su estado de conservación. Además, los informes reflejan la medida en que las Partes aplican la Convención.

7. Muchos países aún no son Partes en la CITES. La Convención exige que el comercio con estos países esté sujeto a la presentación de documentos que se ajusten sustancialmente a los requisitos para la expedición de los permisos y certificados CITES.

GUIA PARA EL USUARIO

La presente lista se ha preparado con objeto de ofrecer una ordenación alfabética de las especies de fauna y flora incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III de la CITES. Albergamos la esperanza de que será de gran utilidad para las Autoridades Administrativas y Científicas, los funcionarios de aduanas y todas las demás personas encargadas de aplicar la Convención.

La fauna y la flora se presentan en listas separadas debido a que el formato y el contenido informático de cada lista es diferente.

Cada lista consta de una nota explicativa en la que se describe el contenido informático, la disposición de cada una de las entradas y las fuentes taxonómicas utilizadas en la compilación de la lista; de los actuales Apéndices de la CITES (I y II conjuntamente, y III por separado) con las interpretaciones oficiales de los mismos; y de la lista de referencia por orden alfabético.

En los Apéndices de la CITES se utilizan los nombres científicos. En esta lista se incluyen los nombres comunes únicamente como referencia. En consecuencia, si una especie incluida en los Apéndices de la CITES no figura bajo un nombre común, el usuario deberá buscarla bajo su nombre científico u otro nombre común.

En la serie de cuatro volúmenes de listas, publicadas por el Joint Nature Conservation Committee, se ofrece mayor información sobre las especie de fauna incluidas en la presente lista, inclusive sus áreas de distribución por países y las categorías asignadas por la UICN a las especies mundialmente amenazadas.

LISTE DES ESPECES CITES

Référence aux annexes de la
Convention sur le commerce international des espèces de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction

INTRODUCTION

Compilation: Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature, Cambridge, R.-U.

Pour: le Secrétariat CITES

Appui financier: Secrétariat CITES, Commission européenne et Joint Nature Conservation Committee

Publication: Secrétariat CITES et Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature

Copyright: 1996 Secrétariat CITES/Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature

La reproduction de cette publication à des fins non commerciales, éducatives ou autres, est autorisée sans l'autorisation préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

La reproduction destinée à la revente ou à d'autres fins commerciales par quelque moyen que ce soit - photographique, électronique ou mécanique, y compris la photocopie, l'enregistrement sur disque ou sur bande, ou par des systèmes de stockage et de recherche documentaires - est interdite sans l'autorisation écrite préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

Les appellations géographiques employées dans cette publication n'impliquent de la part des compilateurs et du Secrétariat CITES aucune prise de position quant au statut juridique des pays, territoires ou zones, ni quant à leurs frontières ou limites.

ISBN: 1-899 628-05-3

Couverture: Michael Edwards

Imprimerie: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Disponible au: Secrétariat CITES
15, chemin des Anémones
Case postale 456
1219 - Châtelaine-Genève, Suisse

N° de téléphone: (+4122) 979 9139/40
N° de fax: (+4122) 797 34 17
E-mail: cites@unep.ch

TABLE DES MATIERES

Avant-propos 20

Remerciements 21

Qu'est-ce que la CITES? 22

Guide de l'utilisateur 23

Liste des espèces animales 25

- Note explicative 31

- Annexes I et II de la CITES
  - Interprétation 43
  - Annexes 49

- Annexe III de la CITES
  - Interprétation 77
  - Annexe 79

- Liste des espèces 87

Liste des espèces végétales 245

- Note explicative 251

- Annexes I et II de la CITES
  - Interprétation 261
  - Annexes 265

- Annexe III de la CITES
  - Interprétation 272
  - Annexe 272

- Liste des espèces 273

Texte de la Convention 389

Avant-propos

Les deux éditions précédentes de la *Checklist of CITES Fauna and Flora* (parues en anglais) ont été préparées par M. Kees Schouten; elles se sont révélées fort utiles et très demandées. Le Secrétariat CITES tient à renouveler à M. Schouten ses sincères remerciements pour avoir été à l'origine de la liste des espèces CITES et pour le travail qu'il a accompli; la compilation de la liste est à présent poursuivie par le Centre mondial de suivi de la conservation de la nature.

Depuis 1979, le Secrétariat CITES a recours aux services du WCMC (qui s'intitulait à l'époque "Centre UICN de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature") pour tenir à jour une base de données établie à partir des rapports annuels des Parties. L'un des instruments de cette base de données est la liste des espèces inscrites aux annexes CITES, que le WCMC tient à jour pour le Secrétariat et, par conséquent, pour les Parties. Toutes les nomenclatures normalisées adoptées par la Conférence des Parties à la CITES sont utilisées dans cette liste, qui s'est développée au cours des 17 dernières années et qui est régulièrement réactualisée. Elle constitue notre référence informatique normalisée; il est par conséquent normal qu'elle ait été utilisée pour établir la liste officielle des espèces CITES.

Par chance, le WCMC dispose dans ses bases de données non seulement des noms scientifiques des espèces inscrites aux annexes CITES mais aussi - en raison du travail entrepris pour l'autorité scientifique du Royaume-Uni chargée de la faune et pour la Commission européenne, des noms communs en anglais et de nombreux noms en français et en espagnol. Nous avons donc choisi d'intégrer ces noms dans la liste des espèces CITES afin d'en augmenter l'utilité; le WCMC s'est employé à rechercher le plus de noms communs possible. L'inclusion de ces noms a eu notamment pour effet d'augmenter considérablement la liste. Des caractères plus petits ont donc dû être choisis afin que l'ouvrage reste pratique et maniable. Par ailleurs, de nombreux noms communs manquent encore en français et en espagnol; toute contribution des utilisateurs permettant de combler les lacunes sera donc la bienvenue pour la prochaine édition.

Le Secrétariat CITES est très redevable au WCMC qui a entrepris de produire cet ouvrage et qui a contribué à couvrir les frais de préparation du matériel publié.

Les réactions concernant les éditions précédentes nous ont confirmé dans l'idée que la liste est appréciée par les organes de gestion, les autorités scientifiques, les douaniers et les autres personnes chargées de la lutte contre la fraude, ainsi que par les organisations non gouvernementales, les scientifiques et la presse. Si vous estimez que la liste des espèces CITES vaut la peine d'être réactualisée après chaque session de la Conférence des Parties, veuillez nous le faire savoir. Les réactions de tous les utilisateurs de ce guide et leurs suggestions quant aux moyens de l'améliorer seront également les bienvenues.

Izgrev Topkov
Secrétaire général
Secrétariat CITES
Genève
1996

Remerciements

La liste des espèces CITES a été préparée pour le Secrétariat CITES par le Centre mondial de suivi de la conservation de la nature. Ses compilateurs, Lesley McGuffog et Tim Inskipp, tiennent à remercier les membres suivants du WCMC pour leur précieuse assistance à différents niveaux. Elaboration et administration du projet: Tim Johnson. Aspects techniques: Duncan Bennett et Martin Sneary. Plantes: Harriet Gillett et Charlotte Jenkins. Assistance générale: Carol Boyes.

En ce qui concerne l'apport de noms communs en français et en espagnol, les compilateurs remercient le personnel du Secrétariat CITES, ainsi que Messieurs Peter Dollinger et David Morgan, et Monsieur Lluis Colom, conseiller à la faune de l'autorité scientifique de l'Espagne.

Les compilateurs tiennent à remercier Jonathan Barzdo, du Secrétariat CITES, pour son assistance et les conseils qu'il a prodigués tout au long de la préparation de cet ouvrage.

Le WCMC remercie le *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (JNCC), du Royaume-Uni, pour sa contribution à la production de la liste et pour le soutien qu'il a déjà apporté dans la série en quatre volumes des *JNCC checklists of CITES-listed species*.

Le WCMC remercie également la Commission européenne qui a contribué financièrement à la production de la liste des espèces CITES.

QU'EST-CE QUE LA CITES?

1. La CITES réglemente le commerce international des spécimens de flore et de faune sauvages par un système de *permis et certificats* délivrés si certaines conditions sont remplies et qui doivent être présentés avec les envois de spécimens, à l'entrée ou à la sortie du pays.

2. Chaque Partie doit désigner un ou plusieurs *organes de gestion* chargés de délivrer ces permis et certificats sous réserve de l'avis favorable émis par une ou plusieurs *autorités scientifiques*.

3. Les espèces animales et végétales, soumises à des réglementations plus ou moins strictes, sont inscrites à l'une des trois annexes de la Convention:

   L'**Annexe I** inclut des espèces *menacées d'extinction* dont le commerce doit faire l'objet d'une réglementation particulièrement stricte et n'être autorisé que dans des circonstances exceptionnelles.

   L'**Annexe II** regroupe des espèces qui ne sont *pas nécessairement menacées actuellement d'extinction* mais qui pourraient le devenir si le commerce n'était pas strictement réglementé. Y sont également inscrites les *espèces semblables*, contrôlées pour faciliter la surveillance des espèces réglementées auxquelles elles ressemblent.

   L'**Annexe III** inclut les espèces *soumises à une réglementation dans les limites de la compétence d'une Partie*, quand la *coopération avec d'autres Parties* est nécessaire pour en empêcher ou en restreindre l'exploitation.

4. Les permis ou certificats sont délivrés lorsque certaines *conditions* sont remplies: le commerce ne doit pas nuire à la survie de l'espèce; les spécimens doivent avoir été acquis légalement; les spécimens vivants doivent être *mis en état et transportés* correctement; et, dans le cas des espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I, l'importateur doit avoir les installations adéquates pour conserver et traiter avec soin les spécimens vivants. Les spécimens relevant de l'Annexe I ne peuvent pas être importés à des fins principalement commerciales.

5. Un certain nombre de *dispositions spéciales et de dérogations* sont prévues. Elles concernent le transit et le transbordement, les spécimens pré-Convention, certains spécimens qui font partie des objets personnels ou à usage domestique, les animaux élevés en captivité et les plantes reproduites artificiellement, l'échange de spécimens de collections entre hommes de science et institutions scientifiques et les expositions itinérantes d'animaux élevés en captivité ou de spécimens pré-Convention.

6. Le *suivi du commerce* est indispensable pour atteindre les buts de la Convention. Les autorités scientifiques sont tenues de suivre les permis d'exportation délivrés pour les spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe II et de veiller à l'exportation effective de ces spécimens; elles conseillent les organes de gestion de leur pays sur les mesures à prendre pour limiter l'émission de permis d'exportation lorsqu'elles constatent que l'exportation de spécimens d'une espèce devrait être limitée pour la conserver dans toute son aire de répartition à un niveau qui soit à la fois conforme à son rôle dans les écosystèmes où elle est présente, et nettement supérieur à celui qui entraînerait son inscription à l'Annexe I.

   Un second système de suivi, tout aussi important, est fondé sur les données commerciales devant être réunies par les Parties et communiquées chaque année au Secrétariat. Les *rapports annuels* permettent d'établir des statistiques sur le volume total du commerce mondial des espèces CITES, ce qui permet d'évaluer l'état de conservation de ces espèces. En outre, ces rapports reflètent la manière dont les Parties mettent en oeuvre la Convention.

7. De nombreux pays ne sont pas Parties à la CITES. La Convention stipule que les Parties doivent demander à ces Etats des documents conformes, sur le fond, aux permis et certificats CITES.

GUIDE DE L'UTILISATEUR

La liste des espèces CITES comprend des listes alphabétiques des espèces animales et végétales inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III de la CITES. Les compilateurs espèrent qu'elles seront utiles aux organes de gestion et aux autorités scientifiques, ainsi qu'aux douaniers et à toute personne ou service chargé de faire appliquer la Convention et de lutter contre la fraude.

La faune et la flore sont traitées séparément car la présentation et le type de renseignements donnés dans chaque liste sont différents.

Chaque liste est précédée par une note explicative décrivant le type de renseignements communiqués, la disposition des différentes entrées et les ouvrages de référence utilisés. Chaque note est suivie des annexes CITES actuelles (I et II ensemble et III séparément) et leur interprétation officielle. Enfin, la liste des espèces est donnée par ordre alphabétique.

Les noms utilisés dans les annexes CITES sont les noms scientifiques. Dans la liste, les noms communs sont donnés à titre de référence. Si l'utilisateur n'y trouve pas le nom commun d'une espèce, cela ne signifie pas qu'elle n'est pas inscrite aux annexes CITES; il devrait la chercher sous son nom scientifique ou sous un autre nom commun.

L'utilisateur trouvera des renseignements complémentaires sur les espèces incluses dans la liste des espèces CITES - notamment leur répartition par pays et les catégories assignées par l'UICN aux espèces menacées d'extinction au plan mondial - dans la série de listes publiées en quatre volumes (en anglais) par le Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Monkstone House, City Road, Peterborough PE1 1JY, U.K.

CHECKLIST OF FAUNA

LISTA DE LAS ESPECIES DE FAUNA

LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES

CHECKLIST OF FAUNA

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The checklist of Fauna contains the scientific names of all animal species listed in the CITES Appendices I and II (as of 16 February 1995), and III (as of 16 November 1995) and, where available, English, French and Spanish common names. Some synonyms of scientific and common names are also listed but no attempt has been made to make these comprehensive. Two species of Psittaciformes not listed in the CITES appendices are included for information: *Melopsittacus undulatus* and *Nymphicus hollandicus*; these are the only species in this large order not covered by CITES provisions.

There are three types of entry in the list:

The first type commences with a scientific name, and is followed by English (E), French (F) and Spanish (S) common names (where available); after these the appendix (or appendices) in which the species is listed is given (or **NC** for the two non-CITES species), and finally a taxonomic letter code indicating the order or higher taxon in which the species is included. These letters are: A = amphibians, B = birds, F = fish, In = invertebrates, M = mammals and R = reptiles.

The second type commences with a common name, either English (E), French (F) or Spanish (S), followed by the corresponding scientific name, the appendix number and the taxonomic letter code. The common names are listed only once, thus Golden Eagle but not also as Eagle, Golden. Some group names are included for information, indicating whether the species bearing that group name are in one (or more) CITES appendix and whether some species in the group are not listed in the appendices e.g. Parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC** B.

The third type consists of a scientific synonym followed by '=' and then the accepted scientific name. The latter name should be looked up alphabetically to find the other relevant information about the species.

Nomenclature and taxonomy follow the CITES appendices but, for taxa listed above the species level in the appendices, the following references have been used:

Mammals: Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference.* Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington.

Birds:

Families Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World.* American Museum of Natural History.

Species Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World.* Yale University Press, New Haven; and

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World.* Yale University Press, New Haven.

Amphibians: Frost, D. R., ed. 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World.* Allen Press, Inc. and The Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas; and

Duellman, W. E. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: additions and corrections.* University of Kansas Museum of Natural History, Special Publication No. 21.

Reptiles: World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1995. *Checklist of Reptiles and Amphibians listed in the CITES Appendices*. Sixth edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.

Invertebrates: World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1995. *Checklist of Fish and Invertebrates listed in the CITES Appendices*. Third edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.

Note that the list does not contain the names of all known species of coral.

LISTA DE LAS ESPECIES DE FAUNA

NOTA EXPLICATIVA

La Lista de las especies de Fauna contiene los nombres científicos de todos los animales incluidos en los Apéndices I y II de la CITES (al 16 de febrero de 1995), y III (al 16 de noviembre de 1995) y, en la medida de lo posible, sus nombres comunes en español, francés e inglés. Se indican también algunos sinónimos de los nombres científicos y comunes, aunque no de forma generalizada. Para su información, se incluyen dos especies de Psittaciformes que no figuran en los Apéndices de la CITES, a saber, *Melopsittacus undulatus* y *Nymphicus hollandicus*; se trata de las únicas especies de este amplio orden que no están protegidas por las disposiciones de la Convención.

La lista consta de tres tipos de entradas:

La primera comienza con un nombre científico, seguido de los nombres comunes en inglés (E), francés (F) y español (S) (cuando ha sido posible); a continuación figura el Apéndice (o Apéndices) en el que está incluida la especie (o **NC** para las dos especies no incluidas en los Apéndices) y, por último, una letra correspondiente al código taxonómico que indica el orden o taxón superior en que está incluida la especie: A = anfibios, B = aves, F = peces, In = invertebrados, M = mamíferos y R = reptiles.

La segunda comienza con un nombre común, ya sea inglés (E), francés (F) o español (S), seguido del correspondiente nombre científico, el número del Apéndice y la letra correspondiente al código taxonómico. Los nombres comunes se indican una sola vez, por ejemplo, Aguila real, pero no como real, Aguila. Para su información se incluyen algunos nombres de grupos, indicando si la especie perteneciente a ese grupo está en uno (o más) Apéndices CITES y si algunas especies del grupo no están incluidas en los Apéndices, por ejemplo: Loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC** B.

La tercera consiste en un sinónimo científico seguido de "=" y luego el nombre científico aceptado. Este último deberá buscarse por orden alfabético para acceder a la información pertinente sobre la especie.

La nomenclatura y la taxonomía corresponden a las utilizadas en los Apéndices CITES, pero, en el caso de los taxa incluidos por encima del nivel de la especie en los Apéndices, se han utilizado las siguientes referencias:

Mamíferos: Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington.

Aves:

Familias Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World*. American Museum of Natural History.

Especies Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven; y

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven.

Anfibios: Frost, D. R., ed. 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World*. Allen Press, Inc. and The Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas; y

Duellman, W. E. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: additions and corrections.* University of Kansas Museum of Natural History, Special Publication No. 21.

Reptiles: World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1995. *Checklist of Reptiles and Amphibians listed in the CITES Appendices.* Sixth edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.

Invertebrados: World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1995. *Checklist of Fish and Invertebrates listed in the CITES Appendices.* Third edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.

Sírvase tomar nota de que en esta lista no se incluyen los nombres de todas las especies conocidas de coral.

LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES

NOTE EXPLICATIVE

La liste des espèces animales contient les noms scientifiques de toutes les espèces de faune sauvage inscrites aux annexes CITES I et II (au 16 février 1995) et III (au 16 novembre 1995), avec leurs noms communs en anglais, en français et en espagnol lorsqu'ils sont connus. Certains synonymes de noms scientifiques et de noms communs sont indiqués mais la liste n'en est pas complète. Deux espèces de l'ordre des Psittaciformes (*Melopsittacus undulatus* et *Nymphicus hollandicus*) sont signalées pour information - bien que n'étant pas inscrites aux annexes - car ce sont les deux seules espèces de cet ordre très vaste à ne pas être couvertes par la Convention.

La liste des espèces animales comporte trois types d'entrées:

Le premier comprend le nom scientifique suivi, s'ils sont connus, des noms communs en anglais (E), en français (F) et en espagnol (S). Vient ensuite l'annexe (ou les annexes) à laquelle l'espèce est inscrite (ou la mention **NC** pour les deux espèces non inscrites aux annexes CITES). Enfin, un code taxonomique à une ou à deux lettres indique l'ordre ou le taxon supérieur auquel appartient l'espèce. Ces codes sont les suivants: A = amphibiens, B = oiseaux, F = poissons, In = invertébrés, M = mammifères et R = reptiles.

Le deuxième comprend le nom commun, soit en anglais (E), en français (F) ou en espagnol (S), suivi du nom scientifique, de l'annexe et du code taxonomique. Les noms communs apparaissent une seule fois. Par exemple: Aigle royal n'est pas complété par Royal, aigle. Certains noms de groupe sont donnés à titre d'information, en indiquant si les espèces du groupe sont inscrites à une ou plusieurs annexes et si certaines espèces n'y sont pas inscrites. Exemple: Perroquets (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC** B.

Le troisième est un synonyme scientifique suivi de '=' puis du nom scientifique accepté. Ce dernier doit être recherché selon l'ordre alphabétique pour trouver les autres renseignements concernant l'espèce.

La nomenclature et la taxonomie utilisées sont celles des annexes CITES mais, en ce qui concerne les taxons supérieurs à l'espèce, les ouvrages de référence suivants ont été utilisés:

Mammifères: Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington.

Oiseaux:

Familles Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World*. American Museum of Natural History.

Espèces Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven; et

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven.

Amphibiens: Frost, D. R., ed. 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World*. Allen Press, Inc. and The Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas; et

Duellman, W. E. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: additions and corrections*. University of Kansas Museum of Natural History, Special Publication No. 21.

Reptiles: World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1995. *Checklist of Reptiles and Amphibians listed in the CITES Appendices*. Sixth edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.

Invertébrés: World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1995. *Checklist of Fish and Invertebrates listed in the CITES Appendices*. Third edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough.

Remarque: La liste des espèces animales ne donne pas tous les noms des espèces connues de coraux.

APPENDICES I and II

as adopted by the Conference of the Parties, valid from **16 February 1995**

INTERPRETATION

1. Species included in these appendices are referred to:

   a) by the name of the species; or
   b) as being all of the species included in a higher taxon or designated part thereof.

2. The abbreviation "spp." is used to denote all species of a higher taxon.

3. Other references to taxa higher than species are for the purposes of information or classification only.

4. The abbreviation "p.e." is used to denote species that are possibly extinct.

5. An asterisk (*) placed against the name of a species or higher taxon indicates that one or more geographically separate populations, subspecies or species of that species or taxon are included in Appendix I and are excluded from Appendix II.

6. Two asterisks (**) placed against the name of a species or higher taxon indicate that one or more geographically separate populations, subspecies or species of that species or taxon are included in Appendix II and are excluded from Appendix I.

7. The symbol (-) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon denotes that designated geographically separate populations, species, groups of species or families of that species or taxon are excluded from the appendix concerned, as follows:

   -101 Population of West Greenland
   -102 Populations of Bhutan, India, Nepal and Pakistan
   -103 Population of Australia
   -104 Population of the United States of America
   -105 – Chile: part of the population of Parinacota Province, Ia. Region of Tarapacá
   – Peru: the whole population
   -106 Populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan
   -107 Cathartidae
   -108 *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* and *Psittacula krameri*
   -109 Population of Ecuador, subject to zero export quotas in 1995 and 1996 and then annual export quotas as approved by the CITES Secretariat and the IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group
   -110 Populations of Botswana, Ethiopia, Kenya, Malawi, Mozambique, South Africa, the United Republic of Tanzania, Zambia and Zimbabwe, and populations of the following countries subject to the specified annual export quotas:

	1995	1996	1997
Madagascar	4,700	5,200	5,200
(ranched specimens:	4,500	5,000	5,000
wild nuisance specimens:	200	200	200)
Uganda	2,500	2,500	2,500

   Apart from ranched specimens, the United Republic of Tanzania will authorize the export of no more than 1100 wild specimens (including 100 hunting trophies) in 1995 and 1996, and a number to be approved by the CITES Secretariat and the IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group in 1997

-111 Populations of Australia, Indonesia and Papua New Guinea

8. The symbol (+) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon denotes that only designated geographically separate populations, subspecies or species of that species or taxon are included in the appendix concerned, as follows:

+201 Populations of Bhutan, India, Nepal and Pakistan
+202 Populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia
+203 Populations of Cameroon and Nigeria
+204 Population of Asia
+205 Populations of Central and North America
+206 Populations of Bangladesh, India and Thailand
+207 Population of India
+208 Population of Australia
+209 Population of South Africa
+210 – Chile: part of the population of Parinacota Province, Ia. Region of Tarapacá
– Peru: the whole population
+211 Populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan
+212 Population of Mexico
+213 Populations of Algeria, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, the Central African Republic, Chad, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, the Niger, Nigeria, Senegal and the Sudan
+214 Population of Seychelles
+215 Population of Europe, except the area which formerly constituted the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
+216 All species of New Zealand

9. The symbol (=) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon denotes that the name of that species or taxon shall be interpreted as follows:

=301 Also referenced as *Phalanger maculatus*
=302 Includes family Tupaiidae
=303 Formerly included in family Lemuridae
=304 Formerly included as subspecies of *Callithrix jacchus*
=305 Includes generic synonym *Leontideus*
=306 Formerly included in species *Saguinus oedipus*
=307 Formerly included as *Alouatta palliata* (*villosa*)
=308 Includes synonym *Cercopithecus roloway*
=309 Formerly included in genus *Papio*
=310 Includes generic synonym *Simias*
=311 Includes synonym *Colobus badius kirkii*
=312 Includes synonym *Colobus badius rufomitratus*
=313 Includes generic synonym *Rhinopithecus*
=314 Also referenced as *Presbytis entellus*
=315 Also referenced as *Presbytis geei* and *Semnopithecus geei*
=316 Also referenced as *Presbytis pileata* and *Semnopithecus pileatus*
=317 Includes synonyms *Bradypus boliviensis* and *Bradypus griseus*
=318 Includes synonym *Priodontes giganteus*
=319 Includes synonym *Physeter macrocephalus*
=320 Includes synonym *Eschrichtius glaucus*
=321 Formerly included in genus *Balaena*
=322 Formerly included in genus *Dusicyon*
=323 Includes synonym *Dusicyon fulvipes*
=324 Includes generic synonym *Fennecus*
=325 Also referenced as *Selenarctos thibetanus*
=326 Also referenced as *Aonyx microdon* or *Paraonyx microdon*
=327 Formerly included in genus *Lutra*

=328 Formerly included in genus *Lutra*; includes synonyms *Lutra annectens*, *Lutra enudris*, *Lutra incarum* and *Lutra platensis*
=329 Includes synonym *Eupleres major*
=330 Also referenced as *Hyaena brunnea*
=331 Also referenced as *Felis caracal* and *Lynx caracal*
=332 Formerly included in genus *Felis*
=333 Also referenced as *Felis pardina* or *Felis lynx pardina*
=334 Formerly included in genus *Panthera*
=335 Also referenced as *Equus asinus*
=336 Formerly included in species *Equus hemionus*
=337 Also referenced as *Equus caballus przewalskii*
=338 Also referenced as *Choeropsis liberiensis*
=339 Also referenced as *Cervus porcinus annamiticus*
=340 Also referenced as *Cervus porcinus calamianensis*
=341 Also referenced as *Cervus porcinus kuhlii*
=342 Also referenced as *Cervus dama mesopotamicus*
=343 Includes synonym *Bos frontalis*
=344 Includes synonym *Bos grunniens*
=345 Includes generic synonym *Novibos*
=346 Includes generic synonym *Anoa*
=347 Also referenced as *Damaliscus dorcas dorcas*
=348 Formerly included in species *Naemorhedus goral*
=349 Also referenced as *Capricornis sumatraensis*
=350 Includes synonym *Oryx tao*
=351 Includes synonym *Ovis aries ophion*
=352 Also referenced as *Rupicapra rupicapra ornata*
=353 Also referenced as *Pterocnemia pennata*
=354 Also referenced as *Sula abbotti*
=355 Also referenced as *Ciconia ciconia boyciana*
=356 Includes synonyms *Anas chlorotis* and *Anas nesiotis*
=357 Also referenced as *Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis*
=358 Probably a hybrid between *Anas platyrhynchos* and *Anas superciliosa*
=359 Also referenced as *Aquila heliaca adalberti*
=360 Also referenced as *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
=361 Also referenced as *Falco peregrinus babylonicus* and *Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides*
=362 Also referenced as *Crax mitu mitu*
=363 Formerly included in genus *Aburria*
=364 Formerly included in species *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
=365 Formerly included in species *Polyplectron malacense*
=366 Includes synonym *Rheinardia nigrescens*
=367 Also referenced as *Tricholimnas sylvestris*
=368 Also referenced as *Choriotis nigriceps*
=369 Also referenced as *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
=370 Also referenced as *Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha*
=371 Often traded under the incorrect designation *Ara caninde*
=372 Also referenced as *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae cookii*
=373 Also referenced as *Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
=374 Also referenced as *Pezoporus occidentalis*
=375 Formerly included in species *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
=376 Also referenced as *Psittacula krameri echo*
=377 Formerly included in genus *Gallirex*; also referenced as *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
=378 Also referenced as *Otus gurneyi*
=379 Also referenced as *Ninox novaeseelandiae royana*
=380 Formerly included in genus *Glaucis*
=381 Includes generic synonym *Ptilolaemus*
=382 Formerly included in genus *Rhinoplax*

=383 Also referenced as *Pitta brachyura nympha*
=384 Also referenced as *Muscicapa ruecki* or *Niltava ruecki*
=385 Also referenced as *Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris*
=386 Also referenced as *Meliphaga cassidix*
=387 Formerly included in genus *Spinus*
=388 Formerly included as *Kachuga tecta tecta*
=389 Includes generic synonyms *Nicoria* and *Geoemyda* (part)
=390 Also referenced as *Geochelone elephantopus*; also referenced in genus *Testudo*
=391 Also referenced in genus *Testudo*
=392 Also referenced in genus *Aspideretes*
=393 Formerly included in *Podocnemis* spp.
=394 Includes Alligatoridae, Crocodylidae and Gavialidae
=395 Also referenced as *Crocodylus mindorensis*
=396 Formerly included in *Chamaeleo* spp.
=397 Also referenced as *Constrictor constrictor occidentalis*
=398 Includes synonym *Python molurus pimbura*
=399 Includes synonym *Pseudoboa cloelia*
=400 Also referenced as *Hydrodynastes gigas*
=401 Includes generic synonym *Megalobatrachus*
=402 *Sensu* D'Abrera
=403 Also referenced as *Conchodromus dromas*
=404 Also referenced in genera *Dysnomia* and *Plagiola*
=405 Includes generic synonym *Proptera*
=406 Also referenced in genus *Carunculina*
=407 Also referenced as *Megalonaias nickliniana*
=408 Also referenced as *Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis* and *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis*
=409 Includes generic synonym *Micromya*
=410 Includes generic synonym *Papuina*
=411 Includes only the family Helioporidae with one species *Heliopora coerulea*

10. The symbol (°) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon shall be interpreted as follows:

°501 Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention

°502 Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows:

Botswana:	5
Namibia:	150
Zimbabwe:	50

The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention

°503 For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies

°504 For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicugnas of the populations included in Appendix II (see +210) and in the extant stock in Peru of 3249 kg of wool, and in cloth and items made thereof. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, and the selvages either the words VICUÑANDES-CHILE or the words VICUÑANDES-PERU, depending on the country of origin

°505 Fossils are not subject to the provisions of the Convention

APENDICES I Y II

adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes y vigentes a partir del **16 de febrero de 1995**

INTERPRETACION

1. Las especies que figuran en estos Apéndices están indicadas:

   a) conforme al nombre de las especies; o
   b) como si todas las especies estuviesen incluidas en un taxón superior o en una parte de él designada.

2. La abreviatura "spp." se utiliza para denotar todas las especies de un taxón superior.

3. Otras referencias a los taxa superiores a la especie tienen el único fin de servir de información o clasificación.

4. La abreviatura "p.e." se utiliza para denotar especies posiblemente extinguidas.

5. Un asterisco (*) colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior indica que una o más de las poblaciones geográficamente separadas, subespecies o especies de dicha especie o de dicho taxón se encuentran incluidas en el Apéndice I y están excluidas del Apéndice II.

6. Dos asteriscos (**) colocados junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior indican que una o más de las poblaciones geográficamente separadas, subespecies o especies de dicha especie o de dicho taxón se encuentran incluidas en el Apéndice II y están excluidas del Apéndice I.

7. El símbolo (-) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que algunas poblaciones geográficamente separadas, especies, grupos de especies o familias de dicha especie o de dicho taxón se excluyen del Apéndice respectivo, como sigue:

   -101 Población de Groenlandia Occidental
   -102 Poblaciones de Bhután, India, Nepal y Pakistán
   -103 Población de Australia
   -104 Población de Estados Unidos de América
   -105 – Chile: una parte de la población de la Provincia de Parinacota, Ia. Región de Tarapacá
   – Perú: toda la población
   -106 Poblaciones de Afghanistán, Bhután, India, Myanmar, Nepal y Pakistán
   -107 Cathartidae
   -108 *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* y *Psittacula krameri*
   -109 Población de Ecuador, sujeta a cupos de exportación cero para 1995 y 1996 y posteriormente a cupos de exportación anual conforme a lo aprobado por la Secretaría de la CITES y el Grupo CSE/UICN de Especialistas en Cocodrilos
   -110 Poblaciones de Botswana, Etiopía, Kenya, Malawi, Mozambique, la República Unida de Tanzanía, Sudáfrica, Zambia y Zimbabwe y las poblaciones de los siguientes países sujetas a cupos de exportación anual que se especifican a continuación:

	1995	1996	1997
Madagascar	4.700	5.200	5.200
(especímenes criados en granjas:	4.500	5.000	5.000
especímenes silvestres perjudiciales:	200	200	200)
Uganda	2.500	2.500	2.500

Además de los especímenes criados en granjas, la República Unida de Tanzanía autorizará la exportación de no más de 1.100 especímenes silvestres (incluidos 100 trofeos de caza) en 1995 y 1996, y un número de especímenes que determinará la Secretaría de la CITES y el Grupo CSE/UICN de Especialistas en Cocodrilos en 1997

-111 Poblaciones de Australia, Indonesia y Papúa Nueva Guinea

8. El símbolo (+) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que solamente algunas poblaciones geográficamente separadas, subespecies o especies de dicha especie o de dicho taxón se incluyen en el Apéndice respectivo, como sigue:

+201 Poblaciones de Bhután, India, Nepal y Pakistán
+202 Poblaciones de Bhután, China, México y Mongolia
+203 Poblaciones de Camerún y Nigeria
+204 Población de Asia
+205 Poblaciones de América Central y del Norte
+206 Poblaciones de Bangladesh, India y Tailandia
+207 Población de India
+208 Población de Australia
+209 Población de Sudáfrica
+210 – Chile: una parte de la población de la Provincia de Parinacota, Ia. Región de Tarapacá
– Perú: toda la población
+211 Poblaciones de Afghanistán, Bhután, India, Myanmar, Nepal y Pakistán
+212 Población de México
+213 Poblaciones de Argelia, Burkina Faso, Camerún, República Centroafricana, Chad, Mali, Mauritania, Marruecos, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal y Sudán.
+214 Población de Seychelles
+215 Población de Europa, excepto la región que constituía anteriormente la Unión de Repúblicas Socialistas Soviéticas
+216 Todas las especies de Nueva Zelandia

9. El símbolo (=) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que la denominación de dicha especie o de dicho taxón debe ser interpretada como sigue:

=301 También denominada *Phalanger maculatus*
=302 Incluye la familia Tupaiidae
=303 Anteriormente incluida en la familia Lemuridae
=304 Anteriormente incluida como una subespecie de *Callithrix jacchus*
=305 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Leontideus*
=306 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Saguinus oedipus*
=307 Anteriormente incluida como *Alouatta palliata* (*villosa*)
=308 Incluye el sinónimo *Cercopithecus roloway*
=309 Anteriormente incluida en género *Papio*
=310 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Simias*
=311 Incluye el sinónimo *Colobus badius kirkii*
=312 Incluye el sinónimo *Colobus badius rufomitratus*
=313 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Rhinopithecus*
=314 También denominada *Presbytis entellus*
=315 También denominada *Presbytis geei* y *Semnopithecus geei*
=316 También denominada *Presbytis pileata* y *Semnopithecus pileatus*
=317 Incluye los sinónimos *Bradypus boliviensis* y *Bradypus griseus*
=318 Incluye el sinónimo *Priodontes giganteus*
=319 Incluye el sinónimo *Physeter macrocephalus*
=320 Incluye el sinónimo *Eschrichtius glaucus*
=321 Anteriormente incluido en el género *Balaena*

=322 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Dusicyon*
=323 Incluye el sinónimo *Dusicyon fulvipes*
=324 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Fennecus*
=325 También denominada *Selenarctos thibetanus*
=326 También denominada *Aonyx microdon* o *Paraonyx microdon*
=327 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Lutra*
=328 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Lutra*; incluye sinónimos *Lutra annectens*, *Lutra enudris*, *Lutra incarum* y *Lutra platensis*
=329 Incluye el sinónimo *Eupleres major*
=330 También denominada *Hyaena brunnea*
=331 También denominada *Felis caracal* y *Lynx caracal*
=332 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Felis*
=333 También denominada *Felis pardina* o *Felis lynx pardina*
=334 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Panthera*
=335 También denominada *Equus asinus*
=336 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Equus hemionus*
=337 También denominada *Equus caballus przewalskii*
=338 También denominada *Choeropsis liberiensis*
=339 También denominada *Cervus porcinus annamiticus*
=340 También denominada *Cervus porcinus calamianensis*
=341 También denominada *Cervus porcinus kuhlii*
=342 También denominada *Cervus dama mesopotamicus*
=343 Incluye el sinónimo *Bos frontalis*
=344 Incluye el sinónimo *Bos grunniens*
=345 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Novibos*
=346 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Anoa*
=347 También denominada *Damaliscus dorcas dorcas*
=348 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Naemorhedus goral*
=349 También denominada *Capricornis sumatraensis*
=350 Incluye el sinónimo *Oryx tao*
=351 Incluye el sinónimo *Ovis aries ophion*
=352 También denominada *Rupicapra rupicapra ornata*
=353 También denominada *Pterocnemia pennata*
=354 También denominada *Sula abbotti*
=355 También denominada *Ciconia ciconia boyciana*
=356 Incluye los sinónimos *Anas chlorotis* y *Anas nesiotis*
=357 También denominada *Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis*
=358 Probablemente un híbrido entre *Anas platyrhynchos* y *Anas superciliosa*
=359 También denominada *Aquila heliaca adalberti*
=360 También denominada *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
=361 También denominada *Falco peregrinus babylonicus* y *Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides*
=362 También denominada *Crax mitu mitu*
=363 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Aburria*
=364 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
=365 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Polyplectron malacense*
=366 Incluye el sinónimo *Rheinardia nigrescens*
=367 También denominada *Tricholimnas sylvestris*
=368 También denominada *Choriotis nigriceps*
=369 También denominada *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
=370 También denominada *Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha*
=371 A menudo comercializada bajo el nombre incorrecto de *Ara caninde*
=372 También denominada *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae cookii*
=373 También denominada *Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
=374 También denominada *Pezoporus occidentalis*
=375 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
=376 También denominada *Psittacula krameri echo*

=377 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Gallirex*; también denominada *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
=378 También denominada *Otus gurneyi*
=379 También denominada *Ninox novaeseelandiae royana*
=380 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Glaucis*
=381 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Ptilolaemus*
=382 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Rhinoplax*
=383 También denominada *Pitta brachyura nympha*
=384 También denominada *Muscicapa ruecki* o *Niltava ruecki*
=385 También denominada *Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris*
=386 También denominada *Meliphaga cassidix*
=387 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Spinus*
=388 Anteriormente incluida como *Kachuga tecta tecta*
=389 Incluye los sinónimos genéricos *Nicoria* y *Geoemyda* (en parte)
=390 También denominada *Geochelone elephantopus*; se hace referencia también en el género *Testudo*
=391 Se hace referencia también en el género *Testudo*
=392 Se hace referencia también en el género *Aspideretes*
=393 Anteriormente incluida en *Podocnemis* spp.
=394 Incluye Alligatoridae, Crocodylidae y Gavialidae
=395 También denominada *Crocodylus mindorensis*
=396 Anteriormente incluido en *Chamaeleo* spp.
=397 También denominada *Constrictor constrictor occidentalis*
=398 Incluye el sinónimo *Python molurus pimbura*
=399 Incluye el sinónimo *Pseudoboa cloelia*
=400 También denominada *Hydrodynastes gigas*
=401 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Megalobatrachus*
=402 *Sensu* D'Abrera
=403 También denominada *Conchodromus dromas*
=404 Se hace referencia también en los géneros *Dysnomia* y *Plagiola*
=405 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Proptera*
=406 Se hace referencia también en el género *Carunculina*
=407 También denominada *Megalonaias nickliniana*
=408 También denominada *Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis* y *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis*
=409 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Micromya*
=410 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Papuina*
=411 Incluye solamente la familia Helioporidae con una especie *Heliopora coerulea*

10. El símbolo (°) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior debe ser interpretado como sigue:

°501 Los especímenes domesticados no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

°502 Cupos de exportación anual para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza se otorgan como sigue:

Botswana: 5
Namibia: 150
Zimbabwe: 50

El comercio de dichos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención

°503 Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y trofeos de caza

°504 Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas, cuyas poblaciones están incluidas en el Apéndice II (véase +210) y de las existencias almacenadas en Perú (3.249 kg de lana) y de telas y artículos derivados. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑANDES - CHILE" o "VICUÑANDES - PERU", dependiendo del país de origen

°505 Los fósiles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención

ANNEXES I ET II

telles qu'adoptées par la Conférence des Parties et valables à compter du **16 février 1995**

INTERPRETATION

1. Les espèces figurant aux présentes annexes sont indiquées:

   a) par le nom de l'espèce; ou
   b) par l'ensemble des espèces appartenant à un taxon supérieur ou à une partie désignée dudit taxon.

2. L'abréviation "spp." sert à désigner toutes les espèces d'un taxon supérieur.

3. Les autres références à des taxons supérieurs à l'espèce sont données uniquement à titre d'information ou à des fins de classification.

4. L'abréviation "p.e." sert à désigner des espèces peut-être éteintes.

5. Un astérisque (*) placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur indique qu'une ou plusieurs populations géographiquement isolées, sous-espèces ou espèces, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, figurent à l'Annexe I et sont exclues de l'Annexe II.

6. Deux astérisques (**) placés après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur indiquent qu'une ou plusieurs populations géographiquement isolées, sous-espèces ou espèces, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, figurent à l'Annexe II et sont exclues de l'Annexe I.

7. Le signe (-) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur signifie que des populations géographiquement isolées, espèces, groupes d'espèces ou familles, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, sont exclus de l'annexe en question, comme suit:

-101 Population du Groenland occidental
-102 Populations du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Népal et du Pakistan
-103 Population de l'Australie
-104 Population des Etats-Unis d'Amérique
-105 – Chili: une partie de la population de la province de Parinacota, région Ia. de Tarapacá
– Pérou: l'ensemble de la population
-106 Populations de l'Afghanistan, du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Myanmar, du Népal et du Pakistan
-107 Cathartidae
-108 *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* et *Psittacula krameri*
-109 Population de l'Equateur, sous réserve de quotas d'exportation zéro en 1995 et 1996, puis de quotas annuels d'exportation approuvés par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe CSE/UICN de spécialistes des crocodiles
-110 Populations de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana, de l'Ehiopie, du Kenya, du Malawi, du Mozambique, de la République-Unie de Tanzanie, de la Zambie et du Zimbabwe, et populations des pays suivants, sous réserve des quotas annuels d'exportation spécifiés:

	1995	1996	1997
Madagascar	4'700	5'200	5'200
(spécimens élevés en ranch:	4'500	5'000	5'000
spécimens sauvages nuisibles:	100	200	200)
Ouganda	2'500	2'500	2'500

Outre les spécimens élevés en ranch, la République-Unie de Tanzanie autorisera l'exportation d'un maximum de 1100 spécimens sauvages (dont 100 trophées de chasse) en 1995 et 1996,

et d'un nombre approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe CSE/UICN de spécialistes des crocodiles en 1997

-111 Populations de l'Australie, de l'Indonésie et de la Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée

8. Le signe (+) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur signifie que seules des populations géographiquement isolées, sous-espèces ou espèces, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, sont inscrites à l'annexe en question, comme suit:

+201 Populations du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Népal et du Pakistan
+202 Populations du Bhoutan, de la Chine, du Mexique et de la Mongolie
+203 Populations du Cameroun et du Nigéria
+204 Population de l'Asie
+205 Populations de l'Amérique centrale et de l'Amérique du Nord
+206 Populations du Bangladesh, de l'Inde et de la Thaïlande
+207 Population de l'Inde
+208 Population de l'Australie
+209 Population de l'Afrique du Sud
+210 – Chili: une partie de la population de la province de Parinacota, région Ia. de Tarapacá
– Pérou: l'ensemble de la population
+211 Populations de l'Afghanistan, du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Myanmar, du Népal et du Pakistan
+212 Population du Mexique
+213 Populations de l'Algérie, du Burkina Faso, du Cameroun, du Mali, du Maroc, de la Mauritanie, du Niger, du Nigéria, de la République centrafricaine, du Sénégal, du Soudan et du Tchad
+214 Population des Seychelles
+215 Population de l'Europe, à l'exception des territoires qui constituaient antérieurement l'Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques
+216 Toutes les espèces de la Nouvelle-Zélande

9. Le signe (=) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur signifie que la dénomination de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon doit être interprétée comme suit:

=301 Aussi appelé *Phalanger maculatus*
=302 Comprend la famille Tupaiidae
=303 Précédemment inclus dans la famille Lemuridae
=304 Précédemment inclus en tant que sous-espèce de *Callithrix jacchus*
=305 Comprend le synonyme générique *Leontideus*
=306 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Saguinus oedipus*
=307 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Alouatta palliata* (*villosa*)
=308 Comprend le synonyme *Cercopithecus roloway*
=309 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Papio*
=310 Comprend le synonyme générique *Simias*
=311 Comprend le synonyme *Colobus badius kirkii*
=312 Comprend le synonyme *Colobus badius rufomitratus*
=313 Comprend le synonyme générique *Rhinopithecus*
=314 Aussi appelé *Presbytis entellus*
=315 Aussi appelé *Presbytis geei* et *Semnopithecus geei*
=316 Aussi appelé *Presbytis pileata* et *Semnopithecus pileatus*
=317 Comprend les synonymes *Bradypus boliviensis* et *Bradypus griseus*
=318 Comprend le synonyme *Priodontes giganteus*
=319 Comprend le synonyme *Physeter macrocephalus*
=320 Comprend le synonyme *Eschrichtius glaucus*
=321 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Balaena*
=322 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Dusicyon*
=323 Comprend le synonyme *Dusicyon fulvipes*

=324 Comprend le synonyme générique *Fennecus*
=325 Aussi appelé *Selenarctos thibetanus*
=326 Aussi appelé *Aonyx microdon* ou *Paraonyx microdon*
=327 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Lutra*
=328 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Lutra*; comprend les synonymes *Lutra annectens*, *Lutra enudris*, *Lutra incarum* et *Lutra platensis*
=329 Comprend le synonyme *Eupleres major*
=330 Aussi appelé *Hyaena brunnea*
=331 Aussi appelé *Felis caracal* et *Lynx caracal*
=332 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Felis*
=333 Aussi appelé *Felis pardina* ou *Felis lynx pardina*
=334 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Panthera*
=335 Aussi appelé *Equus asinus*
=336 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Equus hemionus*
=337 Aussi appelé *Equus caballus przewalskii*
=338 Aussi appelé *Choeropsis liberiensis*
=339 Aussi appelé *Cervus porcinus annamiticus*
=340 Aussi appelé *Cervus porcinus calamianensis*
=341 Aussi appelé *Cervus porcinus kuhlii*
=342 Aussi appelé *Cervus dama mesopotamicus*
=343 Comprend le synonyme *Bos frontalis*
=344 Comprend le synonyme *Bos grunniens*
=345 Comprend le synonyme générique *Novibos*
=346 Comprend le synonyme générique *Anoa*
=347 Aussi appelé *Damaliscus dorcas dorcas*
=348 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Naemorhedus goral*
=349 Aussi appelé *Capricornis sumatraensis*
=350 Comprend le synonyme *Oryx tao*
=351 Comprend le synonyme *Ovis aries ophion*
=352 Aussi appelé *Rupicapra rupicapra ornata*
=353 Aussi appelé *Pterocnemia pennata*
=354 Aussi appelé *Sula abbotti*
=355 Aussi appelé *Ciconia ciconia boyciana*
=356 Comprend les synonymes *Anas chlorotis* et *Anas nesiotis*
=357 Aussi appelé *Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis*
=358 Probablement un hybride entre *Anas platyrhynchos* et *Anas superciliosa*
=359 Aussi appelé *Aquila heliaca adalberti*
=360 Aussi appelé *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
=361 Aussi appelé *Falco peregrinus babylonicus* et *Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides*
=362 Aussi appelé *Crax mitu mitu*
=363 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Aburria*
=364 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
=365 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Polyplectron malacense*
=366 Comprend le synonyme *Rheinardia nigrescens*
=367 Aussi appelé *Tricholimnas sylvestris*
=368 Aussi appelé *Choriotis nigriceps*
=369 Aussi appelé *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
=370 Aussi appelé *Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha*
=371 Souvent commercialisé sous le nom incorrect de *Ara caninde*
=372 Aussi appelé *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae cookii*
=373 Aussi appelé *Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
=374 Aussi appelé *Pezoporus occidentalis*
=375 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
=376 Aussi appelé *Psittacula krameri echo*
=377 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Gallirex*; aussi appelé *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
=378 Aussi appelé *Otus gurneyi*

=379 Aussi appelé *Ninox novaeseelandiae royana*
=380 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Glaucis*
=381 Comprend le synonyme générique *Ptilolaemus*
=382 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Rhinoplax*
=383 Aussi appelé *Pitta brachyura nympha*
=384 Aussi appelé *Muscicapa ruecki* ou *Niltava ruecki*
=385 Aussi appelé *Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris*
=386 Aussi appelé *Meliphaga cassidix*
=387 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Spinus*
=388 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Kachuga tecta tecta*
=389 Comprend les synonymes génériques *Nicoria* et *Geoemyda* (en partie)
=390 Aussi appelé *Geochelone elephantopus*; aussi mentionné dans le genre *Testudo*
=391 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Testudo*
=392 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Aspideretes*
=393 Précédemment inclus dans *Podocnemis* spp.
=394 Comprend Alligatoridae, Crocodylidae et Gavialidae
=395 Aussi appelé *Crocodylus mindorensis*
=396 Précédemment inclus dans *Chamaeleo* spp.
=397 Aussi appelé *Constrictor constrictor occidentalis*
=398 Comprend le synonyme *Python molurus pimbura*
=399 Comprend le synonyme *Pseudoboa cloelia*
=400 Aussi appelé *Hydrodynastes gigas*
=401 Comprend le synonyme générique *Megalobatrachus*
=402 *Sensu* D'Abrera
=403 Aussi appelé *Conchodromus dromas*
=404 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Dysnomia* et *Plagiola*
=405 Comprend le synonyme générique *Proptera*
=406 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Carunculina*
=407 Aussi appelé *Megalonaias nickliniana*
=408 Aussi appelé *Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis* et *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis*
=409 Comprend le synonyme générique *Micromya*
=410 Comprend le synonyme générique *Papuina*
=411 Ne comprend que la famille Helioporidae avec une seule espèce: *Heliopora coerulea*

10. Le signe (°) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur doit être interprété comme suit:

°501 Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention

°502 Des quotas annuels d'exportation d'animaux vivants et de trophées de chasse sont alloués comme suit:

Botswana: 5
Namibie: 150
Zimbabwe: 50

Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention

°503 A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables et de trophées de chasse

°504 A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes des populations inscrites à l'Annexe II (voir +210) et du stock de 3249 kg de laine existant au Pérou, et de tissus et d'articles qui en dérivent. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires de

la Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, et les lisières les expressions 'VICUÑANDES-CHILE' ou 'VICUÑANDES-PERU', en fonction du pays d'origine

°505 Les fossiles ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
F A U N A		
CHORDATA		
MAMMALIA		
MONOTREMATA		
Tachyglossidae		*Zaglossus* spp.
DASYUROMORPHIA		
Dasyuridae	*Sminthopsis longicaudata* *Sminthopsis psammophila*	
Thylacinidae	*Thylacinus cynocephalus* p.e.	
PERAMELEMORPHIA		
Peramelidae	*Chaeropus ecaudatus* p.e. *Macrotis lagotis* *Macrotis leucura* *Perameles bougainville*	
DIPROTODONTIA		
Phalangeridae		*Phalanger orientalis* *Spilocuscus maculatus* =301
Burramyidae		*Burramys parvus*
Vombatidae	*Lasiorhinus krefftii*	
Macropodidae		*Dendrolagus bennettianus* *Dendrolagus inustus* *Dendrolagus lumholtzi* *Dendrolagus ursinus*
	Lagorchestes hirsutus *Lagostrophus fasciatus* *Onychogalea fraenata* *Onychogalea lunata*	
Potoroidae	*Bettongia* spp. *Caloprymnus campestris* p.e.	

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
CHIROPTERA		
Pteropodidae		*Acerodon* spp.
	Acerodon jubatus *Acerodon lucifer* p.e.	
		Pteropus spp. *
	Pteropus insularis *Pteropus mariannus* *Pteropus molossinus* *Pteropus phaeocephalus* *Pteropus pilosus* *Pteropus samoensis* *Pteropus tonganus*	
PRIMATES		PRIMATES spp. * =302
Lemuridae	Lemuridae spp.	
Megaladapidae	Megaladapidae spp. =303	
Cheirogaleidae	Cheirogaleidae spp.	
Indridae	Indridae spp.	
Daubentoniidae	*Daubentonia madagascariensis*	
Callithricidae	*Callimico goeldii* *Callithrix aurita* =304 *Callithrix flaviceps* =304 *Leontopithecus* spp. =305 *Saguinus bicolor* *Saguinus geoffroyi* =306 *Saguinus leucopus* *Saguinus oedipus*	
Cebidae	*Alouatta palliata* *Alouatta pigra* =307 *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* *Brachyteles arachnoides* *Cacajao* spp. *Chiropotes albinasus* *Lagothrix flavicauda* *Saimiri oerstedii*	
Cercopithecidae	*Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* *Cercopithecus diana* =308 *Macaca silenus* *Mandrillus leucophaeus* =309 *Mandrillus sphinx* =309 *Nasalis concolor* =310	

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
Cercopithecidae (cont.)	*Nasalis larvatus* *Presbytis potenziani* *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* =311 *Procolobus rufomitratus* =312 *Pygathrix* spp. =313 *Semnopithecus entellus* =314 *Trachypithecus geei* =315 *Trachypithecus pileatus* =316	
Hylobatidae	Hylobatidae spp.	
Hominidae	*Gorilla gorilla* *Pan* spp. *Pongo pygmaeus*	
XENARTHRA		
Myrmecophagidae		*Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Bradypodidae		*Bradypus variegatus* =317
Dasypodidae	*Priodontes maximus* =318	
PHOLIDOTA		
Manidae		*Manis* spp.
LAGOMORPHA		
Leporidae	*Caprolagus hispidus* *Romerolagus diazi*	
RODENTIA		
Sciuridae	*Cynomys mexicanus*	*Ratufa* spp.
Muridae	*Leporillus conditor* *Pseudomys praeconis* *Xeromys myoides* *Zyzomys pedunculatus*	
Chinchillidae	*Chinchilla* spp. °501	

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
CETACEA		CETACEA spp. *
Platanistidae	*Lipotes vexillifer* *Platanista* spp.	
Ziphiidae	*Berardius* spp. *Hyperoodon* spp.	
Physeteridae	*Physeter catodon* =319	
Delphinidae	*Sotalia* spp. *Sousa* spp.	
Phocoenidae	*Neophocaena phocaenoides* *Phocoena sinus*	
Eschrichtiidae	*Eschrichtius robustus* =320	
Balaenopteridae	*Balaenoptera acutorostrata* ** -101 *Balaenoptera borealis* *Balaenoptera edeni* *Balaenoptera musculus* *Balaenoptera physalus* *Megaptera novaeangliae*	
Balaenidae	*Balaena mysticetus* *Eubalaena* spp. =321	
Neobalaenidae	*Caperea marginata*	
CARNIVORA		
Canidae	*Canis lupus* ** +201	*Canis lupus* * -102 *Cerdocyon thous* =322 *Chrysocyon brachyurus* *Cuon alpinus* *Pseudalopex culpaeus* =322 *Pseudalopex griseus* =323 *Pseudalopex gymnocercus* =322
	Speothos venaticus	
		Vulpes cana *Vulpes zerda* =324
Ursidae		Ursidae spp. *
	Ailuropoda melanoleuca *Ailurus fulgens* *Helarctos malayanus* *Melursus ursinus* *Tremarctos ornatus* *Ursus arctos* ** +202	

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
Ursidae (cont.)	*Ursus arctos isabellinus* *Ursus thibetanus* =325	
Mustelidae	*Aonyx congicus* ** +203 =326	
		Conepatus humboldtii
	Enhydra lutris nereis *Lontra felina* =327 *Lontra longicaudis* =328 *Lontra provocax* =327 *Lutra lutra*	
		Lutrinae spp. *
	Mustela nigripes *Pteronura brasiliensis*	
Viverridae		*Cryptoprocta ferox* *Cynogale bennettii* *Eupleres goudotii* =329 *Fossa fossana* *Hemigalus derbyanus* *Prionodon linsang*
	Prionodon pardicolor	
Hyaenidae		*Parahyaena brunnea* =330
Felidae		Felidae spp. *
	Acinonyx jubatus °502 *Caracal caracal* ** +204 =331 *Catopuma temmincki* =332 *Felis nigripes* *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* ** +205 =332 *Leopardus pardalis* =332 *Leopardus tigrinus* =332 *Leopardus wiedii* =332 *Lynx pardinus* =333 *Neofelis nebulosa* *Oncifelis geoffroyi* =332 *Oreailurus jacobita* =332 *Panthera leo persica* *Panthera onca* *Panthera pardus* *Panthera tigris* *Pardofelis marmorata* =332 *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis* ** +206 =332 *Prionailurus planiceps* =332 *Prionailurus rubiginosus* ** +207 332 *Puma concolor coryi* =332 *Puma concolor costaricensis* =332 *Puma concolor couguar* =332 *Uncia uncia* =334	

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
Otariidae	*Arctocephalus townsendi*	*Arctocephalus* spp. *
Phocidae	*Monachus* spp.	*Mirounga leonina*
PROBOSCIDEA		
Elephantidae	*Elephas maximus* *Loxodonta africana*	
SIRENIA		
Dugongidae	*Dugong dugon* ** -103	*Dugong dugon* * +208
Trichechidae	*Trichechus inunguis* *Trichechus manatus*	*Trichechus senegalensis*
PERISSODACTYLA		
Equidae	*Equus africanus* =335 *Equus grevyi* *Equus hemionus hemionus* *Equus onager khur* =336 *Equus przewalskii* =337 *Equus zebra zebra*	*Equus hemionus* * *Equus kiang* =336 *Equus onager* * =336 *Equus zebra hartmannae*
Tapiridae	Tapiridae spp. **	*Tapirus terrestris*
Rhinocerotidae	Rhinocerotidae spp. **	*Ceratotherium simum simum* * +209 °503
ARTIODACTYLA		
Suidae	*Babyrousa babyrussa* *Sus salvanius*	
Tayassuidae	*Catagonus wagneri*	Tayassuidae spp. * -104

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
Hippopotamidae		*Hexaprotodon liberiensis* = 338 *Hippopotamus amphibius*
Camelidae	*Vicugna vicugna* ** -105	*Lama guanicoe* *Vicugna vicugna* * +210 °504
Moschidae	*Moschus* spp. ** +211	*Moschus* spp. * -106
Cervidae	*Axis porcinus annamiticus* =339 *Axis porcinus calamianensis* =340 *Axis porcinus kuhli* =341 *Blastocerus dichotomus* *Dama mesopotamica* =342 *Cervus duvaucelii* *Cervus elaphus hanglu* *Cervus eldii* *Hippocamelus* spp. *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis* *Muntiacus crinifrons* *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* *Pudu pudu*	*Cervus elaphus bactrianus* *Pudu mephistophiles*
Antilocapridae	*Antilocapra americana* +212	
Bovidae	*Addax nasomaculatus* *Bison bison athabascae* *Bos gaurus* =343 *Bos mutus* =344 °501 *Bos sauveli* =345 *Bubalus depressicornis* =346 *Bubalus mindorensis* =346 *Bubalus quarlesi* =346 *Capra falconeri* *Cephalophus jentinki* *Gazella dama* *Hippotragus niger variani* *Naemorhedus baileyi* =348 *Naemorhedus caudatus* =348	*Ammotragus lervia* *Budorcas taxicolor* *Cephalophus dorsalis* *Cephalophus monticola* *Cephalophus ogilbyi* *Cephalophus silvicultor* *Cephalophus zebra* *Damaliscus pygargus dorcas* =347 *Kobus leche*

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
Bovidae (cont.)	*Naemorhedus goral*	
	Naemorhedus sumatraensis =349	
	Oryx dammah =350	
	Oryx leucoryx	
		Ovis ammon *
	Ovis ammon hodgsonii	
		Ovis canadensis +212
	Ovis orientalis ophion =351	
	Ovis vignei	
	Pantholops hodgsoni	
	Pseudoryx nghetinhensis	
	Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata =352	
		Saiga tatarica

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
AVES		
STRUTHIONIFORMES		
Struthionidae	*Struthio camelus* +213	
RHEIFORMES		
Rheidae	*Rhea pennata* =353	*Rhea americana*
TINAMIFORMES		
Tinamidae	*Tinamus solitarius*	
SPHENISCIFORMES		
Spheniscidae	*Spheniscus humboldti*	*Spheniscus demersus*
PODICIPEDIFORMES		
Podicipedidae	*Podilymbus gigas*	
PROCELLARIIFORMES		
Diomedeidae	*Diomedea albatrus*	
PELECANIFORMES		
Pelecanidae	*Pelecanus crispus*	
Sulidae	*Papasula abbotti* =354	
Fregatidae	*Fregata andrewsi*	
CICONIIFORMES		
Balaenicipitidae		*Balaeniceps rex*
Ciconiidae	*Ciconia boyciana* =355 *Jabiru mycteria* *Mycteria cinerea*	*Ciconia nigra*

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
Threskiornithidae		*Eudocimus ruber* *Geronticus calvus*
	Geronticus eremita *Nipponia nippon*	
		Platalea leucorodia
Phoenicopteridae		Phoenicopteridae spp.
ANSERIFORMES		
Anatidae	*Anas aucklandica* =356	
		Anas bernieri *Anas formosa*
	Anas laysanensis =357 *Anas oustaleti* =358 *Branta canadensis leucopareia*	
		Branta ruficollis
	Branta sandvicensis *Cairina scutulata*	
		Coscoroba coscoroba *Cygnus melanocorypha* *Dendrocygna arborea* *Oxyura leucocephala*
	Rhodonessa caryophyllacea p.e.	
		Sarkidiornis melanotos
FALCONIFORMES		FALCONIFORMES spp. * -107
Cathartidae	*Gymnogyps californianus* *Vultur gryphus*	
Accipitridae	*Aquila adalberti* =359 *Aquila heliaca* *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* =360 *Haliaeetus albicilla* *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* *Harpia harpyja* *Pithecophaga jefferyi*	
Falconidae	*Falco araea* *Falco jugger* *Falco newtoni* +214 *Falco pelegrinoides* =361 *Falco peregrinus* *Falco punctatus* *Falco rusticolus*	

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
GALLIFORMES		
Megapodiidae	*Macrocephalon maleo*	
Cracidae	*Crax blumenbachii* *Mitu mitu mitu* =362 *Oreophasis derbianus* *Penelope albipennis* *Pipile jacutinga* =363 *Pipile pipile pipile* =363	
Phasianidae		*Argusianus argus*
	Catreus wallichii *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* *Crossoptilon harmani* =364 *Crossoptilon mantchuricum*	
		Gallus sonneratii *Ithaginis cruentus*
	Lophophorus impejanus *Lophophorus lhuysii* *Lophophorus sclateri* *Lophura edwardsi* *Lophura imperialis* *Lophura swinhoii*	
		Pavo muticus *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
	Polyplectron emphanum	
		Polyplectron germaini *Polyplectron malacense* *Polyplectron schleiermacheri* =365
	Rheinardia ocellata =366 *Syrmaticus ellioti* *Syrmaticus humiae* *Syrmaticus mikado* *Tetraogallus caspius* *Tetraogallus tibetanus* *Tragopan blythii* *Tragopan caboti* *Tragopan melanocephalus* *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*	
GRUIFORMES		
Turnicidae		*Turnix melanogaster*
Pedionomidae		*Pedionomus torquatus*

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
Gruidae	*Grus americana* *Grus canadensis nesiotes* *Grus canadensis pulla* *Grus japonensis* *Grus leucogeranus* *Grus monacha* *Grus nigricollis* *Grus vipio*	Gruidae spp. *
Rallidae	*Gallirallus sylvestris* =367	*Gallirallus australis hectori*
Rhynochetidae	*Rhynochetos jubatus*	
Otididae	*Ardeotis nigriceps* =368 *Chlamydotis undulata* *Eupodotis bengalensis* =369	Otididae spp. *
CHARADRIIFORMES		
Scolopacidae	*Numenius borealis* *Numenius tenuirostris* *Tringa guttifer*	
Laridae	*Larus relictus*	
COLUMBIFORMES		
Columbidae	*Caloenas nicobarica* *Ducula mindorensis*	*Gallicolumba luzonica* *Goura* spp.
PSITTACIFORMES		PSITTACIFORMES spp. * -108
Psittacidae	*Amazona arausiaca* *Amazona barbadensis* *Amazona brasiliensis* *Amazona guildingii* *Amazona imperialis* *Amazona leucocephala* *Amazona pretrei* *Amazona rhodocorytha* =370 *Amazona tucumana* *Amazona versicolor* *Amazona vinacea*	

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
Psittacidae (cont.)	*Amazona vittata* *Anodorhynchus* spp. *Ara ambigua* *Ara glaucogularis* =371 *Ara macao* *Ara maracana* *Ara militaris* *Ara rubrogenys* *Aratinga guarouba* *Cacatua goffini* *Cacatua haematuropygia* *Cacatua moluccensis* *Cyanopsitta spixii* *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* *Cyanoramphus cookii* =372 *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* =373 *Eos histrio* *Geopsittacus occidentalis* p.e. =374 *Neophema chrysogaster* *Ognorhynchus icterotis* *Pezoporus wallicus* *Pionopsitta pileata* *Probosciger aterrimus* *Psephotus chrysopterygius* *Psephotus dissimilis* =375 *Psephotus pulcherrimus* p.e. *Psittacula echo* =376 *Pyrrhura cruentata* *Rhynchopsitta* spp. *Strigops habroptilus*	
CUCULIFORMES		
Musophagidae		*Musophaga porphyreolophus* =377 *Tauraco* spp.
STRIGIFORMES		STRIGIFORMES spp. *
Tytonidae	*Tyto soumagnei*	
Strigidae	*Athene blewitti* *Mimizuku gurneyi* =378 *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* =379 *Ninox squamipila natalis*	

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
APODIFORMES		
Trochilidae	*Ramphodon dohrnii* =380	Trochilidae spp. *
TROGONIFORMES		
Trogonidae	*Pharomachrus mocinno*	
CORACIIFORMES		
Bucerotidae	*Aceros nipalensis* *Aceros subruficollis*	*Aceros* spp. * *Anorrhinus* spp. =381 *Anthracoceros* spp. *Buceros* spp. *
	Buceros bicornis *Buceros vigil* =382	*Penelopides* spp.
PICIFORMES		
Ramphastidae		*Pteroglossus aracari* *Pteroglossus viridis* *Ramphastos sulfuratus* *Ramphastos toco* *Ramphastos tucanus* *Ramphastos vitellinus*
Picidae	*Campephilus imperialis* *Dryocopus javensis richardsi*	
PASSERIFORMES		
Cotingidae	*Cotinga maculata* *Xipholena atropurpurea*	*Rupicola* spp.
Pittidae	*Pitta gurneyi* *Pitta kochi*	*Pitta guajana* *Pitta nympha* =383
Atrichornithidae	*Atrichornis clamosus*	
Hirundinidae	*Pseudochelidon sirintarae*	

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
Muscicapidae	*Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* p.e. *Dasyornis longirostris* =385 *Picathartes gymnocephalus* *Picathartes oreas*	*Cyornis ruckii* =384
Zosteropidae	*Zosterops albogularis*	
Meliphagidae	*Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* =386	
Emberizidae		*Gubernatrix cristata* *Paroaria capitata* *Paroaria coronata*
Icteridae	*Agelaius flavus*	
Fringillidae	*Carduelis cucullata* =387	*Carduelis yarrellii* =387
Estrildidae		*Poephila cincta cincta*
Sturnidae	*Leucopsar rothschildi*	
Paradisaeidae		Paradisaeidae spp.

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
REPTILIA		
TESTUDINATA		
Dermatemydidae		*Dermatemys mawii*
Emydidae	*Batagur baska*	
		Clemmys insculpta
	Clemmys muhlenbergi	
	Geoclemys hamiltonii	
	Kachuga tecta =388	
	Melanochelys tricarinata =389	
	Morenia ocellata	
		Terrapene spp. *
	Terrapene coahuila	
Testudinidae		Testudinidae spp. *
	Geochelone nigra =390	
	Geochelone radiata =391	
	Geochelone yniphora =391	
	Gopherus flavomarginatus	
	Psammobates geometricus =391	
	Testudo kleinmanni	
Cheloniidae	Cheloniidae spp.	
Dermochelyidae	*Dermochelys coriacea*	
Trionychidae		*Lissemys punctata*
	Trionyx ater =392	
	Trionyx gangeticus =392	
	Trionyx hurum =392	
	Trionyx nigricans =392	
Pelomedusidae		*Erymnochelys madagascariensis* =393
		Peltocephalus dumeriliana =393
		Podocnemis spp.
Chelidae	*Pseudemydura umbrina*	
CROCODYLIA		CROCODYLIA spp. * =394
Alligatoridae	*Alligator sinensis*	
	Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis	
	Caiman latirostris	
	Melanosuchus niger ** -109	

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
Crocodylidae	*Crocodylus acutus* *Crocodylus cataphractus* *Crocodylus intermedius* *Crocodylus moreletii* *Crocodylus niloticus* ** -110 *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* =395 *Crocodylus palustris* *Crocodylus porosus* ** -111 *Crocodylus rhombifer* *Crocodylus siamensis* *Osteolaemus tetraspis* *Tomistoma schlegelii*	
Gavialidae	*Gavialis gangeticus*	
RHYNCHOCEPHALIA		
Sphenodontidae	*Sphenodon* spp.	
SAURIA		
Gekkonidae		*Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* *Phelsuma* spp.
Agamidae		*Uromastyx* spp.
Chamaeleonidae		*Bradypodion* spp. =396 *Chamaeleo* spp.
Iguanidae	*Brachylophus* spp. *Cyclura* spp. *Sauromalus varius*	*Amblyrhynchus cristatus* *Conolophus* spp. *Iguana* spp. *Phrynosoma coronatum*
Lacertidae	*Gallotia simonyi*	*Podarcis lilfordi* *Podarcis pityusensis*
Cordylidae		*Cordylus* spp. *Pseudocordylus* spp.
Teiidae		*Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* *Crocodilurus lacertinus* *Dracaena* spp. *Tupinambis* spp.
Scincidae		*Corucia zebrata*

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
Xenosauridae		*Shinisaurus crocodilurus*
Helodermatidae		*Heloderma* spp.
Varanidae		*Varanus* spp. *
	Varanus bengalensis *Varanus flavescens* *Varanus griseus* *Varanus komodoensis*	
SERPENTES		
Boidae		Boidae spp. *
	Acrantophis spp. *Boa constrictor occidentalis* =397 *Bolyeria multocarinata* *Casarea dussumieri* *Epicrates inornatus* *Epicrates monensis* *Epicrates subflavus* *Python molurus molurus* =398 *Sanzinia madagascariensis*	
Colubridae		*Clelia clelia* =399 *Cyclagras gigas* =400 *Elachistodon westermanni* *Ptyas mucosus*
Elapidae		*Hoplocephalus bungaroides* *Naja naja* *Ophiophagus hannah*
Viperidae	*Vipera ursinii* +215	
		Vipera wagneri

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
AMPHIBIA		
CAUDATA		
Ambystomidae		*Ambystoma dumerilii* *Ambystoma mexicanum*
Cryptobranchidae	*Andrias* spp. =401	
ANURA		
Bufonidae	*Atelopus varius zeteki* *Bufo periglenes* *Bufo superciliaris* *Nectophrynoides* spp.	*Bufo retiformis*
Myobatrachidae		*Rheobatrachus* spp.
Dendrobatidae		*Dendrobates* spp. *Phyllobates* spp.
Ranidae		*Mantella aurantiaca* *Rana hexadactyla* *Rana tigerina*
Microhylidae	*Dyscophus antongilii*	

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
PISCES		
CERATODONTIFORMES		
Ceratodontidae		*Neoceratodus forsteri*
COELACANTHIFORMES		
Latimeriidae	*Latimeria chalumnae*	
ACIPENSERIFORMES		
Acipenseridae	*Acipenser brevirostrum*	*Acipenser oxyrhynchus*
	Acipenser sturio	
Polyodontidae		*Polyodon spathula*
OSTEOGLOSSIFORMES		
Osteoglossidae		*Arapaima gigas*
	Scleropages formosus	
CYPRINIFORMES		
Cyprinidae		*Caecobarbus geertsi*
	Probarbus jullieni	
Catostomidae	*Chasmistes cujus*	
SILURIFORMES		
Pangasiidae	*Pangasianodon gigas*	
PERCIFORMES		
Sciaenidae	*Cynoscion macdonaldi*	

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
ARTHROPODA		
INSECTA		
LEPIDOPTERA		
Papilionidae		*Bhutanitis* spp. *Ornithoptera* spp. * =402
	Ornithoptera alexandrae *Papilio chikae* *Papilio homerus* *Papilio hospiton*	
		Parnassius apollo *Teinopalpus* spp. *Trogonoptera* spp. =402 *Troides* spp. =402
ARACHNIDA		
SCORPIONES		
Scorpionidae		*Pandinus dictator* *Pandinus gambiensis* *Pandinus imperator*
ARANEAE		
Theraphosidae		*Brachypelma* spp.
ANNELIDA		
HIRUDINOIDEA		
ARHYNCHOBDELLAE		
Hirudinidae		*Hirudo medicinalis*

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
MOLLUSCA		
BIVALVIA		
VENEROIDA		
Tridacnidae		Tridacnidae spp.
UNIONOIDA		
Unionidae	*Conradilla caelata*	
		Cyprogenia aberti
	Dromus dromas =403	
	Epioblasma curtisi =404	
	Epioblasma florentina =404	
	Epioblasma sampsoni =404	
	Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua =404	
	Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum =404	
		Epioblasma torulosa rangiana =404
	Epioblasma torulosa torulosa =404	
	Epioblasma turgidula =404	
	Epioblasma walkeri =404	
	Fusconaia cuneolus	
	Fusconaia edgariana	
		Fusconaia subrotunda
		Lampsilis brevicula
	Lampsilis higginsii	
	Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata	
	Lampsilis satur	
	Lampsilis virescens	
		Lexingtonia dolabelloides
	Plethobasus cicatricosus	
	Plethobasus cooperianus	
		Pleurobema clava
	Pleurobema plenum	
	Potamilus capax =405	
	Quadrula intermedia	
	Quadrula sparsa	
	Toxolasma cylindrella =406	
	Unio nickliniana =407	
	Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis =408	
	Villosa trabalis =409	

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
GASTROPODA		
STYLOMMATOPHORA		
Achatinellidae	*Achatinella* spp.	
Camaenidae		*Papustyla pulcherrima* =410
Paryphantidae		*Paryphanta* spp. +216
MESOGASTROPODA		
Strombidae		*Strombus gigas*
CNIDARIA		
ANTHOZOA		
COENOTHECALIA		COENOTHECALIA spp. =411 °505
STOLONIFERA		
Tubiporidae		Tubiporidae spp. °505
ANTIPATHARIA		ANTIPATHARIA spp.
SCLERACTINIA		SCLERACTINIA spp. °505
HYDROZOA		
MILLEPORINA		
Milleporidae		Milleporidae spp. °505
STYLASTERINA		
Stylasteridae		Stylasteridae spp. °505

APPENDIX III

valid from **16 November 1995**

INTERPRETATION

1. References to taxa higher than species are for the purpose of information or classification only.

2. The symbol (=) followed by a number placed against the name of a species denotes that the name of that species shall be interpreted as follows:

=438 Includes synonym *Tamandua mexicana*
=439 Includes synonym *Cabassous gymnurus*
=440 Includes generic synonym *Coendou*
=441 Includes generic synonym *Cuniculus*
=442 Includes synonym *Vulpes vulpes leucopus*
=443 Formerly included as *Nasua nasua*
=444 Includes synonym *Galictis allamandi*
=445 Includes synonym *Martes gwatkinsi*
=446 Includes generic synonym *Viverra*
=447 Formerly included as *Viverra megaspila*
=448 Formerly included as *Herpestes auropunctatus*
=449 Formerly included as *Herpestes fuscus*
=450 Formerly included as *Bubalus bubalis* (domesticated form)
=451 Also referenced as *Boocercus eurycerus*; includes generic synonym *Taurotragus*
=452 Also referenced as *Ardeola ibis*
=453 Also referenced as *Egretta alba*
=454 Also referenced as *Hagedashia hagedash*
=455 Also referenced as *Lampribis rara*
=456 Also referenced as *Spatula clypeata*
=457 Also referenced as *Nyroca nyroca*
=458 Includes synonym *Dendrocygna fulva*
=459 Also referenced as *Cairina hartlaubii*
=460 Also referenced as *Crax pauxi*
=461 Formerly included as *Arborophila brunneopectus* (in part)
=462 Also referenced as *Turturoena iriditorques*; formerly included as *Columba malherbii* (in part)
=463 Also referenced as *Nesoenas mayeri*
=464 Formerly included as *Treron australis* (in part)
=465 Also referenced as *Calopelia brehmeri*; includes synonym *Calopelia puella*
=466 Also referenced as *Tympanistria tympanistria*
=467 Also referenced as *Tchitrea bourbonnensis*
=468 Formerly included as *Serinus gularis* (in part)
=469 Also referenced as *Estrilda subflava* or *Sporaeginthus subflavus*
=470 Formerly included as *Lagonosticta larvata* (in part)
=471 Includes generic synonym *Spermestes*
=472 Also referenced as *Euodice cantans*; formerly included as *Lonchura malabarica* (in part)
=473 Also referenced as *Hypargos nitidulus*
=474 Formerly included as *Parmoptila woodhousei* (in part)
=475 Includes synonyms *Pyrenestes frommi* and *Pyrenestes rothschildi*
=476 Also referenced as *Estrilda bengala*
=477 Also referenced as *Malimbus rubriceps* or *Anaplectes melanotis*
=478 Also referenced as *Coliuspasser ardens*
=479 Formerly included as *Euplectes orix* (in part)
=480 Also referenced as *Coliuspasser macrourus*
=481 Also referenced as *Ploceus superciliosus*
=482 Includes synonym *Ploceus nigriceps*

=483 Also referenced as *Sitagra luteola*
=484 Also referenced as *Sitagra melanocephala*
=485 Formerly included as *Ploceus velatus*
=486 Also referenced as *Hypochera chalybeata*; includes synonyms *Vidua amauropteryx*, *Vidua centralis*, *Vidua neumanni*, *Vidua okavangoensis* and *Vidua ultramarina*
=487 Formerly included as *Vidua paradisaea* (in part)
=488 Also referenced as *Pelusios subniger*
=489 Formerly included in genus *Natrix*

3. The names of the countries placed against the names of species are those of the Parties submitting these species for inclusion in this appendix.

4. Any animal, whether live or dead, of a species listed in this appendix, is covered by the provisions of the Convention, as is any readily recognizable part or derivative thereof.

APENDICE III

válido a partir del **16 de noviembre de 1995**

INTERPRETACION

1. La referencias a los taxa superiores de la especie se indican únicamente para fines informativos o clasificación.

2. El signo (=) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie significa que la denominación de dicha especie debe ser interpretada como sigue:

=438 Incluye el sinónimo *Tamandua mexicana*
=439 Incluye el sinónimo *Cabassous gymnurus*
=440 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Coendou*
=441 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Cuniculus*
=442 Incluye el sinónimo *Vulpes vulpes leucopus*
=443 Anteriormente incluida como *Nasua nasua*
=444 Incluye el sinónimo *Galictis allamandi*
=445 Incluye el sinónimo *Martes gwatkinsi*
=446 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Viverra*
=447 Anteriormente incluida como *Viverra megaspila*
=448 Anteriormente incluida como *Herpestes auropunctatus*
=449 Anteriormente incluida como *Herpestes fuscus*
=450 Anteriormente incluida como *Bubalus bubalis* (forma doméstica)
=451 También denominada *Boocercus eurycerus*; incluye el sinónimo genérico *Taurotragus*
=452 También denominada *Ardeola ibis*
=453 También denominada *Egretta alba*
=454 También denominada *Hagedashia hagedash*
=455 También denominada *Lampribis rara*
=456 También denominada *Spatula clypeata*
=457 También denominada *Nyroca nyroca*
=458 Incluye el sinónimo *Dendrocygna fulva*
=459 También denominada *Cairina hartlaubii*
=460 También denominada *Crax pauxi*
=461 Anteriormente incluida como *Arborophila brunneopectus* (en parte)
=462 También denominada *Turturoena iriditorques*; anteriormente incluida como *Columba malherbii* (en parte)
=463 También denominada *Nesoenas mayeri*
=464 Anteriormente incluida como *Treron australis* (en parte)
=465 También denominada *Calopelia brehmeri*; incluye el sinónimo *Calopelia puella*
=466 También denominada *Tympanistria tympanistria*
=467 También denominada *Tchitrea bourbonnensis*
=468 Anteriormente incluida como *Serinus gularis* (en parte)
=469 También denominada *Estrilda subflava* or *Sporaeginthus subflavus*
=470 Anteriormente incluida como *Lagonosticta larvata* (en parte)
=471 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Spermestes*
=472 También denominada *Euodice cantans*; anteriormente incluida como *Lonchura malabarica* (en parte)
=473 También denominada *Hypargos nitidulus*
=474 Anteriormente incluida como *Parmoptila woodhousei* (en parte)
=475 Incluye el sinónimos *Pyrenestes frommi* y *Pyrenestes rothschildi*
=476 También denominada *Estrilda bengala*
=477 También denominada *Malimbus rubriceps* o *Anaplectes melanotis*
=478 También denominada *Coliuspasser ardens*
=479 Anteriormente incluida como *Euplectes orix* (en parte)
=480 También denominada *Coliuspasser macrourus*

=481 También denominada *Ploceus superciliosus*
=482 Incluye el sinónimo *Ploceus nigriceps*
=483 También denominada *Sitagra luteola*
=484 También denominada *Sitagra melanocephala*
=485 Anteriormente incluida como *Ploceus velatus*
=486 También denominada *Hypochera chalybeata*; incluye los sinónimos *Vidua amauropteryx*, *Vidua centralis*, *Vidua neumanni*, *Vidua okavangoensis* y *Vidua ultramarina*
=487 Anteriormente incluida como *Vidua paradisaea* (en parte)
=488 También denominada *Pelusios subniger*
=489 Anteriormente incluida como *Natrix*

3. Los nombres de los países colocados junto a los nombres de las especies son los de las Partes que solicitaron la inclusión de esas especies en el presente Apéndice.

4. Todo animal, vivo o muerto, perteneciente a una especie inscrita en el presente Apéndice, está cubierto por las disposiciones de la Convención, así como cualquier parte o derivado fácilmente identificable del mismo.

ANNEXE III

valable à compter du **16 novembre 1995**

INTERPRETATION

1. Les références à des taxons supérieurs à l'espèce sont données uniquement à titre d'information ou à des fins de classification.

2. Le signe (=) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce signifie que la dénomination de ladite espèce doit être interprétée comme suit:

=438 Comprend le synonyme *Tamandua mexicana*
=439 Comprend le synonyme *Cabassous gymnurus*
=440 Comprend le synonyme générique *Coendou*
=441 Comprend le synonyme générique *Cuniculus*
=442 Comprend le synonyme *Vulpes vulpes leucopus*
=443 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Nasua nasua*
=444 Comprend le synonyme *Galictis allamandi*
=445 Comprend le synonyme *Martes gwatkinsi*
=446 Comprend le synonyme générique *Viverra*
=447 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Viverra megaspila*
=448 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Herpestes auropunctatus*
=449 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Herpestes fuscus*
=450 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Bubalus bubalis* (forme domestiquée)
=451 Aussi appelé *Boocercus eurycerus*; comprend le synonyme générique *Taurotragus*
=452 Aussi appelé *Ardeola ibis*
=453 Aussi appelé *Egretta alba*
=454 Aussi appelé *Hagedashia hagedash*
=455 Aussi appelé *Lampribis rara*
=456 Aussi appelé *Spatula clypeata*
=457 Aussi appelé *Nyroca nyroca*
=458 Comprend le synonyme *Dendrocygna fulva*
=459 Aussi appelé *Cairina hartlaubii*
=460 Aussi appelé *Crax pauxi*
=461 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Arborophila brunneopectus* (en partie)
=462 Aussi appelé *Turturoena iriditorques*; précédemment inclus en tant que *Columba malherbii* (en partie)
=463 Aussi appelé *Nesoenas mayeri*
=464 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Treron australis* (en partie)
=465 Aussi appelé *Calopelia brehmeri*; comprend le synonyme *Calopelia puella*
=466 Aussi appelé *Tympanistria tympanistria*
=467 Aussi appelé *Tchitrea bourbonnensis*
=468 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Serinus gularis* (en partie)
=469 Aussi appelé *Estrilda subflava* ou *Sporaeginthus subflavus*
=470 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Lagonosticta larvata* (en partie)
=471 Comprend le synonyme générique *Spermestes*
=472 Aussi appelé *Euodice cantans*; précédemment inclus en tant que *Lonchura malabarica* (en partie)
=473 Aussi appelé *Hypargos nitidulus*
=474 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Parmoptila woodhousei* (en partie)
=475 Comprend les synonymes *Pyrenestes frommi* et *Pyrenestes rothschildi*
=476 Aussi appelé *Estrilda bengala*
=477 Aussi appelé *Malimbus rubriceps* ou *Anaplectes melanotis*
=478 Aussi appelé *Coliuspasser ardens*
=479 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Euplectes orix* (en partie)
=480 Aussi appelé *Coliuspasser macrourus*

=481 Aussi appelé *Ploceus superciliosus*
=482 Comprend le synonyme *Ploceus nigriceps*
=483 Aussi appelé *Sitagra luteola*
=484 Aussi appelé *Sitagra melanocephala*
=485 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Ploceus velatus*
=486 Aussi appelé *Hypochera chalybeata*; comprend les synonymes *Vidua amauropteryx*, *Vidua centralis*, *Vidua neumanni*, *Vidua okavangoensis* et *Vidua ultramarina*
=487 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Vidua paradisaea* (en partie)
=488 Aussi appelé *Pelusios subniger*
=489 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Natrix*

3. Les noms des pays placés après les noms des espèces sont ceux des Parties qui ont fait inscrire lesdites espèces à la présente annexe.

4. Tout animal, vivant ou mort, appartenant à une espèce mentionnée à la présente annexe, est couvert par les dispositions de la Convention, ainsi que toute partie ou tout produit facilement identifiable qui en dérive.

F A U N A

MAMMALIA

CHIROPTERA		
Phyllostomidae	*Vampyrops lineatus*	Uruguay
EDENTATA		
Myrmecophagidae	*Tamandua tetradactyla* =438	Guatemala
Megalonychidae	*Choloepus hoffmanni*	Costa Rica
Dasypodidae	*Cabassous centralis*	Costa Rica
	Cabassous tatouay =439	Uruguay
RODENTIA		
Sciuridae	*Epixerus ebii*	Ghana
	Marmota caudata	India/Inde
	Marmota himalayana	India/Inde
	Sciurus deppei	Costa Rica
Anomaluridae	*Anomalurus beecrofti*	Ghana
	Anomalurus derbianus	Ghana
	Anomalurus pelii	Ghana
	Idiurus macrotis	Ghana
Hystricidae	*Hystrix cristata*	Ghana
Erethizontidae	*Sphiggurus mexicanus* =440	Honduras
	Sphiggurus spinosus =440	Uruguay
Agoutidae	*Agouti paca* =441	Honduras
Dasyproctidae	*Dasyprocta punctata*	Honduras
CARNIVORA		
Canidae	*Canis aureus*	India/Inde
	Vulpes bengalensis	India/Inde
	Vulpes vulpes griffithi	India/Inde
	Vulpes vulpes montana	India/Inde
	Vulpes vulpes pusilla =442	India/Inde
Procyonidae	*Bassaricyon gabbii*	Costa Rica
	Bassariscus sumichrasti	Costa Rica
	Nasua narica =443	Honduras
	Nasua nasua solitaria	Uruguay
	Potos flavus	Honduras

Mustelidae	*Eira barbara*	Honduras
	Galictis vittata =444	Costa Rica
	Martes flavigula =445	India/Inde
	Martes foina intermedia	India/Inde
	Mellivora capensis	Botswana, Ghana
	Mustela altaica	India/Inde
	Mustela erminea ferghanae	India/Inde
	Mustela kathiah	India/Inde
	Mustela sibirica	India/Inde
Viverridae	*Arctictis binturong*	India/Inde
	Civettictis civetta =446	Botswana
	Paguma larvata	India/Inde
	Paradoxurus hermaphroditus	India/Inde
	Paradoxurus jerdoni	India/Inde
	Viverra civettina =447	India/Inde
	Viverra zibetha	India/Inde
	Viverricula indica	India/Inde
Herpestidae	*Herpestes javanicus auropunctata* =448	India/Inde
	Herpestes edwardsi	India/Inde
	Herpestes brachyurus fusca =449	India/Inde
	Herpestes smithii	India/Inde
	Herpestes urva	India/Inde
	Herpestes vitticollis	India/Inde
Protelidae	*Proteles cristatus*	Botswana
PINNIPEDIA		
Odobenidae	*Odobenus rosmarus*	Canada/Canadá
ARTIODACTYLA		
Tragulidae	*Hyemoschus aquaticus*	Ghana
Cervidae	*Cervus elaphus barbarus*	Tunisia/Tunisie/Túnez
	Mazama americana cerasina	Guatemala
	Odocoileus virginianus mayensis	Guatemala
Bovidae	*Antilope cervicapra*	Nepal/Népal
	Bubalus arnee =450	Nepal/Népal
	Damaliscus lunatus	Ghana
	Gazella cuvieri	Tunisia/Tunisie/Túnez
	Gazella dorcas	Tunisia/Tunisie/Túnez
	Gazella leptoceros	Tunisia/Tunisie/Túnez
	Tetracerus quadricornis	Nepal/Népal
	Tragelaphus eurycerus =451	Ghana
	Tragelaphus spekii	Ghana

AVES

CICONIIFORMES

Ardeidae	*Ardea goliath*	Ghana
	Bubulcus ibis =452	Ghana
	Casmerodius albus =453	Ghana
	Egretta garzetta	Ghana
Ciconiidae	*Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis*	Ghana
	Leptoptilos crumeniferus	Ghana
Threskiornithidae	*Bostrychia hagedash* =454	Ghana
	Bostrychia rara =455	Ghana
	Threskiornis aethiopicus	Ghana

ANSERIFORMES

Anatidae	*Alopochen aegyptiacus*	Ghana
	Anas acuta	Ghana
	Anas capensis	Ghana
	Anas clypeata =456	Ghana
	Anas crecca	Ghana
	Anas penelope	Ghana
	Anas querquedula	Ghana
	Aythya nyroca =457	Ghana
	Cairina moschata	Honduras
	Dendrocygna autumnalis	Honduras
	Dendrocygna bicolor =458	Ghana, Honduras
	Dendrocygna viduata	Ghana
	Nettapus auritus	Ghana
	Plectropterus gambensis	Ghana
	Pteronetta hartlaubii =459	Ghana

FALCONIFORMES

Cathartidae	*Sarcoramphus papa*	Honduras

GALLIFORMES

Cracidae	*Crax alberti*	Colombia/Colombie
	Crax daubentoni	Colombia/Colombie
	Crax globulosa	Colombia/Colombie
	Crax rubra	Colombia/Colombie, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras
	Ortalis vetula	Guatemala, Honduras
	Pauxi pauxi =460	Colombia/Colombie
	Penelope purpurascens	Honduras
	Penelopina nigra	Guatemala

Phasianidae	*Agelastes meleagrides*	Ghana
	Agriocharis ocellata	Guatemala
	Arborophila charltonii	Malaysia/Malaisie/Malasia
	Arborophila orientalis =461	Malaysia/Malaisie/Malasia
	Caloperdix oculea	Malaysia/Malaisie/Malasia
	Lophura erythrophthalma	Malaysia/Malaisie/Malasia
	Lophura ignita	Malaysia/Malaisie/Malasia
	Melanoperdix nigra	Malaysia/Malaisie/Malasia
	Polyplectron inopinatum	Malaysia/Malaisie/Malasia
	Rhizothera longirostris	Malaysia/Malaisie/Malasia
	Rollulus rouloul	Malaysia/Malaisie/Malasia
	Tragopan satyra	Nepal/Népal
CHARADRIIFORMES		
Burhinidae	*Burhinus bistriatus*	Guatemala
COLUMBIFORMES		
Columbidae	*Columba guinea*	Ghana
	Columba iriditorques =462	Ghana
	Columba livia	Ghana
	Columba mayeri =463	Mauritius/Maurice/Mauricio
	Columba unicincta	Ghana
	Oena capensis	Ghana
	Streptopelia decipiens	Ghana
	Streptopelia roseogrisea	Ghana
	Streptopelia semitorquata	Ghana
	Streptopelia senegalensis	Ghana
	Streptopelia turtur	Ghana
	Streptopelia vinacea	Ghana
	Treron calva =464	Ghana
	Treron waalia	Ghana
	Turtur abyssinicus	Ghana
	Turtur afer	Ghana
	Turtur brehmeri =465	Ghana
	Turtur tympanistria =466	Ghana
PSITTACIFORMES		
Psittacidae	*Psittacula krameri*	Ghana
CUCULIFORMES		
Musophagidae	*Corythaeola cristata*	Ghana
	Crinifer piscator	Ghana
	Musophaga violacea	Ghana

PICIFORMES		
Capitonidae	*Semnornis ramphastinus*	Colombia/Colombie
Ramphastidae	*Baillonius bailloni*	Argentina/Argentine
	Pteroglossus castanotis	Argentina/Argentine
	Ramphastos dicolorus	Argentina/Argentine
	Selenidera maculirostris	Argentina/Argentine
PASSERIFORMES		
Cotingidae	*Cephalopterus ornatus*	Colombia/Colombie
	Cephalopterus penduliger	Colombia/Colombie
Muscicapidae	*Bebrornis rodericanus*	Mauritius/Maurice/Mauricio
	Terpsiphone bourbonnensis =467	Mauritius/Maurice/Mauricio
Fringillidae	*Serinus canicapillus* =468	Ghana
	Serinus leucopygius	Ghana
	Serinus mozambicus	Ghana
Estrildidae	*Amadina fasciata*	Ghana
	Amandava subflava =469	Ghana
	Estrilda astrild	Ghana
	Estrilda caerulescens	Ghana
	Estrilda melpoda	Ghana
	Estrilda troglodytes	Ghana
	Lagonosticta rara	Ghana
	Lagonosticta rubricata	Ghana
	Lagonosticta rufopicta	Ghana
	Lagonosticta senegala	Ghana
	Lagonosticta vinacea =470	Ghana
	Lonchura bicolor =471	Ghana
	Lonchura cantans =472	Ghana
	Lonchura cucullata =471	Ghana
	Lonchura fringilloides =471	Ghana
	Mandingoa nitidula =473	Ghana
	Nesocharis capistrata	Ghana
	Nigrita bicolor	Ghana
	Nigrita canicapilla	Ghana
	Nigrita fusconota	Ghana
	Nigrita luteifrons	Ghana
	Ortygospiza atricollis	Ghana
	Parmoptila rubrifrons =474	Ghana
	Pholidornis rushiae	Ghana
	Pyrenestes ostrinus =475	Ghana
	Pytilia hypogrammica	Ghana
	Pytilia phoenicoptera	Ghana
	Spermophaga haematina	Ghana
	Uraeginthus bengalus =476	Ghana
Ploceidae	*Amblyospiza albifrons*	Ghana
	Anaplectes rubriceps =477	Ghana
	Anomalospiza imberbis	Ghana
	Bubalornis albirostris	Ghana

Ploceidae (cont.)	*Euplectes afer*	Ghana
	Euplectes ardens =478	Ghana
	Euplectes franciscanus =479	Ghana
	Euplectes hordeaceus	Ghana
	Euplectes macrourus =480	Ghana
	Malimbus cassini	Ghana
	Malimbus malimbicus	Ghana
	Malimbus nitens	Ghana
	Malimbus rubricollis	Ghana
	Malimbus scutatus	Ghana
	Pachyphantes superciliosus =481	Ghana
	Passer griseus	Ghana
	Petronia dentata	Ghana
	Plocepasser superciliosus	Ghana
	Ploceus albinucha	Ghana
	Ploceus aurantius	Ghana
	Ploceus cucullatus =482	Ghana
	Ploceus heuglini	Ghana
	Ploceus luteolus =483	Ghana
	Ploceus melanocephalus =484	Ghana
	Ploceus nigerrimus	Ghana
	Ploceus nigricollis	Ghana
	Ploceus pelzelni	Ghana
	Ploceus preussi	Ghana
	Ploceus tricolor	Ghana
	Ploceus vitellinus =485	Ghana
	Quelea erythrops	Ghana
	Sporopipes frontalis	Ghana
	Vidua chalybeata =486	Ghana
	Vidua interjecta	Ghana
	Vidua larvaticola	Ghana
	Vidua macroura	Ghana
	Vidua orientalis =487	Ghana
	Vidua raricola	Ghana
	Vidua togoensis	Ghana
	Vidua wilsoni	Ghana
Sturnidae	*Gracula religiosa*	Thailand/Thaïlande/Tailandia

REPTILIA

TESTUDINATA

Trionychidae	*Trionyx triunguis*	Ghana
Pelomedusidae	*Pelomedusa subrufa*	Ghana
	Pelusios adansonii	Ghana
	Pelusios castaneus	Ghana
	Pelusios gabonensis =488	Ghana
	Pelusios niger	Ghana

SERPENTES

Colubridae	*Atretium schistosum*	India/Inde
	Cerberus rhynchops	India/Inde
	Xenochrophis piscator =489	India/Inde
Elapidae	*Micrurus diastema*	Honduras
	Micrurus nigrocinctus	Honduras
Viperidae	*Agkistrodon bilineatus*	Honduras
	Bothrops asper	Honduras
	Bothrops nasutus	Honduras
	Bothrops nummifer	Honduras
	Bothrops ophryomegas	Honduras
	Bothrops schlegelii	Honduras
	Crotalus durissus	Honduras
	Vipera russellii	India/Inde

Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristatus* **III** M
Abaco Island Boa (E): *Epicrates exsul* **II** R
Abbé Allotte's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera allottei* **II** In
Abbott's Booby (E): *Papasula abbotti* **I** B
Abbott's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma abbotti* **II** R
Abeillia abeillei: Emerald-chinned Hummingbird (E), Colibri d'Abeillé (F), Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S) **II** B
Aboli (S): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II** M
Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria* **II** R
Abruzzo Chamois (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I** M
Aburria jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*
Aburria pipile pipile = *Pipile pipile*
Abyssinian Lovebird (E): *Agapornis taranta* **II** B
Abyssinian Owl (E): *Asio abyssinicus* **II** B
Acanthastrea amakusensis: **II** In
Acanthastrea bowerbanki: **II** In
Acanthastrea echinata: **II** In
Acanthastrea hemprichii: **II** In
Acanthastrea hillae: **II** In
Acanthastrea ishigakiensis: **II** In
Acanthastrea lordhowensis: **II** In
Acanthastrea maxima: **II** In
Acanthastrea minuta: **II** In
Acanthastrea rotundoflora: **II** In
Acanthastrea simplex: **II** In
Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma klaasi* **II** In
Accipiter albogularis: Pied Goshawk (E), Pied Sparrowhawk (E), Autour pie (F) **II** B
Accipiter badius: Little Banded Sparrowhawk (E), Shikra (E), Épervier shikra (F), Gavilán chikra (S) **II** B
Accipiter bicolor: Bicolored Hawk (E), Bicolored Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier bicolore (F), Azor bicolor (S), Esparvero bicolor (S), Gavilán bicolor (S), Gavilán pantalón (S) **II** B
Accipiter brachyurus: New Britain Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F) **II** B
Accipiter brevipes: Levant Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier à pieds courts (F) **II** B
Accipiter buergersi = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
Accipiter butleri: Nicobar Shikra (E), Nicobar Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier des Nicobar (F) **II** B
Accipiter castanilius: Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk (E), Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk (E), Autour à flancs roux (F), Gavilán pechirrojo (S) **II** B
Accipiter chionogaster: White-breasted Hawk (E), Épervier à poitrine blanche (F), Gavilán pechiblanco (S) **II** B
Accipiter cirrocephalus: Collared Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier à collier roux (F) **II** B
Accipiter collaris: Semi-collared Hawk (E), Semi-collared Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier à collier interrompu (F), Azer semicollarejo (S), Gavilán acollarado (S) **II** B
Accipiter cooperii: Cooper's Hawk (E), Épervier de Cooper (F), Gavilán de Cooper (S) **II** B
Accipiter doriae = *Megatriorchis doriae*
Accipiter erythrauchen: Moluccan Sparrowhawk (E), Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier à gorge grise (F) **II** B
Accipiter erythronemius: Rufous-thighed Hawk (E), Gavilán muslirrufo (S) **II** B
Accipiter erythropus: Red-thighed Sparrowhawk (E), Autour minulle (F), Épervier de Hartlaub (F), Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S) **II** B
Accipiter fasciatus: Australasian Goshawk (E), Brown Goshawk (E), Autour australien (F) **II** B
Accipiter francesii: Frances's Goshawk (E), Épervier de Frances (F) **II** B
Accipiter gentilis: Northern Goshawk (E), Autour des palombes (F), Azor (S), Gavilán azor (S) **II** B
Accipiter griseiceps: Sulawesi Goshawk (E), Autour des Célèbes (F) **II** B
Accipiter griseogularis = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Accipiter gularis: Japanese Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier du Japon (F) **II** B
Accipiter gundlachi: Gundlach's Hawk (E), Épervier de Cuba (F) **II** B
Accipiter haplochrous: New Caledonia Goshawk (E), White-bellied Goshawk (E), Autour à ventre blanc (F) **II** B
Accipiter henicogrammus: Gray's Goshawk (E), Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk (E), Moluccan Goshawk (E), Autour des Moluques (F) **II** B
Accipiter henstii: Henst's Goshawk (E), Autour de Henst (F) **II** B
Accipiter imitator: Imitator Sparrowhawk (E), Autour imitateur (F) **II** B
Accipiter luteoschistaceus: Slaty-backed Goshawk (E), Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk (E), Autour blue et gris (F) **II** B
Accipiter madagascariensis: Madagascar Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier de Madagascar (F) **II** B
Accipiter melanochlamys: Black-mantled Goshawk (E), Autour à manteau noir (F) **II** B
Accipiter melanoleucus: Black Goshawk (E), Black Sparrowhawk (E), Great Sparrowhawk (E), Autour noir (F), Épervier pie (F), Azor blanquinegro (S) **II** B
Accipiter meyerianus: Meyer's Goshawk (E), Papuan Goshawk (E), Autour de Meyer (F) **II** B
Accipiter minullus: African Little Sparrowhawk (E), Little Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier minule (F) **II** B
Accipiter nanus: Small Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier des Célèbes (F) **II** B
Accipiter nisus: Eurasian Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier d'Europe (F) **II** B
Accipiter novaehollandiae: Grey Goshawk (E), Grey-throated Goshawk (E), Variable Goshawk (E), White Goshawk (E), Autour blanc (F) **II** B
Accipiter ovampensis: Ovampo Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier de l'Ovampo (F), Gavilán de Ovampo (S) **II** B
Accipiter poliocephalus: Grey-headed Goshawk (E), New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk (E), Autour à tête grise (F) **II** B
Accipiter poliogaster: Grey-bellied Goshawk (E), Grey-bellied Hawk (E), Autour à ventre gris (F), Azor pechigrís (S), Esparvero pechigrís (S), Gavilán vientrigris (S) **II** B
Accipiter princeps: New Britain Goshawk (E), Autour de Mayr (F) **II** B
Accipiter radiatus = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
Accipiter rhodogaster: Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier à poitrine rousse (F) **II** B
Accipiter rufitorques: Fiji Goshawk (E), Autour des Fidji (F) **II** B
Accipiter rufiventris: Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier menu (F) **II** B
Accipiter soloensis: Chinese Goshawk (E), Chinese Sparrowhawk (E), Grey Frog Hawk (E), Épervier de Horsfield (F) **II** B

Accipiter striatus: Sharp-shinned Hawk (E), Épervier brun (F), Azor chico (S), Esparvero chico (S), Gavilán arrastrador (S), Gavilán pajarero (S) II B
Accipiter striatus chionogaster = *Accipiter chionogaster*
Accipiter striatus erythronemius = *Accipiter erythronemius*
Accipiter striatus ventralis = *Accipiter ventralis*
Accipiter superciliosus: Tiny Hawk (E), Tiny Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier nain (F), Azor gris (S), Esparvero gris (S), Gavilán enano (S) II B
Accipiter tachiro: African Goshawk (E), Autour tachiro (F) II B
Accipiter tachiro toussenelii = *Accipiter toussenelii*
Accipiter toussenelii: Red-chested Goshawk (E), Autour de Toussenel (F), Gavilán pechirroseo (S) II B
Accipiter trinotatus: Spot-tailed Goshawk (E), Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier à queue tachetée (F) II B
Accipiter trivirgatus: Asian Crested Goshawk (E), Crested Goshawk (E), Autour huppé (F) II B
Accipiter ventralis: Plain-breasted Hawk (E), Épervier à gorge rayée (F), Azor pechillano (S) II B
Accipiter virgatus: Besra (E), Besra Sparrowhawk (E), Épervier besra (F) II B
Accipiter virgatus gularis = *Accipiter gularis*
Acerodon spp.: Flying-foxes (E), Zorros voladores (S) I/II M
Acerodon celebensis: Sulawesi Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de las Célebes (S) II M
Acerodon humilis: Talaud Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Talaud (S) II M
Acerodon jubatus: Golden-capped Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador filipino (S) I M
Acerodon leucotis: Zorro volador de Calamian (S) II M
Acerodon lucifer: Panay Giant Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de la isla Panay (S) I M
Acerodon mackloti: Sunda Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Macklot (S) II M
Aceros spp.: Hornbills (E), Calaos (F), Buceros (S) I/II B
Aceros cassidix: Knobbed Hornbill (E), Calao à cimier (F) II B
Aceros comatus: White-crowned Hornbill (E), Calao coiffé (F) II B
Aceros corrugatus: Wrinkled Hornbill (E), Calao à casque rouge (F) II B
Aceros everetti: Sumba Hornbill (E), Calao de Sumba (F) II B
Aceros leucocephalus: Writhed Hornbill (E), Calao de Vieillot (F) II B
Aceros leucocephalus waldeni = *Aceros waldeni*
Aceros narcondami: Narcondam Hornbill (E), Calao de Narcondam (F), Cálao de Narcondam (S) II B
Aceros nipalensis: Rufous-cheeked Hornbill (E), Rufous-necked Hornbill (E), Calao à cou roux (F) I B
Aceros plicatus: Blyth's Hornbill (E), Papuan Hornbill (E), Calao papou (F) II B
Aceros plicatus subruficollis = *Aceros subruficollis*
Aceros subruficollis: Plain-pouched Hornbill (E), Calao à gorge claire (F) I B
Aceros undulatus: Wreathed Hornbill (E), Calao festonné (F) II B
Aceros waldeni: Writhed-billed Hornbill (E), Calao de Walden (F) II B
Acestrura astreans: Santa Marta Woodstar (E), Colibri des Santa Marta (F) II B
Acestrura berlepschi: Esmeraldas Woodstar (E), Colibri de Berlepsch (F), Estrellita esmeraldeña (S) II B
Acestrura bombus: Little Woodstar (E), Colibri bourdon (F), Estrellita chica (S) II B
Acestrura heliodor: Gorgeted Woodstar (E), Colibri héliodore (F), Estrella cuellirrojo (S), Estrellita de gorguera (S) II B
Acestrura heliodor astreans = *Acestrura astreans*
Acestrura mulsant: White-bellied Woodstar (E), Colibri de Mulsant (F), Estrellita ventriblanca (S) II B
Achatinella spp.: Little Agate Shells (E), Oahu Tree Snails (E) I In
Achatinella abbreviata: I In
Achatinella apexfulva: I In
Achatinella bellula: I In
Achatinella buddii: I In
Achatinella bulimoides: I In
Achatinella byronii: I In
Achatinella caesia: I In
Achatinella casta: I In
Achatinella cestus: I In
Achatinella concavospira: I In
Achatinella curta: I In
Achatinella decipiens: I In
Achatinella decora: I In
Achatinella dimorpha: I In
Achatinella elegans: I In
Achatinella fulgens: I In
Achatinella fuscobasis: I In
Achatinella juddii: I In
Achatinella juncea: I In
Achatinella lehuiensis: I In
Achatinella leucorraphe: I In
Achatinella lila: I In
Achatinella livida: I In
Achatinella lorata: I In
Achatinella mustelina: I In
Achatinella papyracea: I In
Achatinella phaeozona: I In
Achatinella pulcherrima: I In
Achatinella pupukanioe: I In
Achatinella rosea: I In
Achatinella sowerbyana: I In
Achatinella spaldingi: I In
Achatinella stewartii: I In
Achatinella swiftii: I In
Achatinella taeniolata: I In
Achatinella thaanumi: I In
Achatinella turgida: I In
Achatinella valida: I In
Achatinella viridans: I In
Achatinella vittata: I In
Achatinella vulpina: I In
Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii* II A
Acinixys planicauda = *Pyxis planicauda*
Acinonyx jubatus: Cheetah (E), Hunting Leopard (E), Guépard (F), Chita (S), Guepardo (S) I M
Acipenser brevirostrum: Shortnose Sturgeon (E), Esturgeon à nez court (F), Esturión hociquicorto (S) I F
Acipenser oxyrhynchus: Atlantic Sturgeon (E), Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F), Esturión del Atlántico (S) II F
Acipenser sturio: Baltic Sturgeon (E), Common Sturgeon (E), Esturgeon commun (F), Esturión común (S) I F
Acklin's Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* I R
Acrantophis spp.: Ground Boas (E) I R
Acrantophis dumerili: Dumeril's Boa (E), Madagascar Ground Boa (E), Boa de Dumeril (F/S), Boa de Madagascar (F) I R
Acrantophis madagascariensis: Madagascar Boa (E), Malagasy Ground Boa (E), Boa de Madagascar (F), Boa de Madagascar meridional (S) I R
Acrhelia horrescens: II In
Acrocephalus rodericanus = *Bebrornis rodericanus*
Acropora abrolhosensis: II In

Acropora acervata: II In
Acropora aculeus: II In
Acropora acuminata: II In
Acropora akajimensis: II In
Acropora alces: II In
Acropora angulata: II In
Acropora anthocercis: II In
Acropora appressa: II In
Acropora aspera: II In
Acropora attenuata: II In
Acropora austera: II In
Acropora azurea: II In
Acropora brueggemanni: II In
Acropora bushyensis: II In
Acropora canalis: II In
Acropora capillaris: II In
Acropora cardenae: II In
Acropora carduus: II In
Acropora caroliniana: II In
Acropora cerealis: II In
Acropora cervicornis: Staghorn Coral (E) II In
Acropora ceylonica: II In
Acropora chesterfieldensis: II In
Acropora clathrata: II In
Acropora copiosa: II In
Acropora corymbosa: II In
Acropora crassa: II In
Acropora crateriformis: II In
Acropora cuneata: II In
Acropora cuspidata: II In
Acropora cyclopea: II In
Acropora cytherea: II In
Acropora danai: II In
Acropora demani: II In
Acropora dendrum: II In
Acropora diffusa: II In
Acropora digitifera: II In
Acropora diomedeae: II In
Acropora divaricata: II In
Acropora donei: II In
Acropora dumosa: II In
Acropora echinata: II In
Acropora effluens: II In
Acropora elegans: II In
Acropora elliptica: II In
Acropora elseyi: II In
Acropora exquisita: II In
Acropora florida: II In
Acropora formosa: II In
Acropora forskalii: II In
Acropora gemmifera: II In
Acropora glauca: II In
Acropora glochiclados: II In
Acropora gonagra: II In
Acropora grandis: II In
Acropora granulosa: II In
Acropora hemprichii: II In
Acropora heteroclados: II In
Acropora horrida: II In
Acropora humilis: II In
Acropora hyacinthus: II In
Acropora implicata: II In
Acropora indica: II In
Acropora insignis: II In
Acropora kirstyae: II In
Acropora latistella: II In
Acropora lianae: II In
Acropora listeri: II In
Acropora longicyathus: II In
Acropora loripes: II In
Acropora lovelli: II In
Acropora lutkeni: II In
Acropora luzonica: II In
Acropora magnifica: II In
Acropora microclados: II In
Acropora microphthalma: II In
Acropora millepora: II In
Acropora mirabilis: II In
Acropora monticulosa: II In
Acropora multiacuta: II In
Acropora nana: II In
Acropora nasuta: II In
Acropora nobilis: II In
Acropora ocellata: II In
Acropora oligocyathus: II In
Acropora pagoensis: II In
Acropora palifera: II In
Acropora palmata: Elkhorn Coral (E) II In
Acropora palmerae: II In
Acropora paniculata: II In
Acropora parilis: II In
Acropora parvistella: II In
Acropora pharaonis: II In
Acropora philippinensis: II In
Acropora platycyathus: II In
Acropora polymorpha: II In
Acropora polystoma: II In
Acropora profusa: II In
Acropora prolifera: Fused Staghorn Coral (E) II In
Acropora prostrata: II In
Acropora pruinosa: II In
Acropora pulchra: II In
Acropora pumila: II In
Acropora rambleri: II In
Acropora ramiculosa: II In
Acropora rayneri: II In
Acropora retusa: II In
Acropora robusta: II In
Acropora rosaria: II In
Acropora samoensis: II In
Acropora sarmentosa: II In
Acropora scandens: II In
Acropora schmitti: II In
Acropora secale: II In
Acropora sekiseiensis: II In
Acropora selago: II In
Acropora solitaryensis: II In
Acropora spicifera: II In
Acropora splendida: II In
Acropora squamosa: II In
Acropora squarrosa: II In
Acropora stigmataria: II In
Acropora stoddarti: II In
Acropora striata: II In
Acropora studeri: II In
Acropora subglabra: II In
Acropora subulata: II In
Acropora syringodes: II In
Acropora tanegashimensis: II In
Acropora tenella: II In
Acropora tenuis: II In
Acropora teres: II In
Acropora thurstoni: II In
Acropora tortuosa: II In

Acropora tuberculosa: II In
Acropora tubicinaria: II In
Acropora tubigera: II In
Acropora tubulosa: II In
Acropora tumida: II In
Acropora turbida: II In
Acropora turbinata: II In
Acropora valenciennesii: II In
Acropora valida: II In
Acropora vaughani: II In
Acropora verweyi: II In
Acropora wallaceae: II In
Acropora willisae: II In
Acropora yongei: II In
Actinastrea pectinata: II In
Acuá (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* II B
Adalbert's Eagle (E): *Aquila adalberti* I B
Adanson's Mud Turtle (E): *Pelusios adansonii* III R
Adax (F): *Addax nasomaculatus* I M
Adax au nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus* I M
Addax (E/S): *Addax nasomaculatus* I M
Addax nasomaculatus: Addax (E/S), Adax (F), Adax au nez tacheté (F) I M
Addra Gazelle (E): *Gazella dama* I M
Adelomyia melanogenys: Speckled Hummingbird (E), Colibri moucheté (F), Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S), Picaflor gargantiazul (S) II B
Adelopora crassilabrum: II In
Adelopora fragilis: II In
Adelopora moseleyi: II In
Adelopora pseudothyron: II In
Admiralty Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus admiralitatum* II M
Admiralty Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox meeki* II B
Adorable Coquette (E): *Lophornis adorabilis* II B
Aegolius acadicus: Saw-whet Owl (E), Petite nyctale (F), Tecolote-abetero norteño (S) II B
Aegolius funereus: Boreal Owl (E), Tengmalm's Owl (E), Nyctale de Tengmalm (F), Lechuza de Tengmalm (S) II B
Aegolius harrisii: Buff-fronted Owl (E), Chouette de Harris (F), Nyctale de Harris (F), Carburé acanelado (S), Curucucú barriga amarilla (S), Lechucita acanelada (S) II B
Aegolius ridgwayi = *Aegolius acadicus*
Aegypius calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Aegypius monachus: Black Vulture (E), Cinereous Vulture (E), Vautour moine (F), Buitre negro (S) II B
Aegypius occipitalis = *Trigonoceps occipitalis*
Aegypius tracheliotus = *Torgos tracheliotus*
Afep Pigeon (E): *Columba unicincta* III B
Afghan Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* II M
Afghan Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
African Ass (E): *Equus africanus* I M
African Barred Owlet (E): *Glaucidium capense* II B
African Bay Owl (E): *Phodilus prigoginei* II B
African Baza (E): *Aviceda cuculoides* II B
African Black Eagle (E): *Aquila verreauxii* II B
African Black Terrapin (E): *Pelusios niger* III R
African Blind Barb Fish (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi* II F
African Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal* II M
African Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo africanus* II R
African Civet (E): *Civettictis civetta* III M
African Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx capensis* II M
African Collared-Dove (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* III B
African Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus* I R
African Crowned Eagle (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* II B
African Cuckoo-Falcon (E): *Aviceda cuculoides* II B
African Cuckoo-Hawk (E): *Aviceda cuculoides* II B
African Dwarf Crocodile (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* I R
African Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo africanus* II B
African Elephant (E): *Loxodonta africana* I M
African Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata* III B
African Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer* II B
African Forest Turtle (E): *Pelusios gabonensis* III R
African Golden Cat (E): *Profelis aurata* II M
African Goshawk (E): *Accipiter tachiro* II B
African Grass-Owl (E): *Tyto capensis* II B
African Green-Pigeon (E): *Treron calva* III B
African Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides typus* II B
African Harrier-Hawk (E): *Polyboroides typus* II B
African Hawk-Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus spilogaster* II B
African Helmeted Turtle (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa* III R
African Hobby (E): *Falco cuvieri* II B
African Large-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* II R
African Little Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter minullus* II B
African Long-tailed Hawk (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus* II B
African Manatee (E): *Trichechus senegalensis* II M
African Marsh Owl (E): *Asio capensis* II B
African Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus ranivorus* II B
African Mourning Dove (E): *Streptopelia decipiens* III B
African Orange-bellied Parrot (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris* II B
African Pygmy Falcon (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus* II B
African Pygmy-goose (E): *Nettapus auritus* III B
African Python (E): *Python sebae* II R
African Quailfinch (E): *Ortygospiza atricollis* III B
African Red-tailed Buzzard (E): *Buteo auguralis* II B
African Rock Python (E): *Python sebae* II R
African Savanna Monitor (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* II R
African Serpent-Eagle (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* II B
African Sharp-nosed Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus* I R
African Silverbill (E): *Lonchura cantans* III B
African Slender-snouted Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus* I R
African Small-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus niloticus* II R
African Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx triunguis* III R
African Spurred Tortoise (E): *Geochelone sulcata* II R
African Swallow-tailed Kite (E): *Chelictinia riocourii* II B
African Tent Tortoise (E): *Psammobates tentorius* II R
African Viviparous Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides cryptus* I A
African White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps africanus* II B
African Wild Ass (E): *Equus africanus* I M
African Wood-Owl (E): *Strix woodfordii* II B
African Wood-Pigeon (E): *Columba unicincta* III B
Afro-Australian Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus* II M
Afrotis atra = *Eupodotis afra*
Agapornis canus: Grey-headed Lovebird (E), Madagascar Lovebird (E), Inséparable à tête grise (F) II B
Agapornis fischeri: Fischer's Lovebird (E), Inséparable de Fischer (F), Perruche de Fischer (F) II B
Agapornis lilianae: Lilian's Lovebird (E), Nyasa Lovebird (E), Inséparable de Lilian (F), Perruche de Lilian (F) II B
Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis = *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Agapornis liliane lilianae = *Agapornis lilianae*
Agapornis nigrigenis: Black-cheeked Lovebird (E), Inséparable à joues noires (F), Perruche à joue noire (F) II B
Agapornis personatus: Black-masked Lovebird (E), Masked Lovebird (E), Yellow-collared Lovebird (E), Inséparable masqué (F), Perruche masqué (F) II B
Agapornis pullarius: Red-faced Lovebird (E), Red-headed Lovebird (E), Inséparable à tête rouge (F), Perruche à tête rouge (F), Inseparable carirrojo (S) II B
Agapornis roseicollis: Peach-faced Lovebird (E), Rosy-faced Lovebird (E), Inséparable rosegorge (F), Inséparable à face rose (F), Perruche à face rose (F) II B

Agapornis swindernianus: Black-collared Lovebird (E), Inséparable de Swindern (F), Inséparable à collier noir (F), Perruche de Swindern (F), Inseparable de collera (S) II B
Agapornis taranta: Abyssinian Lovebird (E), Black-winged Lovebird (E), Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F) II B
Agaricia agaricites: Leaf Coral (E) II In
Agaricia fragilis: Fragile Saucer Coral (E) II In
Agaricia grahamae II In
Agaricia humilis: II In
Agaricia lamarcki: Sheet Coral (E) II In
Agaricia tenuifolia: Ribbon Coral (E) II In
Agaricia undata: Scroll Coral (E) II In
Agate Shells (E): *Achatinella* spp. I In
Agelaius flavus: Saffron-cowled Blackbird (E), Carouge safran (F), Ictéride à tête jaune (F), Dragón (S), Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S), Tordo amarillo (S), Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S) I B
Agelastes meleagrides: White-breasted Guineafowl (E), Pintade à poitrine blanche (F), Pintado de pecho blanco (S), Pintado pechiblanca (S) III B
Agile Gibbon (E): *Hylobates agilis* I M
Agile Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus agilis* II M
Agkistrodon bilineatus: Cantil (E) Mocassin des tropiques (F) III R
Aglaeactis aliciae: Purple-backed Sunbeam (E), Colibri d'Alice (F) II B
Aglaeactis castelnaudii: White-tufted Sunbeam (E), Colibri de Castelneau (F) II B
Aglaeactis cupripennis: Shining Sunbeam (E), Colibri étincelant (F), Rayito brillante (S) II B
Aglaeactis pamela: Black-hooded Sunbeam (E), Colibri Paméla (F) II B
Aglaiocercus coelestis: Violet-tailed Sylph (E), Sylphe à queue violette (F), Silfo colivioleta (S) II B
Aglaiocercus kingi: Long-tailed Sylph (E), Sylphe à queue d'azur (F), Colibrí coludo azul (S), Silfo colilargo (S) II B
Agouti paca: Spotted Paca (E), Paca (F/S) III M
Agouti pointillé (F): *Dasyprocta punctata* III M
Agouti rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata* III M
Agoutis (E): *Dasyprocta* spp. III/NC M
Agra Lizard (E): *Varanus griseus* I R
Agra Monitor (E): *Varanus griseus* I R
Agriocharis ocellata: Ocellated Turkey (E), Dindon ocellé (F), Guajalote ocelado (S), Pavo ocelado (S) III B
Agrionemys horsfieldii = *Testudo horsfieldii*
Aguara Guazu (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* II M
Aguila arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja* I B
Aguila blanca (S): *Leucopternis polionota* II B
Aguila blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus* II B
Aguila cabeci (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* I B
Aguila cabeza blanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* I B
Aguila calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus* II B
Aguila castaña (S): *Oroaetus isidori* II B
Aguila colorada (S): *Busarellus nigricollis* II B
Aguila comemonos (S): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* I B
Aguila copetuda africana (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis* II B
Aguila coronada (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* II B
Aguila coronada rabuda (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* II B
Aguila crestada (S): *Morphnus guianensis* II B
Aguila culebrera (S): *Circaetus gallicus* II B
Aguila culebrera colilarga (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* II B
Aguila culebrera culiblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens* II B
Aguila culebrera de Brown (S): *Circaetus cinereus* II B
Aguila de Bonelli (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus* II B
Aguila de Copete (S): *Oroaetus isidori* II B
Aguila de Penacho (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* II B
Aguila de Walhberg (S): *Aquila wahlbergi* II B
Aguila elegante (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* II B
Aguila escudada (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* II B
Aguila harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja* I B
Aguila imperial (S): *Aquila heliaca* I B
Aguila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis* II B
Aguila moteada (S): *Aquila clanga* II B
Aguila negra (S): *Buteogallus urubitunga* II B
Aguila perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus* II B
Aguila perdicera africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster* II B
Aguila pescadora (S): *Pandion haliaetus* II B
Aguila poma (S): *Oroaetus isidori* II B
Aguila pomerana (S): *Aquila pomarina* II B
Aguila rapaz (S): *Aquila rapax* II B
Aguila real (S): *Aquila chrysaetos/Geranoaetus melanoleucus* II B
Aguila sangual (S): *Pandion haliaetus* II B
Aguila solitaria (S): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* II B
Aguila tirana (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus* II B
Aguila volatinera (S): *Terathopius ecaudatus* II B
Aguila-Azor blanca (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* II B
Aguila-Azor chica (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus* II B
Aguila-Azor negra (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus* II B
Aguilila blanca (S): *Leucopternis albicollis* II B
Aguililla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus* II B
Aguililla artica (S): *Buteo lagopus* II B
Aguililla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus* II B
Aguililla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris* II B
Aguililla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* II B
Aguililla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus* II B
Aguililla colirroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis* II B
Aguililla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* II B
Aguililla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni* II B
Aguililla gris (S): *Asturina plagiata* II B
Aguililla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis* II B
Aguililla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitunga* II B
Aguililla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus* II B
Aguililla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus* II B
Aguililla real (S): *Buteo regalis* II B
Aguilucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* II B
Aguilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus* II B
Aguilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula* II B
Aguilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo ventralis* II B
Aguilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma* II B
Aguilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni* II B
Aguilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus* II B
Aguilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus* II B
Aguilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous* II B
Aguilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus* II B
Aguilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma* II B
Aiaça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* II R
Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* I B
Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraaetus kienerii* II B
Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* II B
Aigle botté (F): *Hieraaetus pennatus* II B
Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* II B
Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga* II B
Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax* II B
Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraaetus ayresii* II B
Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori* II B
Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger* II B
Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraaetus fasciatus* II B
Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus* II B
Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi* II B
Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi* II B
Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae* II B
Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii* II B
Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Aquila wahlbergi* II B

Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus* II B
Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus* II B
Aigle des Philippines (F): *Spizaetus philippensis* II B
Aigle des singes (F): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* I B
Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis* II B
Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster* II B
Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaetus occipitalis* II B
Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus* II B
Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti* I B
Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca* I B
Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus* II B
Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis* II B
Aigle nain (F): *Hieraaetus morphnoides* II B
Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis* II B
Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus* II B
Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus* II B
Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina* II B
Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer* II B
Aigle ravisseur (F): *Aquila rapax* II B
Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos* II B
Aigle serpentaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* II B
Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus* II B
Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraaetus spilogaster* II B
Aigrette garzette (F): *Egretta garzetta* III B
Ailuropoda melanoleuca: Giant Panda (E), Panda (F), Panda géant (F), Panda gigante (S) I M
Ailurus fulgens: Lesser Panda (E), Red Cat-bear (E), Red Panda (E), Petit panda (F), Panda chico (S) I M
Ajolote de lago Pátzquaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii* II A
Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum* II A
Akun Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo leucostictus* II B
Ala de sable anteado (S): *Campylopterus duidae* II B
Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis* II B
Ala de sable pechivioleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus* II B
Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* II B
Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis* II B
Alabama Lamp Naiad (E): *Lampsilis virescens* I In
Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis virescens* I In
Alagoas Curassow (E): *Mitu mitu* I B
Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus* II B
Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis* II B
Alatotrochus rubescens II In
Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus* II B
Albatros à queue courte (F): *Diomedea albatrus* I B
Albatros colicorto (S): *Diomedea albatrus* I B
Albatros rabón (S): *Diomedea albatrus* I B
Albatrosses (E): Diomedeidae spp. I/NC B
Albertine Owlet (E): *Glaucidium albertinum* II B
Alcaraván americana (S): *Burhinus bistriatus* III B
Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti* I B
Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo* II B
Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera* II B
Aldabra Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis* II M
Aldabra Giant Tortoise (E): *Geochelone gigantea* II R
Aldabrachelys elephantina = Geochelone gigantea
Alder Parrot (E): *Amazona tucumana* I B
Alecto à bec blanc (F): *Bubalornis albirostris* III B
Aleutian Canada Goose (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* I B
Aleutian Goose (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* I B
Alexandra's Parrot (E): *Polytelis alexandrae* II B
Alexandrine Parakeet (E): *Psittacula eupatria* II B
Aligator de China (S): *Alligator sinensis* I R
Aligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis* II R
Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus* II B
Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus* II B
Alisterus amboinensis: Ambon King-Parrot (E), Moluccan King-Parrot (E), Perruche tricolore (F) II B
Alisterus chloropterus: Green-winged King-Parrot (E), Papuan King-Parrot (E), Perruche à ailes vertes (F) II B
Alisterus scapularis: Australian King-Parrot (E), Perruche royale (F) II B
Allen's Bushbaby (E): *Galago alleni* II M
Allen's Galago (E): *Galago alleni* II M
Allen's Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus sasin* II B
Allen's Swamp Monkey (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis* II M
Allenopithecus nigroviridis: Allen's Swamp Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de Allen (F) II M
Alligator (E/F): CROCODYLIA I/II R
Alligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis* II R
Alligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis* I R
Alligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis* II R
Alligator mississippiensis: American Alligator (E), Alligator américain (F), Alligator du Mississippi (F), Aligator del Mississippi (S) II R
Alligator sinensis: China Alligator (E), Chinese Alligator (E), Alligator de Chine (F), Aligator de China (S) I R
Allobates femoralis = Dendrobates femoralis
Allocebus trichotis: Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur (E), Allocèbe (F), Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F), Lemur orejipeludo (S) I M
Allocèbe (F): *Allocebus trichotis* I M
Allopathes desbonni: II In
Alopochen aegyptiacus: Egyptian Goose (E), Oie d'Egypte (F), Ouette d'Egypte (F), Ganso de Nilo (S), Oca del Nilo (S) III B
Alouatta belzebul: Black-and-red Howler (E), Red-handed Howler (E), Hurleur à mains rousses (F) II M
Alouatta beniensis = Alouatta fusca
Alouatta caraya: Black Howler (E), Hurleur noir (F) II M
Alouatta coibensis: Mono aullador de Coiba (S) I M
Alouatta fusca: Brown Howler (E), Hurleur brun (F) II M
Alouatta guariba = Alouatta fusca
Alouatta palliata: Mantled Howler (E), Aullado (S), Guariba Peludo (S), Mono Congo (S), Mono Negro (S), Mono Saraguato (S), Zaraguate (S) I M
Alouatta palliata coibensis = Alouatta coibensis
Alouatta pigra: Guatemalan Howler (E), Hurleur du Guatemala (F), Araguato de Guatemala (S) I M
Alouatta sara: Mono aullador de Santa Cruz (S) II M
Alouatta seniculus: Red Howler (E), Hurleur roux (F) II M
Alouatta seniculus sara = Alouatta sara
Alouatta villosa = Alouatta pigra
Altiphrynoides malcolmi = Nectophrynoides malcolmi
Alveopora allingi: II In
Alveopora catalai: II In
Alveopora daedalea: II In
Alveopora excelsa: II In
Alveopora explanata: II In
Alveopora fenestrata: II In
Alveopora gigas: II In
Alveopora japonica: II In
Alveopora marionensis: II In
Alveopora ocellata: II In
Alveopora retusa: II In
Alveopora spongiosa: II In
Alveopora superficialis: II In
Alveopora tizardi: II In
Alveopora verrilliana: II In
Alveopora viridis: II In
Amadina fasciata: Cut-throat (E), Ribbon Finch (E), Amadine cou-coupé (F), Cou-coupé (F), Amadina gorgirroja (S) III B

Amadina gorgirroja (S): *Amadina fasciata* **III B**
Amadine cou-coupé (F): *Amadina fasciata* **III B**
Amandava subflava: Golden-breasted Waxbill (E), Orange-breasted Waxbill (E), Zebra Waxbill (E), Bengali zébré (F), Ventre orange (F), Astrilda pechigualda (S) **III B**
Amapola (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* **II B**
Amarante commun (F): *Lagonosticta senegala* **III B**
Amarante du Sénégal (F): *Lagonosticta senegala* **III B**
Amarante flambé (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata* **III B**
Amarante foncé (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata* **III B**
Amarante masqué (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III B**
Amarante pointé (F): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* **III B**
Amarante vineux (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III B**
Amarante à ventre noir (F): *Lagonosticta rara* **III B**
Amazilia Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia amazilia* **II B**
Amazilia amabilis: Blue-chested Hummingbird (E), Ariane aimable (F), Amazilia pechiazul (S) **II B**
Amazilia amabilis decora = Amazilia decora
Amazilia amazilia: Amazilia Hummingbird (E), Ariane de Lesson (F), Amazilia ventrirrufa (S) **II B**
Amazilia andina (S): *Amazilia franciae* **II B**
Amazilia beryllina: Berylline Hummingbird (E), Ariane béryl (F), Colibrí de Berilo (S) **II B**
Amazilia boucardi: Mangrove Hummingbird (E), Ariane de Boucard (F) **II B**
Amazilia bronceada coliazul (S): *Amazilia tobaci* **II B**
Amazilia candida: White-bellied Emerald (E), Ariane candide (F), Esmeralda viente-blanco (S) **II B**
Amazilia castaneiventris: Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird (E), Ariane à ventre roux (F) **II B**
Amazilia chionogaster: White-bellied Hummingbird (E), Ariane à ventre blanc (F) **II B**
Amazilia chionopectus: White-chested Emerald (E), Ariane à poitrine blanche (F), Diamante colidorado (S) **II B**
Amazilia colimorada (S): *Amazilia viridigaster* **II B**
Amazilia colirrufa (S): *Amazilia tzacatl* **II B**
Amazilia cyanifrons: Indigo-capped Hummingbird (E), Ariane à front bleu (F) **II B**
Amazilia cyanocephala: Azure-crowned Hummingbird (E), Ariane à couronne azur (F), Colibrí coroniazul (S) **II B**
Amazilia cyanura: Blue-tailed Hummingbird (E), Ariane à queue bleue (F), Colibrí coliazul (S) **II B**
Amazilia decora: Charming Hummingbird (E), Ariane charmante (F) **II B**
Amazilia distans: Tachira Emerald (E), Ariane du Tachira (F), Diamante de Wetmore (S) **II B**
Amazilia edward: Snowy-breasted Hummingbird (E), Ariane d'Edward (F) **II B**
Amazilia fimbriata: Glittering-throated Emerald (E), Ariane de Linné (F), Amazilia gorjibrillante (S), Diamante gargantiverde (S) **II B**
Amazilia franciae: Andean Emerald (E), Ariane de Francia (F), Amazilia andina (S) **II B**
Amazilia gorjibrillante (S): *Amazilia fimbriata* **II B**
Amazilia handleyi = Amazilia tzacatl
Amazilia lactea: Sapphire-spangled Emerald (E), Ariane saphirine (F), Diamante pechizafiro (S) **II B**
Amazilia leucogaster: Plain-bellied Emerald (E), Ariane vert-doré (F), Diamante ventriblanco (S) **II B**
Amazilia luciae: Honduran Emerald (E), Ariane de Lucy (F), Esmeralda Hondurena (S) **II B**
Amazilia microrhyncha = Amazilia cyanocephala
Amazilia pechiazul (S): *Amazilia amabilis* **II B**
Amazilia pechimorada (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi* **II B**
Amazilia rosenbergi: Purple-chested Hummingbird (E), Ariane de Rosenberg (F), Amazilia pechimorada (S) **II B**
Amazilia rutila: Cinnamon Hummingbird (E), Ariane cannelle (F), Colibrí canelo (S) **II B**
Amazilia saucerrottei: Blue-vented Hummingbird (E), Steely-vented Hummingbird (E), Ariane de Sophie (F), Amazilia verde-azul (S) **II B**
Amazilia tobaci: Copper-rumped Hummingbird (E), Ariane de Félicie (F), Amazilia bronceada coliazul (S) **II B**
Amazilia tzacatl: Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (E), Ariane à ventre gris (F), Amazilia colirrufa (S), Colibrí colirrufo (S) **II B**
Amazilia ventrirrufa (S): *Amazilia amazilia* **II B**
Amazilia veraguensis = Amazilia prevostii
Amazilia verde-azul (S): *Amazilia saucerrottei* **II B**
Amazilia versicolor: Versicolored Emerald (E), Ariane versicolore (F), Diamante multicolor (S), Picaflor pequeño verde (S) **II B**
Amazilia violiceps: Violed-crowned Hummingbird (E), Ariane à couronne violette (F), Colibrí corona-violeta (S) **II B**
Amazilia viridicauda: Green-and-white Hummingbird (E), Ariane du Pérou (F) **II B**
Amazilia viridifrons: Green-fronted Hummingbird (E), Ariane à front vert (F), Colibrí corona-verde (S) **II B**
Amazilia viridigaster: Green-bellied Hummingbird (E), Ariane à ventre vert (F), Amazilia colimorada (S) **II B**
Amazilia wagneri = Amazilia viridifrons
Amazilia yucatanensis: Buff-bellied Hummingbird (E), Fawn-breasted Hummingbird (E), Ariane du Yucatan (F), Colibrí vientre-canelo (S) **II B**
Amazon River Dolphin (E): *Inia geoffrensis* **II M**
Amazona aestiva: Blue-fronted Amazon (E), Blue-fronted Parrot (E), Turquoise-fronted Parrot (E), Amazone à front bleu (F), Loro hablador (S) **II B**
Amazona agilis: Black-billed Amazon (E), Black-billed Parrot (E), Amazone agile (F), Amazone verte (F), Amazonico activo (S), Amazonico jamaica (S), Amazonico todo verde (S) **II B**
Amazona albifrons: White-fronted Amazon (E), White-fronted Parrot (E), Amazone à front blanc (F), Loro frente blanca (S), Perico manglero (S) **II B**
Amazona amazonica: Orange-winged Amazon (E), Orange-winged Parrot (E), Amazone aourou (F), Amazone à ailes oranges (F), Amazone à ailes vertes (F), Loro guaro (S) **II B**
Amazona arausiaca: Jacquot (E), Red-necked Amazon (E), Red-necked Parrot (E), Amazone de Bouquet (F), Amazone à tête bleue (F), Amazona cabenazul (S), Amazona cabeza azul (S) **I B**
Amazona auropalliata: Yellow-naped Amazon (E), Yellow-naped Parrot (E), Amazone à nuque d'or (F), Loro nuquiamarillo (S) **II B**
Amazona autumnalis: Red-lored Amazon (E), Red-lored Parrot (E), Amazone diadème (F), Amazone à joues jaunes (F), Cotorra cucha (S), Loro frente roja (S), Loro frentirrojo (S) **II B**
Amazona barbadensis: Yellow-shouldered Amazon (E), Yellow-shouldered Parrot (E), Amazone de la Barbade (F), Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F), Amazona de espalda amarilla (S), Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S) **I B**
Amazona brasiliensis: Red-tailed Amazon (E), Red-tailed Parrot (E), Amazone du Brésil (F), Amazone à joues bleues (F), Amazone à joues vertes (F), Amazone à queue rouge (F), Loro cariazul (S), Papagayo de cara roja (S) **I B**
Amazona cabecirroja (S): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**
Amazona cabenazul (S): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
Amazona cabeza azul (S): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**

Amazona collaria: Yellow-billed Amazon (E), Yellow-billed Parrot (E), Amazone de la Jamaïque (F), Amazone sasabé (F), Loro de Jamaica (S) **II B**

Amazona crestirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**

Amazona de Cuba (S): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**

Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazona vittata* **I B**

Amazona de San Vincente (S): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**

Amazona de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazona versicolor* **I B**

Amazona de cara amarilla (S): *Amazona xanthops* **II B**

Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**

Amazona dufresniana: Blue-cheeked Amazon (E), Blue-cheeked Parrot (E), Amazone de Dufresne (F), Amazone à joues bleues (F), Loro cariazul (S) **II B**

Amazona farinosa: Mealy Amazon (E), Mealy Parrot (E), Amazone farineuse (F), Amazone poudrée (F), Loro burrión (S), Loro burrón (S), Loro cabeza azul (S), Loro verde (S) **II B**

Amazona festiva: Festive Amazon (E), Festive Parrot (E), Amazone festive (F), Amazone tavoua (F), Loro lomirrojo (S) **II B**

Amazona finschi: Lilac-crowned Amazon (E), Lilac-crowned Parrot (E), Amazone de Finsch (F), Amazone à couronne lilas (F), Cotorra frente roja (S), Loro corona-violeta (S) **II B**

Amazona guildingii: Saint Vincent Amazon (E), Saint Vincent Parrot (E), Amazone de Guilding (F), Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F), Amazona de San Vincente (S) **I B**

Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis* **I B**

Amazona imperialis: Imperial Amazon (E), Imperial Parrot (E), Amazone impériale (F), Amazona imperial (S) **I B**

Amazona kawalli: Kawall's Amazon (E), Kawall's Parrot (E), Amazone de Kawall (F) **II B**

Amazona leucocephala: Bahamas Parrot (E), Caribbean Amazon (E), Cuban Amazon (E), Cuban Parrot (E), Amazone de Cuba (F), Amazone à face rouge (F), Amazone à tête blanche (F), Amazona de Cuba (S) **I B**

Amazona mercenaria: Scaly-naped Amazon (E), Scaly-naped Parrot (E), Amazone mercenaire (F), Loro verde (S) **II B**

Amazona ochrocephala: Yellow-crowned Amazon (E), Yellow-crowned Parrot (E), Yellow-fronted Amazon (E), Amazone à front jaune (F), Loro cabeza amarilla (S), Loro mona amarilla (S), Loro nuca amarilla (S), Loro real (S) **II B**

Amazona oratrix: Yellow-headed Amazon (E), Yellow-headed Parrot (E), Amazone à tête jaune (F), Loro cabeciamarillo (S) **II B**

Amazona pechivinosa (S): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**

Amazona pretrei: Red-spectacled Amazon (E), Red-spectacled Parrot (E), Amazone de Prêtre (F), Amazone à face rouge (F), Amazona cabecirroja (S), Loro cabecirrojo (S), Loro de cabeza roja (S) **I B**

Amazona rhodocorytha: Red-browed Amazon (E), Red-browed Parrot (E), Red-topped Amazon (E), Red-topped Parrot (E), Amazone à joues bleues (F), Amazone à sourcils rouges (F), Amazona crestirroja (S) **I B**

Amazona tucumana: Alder Parrot (E), Tucuman Amazon (E), Tucuman Parrot (E), Amazone de Tucuman (F), Loro alisero (S) **I B**

Amazona ventralis: Hispaniolan Amazon (E), Hispaniolan Parrot (E), Amazone d'Hispaniola (F), Amazone de San Domingo (F), Cotorra (S), Loro de Hispaniola (S) **II B**

Amazona versicolor: Saint Lucia Amazon (E), Saint Lucia Parrot (E), Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F), Amazone versicolore (F), Amazona de Santa Lucía (S) **I B**

Amazona vinacea: Vinaceous Amazon (E), Vinaceous Parrot (E), Amazone bourgogne (F), Amazone vineuse (F), Amazona pechivinosa (S), Loro pechivinoso (S), Loro pecho vinoso (S) **I B**

Amazona viridigenalis: Green-cheeked Amazon (E), Red-crowned Amazon (E), Red-crowned Parrot (E), Amazone à joues vertes (F), Amapola (S), Loro cabeza roja (S), Loro famaulipeco (S) **II B**

Amazona vittata: Puerto Rican Amazon (E), Puerto Rican Parrot (E), Red-fronted Amazon (E), Amazone de Porto Rico (F), Amazone à bandeau rouge (F), Amazona de Puerto Rico (S) **I B**

Amazona xantholora: Yellow-lored Amazon (E), Yellow-lored Parrot (E), Amazone du Yucatan (F), Amazone à lores jaunes (F), Loro yucateci (S), Loro yucateco (S) **II B**

Amazona xanthops: Yellow-faced Amazon (E), Yellow-faced Parrot (E), Amazone à face jaune (F), Amazona de cara amarilla (S) **II B**

Amazone à ailes oranges (F): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**

Amazone à ailes vertes (F): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**

Amazone à bandeau rouge (F): *Amazona vittata* **I B**

Amazone à couronne lilas (F): *Amazona finschi* **II B**

Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**

Amazone à face jaune (F): *Amazona xanthops* **II B**

Amazone à face rouge (F): *Amazona leucocephala/Amazona pretrei* **I B**

Amazone à front blanc (F): *Amazona albifrons* **II B**

Amazone à front bleu (F): *Amazona aestiva* **II B**

Amazone à front jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**

Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona dufresniana/Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**

Amazone à joues jaunes (F): *Amazona autumnalis* **II B**

Amazone à joues vertes (F): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona viridigenalis* **II B**

Amazone à lores jaunes (F): *Amazona xantholora* **II B**

Amazone à nuque d'or (F): *Amazona auropalliata* **II B**

Amazone à queue rouge (F): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**

Amazone à sourcils rouges (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**

Amazone à tête blanche (F): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**

Amazone à tête bleue (F): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**

Amazone à tête jaune (F): *Amazona oratrix* **II B**

Amazone agile (F): *Amazona agilis* **II B**

Amazone aourou (F): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**

Amazone bourgogne (F): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**

Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis* **II B**

Amazone de Bouquet (F): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**

Amazone de Cuba (F): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**

Amazone de Dufresne (F): *Amazona dufresniana* **II B**

Amazone de Finsch (F): *Amazona finschi* **II B**

Amazone de Guilding (F): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**

Amazone de Kawall (F): *Amazona kawalli* **II B**

Amazone de la Barbade (F): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**

Amazone de la Jamaïque (F): *Amazona collaria* **II B**

Amazone de Porto Rico (F): *Amazona vittata* **I B**

Amazone de Prêtre (F): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**

Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**

Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F): *Amazona versicolor* **I B**

Amazone de San Domingo (F): *Amazona ventralis* **II B**

Amazone de Tucuman (F): *Amazona tucumana* **I B**

Amazone diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis* **II B**

Amazone du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**

Amazone du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholora* **II B**

Amazone farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**

Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva* **II B**

Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis* **I B**

Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria* **II B**

Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**

Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria* **II** B
Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva* **II** B
Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor* **I** B
Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis* **II** B
Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea* **I** B
Amazonian Manatee (E): *Trichechus inunguis* **I** M
Amazonian Parakeet (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae* **II** B
Amazonian Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus* **II** A
Amazonian Umbrellabird (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus* **III** B
Amazonico activo (S): *Amazona agilis* **II** B
Amazonico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis* **II** B
Amazonico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis* **II** B
Amazons (E): *Amazona* spp. **I/II** B
Amblonyx cinereus: Oriental Small-clawed Otter (E), Loutre cendrée (F), Nutria cenicienta (S), Nutria inerme asiatica (S) **II** M
Amblyospiza albifrons: Grosbeak Weaver (E), Thick-billed Weaver (E), White-fronted Grosbeak (E), Amblyospize à front blanc (F), Gros-bec à front blanc (F), Tejedor picogordo (S) **III** B
Amblyospize à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III** B
Amblyrhynchus cristatus: Galapagos Marine Iguana (E), Sea Iguana (E), Iguane marin (F), Iguana marina (S) **II** R
Ambon Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus* **II** M
Ambon King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus amboinensis* **II** B
Ambon Lizard (E): *Varanus indicus* **II** R
Ambystoma dumerilii: Achoque (E), Lake Patzcuaro Salamander (E), Salamandre du lac Pàtzcuaro (F), Ajolote de lago Pátzquaro (S) **II** A
Ambystoma mexicanum: Axolotl (E/F), Salamandre du Mexique (F), Ajolote mexicano (S) **II** A
American Alligator (E): *Alligator mississippiensis* **II** R
American Black Bear (E): *Ursus americanus* **II** M
American Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus acutus* **I** R
American Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II** B
American Harpy Eagle (E): *Harpia harpyja* **I** B
American Kestrel (E): *Falco sparverius* **II** B
American Lynx (E): *Lynx canadensis* **II** M
American Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* **I** M
American Swallow-tailed Kite (E): *Elanoides forficatus* **II** B
Amethyst Woodstar (E): *Calliphlox amethystina* **II** B
Amethyst-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lampornis amethystinus* **II** B
Amethyst-throated Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* **II** B
Amethystine (Rock) Python (E): *Morelia amethistina* **II** R
Ammotragus lervia: Aoudad (E/F), Barbary Sheep (E), Uaddan (E), Moufflon à manchettes (F) **II** M
Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor* **II** R
Amphelia atlantica: **II** In
Amphelia oculata: **II** In
Amphelia ornata: **II** In
Amsterdam Island Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis* **II** M
Amur Falcon (E): *Falco amurensis* **II** B
Anaconda (S): *Eunectes murinus* **II** R
Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus* **II** R
Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus* **II** R
Anaconda de Barbour (S): *Eunectes barbouri* **II** R
Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus* **II** R
Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus* **II** R
Anacondas (E): *Eunectes* spp. **II** R
Anacropora forbesi: **II** In
Anacropora gracilis: **II** In
Anacropora matthai: **II** In
Anacropora puertogalerae: **II** In
Anacropora reticulata: **II** In
Anacropora spinosa: **II** In
Anade rabudo (S): *Anas acuta* **III** B
Anade silbón (S): *Anas penelope* **III** B
Anaplectes melanotis = Anaplectes rubriceps
Anaplectes rubriceps: Red-headed Weaver (E), Tisserin écarlate (F), Tisserin à ailes rouges (F), Mailmbo capirotado (S) **III** B
Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II** M
Anas acuta: Common Pintail (E), Northern Pintail (E), Canard pilet (F), Pilet (F), Anade rabudo (S), Pato golondrino norteño (S), Pato rabudo (S) **III** B
Anas aucklandica: Brown Teal (E), Sarcelle brune (F), Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F), Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S) **I** B
Anas bernieri: Madagascar Teal (E), Sarcelle de Bernier (F), Sarcelle de Madagascar (F), Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F), Cerceta de Madagascar (S), Pato Bernier (S) **II** B
Anas capensis: Cape Teal (E), Cape Wigeon (E), Canard du Cap (F) **III** B
Anas chlorotis = Anas aucklandica
Anas clypeata: Northern Shoveler (E), Canard souchet (F), Souchet (F), Pato cuchara (S), Pato cucharón norteño (S) **III** B
Anas crecca: Common Teal (E), Green-winged Teal (E), Sarcelle d'hiver (F), Cerceta aliverde (S), Cerceta común (S) **III** B
Anas formosa: Baikal Teal (E), Sarcelle élégante (F) **II** B
Anas laysanensis: Laysan Duck (E), Laysan Teal (E), Canard de Laysan (F), Pato real de Laysan (S) **I** B
Anas nesiotis = Anas aucklandica
Anas oustaleti: Marianas Island Duck (E), Marianas Mallard (E), Oustalet's Grey Duck (E), Canard d'Oustalet (F), Pato real marismeno (S) **I** B
Anas penelope: Eurasian Wigeon (E), Canard siffleur (F), Anade silbón (S), Pato silbón (S) **III** B
Anas platyrhychos "oustaleti" = Anas oustaleti
Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis = Anas laysanensis
Anas querquedula: Garganey (E), Garganey Teal (E), Sarcelle d'été (F), Cerceta carretona (S), Cerceta cejiblanca (S) **III** B
Anathana ellioti: Madras Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe d'Elliot (F), Tupaia d'Elliot (F), Musaraña arborícola de la India (S) **II** M
Anchieta's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae* **II** R
Anchor Coral (E): *Euphyllia ancora* **II** In
Andaman Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma andamanensis* **II** R
Andaman Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox affinis* **II** B
Andaman Scops-Owl (E): *Otus balli* **II** B
Andaman Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis elgini* **II** B
Andean Bear (E): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I** M
Andean Cat (E): *Oreailurus jacobita* **I** M
Andean Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola peruviana* **II** B
Andean Condor (E): *Vultur gryphus* **I** B
Andean Emerald (E): *Amazilia franciae* **II** B
Andean Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus andinus* **II** B
Andean Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus estella* **II** B
Andean Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius* **II** B
Andean Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates opisthomelas* **II** A
Andean Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium jardinii* **II** B
Andean Tapir (E): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I** M
Andean Wolf (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II** M
Andrews's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* **II** M
Andrews's Frigatebird (E): *Fregata andrewsi* **I** B
Andrias spp.: Giant Salamanders (E), Salamandres géantes (F), Salamandras gigantes (S) **I** A

Andrias davidianus: Chinese Giant Salamander (E), Salamandre géante de Chine (F), Salamandra gigante de China (S) I A
Andrias japonicus: Japanese Giant Salamander (E), Salamandre géante du Japon (F), Salamandra gigante de Japón (S) I A
Androdon aequatorialis: Tooth-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibri d'Équateur (F), Colibrí piquidentado (S) II B
Andros Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura cyclura* I R
Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus* I M
Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus* II M
Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus* I M
Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus onager khur* I M
Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang* II M
Anegada Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura pinguis* I R
Angel de Sol amatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* II B
Angel de Sol cuelliocre (S): *Heliangelus mavors* II B
Angel de Sol de Mérida (S): *Heliangelus spencei* II B
Angola Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae* II R
Angolan Black-and-white Colobus (E): *Colobus angolensis* II M
Angolan Colobus (E): *Colobus angolensis* II M
Angolan Python (E): *Python anchietae* II R
Angonoka (E): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Angulated Tortoise (E): *Chersina angulata* II R
Angwantibo (E/F): *Arctocebus calabarensis* II M
Anna's Hummingbird (E): *Calypte anna* II B
Annulated Tree Boa (E): *Corallus annulatus* II R
Anoa de llanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis* I M
Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi* I M
Anoa depressicornis = Bubalus depressicornis
Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi* I M
Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis* I M
Anoa mindorensis = Bubalus mindorensis
Anoa quarlesi = Bubalus quarlesi
Anoas (E): *Bubalus depressicornis/Bubalus quarlesi* I M
Anodorhynchus glaucus: Glaucous Macaw (E), Ara bleu (F), Ara glauque (F), Ara azul (S), Guacamayo violáceo (S) I B
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus: Hyacinth Macaw (E), Ara bleu (F), Ara hyacinthe (F), Ara jacinthe (F), Guacamayo azul (S) I B
Anodorhynchus leari: Indigo Macaw (E), Lear's Macaw (E), Ara cobalt (F), Ara de Lear (F), Guacamayo cobalto (S) I B
Anomalospiza imberbis: Cuckoo Weaver (E), Parasitic Weaver (E), Anomalospize parasite (F) III B
Anomalospize parasite (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis* III B
Anomalure nain (F): *Idiurus macrotis* III M
Anomalurus beecrofti: Beecroft's Flying Squirrel (E), Ecureuil volant de Beecroft (F) III M
Anomalurus derbianus: Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel (E), Ecureuil volant de Derby (F) III M
Anomalurus pelii: Pel's Flying Squirrel (E), Ecureuil volant de Pel (F) III M
Anomastraea irregularis: II In
Anomocora carinata: II In
Anomocora fecunda: II In
Anopoplus cepediianus = Phelsuma cepediana
Anorrhinus spp.: Hornbills (E), Calaos (F), Buceros (S) II B
Anorrhinus galeritus: Bushy-crested Hornbill (E), Calao largup (F) II B
Anorrhinus tickelli: Brown Hornbill (E), Calao brun (F) II B
Anserelle naine (F): *Nettapus auritus* III B
Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris* II M
Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris* II M
Antarctic Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus gazella* II M
Anteaters (E): Myrmecophagidae spp. I/III/NC M
Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii* I M
Antelopes (E): Bovidae spp. I/II/III/NC M
Anthemiphyllia dentata: II In
Anthemiphyllia frustum: II In
Anthemiphyllia pacifica: II In
Anthemiphyllia patera: II In
Anthocephala floriceps: Blossomcrown (E), Colibri à tête rose (F) II B
Anthracoceros spp.: Hornbills (E), Calaos (F), Buceros (S) II B
Anthracoceros albirostris: Malaysian Pied-Hornbill (E), Oriental Pied-Hornbill (E), Calao pie (F) II B
Anthracoceros convexus = Anthracoceros albirostris
Anthracoceros coronatus: Malabar Pied-Hornbill (E), Calao de Malabar (F) II B
Anthracoceros malabaricus = Anthracoceros albirostris
Anthracoceros malayanus: Black Hornbill (E), Calao charbonnier (F) II B
Anthracoceros marchei: Palawan Hornbill (E), Calao de Palawan (F) II B
Anthracoceros montani: Sulu Hornbill (E), Calao des Sulu (F) II B
Anthracothorax dominicus: Antillean Mango (E), Dominican Mango (E), Mango doré (F), Zumbador grande (S) II B
Anthracothorax mango: Jamaican Mango (E), Mango de la Jamaïque (F) II B
Anthracothorax nigricollis: Black-throated Mango (E), Mango à cravate noire (F), Mango (S), Mango pechinegro (S), Picaflor ventrinegro (S) II B
Anthracothorax prevostii: Green-breasted Mango (E), Veraguas Mango (E), Mango de Prévost (F), Mango pechiverde (S) II B
Anthracothorax viridigula: Green-throated Mango (E), Mango à cravate verte (F), Mango gargantiverde (S) II B
Anthracothorax viridis: Green Mango (E), Mango vert (F) II B
Anthropoides paradisea = Grus paradisea
Anthropoides virgo = Grus virgo
Antillean Crested Hummingbird (E): *Orthorhynchus cristatus* II B
Antillean Mango (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus* II B
Antilocapra americana: Mexican Pronghorn (E), Antilope-chèvre américaine (F), Berrendo (S) I M
Antilope amizclero enano de agua (S): *Hyemoschus aquaticus* III M
Antilope cervicapra: Blackbuck (E), Sasin (E), Antilope cervicapre (F), Cervicapra (S) III M
Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra* III M
Antílope de cuatrocuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis* III M
Antílope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii* I M
Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii* I M
Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variani* I M
Antilope-chèvre américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana* I M
ANTIPATHARIA spp.: Black Corals (E), Coraux noirs (F), Corales negros (S) II In
Antipathes abies: II In
Antipathes aculeata: II In
Antipathes alata: II In
Antipathes americana: II In
Antipathes aperta: II In
Antipathes arborea: II In
Antipathes assimilis: II In
Antipathes atlantica: II In
Antipathes barbadensis: II In
Antipathes bifaria: II In
Antipathes boscii: II In

Antipathes catharinae: II In
Antipathes ceylonensis: II In
Antipathes chamaemorus: II In
Antipathes chota: II In
Antipathes columnaris: II In
Antipathes contorta: II In
Antipathes crispa: II In
Antipathes cupressus: II In
Antipathes curvata: II In
Antipathes cylindrica: II In
Antipathes delicatula: II In
Antipathes densa: II In
Antipathes dichotoma: II In
Antipathes dubia: II In
Antipathes elegans: II In
Antipathes ericoides: II In
Antipathes erinaceus: II In
Antipathes eupteridea: II In
Antipathes fernandezi: II In
Antipathes fiordensis: II In
Antipathes flabellum: II In
Antipathes fragilis: II In
Antipathes fruticosa: II In
Antipathes furcata: II In
Antipathes galapagensis: II In
Antipathes gallensis: II In
Antipathes glutinata: II In
Antipathes grandiflora: II In
Antipathes grandis: II In
Antipathes grayi: II In
Antipathes hirta: II In
Antipathes hypnoides: II In
Antipathes indistincta: II In
Antipathes intermedia: II In
Antipathes lata: II In
Antipathes lenta: II In
Antipathes lentipinna: II In
Antipathes longibrachiata: II In
Antipathes mediterranea: II In
Antipathes minor: II In
Antipathes myriophylla: II In
Antipathes nilanduensis: II In
Antipathes panamensis: II In
Antipathes paniculata: II In
Antipathes pauroclema: II In
Antipathes pectinata: II In
Antipathes pedata: II In
Antipathes pennacea: II In
Antipathes plana: II In
Antipathes plantagenista: II In
Antipathes pluma: II In
Antipathes pseudodichotoma: II In
Antipathes punctata: II In
Antipathes reticulata: II In
Antipathes rhipidion: II In
Antipathes rigida: II In
Antipathes robillardi: II In
Antipathes rugosa: II In
Antipathes salicoides: II In
Antipathes salix: II In
Antipathes sarothamnoides: II In
Antipathes sarothrum: II In
Antipathes sealarki: II In
Antipathes sibogae: II In
Antipathes simplex: II In
Antipathes speciosa: II In
Antipathes spinescens: II In
Antipathes spinosa: II In
Antipathes squamosa: II In
Antipathes stechowi: II In
Antipathes strigosa: II In
Antipathes subpinnata: II In
Antipathes tanacetum: II In
Antipathes tenuispina: II In
Antipathes ternatensis: II In
Antipathes thamnea: II In
Antipathes thamnoides: II In
Antipathes tristis: II In
Antipathes ulex: II In
Antipathes valdiviae: II In
Antipathes verticillata: II In
Antipathes viminalis: II In
Antipathes virgata: II In
Antipathes wollastoni: II In
Antipathes zoothallus: II In
Antipodes Green Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* II B
Antipodes Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* II B
Antpeckers (E): *Parmoptila* spp. III/NC B
Aonyx capensis: African Clawless Otter (E), Cape Clawless Otter (E), Loutre à joues blanches (F), Nutria africana (S), Nutria de cuello blanco (S) II M
Aonyx cinerea = *Amblonyx cinereus*
Aonyx congicus *: Cameroon Clawless Otter (E), Small-clawed Otter (E), Small-toothed Clawless Otter (E), Loutre à joues blanches du Congo (F), Nutria inerme de Camerún (S) I M
Aonyx congicus **: Zaire Clawless Otter (E), II M
Aonyx microdon = *Aonyx congicus*
Aotus azarai: Mono de noche de Azara (S) II M
Aotus brumbacki: Mono de noche de Brumback (S) II M
Aotus hershkovitzi: Mono de noche de Hershkovitz (S) II M
Aotus infulatus: Mono de noche del Brasil (S) II M
Aotus lemurinus: Mono de noche de Geoffroy (S) II M
Aotus miconax: Mono de noche de San Nicolás (S) II M
Aotus nancymaae: Mono de noche peruano (S) II M
Aotus nigriceps: Mono de noche de Dollman (S) II M
Aotus trivirgatus: Douroucouli (E/F), Night Monkey (E), Owl Monkey (E) II M
Aotus trivirgatus azarai = *Aotus azarai*
Aotus trivirgatus brumbacki = *Aotus brumbacki*
Aotus trivirgatus hershkovitzi = *Aotus hershkovitzi*
Aotus trivirgatus infulatus = *Aotus infulatus*
Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus = *Aotus lemurinus*
Aotus trivirgatus miconax = *Aotus miconax*
Aotus trivirgatus nancymaae = *Aotus nancymaae*
Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps = *Aotus nigriceps*
Aotus trivirgatus vociferans = *Aotus vociferans*
Aotus vociferans: Mono de noche de Spix (S) II M
Aoudad (E/F): *Ammotragus lervia* II M
Apalone spinifera ater = *Trionyx ater*
Apaporis River Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* I R
Apes (E): Hominidae spp./Cercopithecidae spp. I/II M
Aphanipathes abietina: II In
Aphanipathes cancellata: II In
Aphanipathes filix: II In
Aphanipathes hancocki: II In
Aphanipathes humilis: II In
Aphanipathes reticulata: II In
Aphanipathes somervillei: II In
Aphanipathes thyoides: II In
Aphanipathes undulata: II In
Aphantochroa cirrochloris: Sombre Hummingbird (E), Colibri vert et gris (F) II B

Aphonopelma pallida = *Brachypelma pallidum*
Aplomado Falcon (E): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
Apollo Butterfly (E): *Parnassius apollo* **II In**
Apollos (E): *Parnassius apollo/Parnassius* spp. **II/NC In**
Appalachian Monkey Face (E): *Quadrula sparsa* **I In**
Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E): *Quadrula sparsa* **I In**
Aprosmictus erythropterus: Red-winged Parrot (E), Perruche érythroptère (F) **II B**
Aprosmictus jonquillaceus: Olive-shouldered Parrot (E), Timor Red-winged Parrot (E), Perruche jonquille (F) **II B**
Aquatic Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* **I R**
Aquila adalberti: Adalbert's Eagle (E), Spanish Imperial Eagle (E), Aigle ibérique (F) **I B**
Aquila audax: Wedge-tailed Eagle (E), Aigle d'Australie (F) **II B**
Aquila chrysaetos: Golden Eagle (E), Aigle royal (F), Aguila real (S) **II B**
Aquila clanga: Greater Spotted Eagle (E), Spotted Eagle (E), Aigle criard (F), Aguila moteada (S) **II B**
Aquila gurneyi: Gurney's Eagle (E), Aigle de Gurney (F) **II B**
Aquila heliaca: Imperial Eagle (E), Aigle impérial (F), Aguila imperial (S) **I B**
Aquila heliaca adalberti = *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila nipalensis: Steppe Eagle (E), Aigle des steppes (F) **II B**
Aquila orientalis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila pomarina: Lesser Spotted Eagle (E), Aigle pomarin (F), Aguila pomerana (S) **II B**
Aquila rapax: Tawny Eagle (E), Aigle ravisseur (F), Aguila rapaz (S) **II B**
Aquila verreauxii: African Black Eagle (E), Black Eagle (E), Verreaux's Eagle (E), Aigle de Verreaux (F) **II B**
Aquila wahlbergi: Wahlberg's Eagle (E), Aigle de Wahlberg (F), Aguila de Walhberg (S) **II B**
Ara à collier jaune (F): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
Ara ambigua: Buffon's Macaw (E), Great Green Macaw (E), Ara de Buffon (F), Guacamayo verde mayor (S) **I B**
Ara ararauma (F): *Ara ararauna* **II B**
Ara ararauna: Blue-and-gold Macaw (E), Blue-and-yellow Macaw (E), Ara ararauma (F), Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S), Guacamayo azulamarillo (S) **II B**
Ara auricollis: Golden-collared Macaw (E), Yellow-collared Macaw (E), Ara à collier jaune (F), Ara à nuque d'or (F), Maracana cuellidorada (S) **II B**
Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**
Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus/Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **II B**
Ara bleu et jaune (F): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**
Ara caninde = *Ara ararauna*
Ara caninde misapplied = *Ara glaucogularis*
Ara chloropterus: Green-winged Macaw (E), Red-and-green Macaw (E), Ara chloroptère (F), Guacamayo rojo (S) **II B**
Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloropterus* **II B**
Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I B**
Ara couloni: Blue-headed Macaw (E), Ara de Coulon (F) **II B**
Ara d'Illiger (F): *Ara maracana* **I B**
Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambigua* **I B**
Ara de Coulon (F): *Ara couloni* **II B**
Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys* **I B**
Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I B**
Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
Ara glaucogularis: Blue-throated Macaw (E), Ara bleu et jaune (F), Guacamayo amarillo (S) **I B**
Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**
Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I B**
Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I B**
Ara macao (F): *Ara macao* **I B**
Ara macao: Scarlet Macaw (E), Ara macao (F), Ara rouge (F), Guacamaya roja (S), Guacamayo bandera (S) **I B**
Ara macavouanne (F): *Ara manilata* **II B**
Ara manilata: Red-bellied Macaw (E), Ara macavouanne (F), Guacamayo barriga roja (S) **II B**
Ara maracana: Blu-winged Macaw (E), Illiger's Macaw (E), Ara d'Illiger (F), Maracana dorsirroja (S) **I B**
Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris* **I B**
Ara militaris: Military Macaw (E), Ara militaire (F), Guacamayo verde (S) **I B**
Ara nobilis: Noble Macaw (E), Red-shouldered Macaw (E), Ara noble (F), Petit perruche-ara (F), Guacamayo enano (S) **II B**
Ara noble (F): *Ara nobilis* **II B**
Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao* **I B**
Ara rubrogenys: Red-fronted Macaw (E), Ara de Lafresnaye (F), Guacamayo frentirroja (S) **I B**
Ara severa: Chestnut-fronted Macaw (E), Severe Macaw (E), Ara sévère (F), Ara vert (F), Maracaná (S) **II B**
Ara sévère (F): *Ara severa* **II B**
Ara vert (F): *Ara severa* **II B**
Arabian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis arabs* **II B**
Arabian Oryx (E): *Oryx leucoryx* **I M**
Aracaris (E): *Pteroglossus* spp. **II/III/NC B**
Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra* **I M**
Arapaima (E/S): *Arapaima gigas* **II F**
Arapaima gigas: Arapaima (E/S), Pirarucu (E), Arapaïma (F), Paiche (S) **II F**
Arapaïma (F): *Arapaima gigas* **II F**
Arasari orejicastano (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis* **III B**
Aratinga acuticaudata: Blue-crowned Conure (E), Blue-crowned Parakeet (E), Conure à tête bleue (F), Carapaico (S), Cotorra de los Palos (S) **II B**
Aratinga astec = *Aratinga nana*
Aratinga aurea: Golden-crowned Conure (E), Peach-fronted Conure (E), Peach-fronted Parakeet (E), Conure couronné (F), Perruche à front doré (F), Cotorra frentidorada (S) **II B**
Aratinga auricapilla: Golden-capped Conure (E), Golden-capped Parakeet (E), Conure à tête d'or (F) **II B**
Aratinga brevipes = *Aratinga holochlora*
Aratinga cactorum: Caatinga Parakeet (E), Cactus Conure (E), Cactus Parakeet (E), Conure des cactus (F) **II B**
Aratinga canicularis: Orange-fronted Conure (E), Orange-fronted Parakeet (E), Conure à front rouge (F), Perico frentinaranja (S) **II B**
Aratinga chloroptera: Hispaniolan Conure (E), Hispaniolan Parakeet (E), Conure maîtresse (F), Perico (S) **II B**
Aratinga erythrogenys: Red-masked Conure (E), Red-masked Parakeet (E), Conure à tête rouge (F), Perico caretirrojo (S) **II B**
Aratinga euops: Cuban Conure (E), Cuban Parakeet (E), Conure de Cuba (F) **II B**
Aratinga finschi: Crimson-fronted Conure (E), Crimson-fronted Parakeet (E), Finsch's Conure (E), Conure de Finsch (F) **II B**
Aratinga guarouba: Golden Conure (E), Golden Parakeet (E), Queen of Bavaria's Conure (E), Conure doré (F), Guarouba jaune (F), Perruche dorée (F), Perruche guarouba (F), Cotorra amarilla (S) **I B**
Aratinga holochlora: Green Conure (E), Green Parakeet (E), Conure vert (F), Perico verde (S) **II B**

Aratinga jandaya: Jandaya Conure (E), Jandaya Parakeet (E), Yellow-headed Parakeet (E), Conure jandaya (F), Perruche de Jenday (F) **II B**

Aratinga leucophthalmus: White-eyed Conure (E), White-eyed Parakeet (E), Conure pavouane (F), Cotorra verde (S), Perico ojo blanco (S) **II B**

Aratinga mitrata: Mitred Conure (E), Mitred Parakeet (E), Conure mitré (F), Cotorra carirroja (S) **II B**

Aratinga nana: Aztec Parakeet (E), Olive-throated Conure (E), Olive-throated Parakeet (E), Conure aztèque (F), Perico pechisucio (S) **II B**

Aratinga pertinax: Brown-throated Conure (E), Brown-throated Parakeet (E), Conure cuivré (F), Perico cara sucia (S) **II B**

Aratinga rubritorquis = Aratinga holochlora

Aratinga solstitialis: Sun Conure (E), Sun Parakeet (E), Conure soleil (F), Perruche du soleil (F), Perico dorado (S) **II B**

Aratinga strenua: Pacific Parakeet (E), Conure de Ridgway (F), Perico verde centroamericano (S) **II B**

Aratinga wagleri: Red-fronted Conure (E), Scarlet-fronted Parakeet (E), Conure de Wagler (F), Chacaraco (S) **II B**

Aratinga weddellii: Dusky-headed Conure (E), Dusky-headed Parakeet (E), Conure de Weddell (F), Perico cabecioscuro (S) **II B**

Arborophila charltonii: Chestnut-breasted Tree-Partridge (E), Chestnut-necklaced Partridge (E), Torquéole de Merlin (F), Torquéole des bois (F), Torquéole à poitrine châtaine (F), Perdiz de bosque de Charlton (S) **III B**

Arborophila orientalis: Bar-backed Partridge (E), Grey-breasted Partridge (E), Torquéole de Sumatra (F) **III B**

Arch-beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* **II M**

Archer's Buzzard (E): *Buteo archeri* **II B**

Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**

Archilochus alexandri: Black-chinned Hummingbird (E), Colibri à gorge noire (F), Colibrí barbinegro (S) **II B**

Archilochus anna = Calypte anna

Archilochus calliope = Stellula calliope

Archilochus colubris: Ruby-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibri à gorge rubis (F), Colibrí gorjirrubi (S) **II B**

Archohelia rediviva: **II In**

Arctictis binturong: Binturong (E/F/S) **III M**

Arctocèbe (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis* **II M**

Arctocebus aureus: Golden Potto (E), **II M**

Arctocebus calabarensis: Angwantibo (E/F), Arctocèbe (F), Potto de Calabar (F), Poto dorado (S) **II M**

Arctocebus calabarensis aureus = Arctocebus aureus

Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocephalus pusillus* **II M**

Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocephalus tropicalis* **II M**

Arctocéphale de Gouadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi* **I M**

Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocephalus philippii* **II M**

Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocephalus gazella* **II M**

Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* **II M**

Arctocéphales (F): *Arctocephalus* spp. **I/II M**

Arctocephalus spp.: Fur Seals (E), Arctocéphales (F), Otaries à fourrure (F), Osos marinos (S) **I/II M**

Arctocephalus australis: South American Fur Seal (E), Southern Fur Seal (E), Otarie à fourrure australe (F), Oso marino austral (S) **II M**

Arctocephalus doriferus = Arctocephalus pusillus

Arctocephalus forsteri: New Zealand Fur Seal (E), Oso marino de Neuva Zelanda (S) **II M**

Arctocephalus galapagoensis: Galapagos Islands Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F), Oso marino de las Galápagos (S) **II M**

Arctocephalus gazella: Antarctic Fur Seal (E), Kerguelen Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F) **II M**

Arctocephalus philippii: Juan Fernandez Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F), Oso marino de Chile (S) **II M**

Arctocephalus pusillus: Afro-Australian Fur Seal (E), Cape Fur Seal (E), South African Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F) **II M**

Arctocephalus tasmanicus = Arctocephalus pusillus

Arctocephalus townsendi: Guadalupe Fur Seal (E), Lower Californian Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale de Gouadalupe (F), Otarie à fourrure de Guadalupe (F), Oso marino de Guadalupe (S) **I M**

Arctocephalus tropicalis: Amsterdam Island Fur Seal (E), Sub-antarctic Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale d'Australie (F) **II M**

Ardea goliath: Goliath Heron (E), Héron Goliath (F), Garza Goliat (S) **III B**

Ardeola ibis = Bubulcus ibis

Ardeotis arabs: Arabian Bustard (E), Grande outarde arabe (F), Outarde arabe (F), Avutarda árabe (S) **II B**

Ardeotis australis: Australian Bustard (E), Outarde australienne (F), Outarde d'Australie (F), Avutarda australiana (S) **II B**

Ardeotis kori: Kori Bustard (E), Outarde kori (F), Avutarda Kori (S) **II B**

Ardeotis nigriceps: Great Indian Bustard (E), Indian Bustard (E), Grande outarde de l'Inde (F), Outarde à tête noire (F), Avutarda índica (S) **I B**

Ardilla de Deppe (S): *Sciurus deppei* **III M**

Ardilla de los pinos (S): *Sciurus deppei* **III M**

Ardilla de palmera (S): *Epixerus ebii* **III M**

Ardilla voladera de orejas largas (S): *Idiurus macrotis* **III M**

Ardillas gigantes (S): *Ratufa* spp. **II M**

Areolated Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* **II R**

Arfak Astrapia (E): *Astrapia nigra* **II B**

Arfak Parotia (E): *Parotia sefilata* **II B**

Argali (E): *Ovis ammon* **I/II M**

Argentine Boa Constrictor (E): *Boa constrictor occidentalis* **I R**

Argentine Grey Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**

Argentine Teju (E): *Tupinambis rufescens* **II R**

Argentine Tortoise (E): *Geochelone chilensis* **II R**

Argus Pheasant (E): *Argusianus argus* **II B**

Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus* **II B**

Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata* **I B**

Arguses (E): *Argusianus argus*/*Rheinardia ocellata* **I/II B**

Argusianus argus: Argus Pheasant (E), Great Argus (E), Argus géant (F), Faisán argos (S) **II B**

Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Amazilia cyanocephala* **II B**

Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Amazilia violiceps* **II B**

Ariane à front bleu (F): *Amazilia cyanifrons* **II B**

Ariane à front vert (F): *Amazilia viridifrons* **II B**

Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Amazilia chionopectus* **II B**

Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Amazilia cyanura* **II B**

Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Amazilia chionogaster* **II B**

Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia tzacatl* **II B**

Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris* **II B**

Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Amazilia viridigaster* **II B**

Ariane aimable (F): *Amazilia amabilis* **II B**

Ariane béryl (F): *Amazilia beryllina* **II B**

Ariane candide (F): *Amazilia candida* **II B**

Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila* **II B**

Ariane charmante (F): *Amazilia decora* **II B**

Ariane d'Edward (F): *Amazilia edward* II B
Ariane de Boucard (F): *Amazilia boucardi* II B
Ariane de Francia (F): *Amazilia franciae* II B
Ariane de Félicie (F): *Amazilia tobaci* II B
Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia* II B
Ariane de Linné (F): *Amazilia fimbriata* II B
Ariane de Lucy (F): *Amazilia luciae* II B
Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Amazilia rosenbergi* II B
Ariane de Sophie (F): *Amazilia saucerrottei* II B
Ariane du Pérou (F): *Amazilia viridicauda* II B
Ariane du Tachira (F): *Amazilia distans* II B
Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis* II B
Ariane saphirine (F): *Amazilia lactea* II B
Ariane versicolore (F): *Amazilia versicolor* II B
Ariane vert-doré (F): *Amazilia leucogaster* II B
Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* I M
Armadillo Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cataphractus* II R
Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus* I M
Armadillos (E): Dasypodidae spp. I/III/NC M
Armado de zapilots (S): *Cabassous centralis* III M
Armoured Teyou (E): *Dracaena guianensis* II R
Arnoux's Beaked Whale (E): *Berardius arnuxii* I M
Arowanas (E): *Scleropages* spp. I/NC
Arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja* I B
Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa* II R
Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius* II M
Ashy-faced Owl (E): *Tyto glaucops* II B
Ashy-headed Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus caniceps* II M
Asian Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus* I F
Asian Barred Owlet (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides* II B
Asian Baza (E): *Aviceda jerdoni* II B
Asian Black Eagle (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis* II B
Asian Bonytongue (E): *Scleropages formosus* I F
Asian Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal* I M
Asian Crested Goshawk (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus* II B
Asian Elephant (E): *Elephas maximus* I M
Asian Tapir (E): *Tapirus indicus* I M
Asian Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* II R
Asian White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps bengalensis* II B
Asian Wild Ass (E): *Equus hemionus* II M
Asian Wild Sheep (E): *Ovis ammon* II M
Asiatic Black Bear (E): *Ursus thibetanus* I M
Asiatic Golden Cat (E): *Catopuma temminckii* I M
Asiatic Lion (E): *Panthera leo persica* I M
Asiatic Rock Python (E): *Python molurus molurus* I R
Asiatic Wild Ass (E): *Equus hemionus* II M
Asiatic Wild Dog (E): *Cuon alpinus* II M
Asio abyssinicus: Abyssinian Owl (E), Hibou d'Abyssinie (F) II B
Asio capensis: African Marsh Owl (E), Marsh Owl (E), Hibou du Cap (F), Lechuza mora (S) II B
Asio clamator: Striped Owl (E), Hibou criard (F), Hibou strié (F), Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S), Lechuza listada (S), Lechuzón (S), Lechuzón orejas largas (S), Lechuzón orejudo (S) II B
Asio flammeus: Short-eared Owl (E), Hibou brachyote (F), Hibou des marais (F), Búho orejicorto (S), Lechuza campestre (S), Lechuza orejicorta (S), Lechuzón campestre (S) II B
Asio madagascariensis: Madagascar Owl (E), Hibou de Madgascar (F), Hibou malgache (F), Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S) II B
Asio otus: Long-eared Owl (E), Hibou moyen-duc (F), Búho chico (S), Búho-cornudo caricafe (S) II B
Asio otus abyssinicus = *Asio abyssinicus*
Asio stygius: Stygian Owl (E), Hibou maître-bois (F), Búho-cornudo oscuro (S), Lechuza estigia (S), Lechuzón negruzco (S) II B
Asno salvaje asiático (S): *Equus hemionus* II M
Asno salvaje de Africa (S): *Equus africanus* I M
Aspideretes gangeticus = *Trionyx gangeticus*
Aspideretes hurum = *Trionyx hurum*
Aspideretes nigricans = *Trionyx nigricans*
Aspidites melanocephalus: Black-headed Python (E), Python à tête noire d'Australie (F), Pitón de cabeza negra (S) II R
Aspidites ramsayi: Ramsay's Python (E), Woma (E), Python de Ramsay (F), Pitón de Ramsay (S) II R
Asses (E): *Equus* spp. I/II M
Assam Macaque (E): *Macaca assamensis* II M
Assam Rabbit (E): *Caprolagus hispidus* I M
Asterochelys radiata = *Geochelone radiata*
Asterochelys yniphora = *Geochelone yniphora*
Asterosmilia marchadi: II In
Asterosmilia prolifera: II In
Astraeosmilia connata: II In
Astrangia browni: II In
Astrangia caboensis: II In
Astrangia californica: II In
Astrangia concepcionensis: II In
Astrangia concinna: II In
Astrangia cortezi: II In
Astrangia costata: II In
Astrangia dentata: II In
Astrangia epithecata: II In
Astrangia equatorialis: II In
Astrangia haimei: II In
Astrangia hancocki: II In
Astrangia howardi: II In
Astrangia macrodentata: II In
Astrangia minuta: II In
Astrangia oaxacensis: II In
Astrangia pedersenii: II In
Astrangia poculata: II In
Astrangia pulchella: II In
Astrangia rathbuni: II In
Astrangia sanfelipensis: II In
Astrangia solitaria: II In
Astrangia tangolaensis: II In
Astrangia woodsi: II In
Astrapia mayeri: Ribbon-tailed Astrapia (E), Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier à rubans (F) II B
Astrapia nigra: Arfak Astrapia (E), Hausse-col doré (F), Paradisier à gorge noire (F) II B
Astrapia rothschildi: Huon Astrapia (E), Hausse-col de Rothschild (F), Paradisier de Rothschild (F) II B
Astrapia splendidissima: Splendid Astrapia (E), Hausse-col splendide (F), Paradisier splendide (F) II B
Astrapia stephaniae: Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise (E), Stephanie's Astrapia (E), Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F), Paradisier de Stéphanie (F), Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F) II B
Astrapias (E): *Astrapia* spp. II B
Astreopora cucullata: II In
Astreopora elliptica: II In
Astreopora expansa: II In
Astreopora explanata: II In
Astreopora gracilis: II In
Astreopora lambertsi: II In
Astreopora listeri: II In
Astreopora macrostoma: II In
Astreopora moretonensis: II In
Astreopora myriophthalma: II In

Astreopora ocellata: II In
Astreopora randalli: II In
Astreopora scabra: II In
Astreopora suggesta: II In
Astrild à joues oranges (F): *Estrilda melpoda* III B
Astrild cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes* III B
Astrild ondulé (F): *Estrilda astrild* III B
Astrild queue-de-vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caerulescens* III B
Astrild-caille (F): *Ortygospiza atricollis* III B
Astrild-caille à lunettes (F): *Ortygospiza atricollis* III B
Astrilda aperdizada (S): *Ortygospiza atricollis* III B
Astrilda carirroja (S): *Estrilda melpoda* III B
Astrilda ceniza del Senegal (S): *Estrilda caerulescens* III B
Astrilda común (S): *Estrilda astrild* III B
Astrilda culinegra (S): *Estrilda troglodytes* III B
Astrilda pechigualda (S): *Amandava subflava* III B
Astroides calycularis: II In
Astropsammia pedersenii: II In
Asturina nitida: Grey-lined Hawk (E), Buse cendrée (F), Gavilán gris (S) II B
Asturina plagiata: Grey Hawk (E), Buse grise (F), Aguililla gris (S) II B
Astya aspidopora: II In
Astya subviridis: II In
Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps* II M
Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides* I M
Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth* II M
Atèle de Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* I M
Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi* II M
Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* I M
Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* I M
Atèle noir (F): *Ateles paniscus* II M
Ateles belzebuth: Long-haired Spider Monkey (E), White-bellied Spider Monkey (E), Atèle belzébuth (F) II M
Ateles belzebuth marginatus = *Ateles marginatus*
Ateles chamek: Mono araña negro peruano (S) II M
Ateles fusciceps: Brown-headed Spider Monkey (E), Atèle à tête brune (F) II M
Ateles geoffroyi: Black-handed Spider Monkey (E), Geoffroy's Spider Monkey (E), Atèle de Geoffroy (F) II M
Ateles geoffroyi frontatus: Black-browed Spider Monkey (E), Red-bellied Spider Monkey (E), Atèle de Costa Rica (F), Mono araña maninegro (S), Mono colorado (S) I M
Ateles geoffroyi panamensis: Panama Spider Monkey (E), Red Spider Monkey (E), Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F), Atèle du Panama (F), Mono araña de panamá (S), Mono colorado (S) I M
Ateles marginatus: Mono araña de frente blanca (S) II M
Ateles paniscus: Black Spider Monkey (E), Atèle noir (F) II M
Ateles paniscus chamek = *Ateles chamek*
Atelopus varius zeteki: Golden Arrow Poison Frog (E), Golden Frog (E), Zetek's Golden Frog (E), Grenouille dorée du Panama (F), Rana dorada (S), Rana venenosa de Zetek (S) I A
Athene blewitti: Forest Little Owl (E), Forest Owlet (E), Forest Spotted Owlet (E), Chevêche forestière (F), Chouette des forêts (F), Mochuelo forestal (S) I B
Athene brama: Spotted Little Owl (E), Spotted Owlet (E), Chevêche brame (F) II B
Athene cunicularia = *Speotyto cunicularia*
Athene noctua: Little Owl (E), Northern Little Owl (E), Tibet Owlet (E), Chevêche d'Athéna (F), Mochuelo común (S) II B
Atitlan Grebe (E): *Podilymbus gigas* I B
Atlantic Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus diastema* III R
Atlantic Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* II M
Atlantic Humpback Dolphin (E): *Sousa teuszii* I M
Atlantic Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* I R
Atlantic Spinner Dolphin (E): *Stenella clymene* II M
Atlantic Spotted Dolphin (E): *Stenella frontalis* II M
Atlantic Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser oxyrhynchus* II F
Atlantic White-sided Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus* II M
Atlas Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* III M
Atretium schistosum: Olive Keel-back (E) III R
Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus* I B
Atrichornis clamosus: Noisy Scrub-bird (E), Western Scrub-bird (E), Atrichorne bruyant (F), Oiseau bruyant de buissons (F), Corredor chillón (S) I B
Atthis ellioti: Wine-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibri d'Elliot (F), Zumbador Centroamericano (S) II B
Atthis heloisa: Bumblebee Hummingbird (E), Colibri Héloïse (F), Zumbador Mexicano (S) II B
Attwater's Prairie-Chicken (E): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* I B
Augastes geoffroyi: Wedge-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibri de Geoffroy (F), Colibrí pico de cuña (S), Colibrí piquicunna (S) II B
Augastes lumachellus: Hooded Visorbearer (E), Colibri lumachelle (F) II B
Augastes scutatus: Hyacinth Visorbearer (E), Colibri superbe (F) II B
Augur Buzzard (E): *Buteo augur* II B
Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata* I M
Aulocyathus atlanticus: II In
Aulocyathus juvenescens: II In
Aulocyathus matricidus: II In
Aulocyathus recidivus: II In
Aurora Finch (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* III B
Austral Conure (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* II B
Austral Parakeet (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* II B
Austral Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium nanum* II B
Australasian Goshawk (E): *Accipiter fasciatus* II B
Australian Black-shouldered Kite (E): *Elanus axillaris* II B
Australian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis australis* II B
Australian Fresh-water Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni* II R
Australian Hobby (E): *Falco longipennis* II B
Australian Kestrel (E): *Falco cenchroides* II B
Australian King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus scapularis* II B
Australian Lungfish (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri* II F
Australian Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae* II B
Australocyathus vincentinus: II In
Australogyra zelli: II In
Australomussa rowleyensis: II In
Australophocaena dioptrica: Spectacled Porpoise (E), Marsouin à lunettes (F), Marsopa de anteojo (S) II M
Autillo (S): *Otus scops* II B
Autillo de Guerney (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi* I B
Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani* II B
Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops* II B
Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus* II B
Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus* II B
Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanilius* II B
Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus* II B
Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys* II B
Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus* II B
Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous* II B
Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliogaster* II B
Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus* II B
Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* II B

Autour blue et gris (F): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus* II B
Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus* II B
Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* II B
Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae* II B
Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii* II B
Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps* II B
Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus* II B
Autour de Toussenel (F): *Accipiter toussenelii* II B
Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps* II B
Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques* II B
Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter henicogrammus* II B
Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis* II B
Autour gabar (F): *Melierax gabar* II B
Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus* II B
Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator* II B
Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus* II B
Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus* II B
Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis* II B
Autour rouge (F): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* II B
Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates* II B
Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro* II B
Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* II B
Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus* I B
Avahi (E/F): *Avahi laniger* I M
Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger* I M
Avahi laniger: Avahi (E/F), Woolly Indris (E), Woolly Lemur (E), Avahi laineux (F), Maki à bourre (F), Indri lanudo (S) I M
Aves de rapiña (S): FALCONIFORMES spp. I/II B
Aves del paraíso (S): Paradisaeidae spp. II B
Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana*/*Struthio camelus* I B
Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Rhea pennata* I B
Aviceda cuculoides: African Baza (E), African Cuckoo-Falcon (E), African Cuckoo-Hawk (E), Baza coucou (F), Faucon-coucou (F), Baza africano (S) II B
Aviceda jerdoni: Asian Baza (E), Jerdon's Baza (E), Baza de Jerdon (F) II B
Aviceda leuphotes: Black Baza (E), Baza huppard (F) II B
Aviceda madagascariensis: Madagascar Baza (E), Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon (E), Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk (E), Baza malgache (F) II B
Aviceda subcristata: Crested Baza (E), Pacific Baza (E), Baza huppé (F) II B
Avión fluvial africano (S): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* I B
Avocetbill (E): *Opisthoprora euryptera* II B
Avocettula recurvirostris: Fiery-tailed Awlbill (E), Colibri avocette (F), Colibrí pico lezna (S) II B
Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda* II B
Avutarda Kori (S): *Ardeotis kori* II B
Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis* II B
Avutarda bengalí (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis* I B
Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami* II B
Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami* II B
Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii* II B
Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii* II B
Avutarda de Savile (S): *Eupodotis savilei* II B
Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis nuba* II B
Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs* II B
Avutarda índica (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps* I B
Avutardas (S): Otididae spp. I/II B
Awlbill (E): *Avocettula recurvirostris* II B
Axis calamianensis = *Axis porcinus calamianensis*
Axis kuhlii = *Axis porcinus kuhlii*
Axis porcinus annamiticus: Ganges Hog Deer (E), Indochinese Hog Deer (E), Thai Hog Deer (E), Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F), Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F), Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S), Ciervo porquerizo del Ganges (S) I M
Axis porcinus calamianensis: Calamanian Deer (E), Calamian Hog Deer (E), Philippine Deer (E), Cerf-cochon calamien (F), Ciervo de los Calamianes (S), Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S) I M
Axis porcinus kuhlii: Bawean Hog Deer (E), Kuhl's Hog Deer (E), Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F), Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F), Ciervo de Kuhl (S), Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S) I M
Axolotl (E/F): *Ambystoma mexicanum* II A
Aye-aye (E/F/S): *Daubentonia madagascariensis* I M
Ayres's Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii* II B
Ayres's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus ayresii* II B
Aythya nyroca: Ferruginous Duck (E), Ferruginous Pochard (E), White-eyed Pochard (E), Fuligule nyroca (F), Porrón pardo (S) III B
Azara's Zorro (E): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus* II M
Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris* II B
Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis* II B
Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor* II B
Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus* II B
Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus* II B
Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus* II B
Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* II B
Azor lagartijero (S): *Melierax metabates* II B
Azor pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster* II B
Azor pechillano (S): *Accipiter ventralis* II B
Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus* II B
Aztec Parakeet (E): *Aratinga nana* II B
Azure-crowned Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala* II B

Babiroussa (E/F): *Babyrousa babyrussa* I M
Babirusa (E/S): *Babyrousa babyrussa* I M
Babisuri (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* III M
Baboons (E): *Papio* spp./*Theropithecus gelada* II M
Babouin Anubis (F): *Papio hamadryas anubis* II M
Babouin De Guinée (F): *Papio hamadryas papio* II M
Babouin jaune (F): *Papio hamadryas cynocephalus* II M
Baby Python (E): *Eryx conicus* II R
Babyrousa babyrussa: Babiroussa (E/F), Babirusa (E/S), Deer Hog (E) I M
Bactrian Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* II M
Bactrian Red Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* II M
Bactrian Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* II M
Badgers (E): Mustelidae spp. III/NC
Baghdad Small-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus griseus* I R
Bahama Woodstar (E): *Calliphlox evelynae* II B
Bahamas Islands Boa (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster* II R
Bahamas Parrot (E): *Amazona leucocephala* I B
Bahamas Rock Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* I R
Baiji (E/S): *Lipotes vexillifer* I M
Baikal Teal (E): *Anas formosa* II B
Baillonius bailloni: Saffron Toucanet (E), Tucán amarillo (S) III B
Baird's Beaked Whale (E): *Berardius bairdii* I M
Baird's Tapir (E): *Tapirus bairdii* I M
Baka Indigobird (E): *Vidua larvaticola* III B
Balaena glacialis = *Eubalaena glacialis*
Balaena glacialis australis = *Eubalaena australis*
Balaena mysticetus: Bowhead Whale (E), Greenland Right Whale (E), Baleine boréale (F), Baleine franche de Groenland (F), Ballena boreal (S) I M

Balaeniceps rex: Shoebill (E), Whale-headed Stork (E), Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F), Pico zapato (S) II B
Balaenoptera acutorostrata: Lesser Rorqual (E), Little Piked Whale (E), Minke Whale (E), Baleine d'été (F), Baleine à bec (F), Petit rorqual (F), Rorcual menor (S) I/II M
Balaenoptera borealis: Coalfish Whale (E), Pollack Whale (E), Rudophi's Rorqual (E), Sei Whale (E), Baleine boréale (F), Rorqual du Nord (F), Ballena boba (S), Ballena sei (S), Rorcual boreal (S), Rorcual de Rudolphi (S), Rorcual norteno (S) I M
Balaenoptera edeni: Bryde's Whale (E), Tropical Whale (E), Baleine de Bryde (F), Balénoptère de Bryde (F), Ballena de Bryde (S) I M
Balaenoptera musculus: Blue Whale (E), Sibbald's Rorqual (E), Sulphur-bottom Whale (E), Baleine bleue (F), Balénoptère bleu (F), Rorqual bleu (F), Ballena azul (S), Rorcual azul (S) I M
Balaenoptera physalus: Common Rorqual (E), Fin Whale (E), Fin-backed Whale (E), Finback (E), Finner (E), Herring Whale (E), Razorback (E), Rorqual commun (F), Ballena aleta (S), Ballena boba (S), Rorcual común (S) I M
Balanophyllia bairdiana: II In
Balanophyllia bayeri: II In
Balanophyllia bonaspei: II In
Balanophyllia buccina: II In
Balanophyllia caribbeana: II In
Balanophyllia cedrosensis: II In
Balanophyllia cellulosa: II In
Balanophyllia chnous: II In
Balanophyllia cornu: II In
Balanophyllia cumingii: II In
Balanophyllia cyathoides: II In
Balanophyllia dentata: II In
Balanophyllia desmophyllioides: II In
Balanophyllia diffusa: II In
Balanophyllia dilatata: II In
Balanophyllia dineta: II In
Balanophyllia diomedeae: II In
Balanophyllia elegans: II In
Balanophyllia europaea: II In
Balanophyllia floridana: II In
Balanophyllia galapagensis: II In
Balanophyllia gemmifera: II In
Balanophyllia gigas: II In
Balanophyllia grandis: II In
Balanophyllia hadros: II In
Balanophyllia imperialis: II In
Balanophyllia incisa: II In
Balanophyllia italica: II In
Balanophyllia laysanensis: II In
Balanophyllia malouinensis: II In
Balanophyllia merguiensis: II In
Balanophyllia palifera: II In
Balanophyllia ponderosa: II In
Balanophyllia rediviva: II In
Balanophyllia regia: II In
Balanophyllia scabra: II In
Balanophyllia scabrosa: II In
Balanophyllia stimpsonii: II In
Balanophyllia teres: II In
Balanophyllia thalassae: II In
Balanophyllia verrucaria: II In
Balanophyllia wellsi: II In
Balanophyllia yongei: II In
Balbuzard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus* II B
Bald Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* I B
Bald Ibis (E): *Geronticus calvus/Geronticus eremita* I/II B
Bald Uakari (E): *Cacajao calvus* I M
Balearica pavonina: Black Crowned Crane (E), West African Crowned Crane (E), Grue couronnée de l'Afrique del'Ouest et du Soudan (F), Grulla coronada (S), Grulla coronada del Africa Occidental (S) II B
Balearica regulorum: Grey Crowned Crane (E), South African Crowned Crane (E), Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du Sud et de l'Est (F), Grue royale (F), Grulla coronada sudafricana (S) II B
Baleine à bec (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* I/II M
Baleine à bec d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii* I M
Baleine à bec d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori* II M
Baleine à bec d'oie (F): *Ziphius cavirostris* II M
Baleine à bec de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii* I M
Baleine à bec de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris* II M
Baleine à bec de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* II M
Baleine à bec de Cuvier (F): *Ziphius cavirostris* II M
Baleine à bec de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus* II M
Baleine à bec de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi* II M
Baleine à bec de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* II M
Baleine à bec de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii* II M
Baleine à bec de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens* II M
Baleine à bec de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri* II M
Baleine à bec de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus* II M
Baleine à bec du Nord (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* I M
Baleine à bec du Sud (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons* I M
Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Baleine boréale (F): *Balaena mysticetus/Balaenoptera borealis* I M
Baleine d'été (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* I/II M
Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Baleine de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni* I M
Baleine de Tasmanie (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* II M
Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Baleine franche (F): *Eubalaena australis* I M
Baleine franche de Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus* I M
Baleine franche naine (F): *Caperea marginata* I M
Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
Baleine noire (F): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Baleine pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata* I M
Baleines à bec (F): *Berardius* spp. I M
Balénoptère bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Balénoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni* I M
Bali Myna (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
Bali Starling (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
Ball Python (E): *Python regius* II R
Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas* II M
Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis/Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus* I M
Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni* I M
Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris* II M
Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* II M
Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* II M
Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii* I M
Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii* I M
Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris* II M
Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus* II M
Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi* II M
Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* II M
Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori* II M
Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii* II M

Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus* II M
Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens* II M
Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri* II M
Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus* II M
Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter catodon* I M
Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis* I M
Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata* I M
Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* I M
Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons* I M
Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
Ballenas de pico (S): *Berardius* spp. I M
Ballenas hocico de botella (S): *Hyperoodon* spp. I M
Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Baltic Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio* I F
Bamboo Lemurs (E): *Hapalemur* spp. I M
Banana Boa (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis* II R
Band-bellied Owl (E): *Pulsatrix melanota* II B
Band-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Threnetes ruckeri* II B
Band-tailed Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* II B
Band-tailed Owl (E): *Pulsatrix melanota* II B
Banded Cotinga (E): *Cotinga maculata* I B
Banded Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma standingi* II R
Banded Duiker (E): *Cephalophus zebra* II M
Banded Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus* II R
Banded Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo shelleyi* II B
Banded Hare-wallaby (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* I M
Banded Iguana (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus* I R
Banded Kestrel (E): *Falco zoniventris* II B
Banded Langur (E): *Presbytis femoralis* II M
Banded Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis femoralis* II M
Banded Linsang (E): *Prionodon linsang* II M
Banded Musang (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus* II M
Banded Palm Civet (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus* II M
Banded Pitta (E): *Pitta guajana* II B
Banded Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus cinerascens* II B
Banded Tegu (E): *Tupinambis teguixin* II R
Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* II M
Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville* I M
Bandicoot à pieds de porc (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus* I M
Bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis* I M
Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F): *Macrotis leucura* I M
Bandicoots (E): Peramelidae spp./Peroryctidae spp. I/NC M
Bannerman's Turaco (E): *Tauraco bannermani* II B
Bar-backed Partridge (E): *Arborophila orientalis* III B
Bar-breasted Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* III B
Bar-breasted Waxbill (E): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* III B
Barabattoia amicorum: II In
Barabattoia laddi: II In
Barabattoia mirabilis: II In
Barasinga (S): *Cervus duvaucelii* I M
Barasingha (E/F): *Cervus duvaucelii* I M
Barbary Ape (E): *Macaca sylvanus* II M
Barbary Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* III M
Barbary Falcon (E): *Falco pelegrinoides* I B
Barbary Macaque (E): *Macaca sylvanus* II M
Barbary Red Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* III M
Barbary Sheep (E): *Ammotragus lervia* II M
Barbary Stag (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* III M
Barbeau aveugle du Congo (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi* II F
Barbita colibandeada (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* II B
Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes leucurus* II B
Barbour's Anaconda (E): *Eunectes barbouri* II R
Barbthroats (E): *Threnetes* spp. II B
Bare-eyed Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua sanguinea* II B
Bare-faced Tamarin (E): *Saguinus bicolor* I M
Bare-headed Rock (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* I B
Bare-legged Owl (E): *Otus lawrencii* II B
Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (E): *Otus clarkii* II B
Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii* I M
Barking Owl (E): *Ninox connivens* II B
Barn Owl (E): *Tyto alba* II B
Barn-Owls (E): *Tyto* spp. II B
Barnacla canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* I B
Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis* II B
Barnacla Hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis* I B
Barnard's Parakeet (E): *Platycercus barnardi* II B
Barnardius barnardi = *Platycercus barnardi*
Barnardius zonarius = *Platycercus zonarius*
Barraband Parakeet (E): *Polytelis swainsonii* II B
Barraband's Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* II B
Barred Bandicoot (E): *Perameles bougainville* I M
Barred Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo sumatranus* II B
Barred Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur ruficollis* II B
Barred Hawk (E): *Leucopternis princeps* II B
Barred Honey-buzzard (E): *Pernis celebensis* II B
Barred Jungle Owlet (E): *Glaucidium radiatum* II B
Barred Kestrel (E): *Falco zoniventris* II B
Barred Owl (E): *Strix varia* II B
Barred Owlet (E): *Glaucidium capense* II B
Barred Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola* II B
Barred Python (E): *Morelia boa* II R
Barrington Land Iguana (E): *Conolophus pallidus* II R
Bartsch's Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* I R
Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* III M
Basilinna leucotis = *Hylocharis leucotis*
Basilinna xantusii = *Hylocharis xantusii*
Basket Coral (E): *Sandalolitha robusta* II In
Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* III M
Bassaricyon gabbii: Bushy-tailed Olingo (E), Olingo (F/S), Chosna pericote (S), Cuataquil (S), Cuchumbi (S), Lingo (S) III M
Bassariscus sumichrasti: Central American Cacomistle (E), Bassarai rusé (F), Bassarisque d'Amérique centrale (F), Babisuri (S), Basáride (S), Cacomistle (S), Mico de noche (S), Mico rayado (S) III M
Bassarisque d'Amérique centrale (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* III M
Bat Falcon (E): *Falco rufigularis* II B
Bat Hawk (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus* II B
Bat Kite (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus* II B
Batacle (F): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Batagur (E): *Batagur baska* I R
Batagur baska: Batagur (E), Common Batagur (E), Four-toed Terrapin (E), River Terrapin (E), Tuntong (E), Tortue fluviale indienne (F), Galápago Batagur (S) I R
Bateleur (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus* II B
Bateleur (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus* II B
Bateleur Eagle (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus* II B
Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus* II B
Bathelia candida: II In
Bathypathes alternata: II In
Bathypathes bifida: II In
Bathypathes erotema: II In
Bathypathes euantha: II In
Bathypathes galatheae: II In
Bathypathes heterorhodzos: II In
Bathypathes lyra: II In
Bathypathes patula: II In

Bathypathes platycaulus: II In
Bathypathes quadribrachiata: II In
Bathypathes scoparia: II In
Bathypathes tenuis: II In
Bathypsammia fallosocialis: II In
Bathypsammia tintinnabulum: II In
Bawean Hog Deer (E): *Axis porcinus kuhli* I M
Bay Cat (E): *Catopuma badia* II M
Bay Duiker (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis* II M
Bay Lynx (E): *Lynx rufus* II M
Bay Owl (E): *Phodilus badius* II B
Bay-Owls (E): *Phodilus* spp. II B
Bay-winged Hawk (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus* II B
Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides* II B
Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides* II B
Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni* II B
Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes* II B
Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata* II B
Baza malgache (F): *Aviceda madagascariensis* II B
Bazas (E): *Aviceda* spp. II B
Beach 'Cobra' (E): *Cyclagras gigas* II R
Beaded Lizard (E): *Heloderma horridum* II R
Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus* I R
Beaked Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* II R
Beaked Whales (E): Ziphiidae spp. I/II M
Bear Macaque (E): *Macaca arctoides* II M
Bear Paw Clam (E): *Hippopus hippopus* II In
Bearded Helmetcrest (E): *Oxypogon guerinii* II B
Bearded Mountaineer (E): *Oreonympha nobilis* II B
Bearded Saki (E): *Chiropotes satanas* II M
Bearded Vulture (E): *Gypaetus barbatus* II B
Bears (E): Ursidae spp. I/II M
Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus gallicus* II B
Beaumarquet (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* III B
Beaumarquet aurore (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* III B
Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes (F): *Pytilia hypogrammica* III B
Beautiful Hummingbird (E): *Calothorax pulcher* II B
Beautiful Parakeet (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* I B
Beautiful Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra* II B
Beautiful-breasted Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates pulchripectus* II A
Bebrornis rodericanus: Rodrigues Warbler (E), Rodriguez Brush-Warbler (E), Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F) III B
Bec de corail cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes* III B
Bec de corail ondulé (F): *Estrilda astrild* III B
Bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans* III B
Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila* II B
Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini* II B
Bec-en-sabot du Nil (F): *Balaeniceps rex* II B
Bee Hummingbird (E): *Mellisuga helenae* II B
Beecroft's Flying Squirrel (E): *Anomalurus beecrofti* III M
Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah* III M
Belette de l'Altai (F): *Mustela altaica* III M
Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica* III M
Belize Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus moreletii* I R
Bell's Dabb Lizard (E): *Uromastyx acanthinurus* II R
Bell's Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys belliana* II R
Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys belliana* II R
Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas* II M
Beluga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas* II M
Bengal Black Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
Bengal Bustard (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis* I B
Bengal Eyed Terrapin (E): *Morenia ocellata* I R
Bengal Florican (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis* I B
Bengal Fox (E): *Vulpes bengalensis* III M
Bengal Leopard Cat (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis* I/II M
Bengal Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
Bengal Monitor (E): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
Bengalí carinegro (S): *Lagonosticta vinacea* III B
Bengalí de Fraser (S): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* III B
Bengalí de Lichtenstein (S): *Lagonosticta rubricata* III B
Bengalí senegalés (S): *Lagonosticta senegala* III B
Bengali zébré (F): *Amandava subflava* III B
Benguela Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* II M
Bennett's Tree-kangaroo (E): *Dendrolagus bennettianus* II M
Berardius spp.: Beaked Whales (E), Baleines à bec (F), Bérards (F), Ballenas de pico (S) I M
Berardius arnuxii: Arnoux's Beaked Whale (E), Southern Four-toothed Whale (E), Baleine à bec d'Arnoux (F), Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S) I M
Berardius bairdii: Baird's Beaked Whale (E), Giant Bottle-nosed Whale (E), Northern Four-toothed Whale (E), Baleine à bec de Baird (F), Ballena de pico de Baird (S) I M
Bérards (F): *Berardius* spp. I M
Berenicornis comatus = Aceros comatus
Berger's Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus bergeri* II R
Berlandier's Tortoise (E): *Gopherus berlandieri* II R
Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis* II B
Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis* I B
Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* I B
Bernache néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis* I B
Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana* I M
Berylline Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia beryllina* II B
Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus* II B
Besra Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter virgatus* II B
Bettongia spp.: Rat-Kangaroos (E), Kangourous-rats (F), Canguro-rata (S) I M
Bettongia gaimardi: Eastern Bettong (E), Rat Kangaroo (E), Tasmanian Bettong (E), Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F), Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S) I M
Bettongia lesueur: Boodie (E), Burrowing Bettong (E), Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo (E), Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F), Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S) I M
Bettongia penicillata: Brush-tailed Bettong (E), Rat Kangaroo (E), Woylie (E), Kangourou-rat (F), Canguro-rata colipeludo (S) I M
Bettongia tropica = Bettongia penicillata
Bettongs (E): *Bettongia* spp./*Aepyprymnus rufescens* I/NC M
Bhutan Glory (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* II In
Bhutanitis spp.: Swallowtail Butterflies (E), Macaones (S) II In
Bhutanitis lidderdalii: Bhutan Glory (E) II In
Bhutanitis ludlowi: Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail (E) II In
Bhutanitis mansfieldi: Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail (E) II In
Bhutanitis thaidina: Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail (E) II In
Biak Red Lory (E): *Eos cyanogenia* II B
Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus* I M
Bicolored Hawk (E): *Accipiter bicolor* II B
Bicolored Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter bicolor* II B
Big-eared Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus macrotis* II M
Big-headed Amazon River Turtle (E): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* II R
Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* II R
Bighorn Sheep (E): *Ovis canadensis* II M
Bilbies (E): *Macrotis* spp. I M
Binturong (E/F/S): *Arctictis binturong* III M
Birds of Prey (E): FALCONIFORMES spp. I/II B
Birds-of-Paradise (E): Paradisaeidae spp. II B

Birdwing Butterflies (E): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp./*Troides* spp. **I/II** In
Birdwing Pearly Mussel (E): *Conradilla caelata* **I** In
Birdwings (E): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp./*Troides* spp. **I/II** In
Bishops (E): *Euplectes* spp. **III/NC** B
Bismarck Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus* **II** M
Bismarck Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox variegata* **II** B
Bismarck Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto aurantia* **II** B
Bismarck Ringed Python (E): *Morelia boa* **II** R
Bison (E): *Bison* spp./*Bos gaurus* **I/NC** M
Bison bison athabascae: Wood Bison (E), Bison des forêts (F), Bisonte americano de bosque (S) **I** M
Bison des forêts (F): *Bison bison athabascae* **I** M
Bisonte americano de bosque (S): *Bison bison athabascae* **I** M
Black Baza (E): *Aviceda leuphotes* **II** B
Black Bustard (E): *Eupodotis afra* **II** B
Black Caiman (E): *Melanosuchus niger* **I/II** R
Black Caracara (E): *Daptrius ater* **II** B
Black Colobus (E): *Colobus satanas* **II** M
Black Corals (E): ANTIPATHARIA spp. **II** In
Black Crowned Crane (E): *Balearica pavonina* **II** B
Black Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II** M
Black Eagle (E): *Aquila verreauxii*/*Ictinaetus malayensis* **II** B
Black Falcon (E): *Falco subniger* **II** B
Black Finless Porpoise (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I** M
Black Fronted Curassow (E): *Pipile jacutinga* **I** B
Black Giant Squirrel (E): *Ratufa bicolor* **II** M
Black Giant Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II** R
Black Gibbon (E): *Hylobates concolor* **I** M
Black Goshawk (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II** B
Black Harrier (E): *Circus maurus* **II** B
Black Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II** B
Black Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus* **II** B
Black Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus* **II** B
Black Howler (E): *Alouatta caraya* **II** M
Black Inca (E): *Coeligena prunellei* **II** B
Black Jacobin (E): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* **II** B
Black Kite (E): *Milvus migrans* **II** B
Black Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis afra* **II** B
Black Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus johnii* **II** M
Black Lemur (E): *Eulemur macaco* **I** M
Black Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* **I** M
Black Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta atra* **II** B
Black Metaltail (E): *Metallura phoebe* **II** B
Black Mud Turtle (E): *Trionyx ater* **I** R
Black Muntjac (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons* **I** M
Black Parrot (E): *Coracopsis nigra* **II** B
Black Partridge (E): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III** B
Black Pond Turtle (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I** R
Black Porpoise (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis* **II** M
Black Python (E): *Morelia boeleni* **II** R
Black Rhinoceros (E): *Diceros bicornis* **I** M
Black Right Whale (E): *Eubalaena glacialis* **I** M
Black Saki (E): *Chiropotes satanas* **II** M
Black Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus fastuosus* **II** B
Black Side-necked Turtle (E): *Pelusios niger* **III** R
Black Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx ater*/*Trionyx nigricans* **I** R
Black Solitary Eagle (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* **II** B
Black Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II** B
Black Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles paniscus* **II** M
Black Spiny Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx ater* **I** R
Black Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastyx acanthinurus* **II** R
Black Spotted Turtle (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I** R
Black Stork (E): *Ciconia nigra* **II** B
Black Tree-kangaroo (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II** M
Black Turtle (E): *Chelonia mydas* **I** R
Black Uakari (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus* **I** M
Black Vulture (E): *Aegypius monachus* **II** B
Black Wood-Partridge (E): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III** B
Black and Gold Birdwing (E): *Troides helena* **II** In
Black-and-chestnut Eagle (E): *Oroaetus isidori* **II** B
Black-and-red Howler (E): *Alouatta belzebul* **II** M
Black-and-red Tamarin (E): *Saguinus nigricollis* **II** M
Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizastur melanoleucus* **II** B
Black-and-white Mannikin (E): *Lonchura bicolor* **III** B
Black-and-white Munia (E): *Lonchura bicolor* **III** B
Black-and-white Owl (E): *Strix nigrolineata* **II** B
Black-and-white Saki (E): *Pithecia albicans* **II** M
Black-backed Thornbill (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale* **II** B
Black-banded Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus* **III** R
Black-banded Owl (E): *Strix huhula* **II** B
Black-bearded Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus melanopogon* **II** M
Black-bellied Bustard (E): *Eupodotis melanogaster* **II** B
Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis nigriventris* **II** R
Black-bellied Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rara* **III** B
Black-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa nigriventris* **II** B
Black-bellied Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis melanogaster* **II** B
Black-bellied Pangolin (E): *Manis tetradactyla* **II** M
Black-bellied Seedcracker (E): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* **III** B
Black-bellied Thorntail (E): *Popelairia langsdorffi* **II** B
Black-bellied Waxbill (E): *Lagonosticta rara* **III** B
Black-bellied Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III** B
Black-billed Amazon (E): *Amazona agilis* **II** B
Black-billed Parrot (E): *Amazona agilis* **II** B
Black-billed Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus albertisi* **II** B
Black-billed Turaco (E): *Tauraco schuettii* **II** B
Black-billed Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur abyssinicus* **III** B
Black-billed Wood-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II** B
Black-breasted Buttonquail (E): *Turnix melanogaster* **II** B
Black-breasted Buzzard (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon* **II** B
Black-breasted Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster* **II** B
Black-breasted Kite (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon* **II** B
Black-breasted Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* **II** B
Black-browed Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* **I** M
Black-caps (E): *Brachypelma* spp. **II** In
Black-capped Capuchin (E): *Cebus apella* **II** M
Black-capped Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola* **II** B
Black-capped Lory (E): *Lorius lory* **II** B
Black-capped Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola* **II** B
Black-capped Screech-Owl (E): *Otus atricapillus* **II** B
Black-cheeked Lovebird (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis* **II** B
Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* **II** M
Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II** B
Black-chested Eagle (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II** B
Black-chested Hawk (E): *Leucopternis princeps* **II** B
Black-chested Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus pectoralis* **II** B
Black-chinned Hummingbird (E): *Archilochus alexandri* **II** B
Black-Cockatoos (E): *Calyptorhynchus* spp. **II** B
Black-collared Hawk (E): *Busarellus nigricollis* **II** B
Black-collared Lovebird (E): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II** B
Black-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis helenae* **II** B
Black-eared Fairy (E): *Heliothryx aurita* **II** B
Black-eared Kite (E): *Milvus lineatus* **II** B
Black-eared Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* **II** B
Black-eared Parrotlet (E): *Touit melanonotus* **II** B
Black-faced Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III** B
Black-faced Hawk (E): *Leucopternis melanops* **II** B
Black-faced Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus caissara* **I** M
Black-footed Cat (E): *Felis nigripes* **I** M

Black-footed Ferret (E): *Mustela nigripes* I M
Black-footed Penguin (E): *Spheniscus demersus* II B
Black-fronted Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis xantusii* II B
Black-fronted Piping-Guan (E): *Pipile jacutinga* I B
Black-handed Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi* II M
Black-Hawks (E): *Buteogallus* spp. II B
Black-headed Caique (E): *Pionites melanocephala* II B
Black-headed Conure (E): *Nandayus nenday* II B
Black-headed Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion melanocephalum* II R
Black-headed Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* II R
Black-headed Parakeet (E): *Nandayus nenday* II B
Black-headed Parrot (E): *Pionites melanocephala* II B
Black-headed Python (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus* II R
Black-headed Tragopan (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus* I B
Black-headed Uakari (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus* I M
Black-headed Weaver (E): *Ploceus melanocephalus* III B
Black-hooded Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis pamela* II B
Black-legged Falconet (E): *Microhierax fringillarius* II B
Black-lored Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus* II B
Black-mantled Goshawk (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys* II B
Black-mantled Tamarin (E): *Saguinus nigricollis* II M
Black-masked Lovebird (E): *Agapornis personatus* II B
Black-necked Aracari (E): *Pteroglossus aracari* II B
Black-necked Crane (E): *Grus nigricollis* I B
Black-necked Swan (E): *Cygnus melanocorypha* II B
Black-necked Weaver (E): *Ploceus nigricollis* III B
Black-pencilled Marmoset (E): *Callithrix penicillata* II M
Black-rumped Waxbill (E): *Estrilda troglodytes* III B
Black-shouldered Kite (E): *Elanus axillaris/Elanus caeruleus* II B
Black-sided Falconet (E): *Microhierax fringillarius* II B
Black-tailed Marmoset (E): *Callithrix argentata* II M
Black-tailed Trainbearer (E): *Lesbia victoriae* II B
Black-thighed Falconet (E): *Microhierax fringillarius* II B
Black-thighed Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi* II B
Black-throated Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* II B
Black-throated Malimbe (E): *Malimbus cassini* III B
Black-throated Mango (E): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* II B
Black-tip Crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* II B
Black-winged Bishop (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus* III B
Black-winged Kite (E): *Elanus caeruleus* II B
Black-winged Lory (E): *Eos cyanogenia* II B
Black-winged Lovebird (E): *Agapornis taranta* II B
Black-winged Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* II B
Blackbirds (E): Icteridae spp./*Turdus* spp. I/NC B
Blackbuck (E): *Antilope cervicapra* III M
Blackchin Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis* II M
Blackfish (E): *Feresa attenuata* II M
Blainville's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris* II M
Blakiston's Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa blakistoni* II B
Blanford's Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* II M
Blastocerus dichotomus: Marsh Deer (E), Cerf des marais (F), Ciervo de los pantanos (S), Ciervo marismeño (S) I M
Blastomussa loyae: II In
Blastomussa merleti: II In
Blastomussa wellsi: II In
Blastotrochus nutrix: II In
Blaze-winged Conure (E): *Pyrrhura devillei* II B
Blaze-winged Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura devillei* II B
Bleeding-hearts (E): *Gallicolumba* spp. II/NC B
Bleeding Heart Dove (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica* II B
Bleeding Heart Pigeon (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica* II B
Blind Barb Fish (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi/Barbopsis devecchii/Caecocypris basimi/Garra barreimiae/Iranocypris typhlops/Phreatichthys andruzzii/Typhlogarra widdowsoni* II/NC F
Blood Pheasant (E): *Ithaginis cruentus* II B
Blood Python (E): *Python curtus* II R
Blood-eared Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* II B
Blossom-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula roseata* II B
Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps* II B
Blu-winged Macaw (E): *Ara maracana* I B
Blue Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea rudolphi* II B
Blue Bustard (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens* II B
Blue Coral (E): *Heliopora coerulea* II In
Blue Crane (E): *Grus paradisea* II B
Blue Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura cristata* II B
Blue Duiker (E): *Cephalophus monticola* II M
Blue Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens* II B
Blue Lorikeet (E): *Vini peruviana* II B
Blue Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mitis* II M
Blue Plaintain-eater (E): *Corythaeola cristata* III B
Blue Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates azureus* II A
Blue Whale (E): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Blue-and-gold Macaw (E): *Ara ararauna* II B
Blue-and-yellow Macaw (E): *Ara ararauna* II B
Blue-backed Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* II B
Blue-bellied Parrot (E): *Triclaria malachitacea* II B
Blue-bellied Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates minutus* II A
Blue-billed Curassow (E): *Crax alberti* III B
Blue-billed Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata* III B
Blue-billed Malimbe (E): *Malimbus nitens* III B
Blue-billed Mannikin (E): *Lonchura bicolor* III B
Blue-billed Weaver (E): *Spermophaga haematina* III B
Blue-capped Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* II B
Blue-capped Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* II B
Blue-cheeked Amazon (E): *Amazona dufresniana* II B
Blue-cheeked Parrot (E): *Amazona dufresniana* II B
Blue-chested Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia amabilis* II B
Blue-chested Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
Blue-chinned Sapphire (E): *Chlorestes notatus* II B
Blue-collared Parrot (E): *Geoffroyus simplex* II B
Blue-crowned Conure (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata* II B
Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus galgulus* II B
Blue-crowned Lorikeet (E): *Vini australis* II B
Blue-crowned Parakeet (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata* II B
Blue-crowned Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus discurus* II B
Blue-crowned Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania colombica* II B
Blue-eared Lory (E): *Eos semilarvata* II B
Blue-eyed Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica* II B
Blue-Flycatchers (E): *Cyornis* spp. II/NC B
Blue-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona aestiva* II B
Blue-fronted Lancebill (E): *Doryfera johannae* II B
Blue-fronted Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna toxopei* II B
Blue-fronted Parrot (E): *Amazona aestiva* II B
Blue-fronted Parrotlet (E): *Touit dilectissima* II B
Blue-headed Dove (E): *Turtur brehmeri* III B
Blue-headed Hummingbird (E): *Cyanophaia bicolor* II B
Blue-headed Macaw (E): *Ara couloni* II B
Blue-headed Parrot (E): *Pionus menstruus* II B
Blue-headed Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus platenae* II B
Blue-headed Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis grayi* II B
Blue-headed Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur brehmeri* III B
Blue-knobbed Curassow (E): *Crax alberti* III B
Blue-mantled Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* II B
Blue-naped Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis* II B
Blue-rumped Parrot (E): *Psittinus cyanurus* II B
Blue-rumped Parrotlet (E): *Forpus cyanopygius* II B
Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* II R
Blue-spotted Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur afer* III B
Blue-streaked Lory (E): *Eos reticulata* II B
Blue-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma cepediana* II R

Blue-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* II B
Blue-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia cyanura* II B
Blue-tailed Pitta (E): *Pitta guajana* II B
Blue-throated Goldentail (E): *Hylocharis eliciae* II B
Blue-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lampornis clemenciae* II B
Blue-throated Macaw (E): *Ara glaucogularis* I B
Blue-throated Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
Blue-throated Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena helianthea* II B
Blue-tufted Starthroat (E): *Heliomaster furcifer* II B
Blue-vented Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei* II B
Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema chrysostoma* II B
Blue-winged Parrot (E): *Neophema chrysostoma* II B
Blue-winged Parrotlet (E): *Forpus xanthopterygius* II B
Blue-winged Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus verticalis* II B
Bluebills (E): *Spermophaga haematina* III/NC B
Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster* II B
Blunt-tailed Sand Boa (E): *Eryx johnii* II R
Blushing Star Coral (E): *Stephanocoenia michelinii* II In
Blyth's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus alboniger* II B
Blyth's Hornbill (E): *Aceros plicatus* II B
Blyth's Parakeet (E): *Psittacula caniceps* II B
Blyth's Tragopan (E): *Tragopan blythii* I B
Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata* II R
Boa annulata = *Corallus annulatus*
Boa Arboricola (E): *Corallus annulatus* II R
Boa arboricole (F): *Corallus annulatus* II R
Boa arboricole des jardins (F): *Corallus enydris* II R
Boa arborícola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus* II R
Boa arborícola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* I R
Boa arborícola de jardín (S): *Corallus enydris* II R
Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria* II R
Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus* II R
Boa canin de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* I R
Boa canina = *Corallus caninus*
Boa constrictor: Ampalagua (E), Boa Constrictor (E/F/S), Giboya (E), Masacuate (E) II R
Boa Constrictor (E/F/S): *Boa constrictor* II R
Boa constrictor d'Argentine (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis* I R
Boa constrictor occidentalis: Argentine Boa Constrictor (E), Boa constrictor d'Argentine (F) I R
Boa cookii = *Corallus enydris*
Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Xenoboa cropanii* II R
Boa d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata* II R
Boa de arena de Egipto (S): *Eryx colubrinus* II R
Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii* II R
Boa de arena de Mueller (S): *Eryx muelleri* II R
Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Eryx conicus* II R
Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri* II R
Boa de arena somalí (S): *Eryx somalicus* II R
Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus* II R
Boa de Cropani (F): *Xenoboa cropanii* II R
Boa de Cuba (F/S): *Epicrates angulifer* II R
Boa de Dumeril (F/S): *Acrantophis dumerili* I R
Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni* II R
Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae* II R
Boa de Haití (S): *Epicrates striatus* II R
Boa de île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis* I R
Boa de Jamaica (S): *Epicrates subflavus* I R
Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus* I R
Boa de l'île Ronde (F): *Casarea dussumieri* I R
Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis dumerili*/*Acrantophis madagascariensis* I R
Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* I R
Boa de Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata* I R
Boa de Nueva Guinea (S): *Candoia aspera* II R
Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus* I R
Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus* I R
Boa de Round Island (F/S): *Casarea dussumieri* I R
Boa del Pacífico (S): *Candoia carinata* II R
Boa des sables d'Egypte (F): *Eryx colubrinus* II R
Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus* II R
Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus* II R
Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus* II R
Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis* II R
Boa enana de vientre negro (S): *Tropidophis nigriventris* II R
Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis* II R
Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata* II R
Boa esmerelda (S): *Corallus caninus* II R
Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata* I R
Boa hortulana = *Corallus enydris*
Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria* II R
Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus* II R
Boa mexicana rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata* II R
Boa nain (F): *Candoia carinata* II R
Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis* II R
Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni* II R
Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri* II R
Boa nain de Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis* II R
Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis* II R
Boa nain des Salomons (F): *Candoia aspera* II R
Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri* II R
Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S): *Trachyboa gularis* II R
Boa terrestre de Cuba (F): *Tropidophis melanurus* II R
Boas (E): Boidae spp. I/II R
Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus* II M
Bobwhites (E): *Colinus* spp. I/NC B
Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rhynchops* III R
Boelen's Python (E): *Morelia boeleni* II R
Boella tenella: II R
Boettger's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo boettgeri* II R
Bog Turtle (E): *Clemmys muhlenbergi* I R
Bogert's Boa (E): *Exiliboa placata* II R
Boidae spp.: Boids (E) I/II R
Boids (E): Boidae spp. I/II R
Boissonneaua flavescens: Buff-tailed Coronet (E), Colibri flavescent (F), Colibrí cabecidorado (S), Coronita colihabana (S) II B
Boissonneaua jardini: Velvet-purple Coronet (E), Colibri de Jardine (F), Coronita aterciopelada (S) II B
Boissonneaua matthewsii: Chestnut-breasted Coronet (E), Colibri de Matthews (F), Coronita pechicastaña (S) II B
Bokharan Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* II M
Bolbopsittacus lunulatus: Guaiabero (E), Perruche lunulée (F) II B
Bolborhynchus aurifrons: Golden-fronted Parakeet (E), Mountain Parakeet (E), Toui à bandeau jaune (F), Catita serrana verde (S) II B
Bolborhynchus aymara: Grey-hooded Parakeet (E), Sierra Parakeet (E), Perruche d'Aymara (F), Toui aymara (F), Catita serrana común (S) II B
Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons: Rufous-fronted Parakeet (E), Toui à front roux (F) II B
Bolborhynchus lineola: Barred Parakeet (E), Toui Catherine (F), Perico barreteado (S), Periquito barrado (S) II B
Bolborhynchus orbygnesius: Andean Parakeet (E), Toui d'Orbigny (F) II B
Bolivian Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates bolivianus* II A

Bolivian Three-toed Sloth (E): *Bradypus variegatus* **II** M
Bolson Tortoise (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* **I** R
Bolyeria multocarinata: Round Island Boa (E), Boa de Maurice (F), Bolyeride (F), Boa excavadora de Round Island (S) **I** R
Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata* **I** R
Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda* **II** B
Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus* **II** B
Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis* **II** B
Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus* **II** B
Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhyncus* **II** B
Bonelli's Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus fasciatus* **II** B
Bongo (E/F/S): *Tragelaphus eurycerus* **III** M
Boninastrea boninensis: **II** In
Bonnet (F): *Macaca radiata* **II** M
Bonnet Macaque (E): *Macaca radiata* **II** M
Bonneted Langur (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I** M
Bonobo (E/F): *Pan paniscus* **I** M
Bontebok (E/F/S): *Damaliscus pygargus dorcas* **II** M
Bonytongues (E): Osteoglossidae spp. **I/II/NC** F
Boobies (E): *Sula* spp. **I/NC** B
Boobooks (E): *Ninox* spp. **I/II** B
Boobook Owls (E): *Ninox* spp. **I/II** B
Boocercus eurycerus = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur* **I** M
Boongary (E): *Dendrolagus lumholtzi* **II** M
Booted Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus pennatus* **II** B
Booted Macaque (E): *Macaca ochreata* **II** M
Booted Racket-tail (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii* **II** B
Boreal Owl (E): *Aegolius funereus* **II** B
Boring Clam (E): *Tridacna crocea* **II** In
Bornean Falconet (E): *Microhierax latifrons* **II** B
Bornean Gibbon (E): *Hylobates muelleri* **I** M
Bornean Marbled Cat (E): *Catopuma badia* **II** M
Bornean Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri* **II** B
Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Dendrogale melanura* **II** M
Bornean Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia longipes* **II** M
Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis* **II** M
Bos frontalis = *Bos gaurus*
Bos gaurus: Gaur (E/F/S), Indian Bison (E), Indian Wild Ox (E), Saladang (E) **I** M
Bos grunniens = *Bos mutus*
Bos mutus: Wild Yak (E), Yack sauvage (F), Yak salvaje (S) **I** M
Bos sauveli: Kouprey (E/F/S), Toro cuprey (S) **I** M
Bosc's Monitor (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* **II** R
Bostami Turtle (E): *Trionyx nigricans* **I** R
Bostrychia hagedash: Hadada Ibis (E), Ibis hagedash (F), Ibis hadada (S) **III** B
Bostrychia rara: Spot-breasted Ibis (E), Ibis vermiculé (F), Ibis rara (S) **III** B
Bothriechis schlegelii = *Bothrops schlegelii*
Bothrochile (F): *Morelia boa* **II** R
Bothrochilus boa = *Morelia boa*
Bothrops asper: Terciopolo (E) **III** R
Bothrops nasuta: Horned Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E), Rainforest Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E) **III** R
Bothrops nasutus = *Bothrops nasuta*
Bothrops nummifer: Jumping Pit Viper (E) Vipère sauteuse (F) **III** R
Bothrops nummifera = *Bothrops nummifer*
Bothrops ophryomegas: Corniz (E), Slender Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E), Western Hog-nosed Viper (E) **III** R
Bothrops schlegelii: Eyelash Palm Pit Viper (E), Eyelash Viper (E), Horned Palm Viper (E) Vipère de Schlegel (F) **III** R
Bottle-nosed Dolphin (E): *Tursiops truncatus* **II** M
Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* **I** M
Bottlenose Whales (E): *Hyperoodon* spp. **I** M
Boulenger's Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus boulengeri* **II** R
Boulenger's Padloper (E): *Homopus boulengeri* **II** R
Bourke's Parrot (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii* **II** B
Bourneotrochus stellulatus: **II** In
Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis* **II** M
Bowhead Whale (E): *Balaena mysticetus* **I** M
Bowsprit Tortoise (E): *Chersina angulata* **II** R
Box Turtles (E): *Terrapene* spp. **I/II** R
Brace's Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon bracei* **II** B
Brachylophus spp.: Fijian Iguanas (E), Iguanes des îles Fidji (F), Iguanas de Fiji (S) **I** R
Brachylophus fasciatus: Fiji Banded Iguana (E), South Pacific Banded Iguana (E), Iguane à bandes de Fidji (F) **I** R
Brachylophus vitiensis: Fiji Crested Iguana (E), Iguane à crête de Fidji (F), Iguana crestada de Fiji (S) **I** R
Brachypelma spp.: Tarantulas (E), Tarentules (F), Tarántulas (S) **II** In
Brachypelma albopilosum: Curly-hair Tarantula (E) **II** In
Brachypelma angustum: **II** In
Brachypelma auratum: Flame-knee Tarantula (E) **II** In
Brachypelma aureoceps: Florida Golden Chestnut (E) **II** In
Brachypelma baumgarteni: Michoacan Orange Tarantula (E) **II** In
Brachypelma boehmei: Guerrero Orange Legs (E) **II** In
Brachypelma emilia: Mexican Black-cap (E), Mexican Red Leg (E), Orange-knee Tarantula (E), True Red Leg (E) **II** In
Brachypelma epicureanum: Yucatan Rust Rump Tarantula (E) **II** In
Brachypelma fossorium: **II** In
Brachypelma klaasi: Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula (E) **II** In
Brachypelma pallidum: **II** In
Brachypelma sabulosum: **II** In
Brachypelma smithi: Mexican Red-kneed Tarantula (E) **II** In
Brachypelma vagans: Red-rumped Tarantula (E) **II** In
Brachyteles arachnoides: Muriqui (E), Woolly Spider Monkey (E), Atèle arachnoïde (F), Mono grande (S), Muriki (S) **I** M
Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus* **II** M
Bradypodion spp.: Dwarf Chameleons (E), Caméléons nains (F), Camaleónes enanos (S) **II** R
Bradypodion adolfifriderici: **II** R
Bradypodion caffer: Transkei Dwarf Chameleon (E) **II** R
Bradypodion caffrum = *Bradypodion caffer*
Bradypodion carpenteri: **II** R
Bradypodion damaranum: Knysna Dwarf Chameleon (E) **II** R
Bradypodion dracomontanum: Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon (E) **II** R
Bradypodion fischeri: Fischer's Chameleon (E), Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon (E), Usambara Two-horned Chameleon (E) **II** R
Bradypodion gutturale: Robertson's Dwarf Chameleon (E) **II** R
Bradypodion karroicum: Karoo Dwarf Chameleon (E) **II** R
Bradypodion melanocephalum: Black-headed Dwarf Chameleon (E) **II** R
Bradypodion mlanjensis: **II** R
Bradypodion nemorale: Zululand Dwarf Chameleon (E) **II** R
Bradypodion occidentale = *Bradypodion ventrale*

Bradypodion oxyrhinum: Uluguru One-horned Chameleon (E) II R
Bradypodion pumilum: Variegated Dwarf Chameleon (E) II R
Bradypodion setaroi: Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon (E) II R
Bradypodion spinosum: Rosette-nosed Chameleon (E), Spiny Chameleon (E) II R
Bradypodion taeniabronchum = *Bradypodion taeniobronchum*
Bradypodion taeniobronchum: Smith's Dwarf Chameleon (E) II R
Bradypodion tavetanum: Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon (E) II R
Bradypodion tenue: Single Soft-nosed Chameleon (E), Slender Chameleon (E), Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon (E) II R
Bradypodion thamnobates: Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon (E) II R
Bradypodion transvaalense: Transvaal Dwarf Chameleon (E) II R
Bradypodion uthmoelleri: Hanang Hornless Chameleon (E) II R
Bradypodion ventrale: Namaqua Dwarf Chameleon (E), Southern Dwarf Chameleon (E) II R
Bradypodion ventrale karroicum = *Bradypodion karroicum*
Bradypodion xenorhinus: Single Welded-horn Chameleon (E) II R
Bradypus boliviensis = *Bradypus variegatus*
Bradypus griseus = *Bradypus variegatus*
Bradypus infuscatus = *Bradypus variegatus*
Bradypus variegatus: Bolivian Three-toed Sloth (E), Brown-throated Sloth (E), Bradype (F), Paresseux tridactyle (F), Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F), Perezoso grisaceo (S), Perezoso tridáctilo (S), Perico ligero (S) II M
Brahminy Kite (E): *Haliastur indus* II B
Brain Coral (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis* II In
Branta canadensis leucopareia: Aleutian Canada Goose (E), Aleutian Goose (E), Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F), Barnacla canadiense aleutiana (S), Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S) I B
Branta ruficollis: Red-breasted Goose (E), Bernache à cou roux (F), Barnacla cuellirroja (S) II B
Branta sandvicensis: Hawaiian Goose (E), Nene (E), Bernache d'Hawaï (F), Bernache néné (F), Barnacla hawaiana (S) I B
Brazil Teju (E): *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* II R
Brazilian Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis* II R
Brazilian Giant Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
Brazilian Ruby (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda* II B
Brazilian Tapir (E): *Tapirus terrestris* II M
Brazo fuerte (S): *Tamandua tetradactyla* III M
Brehm's Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacella brehmii* II B
Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix brelichi* I M
Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana* II B
Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi* I B
Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi* I B
Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha* II B
Bridled Dolphin (E): *Stenella attenuata* II M
Bridled Nailtail Wallaby (E): *Onychogalea fraenata* I M
Bridled Wallaby (E): *Onychogalea fraenata* I M
Bright-eyed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma dubia* II R
Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens* II B
Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys* II B
Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* II B
Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* II B
Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis* II B
Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii* II B
Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula* II B
Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix* II B
Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* II B
Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula* II B
Brillante emperatriz (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix* II B
Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* II B
Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* II B
Brillante gorjirrosado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis* II B
Brillante pechianteado (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* II B
Brilliant-thighed Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates femoralis* II A
Brilliants (E): *Heliodoxa* spp. II B
Bristlebirds (E): *Dasyornis* spp. I/NC B
Broad-billed Hummingbird (E): *Cynanthus latirostris* II B
Broad-headed Snake (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides* II R
Broad-nosed Caiman (E): *Caiman latirostris* I R
Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur (E): *Hapalemur simus* I M
Broad-snouted Caiman (E): *Caiman latirostris* I R
Broad-snouted Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus palustris* I R
Broad-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus platycercus* II B
Broad-tipped Hermit (E): *Phaethornis gounellei* II B
Broad-winged Hawk (E): *Buteo platypterus* II B
Brockets (E): *Mazama* spp. III/NC M
Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda* II B
Bronze Mannikin (E): *Lonchura cucullata* III B
Bronze Munia (E): *Lonchura cucullata* III B
Bronze-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Threnetes leucurus* II B
Bronze-tailed Comet (E): *Polyonymus caroli* II B
Bronze-tailed Plumeleteer (E): *Chalybura urochrysia* II B
Bronze-tailed Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon* II B
Bronze-winged Mannikin (E): *Lonchura cucullata* III B
Bronze-winged Parrot (E): *Pionus chalcopterus* II B
Bronzy Hermit (E): *Glaucis aenea* II B
Bronzy Inca (E): *Coeligena coeligena* II B
Broom's Pygmy-possum (E): *Burramys parvus* II M
Brother Islands Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon guntheri* I R
Brother Niceforo's Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates ingeri* II A
Brotogeris chiriri: Yellow-chevroned Parakeet (E), Toui à ailes jaunes (F) II B
Brotogeris chrysopterus: Golden-winged Parakeet (E), Toui para (F), Periquito ala dorada (S) II B
Brotogeris cyanoptera: Cobalt-winged Parakeet (E), Toui de Deville (F), Periquito azul (S) II B
Brotogeris jugularis: Orange-chinned Parakeet (E), Perruche Tovi (F), Toui à menton d'or (F), Churica (S), Periquito barbinaranja (S) II B
Brotogeris pyrrhopterus: Grey-cheeked Parakeet (E), Perruche orangé (F), Toui flamboyant (F), Perico cachetigris (S) II B
Brotogeris sanctithomae: Tui Parakeet (E), Toue à front d'or (F), Perico tui (S) II B
Brotogeris tirica: Plain Parakeet (E), Toui tirica (F) II B
Brotogeris versicolurus: Canary-winged Parakeet (E), Toui à ailes variées (F), Catita aliamarilla (S) II B
Brotogeris versicolurus chiriri = *Brotogeris chiriri*
Brow-antlered Deer (E): *Cervus eldii* I M
Brown Bear (E): *Ursus arctos* I/II M
Brown Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus* II R
Brown Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* I B
Brown Falcon (E): *Falco berigora* II B
Brown Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis* II B
Brown Goshawk (E): *Accipiter fasciatus* II B
Brown Harrier-Eagle (E): *Circaetus cinereus* II B
Brown Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox scutulata* II B
Brown Hornbill (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli* II B
Brown Howler (E): *Alouatta fusca* II M
Brown Hyaena (E): *Parahyaena brunnea* II M
Brown Inca (E): *Coeligena wilsoni* II B

Brown Lemur (E): *Eulemur fulvus* I M
Brown Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* II B
Brown Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus rufus* I M
Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin (E): *Cebus albifrons* II M
Brown Parrot (E): *Poicephalus meyeri* II B
Brown Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus meyeri* II B
Brown Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus cinereus* II B
Brown Soft-shelled Turtle (E): *Trionyx hurum* I R
Brown Teal (E): *Anas aucklandica* I B
Brown Violet-ear (E): *Colibri delphinae* II B
Brown Wood-Owl (E): *Strix leptogrammica* II B
Brown-backed Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata* III B
Brown-backed Parrotlet (E): *Touit melanonotus* II B
Brown-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma walkeri* I In
Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma walkeri* I In
Brown-breasted Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera* II B
Brown-headed Parrot (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* II B
Brown-headed Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles fusciceps* II M
Brown-headed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis* II M
Brown-hooded Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta haematotis* II B
Brown-necked Parrot (E): *Poicephalus robustus* II B
Brown-throated Conure (E): *Aratinga pertinax* II B
Brown-throated Parakeet (E): *Aratinga pertinax* II B
Brown-throated Sloth (E): *Bradypus variegatus* II M
Bruce's Green-Pigeon (E): *Treron waalia* III B
Brush-tailed Bettong (E): *Bettongia penicillata* I M
Brush-turkeys (E): Megapodiidae spp. I/NC B
Brush-Warblers (E): *Bebrornis* spp. III/NC B
Bryde's Whale (E): *Balaenoptera edeni* I M
Bubalornis albirostris: White-billed Buffalo Weaver (E), Alecto à bec blanc (F) III B
Bubalus arnee: Wild Asiatic Buffalo (E), Wild Water Buffalo (E), Buffle de l'Inde (F), Búfalo arni (S) III M
Bubalus depressicornis: Lowland Anoa (E), Anoa des plaines (F), Anoa de llanura (S) I M
Bubalus mindorensis: Tamaraw (E), Tamarou (E), Tamarau (F/S), Búfalo de Mindoro (S) I M
Bubalus quarlesi: Mountain Anoa (E), Anoa des montagnes (F), Anoa de montaña (S) I M
Bubble Coral (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini* II In
Bubo africanus: African Eagle-Owl (E), Spotted Eagle-Owl (E), Grand-duc africain (F), Búho africano chico (S) II B
Bubo ascalaphus: Pharaoh Eagle-Owl (E), Grand-duc ascalaphe (F) II B
Bubo bengalensis: Rock Eagle-Owl (E), Grand-duc indien (F) II B
Bubo blakistoni = Ketupa blakistoni
Bubo bubo: Eurasian Eagle-Owl (E), Grand-duc d'Europe (F), Hibou grand duc (F), Búho real (S) II B
Bubo bubo ascalaphus = Bubo ascalaphus
Bubo bubo bengalensis = Bubo bengalensis
Bubo capensis: Cape Eagle-Owl (E), Mackinder's Eagle-Owl (E), Mountain Eagle-Owl (E), Grand-duc du Cap (F) II B
Bubo coromandus: Dusky Eagle-Owl (E), Grand-duc de Coromandel (F) II B
Bubo flavipes = Ketupa flavipes
Bubo ketupu = Ketupa ketupu
Bubo lacteus: Giant Eagle-Owl (E), Milky Eagle-Owl (E), Verreaux's Eagle-Owl (E), Grand-duc de Verreaux (F), Gran búho etiópico (S) II B
Bubo leucostictus: Akun Eagle-Owl (E), Sooty Eagle-Owl (E), Grand-duc tacheté (F), Búho de Akun (S) II B
Bubo nipalensis: Forest Eagle-Owl (E), Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl (E), Grand-duc du Népal (F) II B
Bubo philippensis: Philippine Eagle-Owl (E), Grand-duc des Philippines (F) II B
Bubo poensis: Fraser's Eagle-Owl (E), Grand-duc à aigrettes (F) II B
Bubo poensis vosseleri = Bubo vosseleri
Bubo shelleyi: Banded Eagle-Owl (E), Shelley's Eagle-Owl (E), Grand-duc de Shelley (F) II B
Bubo sumatranus: Barred Eagle-Owl (E), Grand-duc bruyant (F) II B
Bubo virginianus: Great Horned Owl (E), Grand-duc d'Amérique (F), Búho (S), Búho cornudo (S), Lechuzón orejudo (S), Nacurutú (S) II B
Bubo vosseleri: Usambara Eagle-Owl (E), Grand-duc des Usambara (F) II B
Bubo zeylonensis = Ketupa zeylonensis
Bubulcus ibis: Cattle Egret (E), Héron garde-boeufs (F), Espulgabueyes (S), Garcilla bueyera (S), Garcita resnera (S), Garza ganadera (S) III B
Buceros (S): *Aceros* spp./*Anorrhinus* spp./*Anthracoceros* spp./*Buceros* spp./*Penelopides* spp. I/II B
Buceros spp.: Hornbills (E), Calaos (F), Buceros (S) I/II B
Buceros bicornis: Great Hornbill (E), Great Indian Hornbill (E), Great Pied Hornbill (E), Calao bicorne (F), Cálao grande (S) I B
Buceros hydrocorax: Rufous Hornbill (E), Calao des Philippines (F), Calao à casque plat (F), Cálao rojipardo (S) II B
Buceros rhinoceros: Rhinoceros Hornbill (E), Calao rhinocéros (F), Cálao rinoceronte (S) II B
Buceros vigil: Helmeted Hornbill (E), Calao à casque (F), Calao à casque rond (F), Cálao de casco (S) I B
Buckley's Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur buckleyi* II B
Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus cristatus* II M
Budgerigar (E): *Melopsittacus undulatus* NC B
Budgerigar ondulado (S): *Melopsittacus undulatus* NC B
Budorcas taxicolor: Takin (E/F) II M
Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee* III M
Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis* I M
Bufeo (S): *Inia geoffrensis* II M
Bufeo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii* I M
Bufeo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis* I M
Bufeo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis* I M
Bufeos (S): *Sotalia* spp. I M
Buff Weka (E): *Gallirallus australis hectori* II B
Buff-bellied Hermit (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus* II B
Buff-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis* II B
Buff-breasted Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus duidae* II B
Buff-crested Bustard (E): *Eupodotis gindiana* II B
Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta pusio* II B
Buff-fronted Owl (E): *Aegolius harrisii* II B
Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo (E): *Caloprymnus campestris* I M
Buff-tailed Coronet (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens* II B
Buff-tailed Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus albertisi/Eutoxeres condamini* II B
Buff-winged Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena lutetiae* II B
Buffalo (E): *Bubalus arnee/Bubalus bubalis/Syncerus caffer* III/NC M
Buffalo Weavers (E): *Bubalornis* spp./*Dinemellia* spp. III/NC B
Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee* III M
Buffon's Macaw (E): *Ara ambigua* I B
Buffy Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa ketupu* II B
Buffy Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus fallax* II B
Buffy Saki (E): *Pithecia albicans* II M
Buffy-headed Marmoset (E): *Callithrix flaviceps* I M
Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix aurita* I M
Bufo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis* I M
Bufo osgoodi = Nectophrynoides osgoodi

Bufo periglenes: Golden Toad (E), Monte Verde Toad (E), Orange Toad (E), Crapaud doré (F), Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S), Sapo verde de Sonora (S) I A
Bufo retiformis: Sonoran Green Toad (E), Crapaud vert du Sonora (F), Sapo del Camerún (S) II A
Bufo superciliaris: Cameroon Toad (E), Crapaud du Cameroun (F), Sapo del Camerún (S) I A
Bugeranus carunculatus = *Grus caruncula tus*
Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii* II B
Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus* II B
Búho africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus* II B
Búho aguilucho de Neuva Guinea (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha* II B
Búho barrado (S): *Strix varia* II B
Búho blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata* II B
Búho café (S): *Strix virgata* II B
Búho chico (S): *Asio otus* II B
Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophostrix cristata* II B
Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus/Lophostrix cristata* II B
Búho de Akun (S): *Bubo leucostictus* II B
Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* II B
Búho de Guinea (S): *Jubula lettii* II B
Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus* II B
Búho de las Islas Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis* II B
Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens* II B
Búho llanero (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* II B
Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis* II B
Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca* II B
Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus* II B
Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi* II B
Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes* II B
Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri* II B
Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo* II B
Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Asio clamator* II B
Búho-cornudo caricafe (S): *Asio otus* II B
Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius* II B
Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus* II B
Buitre leonardo bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis* II B
Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii* II B
Buitre negro (S): *Aegypius monachus* II B
Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus* II B
Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* II B
Bullfrogs (E): *Rana* spp. II/NC A
Bumblebee Hummingbird (E): *Atthis heloisa* II B
Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii* II R
Burger's Sparrowhawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* II B
Burhinus bistriatus: Double-striped Thick-knee (E), Oedicnème bistrié (F), Alcaraván americana (S), Dara (S) III B
Burmeister's Porpoise (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis* II M
Burmese Brown Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* II R
Burmese Eyed Turtle (E): *Morenia ocellata* I R
Burmese Mountain Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* II R
Burmese Python (E): *Python molurus* II R
Burmese Starred Tortoise (E): *Geochelone platynota* II R
Burramys (E): *Burramys parvus* II M
Burramys parvus: Broom's Pygmy-possum (E), Burramys (E), Mountain Pygmy-possum (E), Souris-opossum des montagnes (F), Lirón marsupial (S) II M
Burrowing Bettong (E): *Bettongia lesueur* I M
Burrowing Owl (E): *Speotyto cunicularia* II B
Burrowing Parakeet (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* II B
Burrowing Python (E): *Loxocemus bicolor* II R
Buru Opalescent Birdwing (E): *Troides prattorum* II In
Buru Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus mada* II B
Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus* II B
Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus* II B
Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus* II B
Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni* II B
Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans* II B
Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus maillardi* II B
Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* I B
Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus* II B
Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus* II B
Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus* II B
Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus* II B
Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus* II B
Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis* II B
Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucos* II B
Busarellus nigricollis: Black-collared Hawk (E), Collared Fishing Hawk (E), Buse à tête blanche (F), Aguila colorada (S), Gavilán colorado (S) II B
Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus* II B
Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa* II B
Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis* II B
Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer* II B
Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis* II B
Buse à épaulettes (F): *Buteo lineatus* II B
Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops* II B
Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula* II B
Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris* II B
Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus* II B
Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus* II B
Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus* II B
Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis/Buteo jamaicensis* II B
Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli* II B
Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis* II B
Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* II B
Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistacea* II B
Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur* II B
Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps* II B
Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis* II B
Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* II B
Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida* II B
Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* II B
Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous* II B
Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis* II B
Buse d'Archer (F): *Buteo archeri* II B
Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius* II B
Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius* II B
Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus* II B
Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus* II B
Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis* II B
Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi* II B
Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni* II B
Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis* II B
Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis* II B
Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous* II B
Buse échasse (F): *Geranospiza caerulescens* II B
Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus* II B
Buse grise (F): *Asturina plagiata* II B
Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulata* II B
Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionota* II B
Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus* II B
Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus* II B
Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus* II B
Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbea* II B
Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis* II B
Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus* II B
Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis* II B
Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* II B

Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* **II B**
Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma* **II B**
Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitunga* **II B**
Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo* **II B**
Bush Dog (E): *Speothos venaticus* **I M**
Bush Petronia (E): *Petronia dentata* **III B**
Bush Sparrow (E): *Petronia dentata* **III B**
Bushbabies (E): Galagonidae spp. **II M**
Bushy-crested Hornbill (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus* **II B**
Bushy-tailed Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III M**
Bustards (E): Otididae spp. **I/II B**
Butastur indicus: Grey-faced Buzzard (E), Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle (E), Busautour à joues grises (F) **II B**
Butastur liventer: Rufous-winged Buzzard (E), Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle (E), Busautour pâle (F) **II B**
Butastur rufipennis: Grasshopper Buzzard (E), Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle (E), Busautour des sauterelles (F), Aguililla langostera (S) **II B**
Butastur teesa: White-eyed Buzzard (E), Busautour aux yeux blancs (F) **II B**
Buteo albicaudatus: White-tailed Hawk (E), Buse à queue blanche (F), Aguililla coliblanca (S), Aguilucho cabecinegro (S), Gavilán tejé (S) **II B**
Buteo albigula: White-throated Hawk (E), Buse à gorge blanche (F), Aguilucho chico (S), Gavilán gargantiblanco (S) **II B**
Buteo albonotatus: Zone-tailed Hawk (E), Buse à queue barrée (F), Aguililla aura (S), Gavilán albonotatus (S), Gavilán colifajeado (S) **II B**
Buteo archeri: Archer's Buzzard (E), Buse d'Archer (F) **II B**
Buteo augur: Augur Buzzard (E), Buse augure (F) **II B**
Buteo augur archeri = Buteo archeri
Buteo auguralis: African Red-tailed Buzzard (E), Red-necked Buzzard (E), Red-tailed Buzzard (E), Buse d'Afrique (F), Buse à queue rousse (F), Ratonero cuellirrojo (S) **II B**
Buteo bannermani = Buteo buteo
Buteo brachypterus: Madagascar Buzzard (E), Buse de Madagascar (F) **II B**
Buteo brachyurus: Short-tailed Hawk (E), Buse à queue courte (F), Aguililla colicorta (S), Gavilán cola corta (S) **II B**
Buteo brachyurus albigula = Buteo albigula
Buteo buteo: Common Buzzard (E), Eurasian Buzzard (E), Buse variable (F), Ratonero común (S) **II B**
Buteo galapagoensis: Galapagos Hawk (E), Buse des Galapagos (F), Gavilán de Galapagos (S) **II B**
Buteo hemilasius: Upland Buzzard (E), Buse de Chine (F) **II B**
Buteo jamaicensis: Red-tailed Hawk (E), Buse à queue rousse (F), Aguililla colirroja (S), Guaraguao (S) **II B**
Buteo lagopus: Rough-legged Buzzard (E), Rough-legged Hawk (E), Buse pattue (F), Aguililla artica (S), Ratonero calzado (S) **II B**
Buteo leucorrhous: Rufous-thighed Hawk (E), White-rumped Hawk (E), Buse cul-blanc (F), Gavilán negro (S), Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S) **II B**
Buteo lineatus: Red-shouldered Hawk (E), Buse à épaulettes (F), Aguililla pechirroja (S) **II B**
Buteo magnirostris: Roadside Hawk (E), Buse à gros bec (F), Aguililla caminera (S), Gavilán alirrojizo (S), Gavilán común (S), Gavilán habado (S) **II B**
Buteo nitidus = Asturina nitida
Buteo nitidus plagiatus = Asturina plagiata
Buteo oreophilus: Forest Buzzard (E), Mountain Buzzard (E), Buse montagnarde (F) **II B**
Buteo platypterus: Broad-winged Hawk (E), Petite buse (F), Aguililla aluda (S), Gavilán bebehumo (S) **II B**
Buteo poecilochrous: Gurney's Hawk (E), Puna Hawk (E), Variable Hawk (E), Buse du puna (F), Aguilucho puna (S), Gavilán punenno (S) **II B**
Buteo polyosoma: Red-backed Hawk (E), Buse tricolore (F), Aguilucho común (S), Aguilucho variado (S) **II B**
Buteo regalis: Ferruginous Hawk (E), Buse rouilleuse (F), Aguililla real (S) **II B**
Buteo ridgwayi: Hispaniolan Hawk (E), Ridgway's Hawk (E), Buse de Ridgway (F) **II B**
Buteo rufinus: Long-legged Buzzard (E), Buse féroce (F), Ratonero moro (S) **II B**
Buteo rufofuscus: Jackal Buzzard (E), Buse rounoir (F) **II B**
Buteo solitarius: Hawaiian Hawk (E), Buse d'Hawaï (F) **II B**
Buteo swainsoni: Swainson's Hawk (E), Buse de Swainson (F), Aguililla de Swainson (S), Gavilán langostero (S) **II B**
Buteo tachardus = Buteo oreophilus
Buteo ventralis: Red-tailed Hawk (E), Rufous-tailed Hawk (E), Buse de Patagonie (F), Aguilucho cola corta (S) **II B**
Buteogallus aequinoctialis: Rufous Crab-Hawk (E), Buse buson (F), Gavilán de Manglares (S) **II B**
Buteogallus anthracinus: Common Black-Hawk (E), Lesser Black-Hawk (E), Buse noire (F), Aguililla negra menor (S), Gavilán cangrejero (S) **II B**
Buteogallus meridionalis: Savanna Hawk (E), Buse roussâtre (F), Gavilán pita venado (S), Gavilán sabanero (S) **II B**
Buteogallus subtilis: Mangrove Black-Hawk (E), Buse des mangroves (F), Gavilán negro común (S) **II B**
Buteogallus urubitunga: Great Black Hawk (E), Buse urubu (F), Aguila negra (S), Aguililla negra mayor (S), Gavilán negro grande (S) **II B**
Butterflies (E): Lepidoptera spp. **I/II/NC In**
Butterfly of Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea* **II In**
Buttonquail (E): *Turnix* spp. **II/NC B**
Buzzards (E): *Butastur* spp./*Buteo* spp./*Hamirostra melanosternon* **II B**
Buzzard-Eagles (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**

Caatinga Parakeet (E): *Aratinga cactorum* **II B**
Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
Cabassous centralis: Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo (E), Tatou à queue nue (F), Armado de zapilots (S) **III M**
Cabassous gymnurus = Cabassous tatouay
Cabassous tatouay: Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo (E), Tatou à queue nue (F), Cabasu de orejas largas (S), Tatú de rabo mol (S), Tatú de rabo molle (S) **III M**
Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay* **III M**
Cabeçudo (S): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* **II R**
Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
Cabezón (S): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* **II R**
Cabot's Tragopan (E): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum*/*Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nanum* **II B**
Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus* **I M**
Cacajao spp.: Uakaris (E), Ouakaris (F) **I M**
Cacajao calvus: Bald Uakari (E), Red-and-white Uakari (E), Ouakari chauve (F), Ouakari à face rouge (F), Cacajao (S), Cacayao (S), Huapo colorado (S), Huapo rojo (S), Uacaries (S) **I M**
Cacajao melanocephalus: Black Uakari (E), Black-headed Uakari (E), Ouakari à tête noire (F) **I M**
Cacajao rubicundus = Cacajao calvus
Cacapo (S): *Strigops habroptilus* **I B**
Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris* **II B**
Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita* **II B**
Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I B**

Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator* II B
Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica* II B
Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* II B
Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* II B
Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris* II B
Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* II B
Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia* I B
Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica* II B
Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator* II B
Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* II B
Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba* II B
Cacatoès casqué (F): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* II B
Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea* II B
Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* II B
Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii* II B
Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii* II B
Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffini* I B
Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami* II B
Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri* II B
Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis* I B
Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia* I B
Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* II B
Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator* II B
Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris* II B
Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus* I B
Cacatoès rosalbin (F): *Eolophus roseicapillus* II B
Cacatoès soufré (F): *Cacatua sulphurea* II B
Cacatua alba: Umbrella Cockatoo (E), White Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès blanc (F), Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F), Cacatúa alba (S), Cacatúa blanca (S) II B
Cacatua ducorpsii: Ducorps's Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès de Ducorps (F), Cacatúa de Ducorps (S) II B
Cacatua galerita: Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E), Sulphur-crested Cocatoo (E), Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F), Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F), Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S) II B
Cacatua goffini: Goffin's Cockatoo (E), Tanimbar Cockatoo (E), Tanimbar Corella (E), Cacatoès de Goffin (F), Cacatúa de Goffin (S) I B
Cacatua haematuropygia: Philippine Cockatoo (E), Red-vented Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès des Philippines (F), Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F), Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S) I B
Cacatua leadbeateri: Leadbeater's Cockatoo (E), Major Mitchell's Cockatoo (E), Pink Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F), Cacatúa Inca (S), Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S) II B
Cacatua moluccensis: Moluccan Cockatoo (E), Salmon-crested Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès des Moluques (F), Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F), Cacatúa de las Molucas (S) I B
Cacatua ophthalmica: Blue-eyed Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F), Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F), Cacatúa oftálmica (S) II B
Cacatua pastinator: Western Corella (E), Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F), Cacatoès laboureur (F), Cacatoès à lores rouges (F), Cacatúa de pico afilado (S) II B
Cacatua roseicapilla = *Eolophus roseicapillus*
Cacatua sanguinea: Bare-eyed Cockatoo (E), Little Corella (E), Cacatoès corella (F) II B
Cacatua sulphurea: Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E), Yellow-crested Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès soufré (F), Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F) II B
Cacatua tenuirostris: Long-billed Corella (E), Cacatoès nasique (F), Cacatoès à bec gracile (F), Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S) II B
Cacatúa Inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri* II B
Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba* II B
Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba* II B
Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii* II B
Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffini* I B
Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri* II B
Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* II B
Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* II B
Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia* I B
Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita* II B
Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis* I B
Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator* II B
Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris* II B
Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus* I B
Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathami* II B
Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* II B
Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* II B
Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica* II B
Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapillus* II B
Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus* I M
Cachalot (F): *Physeter catodon* I M
Cachalot noir (F): *Kogia simus* II M
Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps* II M
Cachalote (S): *Physeter catodon* I M
Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps* II M
Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia simus* II M
Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps* II M
Cachelot (E): *Physeter catodon* I M
Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus* I M
Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus* I M
Cacomistle (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* III M
Cacomistles (E): *Bassariscus* spp. III/NC M
Cactus Conure (E): *Aratinga cactorum* II B
Cactus Parakeet (E): *Aratinga cactorum* II B
Caebézon toucan (F): *Semnornis ramphastinus* III B
Caecobarbus geertsi: African Blind Barb Fish (E), Congo Blind Barb (E), Barbeau aveugle de Congo (F) II F
Caica Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta caica* II B
Caiman (E): Alligatoridae spp. I/II R
Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus* II R
Caïman à Lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus* II R
Caïman à front lisse (F): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* II R
Caïman à front lisse à Schneider (F): *Paleosuchus trigonatus* II R
Caïman à museau élargi (F): *Caiman latirostris*: I R
Caiman crocodilus: Brown Caiman (E), Common Caiman (E), Spectacled Caiman (E), Caïman à Lunettes (F), Caimán (S) II R
Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis: Apaporis River Caiman (E), Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman (E), Caïman du Rio Apaporiensis (F), Caimán del Río Apaporis (S) I R
Caiman crocodilus matogrossiensis = *Caiman crocodilus yacare*
Caiman crocodilus paraguayensis = *Caiman crocodilus yacare*
Caiman crocodilus yacare = *Caiman yacare*
Caimán del Río Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*: I R
Caïman du Rio Apaporiensis (F): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*: I R
Caimán enano (S): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus*: II R
Caimán frentiplano (S): *Paleosuchus trigonatus*: II R
Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris*: I R

Caiman latirostris: Broad-nosed Caiman (E), Broad-snouted Caiman (E), Caïman à museau élargi (F), Caimán hociquiancho (S), Yacaré de hocico ancho (S), Yacaré overo (S) I R
Caiman Lizard (E): *Dracaena guianensis/Dracaena paraguayensis*: II R
Caiman Lizards (E): *Dracaena* spp. II R
Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger*: I/II R
Caïman noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger*: I/II R
Caiman sclerops apaporiensis = Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis
Caiman sclerops = Caiman crocodilus
Caiman yacare: Yacare Caiman (E), Yacaré (S) II R
Caïque à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis*: II B
Caïque à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis*: II B
Caïque à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina*: II B
Caïque à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra*: II B
Caïque à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus brachyurus*: II B
Caïque à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica*: II B
Caïque à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster*: II B
Caïque de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi*: II B
Caïque de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrilia*: II B
Caïque de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*: II B
Caïque de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*: II B
Caïque maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephala*: II B
Caïque mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata*: I B
Caïque vautourin (F): *Gypopsitta vulturina*: II B
Caiques (E): *Pionites* spp. II B
Cairina hartlaubii = Pteronetta hartlaubii
Cairina moschata: Muscovy Duck (E), Canard musqué (F), Pato criollo (S), Pato real (S) III B
Cairina scutulata: White-winged Duck (E), White-winged Wood Duck (E), Canard à ailes blanches (F), Pato almizclero aliblanco (S) I B
Calabar Ground Python (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii*: II R
Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii*: II R
Calabaria reinhardtii: Calabar Ground Python (E), Calabaria de Reinhardt (F), Pitón de Calabar (S) II R
Calamian Deer (E): *Axis porcinus calamianensis*: I M
Calamian Hog Deer (E): *Axis porcinus calamianensis*: I M
Calao à casque (F): *Buceros vigil*: I B
Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*: II B
Calao à casque rond (F): *Buceros vigil*: I B
Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus*: II B
Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix*: II B
Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis*: I B
Calao à gorge claire (F): *Aceros subruficollis*: I B
Calao bicorne (F): *Buceros bicornis*: I B
Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli*: II B
Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracoceros malayanus*: II B
Calao coiffé (F): *Aceros comatus*: II B
Cálao de casco (S): *Buceros vigil*: I B
Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracoceros coronatus*: II B
Calao de Manille (F): *Penelopides manillae*: II B
Calao de Mindanao (F): *Penelopides affinis*: II B
Calao de Mindoro (F): *Penelopides mindorensis*: II B
Calao de Narcondam (F): *Aceros narcondami*: II B
Cálao de Narcondam (S): *Aceros narcondami*: II B
Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracoceros marchei*: II B
Calao de Samar (F): *Penelopides samarensis*: II B
Calao de Sumba (F): *Aceros everetti*: II B
Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus*: II B
Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni*: II B
Calao des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus*: II B
Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax*: II B
Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracoceros montani*: II B
Calao festonné (F): *Aceros undulatus*: II B
Cálao grande (S): *Buceros bicornis*: I B
Calao largup (F): *Anorrhinus galeritus*: II B
Calao papou (F): *Aceros plicatus*: II B
Calao pie (F): *Anthracoceros albirostris*: II B
Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros*: II B
Cálao rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros*: II B
Cálao rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax*: II B
Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini*: II B
Calaos (F): *Aceros* spp./*Anorrhinus* spp./*Anthracoceros* spp./*Buceros* spp./*Penelopides* spp. I/II B
Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus flavescens*: I R
Caldrón negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus/Globicephala melas*: II M
California Condor (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*: I B
California Sea Otter (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis*: I M
Callicebus brunneus: Sahuí pardo (S) II M
Callicebus caligatus: Sahuí de Wagner (S) II M
Callicebus cinerascens: Sahuí del río Madeira (S) II M
Callicebus cupreus: Sahuí cobrizo (S) II M
Callicebus donacophilus: Sahuí pálido (S) II M
Callicebus dubius: Sahuí de Hershkovitz (S) II M
Callicebus hoffmannsi: Sahuí de Hoffmanns (S) II M
Callicebus modestus: Sahuí del río Beni (S) II M
Callicebus moloch: Dusky Titi (E), Titi molock (F) II M
Callicebus moloch brunneus = Callicebus brunneus
Callicebus moloch caligatus = Callicebus caligatus
Callicebus moloch cinerascens = Callicebus cinerascens
Callicebus moloch cupreus = Callicebus cupreus
Callicebus moloch donacophilus = Callicebus donacophilus
Callicebus moloch dubius = Callicebus dubius
Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi = Callicebus hoffmannsi
Callicebus moloch modestus = Callicebus modestus
Callicebus moloch oenanthe = Callicebus oenanthe
Callicebus moloch olallae = Callicebus olallae
Callicebus oenanthe: Sahuí del río Mayo (S) II M
Callicebus olallae: Sahuí de La Laguna (S) II M
Callicebus personatus: Masked Titi (E), Titi à masque (F) II M
Callicebus torquatus: Widow Titi (E), Titi à collier (F) II M
Callimico goeldii: Goeldi's Marmoset (E), Goeldi's Monkey (E), Goeldi's Tamarin (E), Tamarin de Goeldi (F), Pichico negro (S), Tití de Goeldi (S) I M
Calliope Hummingbird (E): *Stellula calliope*: II B
Calliphlox amethystina: Amethyst Woodstar (E), Colibri améthyste (F), Estrellita amatista (S), Picaflor amatista (S), Tucusito amatista (S) II B
Calliphlox bryantae = Philodice bryantae
Calliphlox evelynae: Bahama Woodstar (E), Colibri des Bahamas (F) II B
Calliphlox mitchellii = Philodice mitchellii
Callithrix argentata: Black-tailed Marmoset (E), Silvery Marmoset (E), Ouistiti argenté (F) II M
Callithrix aurita: Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset (E), White-eared Marmoset (E), Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F) I M
Callithrix chrysoleuca = Callithrix humeralifer
Callithrix flaviceps: Buffy-headed Marmoset (E), Ouistiti à tête jaune (F) I M
Callithrix geoffroyi: White-fronted Marmoset (E), Tití de caba blanca (S) II M
Callithrix humeralifer: Tassel-eared Marmoset (E), Marmouset Santarem (F), Ouistiti soyeux (F) II M
Callithrix intermedia = Callithrix humeralifer
Callithrix jacchus: Common Marmoset (E), Ouistiti commun (F) II M
Callithrix jacchus aurita = Callithrix aurita
Callithrix jacchus flaviceps = Callithrix flaviceps
Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi = Callithrix geoffroyi

Callithrix jacchus kuhlii = *Callithrix kuhlii*
Callithrix jacchus penicillata = *Callithrix penicillata*
Callithrix kuhlii: Titi del rio Contas (S) II M
Callithrix penicillata: Black-pencilled Marmoset (E), Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F), Titi de pinceles negros (S) II M
Callithrix pygmaea: Pygmy Marmoset (E), Ouistiti mignon (F) II M
Callocephalon fimbriatum: Gang-gang Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès casqué (F), Cacatoès à tête rouge (F), Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S), Gan-Gan (S) II B
Caloenas nicobarica: Nicobar Dove (E), Nicobar Pigeon (E), Nicobar à camail (F), Pigeon chauve (F), Pigeon nicobar (F), Pigeon à collerette (F), Paloma nicobar (S) I B
Caloperdix oculea: Ferruginous Partridge (E), Ferruginous Wood-Partridge (E), Rouloul ocellé (F), Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa (S) III B
Caloprymnus campestris: Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo (E), Desert Rat-kangaroo (E), Plains Rat-kangaroo (E), Kangourou-rat du désert (F), Canguro-rata desértico (S) I M
Calopsitte élégante (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus*: NC B
Calothorax eliza = *Doricha eliza*
Calothorax enicura = *Doricha enicura*
Calothorax lucifer: Lucifer Hummingbird (E), Colibri lucifer (F), Tijereta nortena (S) II B
Calothorax pulcher: Beautiful Hummingbird (E), Colibri charmant (F), Tijereta Oaxaquena (S) II B
Calumma boettgeri = *Chamaeleo boettgeri*
Calumma brevicornis = *Chamaeleo brevicornis*
Calumma capuroni = *Chamaeleo capuroni*
Calumma cucullata = *Chamaeleo cucullatus*
Calumma fallax = *Chamaeleo fallax*
Calumma furcifer = *Chamaeleo furcifer*
Calumma gallus = *Chamaeleo gallus*
Calumma gastrotaenia = *Chamaeleo gastrotaenia*
Calumma globifer = *Chamaeleo globifer*
Calumma guibei = *Chamaeleo guibei*
Calumma linota = *Chamaeleo linotus*
Calumma malthe = *Chamaeleo malthe*
Calumma nasuta = *Chamaeleo nasutus*
Calumma oshaughnessyi = *Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi*
Calumma parsonii = *Chamaeleo parsonii*
Calumma peyrieresi = *Chamaeleo peyrieresi*
Calumma tigris = *Chamaeleo tigris*
Calumma tsaratananensis = *Chamaeleo tsaratananensis*
Calypte anna: Anna's Hummingbird (E), Colibri d'Anna (F), Colibrí de Anna (S) II B
Calypte costae: Costa's Hummingbird (E), Colibri de Costa (F) II B
Calypte helenae = *Mellisuga helenae*
Calyptopora reticulata: II In
Calyptopora sinuosa: II In
Calyptorhynchus banksii: Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès banksien (F), Cacatoès de Banks (F), Cacatúa de cola roja (S), Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S) II B
Calyptorhynchus baudinii: White-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès de Baudin (F) II B
Calyptorhynchus funereus: Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès funèbre (F), Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F), Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F), Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S) II B
Calyptorhynchus lathami: Glossy Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès de Latham (F), Cacatúa negra de Latham (S) II B
Calyptorhynchus latirostris: Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F) II B
Calyptorhynchus magnificus = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
Calzonario colibronceado (S): *Chalybura buffonii* II B
Camaleón africano (S): *Chamaeleo africanus* II R
Camaleón árabe (S): *Chamaeleo arabicus* II R
Camaleón crestado (S): *Chamaeleo cristatus* II R
Camaleón de Boettger (S): *Chamaeleo boettgeri* II R
Camaleón de casco (S): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii* II R
Camaleón de dos bandas (S): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* II R
Camaleón de Elliot (S): *Chamaeleo ellioti* II R
Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni* II R
Camaleón de Jackson (S): *Chamaeleo jacksonii* II R
Camaleón de Johnston (S): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* II R
Camaleón de Marshall (S): *Chamaeleo marshalli* II R
Camaleón de Meller (S): *Chamaeleo melleri* II R
Camaleón de montaña (S): *Chamaeleo montium* II R
Camaleón de Oustalet (S): *Chamaeleo oustaleti* II R
Camaleón de Owen (S): *Chamaeleo oweni* II R
Camaleón de Parson (S): *Chamaeleo parsonii* II R
Camaleón de Petter (S): *Chamaeleo petteri* II R
Camaleón de Pfeffer (S): *Chamaeleo pfefferi* II R
Camaleón de Schouteden (S): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni* II R
Camaleón de Schubotz (S): *Chamaeleo schubotzi* II R
Camaleón del Senegal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis* II R
Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* II R
Camaleón de Werner (S): *Chamaeleo werneri* II R
Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi* II R
Camaleón grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis* II R
Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis* II R
Camaleón cuadricorne (S): *Chamaeleo quadricornis* II R
Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Chamaeleo rhinoceratus* II R
Camaleón rojo (S): *Dracaena guianensis* II R
Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Chamaeleo verrucosus* II R
Camaleónes (S): *Chamaeleo* spp. II R
Camaleónes enanos (S): *Bradypodion* spp. II R
Caméléon commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
Caméléons (F): *Chamaeleo* spp. II R
Caméléons nains (F): *Bradypodion* spp. II R
Cameroon Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx congicus* I M
Cameroon Toad (E): *Bufo superciliaris* I A
Campbell's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus campbelli* II R
Campbell's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli* II M
Campbell's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli* II M
Campephilus imperialis: Imperial Woodpecker (E), Pic impérial (F), Carpintero gigante (S), Pito imperial (S), Pitorreal ocotero (S) I B
Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis* II B
Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis* II B
Campyloptère de Wetmore (F): *Campylopterus excellens* II B
Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus* II B
Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio* II B
Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus* II B
Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae* II B
Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis* II B
Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* II B
Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus* II B
Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* II B
Campylopterus curvipennis: Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (E), Campyloptère pampa (F), Fandangero colicuna (S) II B
Campylopterus curvipennis excellens = *Campylopterus excellens*
Campylopterus duidae: Buff-breasted Sabrewing (E), Campyloptère montagnard (F), Ala de sable anteado (S) II B
Campylopterus ensipennis: White-tailed Sabrewing (E), Campyloptère à queue blanche (F), Ala de sable verde (S) II B

Campylopterus excellens: Long-tailed Sabrewing (E), Campyloptère de Wetmore (F), Fandangero colilargo (S) **II B**
Campylopterus falcatus: Lazuline Sabrewing (E), Campyloptère lazulite (F), Ala de sable pechivioleta (S), Alasable azulino (S) **II B**
Campylopterus hemileucurus: Violet Sabrewing (E), Campyloptère violet (F), Fandangero morado (S) **II B**
Campylopterus hyperythrus: Rufous-breasted Sabrewing (E), Campyloptère rougeâtre (F), Ala de sable rufo (S) **II B**
Campylopterus largipennis: Grey-breasted Sabrewing (E), Campyloptère à ventre gris (F), Ala de sable gris (S), Alasable del Napo (S) **II B**
Campylopterus phainopeplus: Santa Marta Sabrewing (E), Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F) **II B**
Campylopterus rufus: Rufous Sabrewing (E), Campyloptère roux (F), Fandangero rufo (S) **II B**
Campylopterus villaviscensio: Napo Sabrewing (E), Campyloptère du Napo (F) **II B**
Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea* **I R**
Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata* **I B**
Canard à bosse (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* **I B**
Canard armé (F): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III B**
Canard casqué (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
Canard d'Oustalet (F): *Anas oustaleti* **I B**
Canard de Hartlaub (F): *Pteronetta hartlaubii* **III B**
Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis* **I B**
Canard du Cap (F): *Anas capensis* **III B**
Canard musqué (F): *Cairina moschata* **III B**
Canard pilet (F): *Anas acuta* **III B**
Canard siffleur (F): *Anas penelope* **III B**
Canard souchet (F): *Anas clypeata* **III B**
Canaries (E): *Serinus* spp. **III/NC B**
Canario de Mozambique (S): *Serinus mozambicus* **III B**
Canary-winged Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus* **II B**
Candoia aspera: Papuan Ground Boa (E), Boa nain des Salomons (F), Boa de Nueva Guinea (S) **II R**
Candoia bibroni: Pacific Boa (E), Boa nain de Bibron (F), Boa de Fiji (S) **II R**
Candoia carinata: Solomons Ground Boa (E), Tree Boa (E), Boa nain (F), Boa del Pacífico (S) **II R**
Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S): *Macrotis leucura* **I M**
Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis* **I M**
Cangurito piedecerdo (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus* **I M**
Canguro arborícola de Bennett (S): *Dendrolagus bennettianus* **II M**
Canguro arborícola de Lumholtz (S): *Dendrolagus lumholtzi* **II M**
Canguro arborícola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus* **II M**
Canguro arborícola negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II M**
Canguro rabipelado occidental (S): *Onychogalea lunata* **I M**
Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I M**
Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I M**
Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **I M**
Canguro-rata (S): *Bettongia* spp. **I M**
Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata* **I M**
Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur* **I M**
Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi* **I M**
Canguro-rata desértico (S): *Caloprymnus campestris* **I M**
Canis aureus: Golden Jackal (E), Chacal commun (F) **III M**
Canis lupus: Common Wolf (E), Grey Wolf (E), Timber Wolf (E), Wolf (E), Loup (F), Lobo común (S) **I/II M**
Cantharellus doederleini: **II In**
Cantharellus noumeae: **II In**
Cantil (E): *Agkistrodon bilineatus* **III R**
Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta* **I R**
Cape Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx capensis* **II M**
Cape Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* **II R**
Cape Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo capensis* **II B**
Cape Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus* **II M**
Cape Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* **II R**
Cape Griffon (E): *Gyps coprotheres* **II B**
Cape Mountain Zebra (E): *Equus zebra zebra* **I M**
Cape Pangolin (E): *Manis temminckii* **II M**
Cape Parrot (E): *Poicephalus robustus* **II B**
Cape Teal (E): *Anas capensis* **III B**
Cape Vulture (E): *Gyps coprotheres* **II B**
Cape Wigeon (E): *Anas capensis* **III B**
Caperea marginata: Pygmy Right Whale (E), Baleine franche naine (F), Baleine pygmée (F), Ballena franca pigmea (S) **I M**
Capped Gibbon (E): *Hylobates pileatus* **I M**
Capped Langur (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I M**
Capped Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I M**
Capped Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I M**
Capra falconeri: Markhor (E/F/S) **I M**
Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis* **I M**
Capricornis sumatraensis = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
Caprolagus hispidus: Assam Rabbit (E), Hispid Hare (E), Lapin de l'Assam (F), Conejo de Assam (S) **I M**
Capuchins (E): *Cebus* spp. **II**
Capucin bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans* **III B**
Capucin bicolore (F): *Lonchura bicolor* **III B**
Capucin nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata* **III B**
Capucin pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III B**
Cárabo común (S): *Strix aluco* **II B**
Cárabo de Hume (S): *Strix butleri* **II B**
Cárabo de Sudamérica (S): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
Caracal (E/F/S): *Caracal caracal* **I/II M**
Caracal caracal: Asian Caracal (E), Caracal (F/S), Lince africano (S) **I/** African Caracal (E), Caracal (F/S) **II M**
Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalcoboenus albogularis* **II B**
Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima* **II B**
Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
Caracara austral (F): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II B**
Caracara caronculé (F): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* **II B**
Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* **II B**
Caracara chimachima (F): *Milvago chimachima* **II B**
Caracara chimango (F): *Milvago chimango* **II B**
Caracara comecacao (S): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
Caracara commun (F): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
Caracara común (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Polyborus lutosus* **II B**
Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II B**
Caracara huppé (F): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II B**
Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater* **II B**
Caracaras (E): Falconidae spp. **II B**
Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
Caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus* **II B**
Carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II B**
Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Polyborus lutosus* **II B**
Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater* **II B**
Carancho ventri-blanco (S): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata* **II B**
Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisii* **II B**
Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata* **II B**
Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata* **II B**
Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata* **II B**
Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata* **I B**
Cardinal Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* **II B**

Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata* **II B**
Cardinals (E): *Gubernatrix* spp./*Paroaria* spp./*Cardinalis* spp. **II/NC B**
Carduelis cucullata: Red Siskin (E), Chardonneret rouge (F), Serin à tête noire (F), Cardenalito (S), Lúgano cardenalito (S), Lúgano encapuchado (S) **I B**
Carduelis yarrellii: Yellow-faced Siskin (E), Chardonneret de Yarrell (F), Jilguero cara amarilla (S), Jilguero de Yarrell (S), Lúgano de Yarrell (S) **II B**
Caret des Antilles (F): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I R**
Caretta caretta: Loggerhead (E), Caouanne (F), Cayuanne (F), Coffre (F), Tortue à bahut (F), Cayuma (S), Tortuga Boba (S) **I R**
Caribbean Amazon (E): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
Caribbean Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II B**
Caribbean Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**
Caribbean Monk Seal (E): *Monachus tropicalis* **I M**
Caribs (E): *Eulampis* spp. **II B**
Caricare encrestado (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima* **II B**
Carnation Coral (E): *Pectinia lactuca* **II In**
Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis* **II M**
Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis* **II M**
Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II B**
Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis* **II B**
Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei* **II B**
Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II B**
Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II B**
Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus* **II B**
Carola's Parotia (E): *Parotia carolae* **II B**
Carouge safran (F): *Agelaius flavus* **I B**
Carpet Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo lateralis* **II R**
Carpet Python (E): *Morelia spilota* **II R**
Carpintero gigante (S): *Campephilus imperialis* **I B**
Carpophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis* **I B**
Carunculated Caracara (E): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* **II B**
Caryophyllia abyssorum: **II In**
Caryophyllia alaskensis: **II In**
Caryophyllia alberti: **II In**
Caryophyllia ambrosia: **II In**
Caryophyllia antarctica: **II In**
Caryophyllia antillarum: **II In**
Caryophyllia arnoldi: **II In**
Caryophyllia atlantica: **II In**
Caryophyllia balaenacea: **II In**
Caryophyllia barbadensis: **II In**
Caryophyllia berteriana: **II In**
Caryophyllia burchae: **II In**
Caryophyllia calveri: **II In**
Caryophyllia capensis: **II In**
Caryophyllia clavus: **II In**
Caryophyllia compressa: **II In**
Caryophyllia cornuformis: **II In**
Caryophyllia corrugata: **II In**
Caryophyllia cultrifera: **II In**
Caryophyllia cyathus: **II In**
Caryophyllia dentiformis: **II In**
Caryophyllia diomedeae: **II In**
Caryophyllia elongata: **II In**
Caryophyllia eltaninae: **II In**
Caryophyllia ephyala: **II In**
Caryophyllia epithecata: **II In**
Caryophyllia foresti: **II In**
Caryophyllia grandis: **II In**
Caryophyllia grayi: **II In**
Caryophyllia hawaiiensis: **II In**
Caryophyllia horologium: **II In**
Caryophyllia inornata: **II In**
Caryophyllia japonica: **II In**
Caryophyllia jogashimaensis: **II In**
Caryophyllia lamellifera: **II In**
Caryophyllia mabahithi: **II In**
Caryophyllia marmorea: **II In**
Caryophyllia octopali: **II In**
Caryophyllia panda: **II In**
Caryophyllia paradoxus: **II In**
Caryophyllia parvula: **II In**
Caryophyllia paucipalata: **II In**
Caryophyllia pauciseptata: **II In**
Caryophyllia perculta: **II In**
Caryophyllia planilamellata: **II In**
Caryophyllia polygona: **II In**
Caryophyllia profunda: **II In**
Caryophyllia quadragenaria: **II In**
Caryophyllia rugosa: **II In**
Caryophyllia sarsiae: **II In**
Caryophyllia scillaemorpha: **II In**
Caryophyllia scobinosa: **II In**
Caryophyllia seguenzae: **II In**
Caryophyllia sewelli: **II In**
Caryophyllia smithii: Devonshire Cup Coral (E) **II In**
Caryophyllia solida: **II In**
Caryophyllia spiniger: **II In**
Caryophyllia squiresi: **II In**
Caryophyllia transversalis: **II In**
Caryophyllia valdiviae: **II In**
Caryophyllia zopyros: **II In**
Casarea dussumieri: Round Island Keel-scaled Boa (E), Boa de Round Island (F/S), Boa de l'île Ronde (F) **I R**
Cascabel (E/F): *Crotalus durissus* **III R**
Casmerodius albus: Great Egret (E), Great White Egret (E), Grande aigrette (F), Garza blanca real (S), Garzetta grande (S) **III B**
Caspian Snowcock (E): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I B**
Cassin's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus africanus* **II B**
Cassin's Malimbe (E): *Malimbus cassini* **III B**
Catagonus wagneri: Chacoan Peccary (E), Tagua (E), Pécari du Chaco (F), Chaco argentino (S), Quimilero (S) **I M**
Catalaphyllia jardinei: **II In**
Catalaphyllia okinawensis: **II In**
Catalaphyllia plicata: **II In**
Catalaphyllia sabiuraensis: **II In**
Catfish (E): SILURIFORMES spp. **I/NC F**
Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus* **II B**
Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II B**
Catita enana (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius* **II B**
Catita serrana común (S): *Bolborhynchus aymara* **II B**
Catita serrana verde (S): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* **II B**
Catopuma badia: Bay Cat (E), Bornean Marbled Cat (E), Chat bai (F) **II M**
Catopuma temminckii: Asiatic Golden Cat (E), Temminck's Cat (E), Chat doré d'Asie (F), Gato dorado asiático (S) **I M**
Catreus wallichii: Cheer Pheasant (E), Chir Pheasant (E), Wallich's Pheasant (E), Faisan de Wallich (F), Faisan de l'Himalaya (F), Faisán de Wallich (S) **I B**
Cats (E): Felidae spp. **I/II M**
Catspaw Mussels (E): *Epioblasma* spp. **I/II/NC In**
Catspaws (E): *Epioblasma* spp. **I/II/NC In**
Cattle Egret (E): *Bubulcus ibis* **III B**
Caucel (S): *Leopardus tigrinus*/*Leopardus wiedii* **I M**

Caulastraea curvata: II In
Caulastraea echinulata: II In
Caulastraea furcata: II In
Caulastraea plana: II In
Caulastraea tumida: II In
Cavernous Star Coral (E): *Montastrea cavernosa* II In
Cayenne Kite (E): *Leptodon cayanensis* II B
Cayman Islands Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura nubila* I R
Caymans Ground Boa (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis* II R
Cayuanne (F): *Caretta caretta* I R
Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta* I R
Cebra de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi* I M
Cebra de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae* II M
Cebra montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra* I M
Cebuella pygmaea = Callithrix pygmaea
Cebus albifrons: Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin (E), White-fronted Capuchin (E), Sajou à front blanc (F) II M
Cebus apella: Black-capped Capuchin (E), Tufted Capuchin (E), Sajou apelle (F) II M
Cebus capucinus: White-faced Capuchin (E), White-throated Capuchin (E), Sajou à gorge blanche (F), Mono capuchino (S) II M
Cebus nigrivittatus = Cebus olivaceus
Cebus olivaceus: Weeper Capuchin (E) II M
Celebes Black Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* II M
Celebes Crested Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* II M
Celebes Macaque (E): *Macaca maura* II M
Celebes Scops-Owl (E): *Otus manadensis* II B
Celebes Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo forstenii* II R
Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae* I F
Celestial Parrotlet (E): *Forpus coelestis* II B
Central American Agouti (E): *Dasyprocta punctata* III M
Central American Cacomistle (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* III M
Central American Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus* III R
Central American Dwarf Boa (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis* II R
Central American Puma (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis* I M
Central American River Turtle (E): *Dermatemys mawii* II R
Central American Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri oerstedii* I M
Central American Tapir (E): *Tapirus bairdii* I M
Central Asian Cobra (E): *Naja naja* II R
Central Asian Stone Marten (E): *Martes foina intermedia* III M
Central Asian Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Central Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus alecto* II M
Central Thick-tailed Rock-rat (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus* I M
Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis* II M
Céphalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor* II M
Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis* II M
Céphalophe bleu (F): *Cephalophus monticola* II M
Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi* II M
Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki* I M
Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor* II M
Céphalophe rayé (F): *Cephalophus zebra* II M
Céphalophe zèbré (F): *Cephalophus zebra* II M
Cephalophus dorsalis: Bay Duiker (E), Céphalophe bai (F), Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F), Duiquero bayo (S) II M
Cephalophus jentinki: Jentink's Duiker (E), Céphalophe de Jentink (F), Duiquero de Jentink (S) I M
Cephalophus monticola: Blue Duiker (E), Céphalophe bleu (F), Duiquero azul (S) II M
Cephalophus ogilbyi: Ogilby's Duiker (E), Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F), Duiquero de Ogilby (S) II M
Cephalophus silvicultor: Yellow-backed Duiker (E), Céphalophe à dos jaune (F), Céphalophe géant (F), Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S) II M
Cephalophus zebra: Banded Duiker (E), Zebra Antelope (E), Zebra Duiker (E), Céphalophe rayé (F), Céphalophe zèbré (F), Duiquero cebrado (S) II M
Cephalopterus ornatus: Amazonian Umbrellabird (E), Ornate Umbrellabird (E), Coracine ornée (F), Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S) III B
Cephalopterus penduliger: Long-wattled Umbrellabird (E), Coracine casquée (F), Pájaro-paraguas longuipendulo (S) III B
Cephalorhynchus commersonii: Commerson's Dolphin (E), Piebald Dolphin (E), Dauphin de Commerson (F), Dauphin pie (F), Jacobite (F), Jacobita (S), Tunina overa (S) II M
Cephalorhynchus eutropia: Black Dolphin (E), Chilean Dolphin (E), White-bellied Dolphin (E), Dauphin noir (F), Dauphin à ventre blanc (F), Delfín negro (S), Tunina de vientre blanco (S) II M
Cephalorhynchus heavisidii: Benguela Dolphin (E), Heaviside's Dolphin (E), Dauphin de Heaviside (F), Tunina de Heaviside (S) II M
Cephalorhynchus hectori: Hector's Dolphin (E), New Zealand Dolphin (E), White-headed Dolphin (E), Dauphin d'Hector (F), Delfín de Héctor (S), Tunina de Héctor (S) II M
Ceratodus (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri* II F
Ceratotherium simum cottoni: Northern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E), Northern White Rhinoceros (E), Rhinocéros blanc du Nord (F), Rinoceronte blanco del norte (S) I M
Ceratotherium simum simum: Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E), Southern White Rhinoceros (E), Rhinocéros blanc du Sud (F), Rinoceronte blanco (S) I/II M
Ceratotrochus franciscana: II In
Ceratotrochus laxus: II In
Ceratotrochus magnaghii: II In
Cerberus rhynchops: Bockadam (E), Dog-faced Water Snake (E) III R
Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica* I B
Cerceta aliverde (S): *Anas crecca* III B
Cerceta carretona (S): *Anas querquedula* III B
Cerceta cejiblanca (S): *Anas querquedula* III B
Cerceta común (S): *Anas crecca* III B
Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri* II B
Cercocèbe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis* I M
Cercocèbe noir (F): *Lophocebus albigena* II M
Cercocebus agilis: Agile Mangabey (E), Cercocèbe agile (F), Mangabey agile (F) II M
Cercocebus albigena = Lophocebus albigena
Cercocebus aterrima = Lophocebus albigena
Cercocebus atys = Cercocebus torquatus
Cercocebus galeritus agilis = Cercocebus agilis
Cercocebus galeritus galeritus: Tana River Mangabey (E), Mangabey de la Tana (F), Mangabey à crête (F), Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S) I M
Cercocebus torquatus: Collared Mangabey (E), Red-capped Mangabey (E), Sooty Mangabey (E), White-collared Mangabey (E), Mangabey couronné (F), Mangabey enfumé (F), Mangabey de collar blanco (S) II M
Cercopithecus aethiops = Chlorocebus aethiops
Cercopithecus albogularis = C. mitis
Cercopithecus ascanius: Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey (E), Redtail Monkey (E), Schmidt's Guenon (E), Ascagne (F) II M
Cercopithecus campbelli: Campbell's Guenon (E), Campbell's Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de Campbell (F) II M

Cercopithecus cephus: Moustached Monkey (E), Moustac bleu (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus denti = *Cercopithecus wolfi*
Cercopithecus diana: Diana Guenon (E), Diana Monkey (E), Cercopithèque diane (F), Diana (S) **I** M
Cercopithecus dryas: Dryas Guenon (E), Dryas Monkey (E), Mono dryas (S) **II** M
Cercopithecus erythrogaster: Red-bellied Guenon (E), Red-bellied Monkey (E), White-throated Guenon (E), Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus erythrotis: Red-eared Monkey (E), Russet-eared Guenon (E), Mono de orejas rojas (S) **II** M
Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri = *Cercopithecus sclateri*
Cercopithecus hamlyni: Owl-faced Guenon (E), Owl-faced Monkey (E), Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus lhoesti: L'Hoest's Monkey (E), Mountain Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi = *Cercopithecus preussi*
Cercopithecus mitis: Blue Monkey (E), Diademed Monkey (E), Sykes's Monkey (E), Cercopithèque à diadème (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus mona: Mona Monkey (E), Cercopithèque mona (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus neglectus: de Brazza's Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de Brazza (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus nictitans: Greater White-nosed Monkey (E), Putty-nosed Monkey (E), Spot-nosed Guenon (E), White-nosed Guenon (E), Hocheur (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus nigroviridis = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
Cercopithecus patas = *Erythrocebus patas*
Cercopithecus petaurista: Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon (E), Lesser White-nosed Guenon (E), Lesser White-nosed Monkey (E), Spot-nosed Monkey (E), Hocheur du Ghana (F) **II** M
Cercopithecus pogonias: Crowned Guenon (E), Crowned Monkey (E), Golden-bellied Guenon (E), Golden-bellied Monkey (E), Mono coronado (S) **II** M
Cercopithecus pogonias wolfi = *Cercopithecus wolfi*
Cercopithecus preussi: Preuss's Guenon (E), Preuss's Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de Preuss (F), Mono de Preuss (S) **II** M
Cercopithecus pygerythrus = *Cercopithecus aethiops*
Cercopithecus roloway = *Cercopithecus diana*
Cercopithecus sabaeus = *Cercopithecus aethiops*
Cercopithecus salongo = *Cercopithecus dryas*
Cercopithecus sclateri: White-throated Guenon (E), Mono de Sclater (S) **II** M
Cercopithecus solatus: Sun-tailed Guenon (E), Sun-tailed Monkey (E), Mono del Gabón (S) **II** M
Cercopithecus talapoin = *Miopithecus talapoin*
Cercopithecus tantalus = *Cercopithecus aethiops*
Cercopithecus thomasi = *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
Cercopithecus wolfi: Wolf's Monkey (E), Mono de Wolf (S) **II** M
Cercopithèque (F): *Cercopithecus aethiops* **II** M
Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis* **II** M
Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster* **II** M
Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni* **II** M
Cercopithèque de Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis* **II** M
Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus* **II** M
Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli* **II** M
Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti* **II** M
Cercopithèque de Preuss (F): *Cercopithecus preussi* **II** M
Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana* **I** M
Cercopithèque mona (F): *Cercopithecus mona* **II** M
Cerdocyon thous: Common Zorro (E), Forest Fox (E), Renard crabier (F), Zorro cangrejero (S) **II** M
Cerf d'Eld (F): *Cervus eldii* **I** M
Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* **III** M
Cerf de Virginie SE (F): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis* **III** M
Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I** M
Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I** M
Cerf des marais (F): *Blastocerus dichotomus* **I** M
Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I** M
Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II** M
Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I** M
Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis porcinus calamianensis* **I** M
Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I** M
Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis porcinus kuhlii* **I** M
Cerf-cochon de Kuhl (F): *Axis porcinus kuhlii* **I** M
Cerf-cochon de Thaïlande (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I** M
Cerfs des Andes (F): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I** M
Cerise-throated Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus flammula* **II** B
Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* **II** B
Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius* **II** B
Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides* **II** B
Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus* **II** B
Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni* **II** B
Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni* **I/II** B
Cernícalo de Mauricio (S): *Falco punctatus* **I** B
Cernícalo de Seychelles (S): *Falco araea* **I** B
Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis* **II** B
Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaceus* **II** B
Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (S): *Falco rupicoloides* **II** B
Cernícalo patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus* **II** B
Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaceus* **II** B
Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni* **II** B
Cernícalo vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus* **II** B
Cernícalo zorruno (S): *Falco alopex* **II** B
Cervicapra (S): *Antilope cervicapra* **III** M
Cervus dama mesopotamicus = *Dama mesopotamica*
Cervus duvaucelii: Barasingha (E/F), Swamp Deer (E), Barasinga (S), Ciervo de Duvaucel (S) **I** M
Cervus elaphus bactrianus: Bactrian Deer (E), Bactrian Red Deer (E), Bactrian Wapiti (E), Bokharan Deer (E), Cerf du Turkestan (F), Ciervo bactriano (S) **II** M
Cervus elaphus barbarus: Atlas Deer (E), Barbary Deer (E), Barbary Red Deer (E), Barbary Stag (E), Cerf de Barbarie (F), Ciervo de la Berberia (S) **III** M
Cervus elaphus hanglu: Hangul (E/F), Kashmir Deer (E), Kashmir Red Deer (E), Kashmir Stag (E), Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F), Ciervo de Cachemira (S) **I** M
Cervus eldii: Brow-antlered Deer (E), Eld's Deer (E), Thamin (E), Cerf d'Eld (F), Ciervo de Elde (S) **I** M
Cervus porcinus annamiticus = *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
Cervus porcinus calamianensis = *Axis porcinus calamianensis*
Cervus porcinus kuhlii = *Axis porcinus kuhlii*
CETACEA spp.: Cetaceans (E) **I/II** M
Cetaceans (E): CETACEA spp. **I/II** M
Ceylon Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus beryllinus* **II** B
Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus* **III** M
Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri* **II** B
Chachalaca de los Llenos (S): *Ortalis vetula* **III** B
Chacma (F): *Papio hamadryas ursinus* **II** M
Chacma Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas ursinus* **II** M
Chaco Tortoise (E): *Geochelone chilensis* **II** R
Chaco argentino (S): *Catagonus wagneri* **I** M
Chacoan Peccary (E): *Catagonus wagneri* **I** M
Chaeropus ecaudatus: Pig-footed Bandicoot (E), Bandicoot à pieds de porc (F), Cangurito piedecerdo (S) **I** M

Chaetocercus jourdanii: Rufous-shafted Woodstar (E), Colibri de Jourdan (F), Tucusito garganta rosa (S) **II B**
Chalcopsitta atra: Black Lory (E), Lori noir (F) **II B**
Chalcopsitta cardinalis: Cardinal Lory (E), Lori cardinal (F) **II B**
Chalcopsitta duivenbodei: Brown Lory (E), Duyvenbode's Lory (E), Lori de Duyvenbode (F) **II B**
Chalcopsitta sintillata: Greater Streaked Lory (E), Yellow-streaked Lory (E), Lori flammécé (F) **II B**
Chalcostigma herrani: Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (E), Métallure arc-en-ciel (F), Picoespina arcoiris (S) **II B**
Chalcostigma heteropogon: Bronze-tailed Thornbill (E), Métallure à queue bronzée (F), Pico espina bronceado (S) **II B**
Chalcostigma olivaceum: Olivaceous Thornbill (E), Métallure olivâtre (F) **II B**
Chalcostigma ruficeps: Rufous-capped Thornbill (E), Métallure à tête rousse (F), Picoespina gorrirrufa (S) **II B**
Chalcostigma stanleyi: Blue-mantled Thornbill (E), Métallure de Stanley (F), Picoespina dorsiazul (S) **II B**
Chalybura buffonii: White-vented Plumeleteer (E), Colibri de Buffon (F), Calzonario colibronceado (S), Colibrí grande colinegro (S) **II B**
Chalybura urochrysia: Bronze-tailed Plumeleteer (E), Colibri à queue bronzée (F) **II B**
Chamaeleo spp.: Chamaeleons (E), Caméléons (F), Camaleónes (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo adolfifriderici = Bradypodion adolfifriderici
Chamaeleo affinis: **II R**
Chamaeleo africanus: African Chameleon (E), Camaleón africano (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo anchietae: Anchieta's Chameleon (E), Angola Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo angeli: **II R**
Chamaeleo antimena: **II R**
Chamaeleo arabicus: Camaleón árabe (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo balteatus: Two-banded Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo belalandaensis: **II R**
Chamaeleo bifidus: **II R**
Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus = Chamaeleo balteatus
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus: Montane Chameleon (E), Side-striped Chameleon (E), Two-lined Chameleon (E), Camaleón de dos bandas (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus ellioti = Chamaeleo ellioti
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus kinetensis = Chamaeleo kinetensis
Chamaeleo boettgeri: Boettger's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Boettger (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo brevicornis: Short-horned Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo calcaricarens: **II R**
Chamaeleo calyptratus: Veiled Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo camerunensis: **II R**
Chamaeleo campani: **II R**
Chamaeleo capuroni: **II R**
Chamaeleo carpenteri = Bradypodion carpenteri
Chamaeleo cephalolepis: **II R**
Chamaeleo chamaeleon: Common Chameleon (E), European Chameleon (E), Mediterranean Chameleon (E), Caméléon commun (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus = Chamaeleo zeylanicus
Chamaeleo chapini: **II R**
Chamaeleo cristatus: Crested Chameleon (E), Camaleón crestado (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo cucullatus: **II R**
Chamaeleo deremensis: Usambara Three-horned Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo dilepis: Flap-necked Chameleon (E), Camaleón lobulado (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo dilepis ruspolii = Chamaeleo ruspolii
Chamaeleo eisentrauti: **II R**
Chamaeleo ellioti: Montane Side-striped Chameleon (E), Mountain Dwarf Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Elliot (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo fallax: **II R**
Chamaeleo feae: **II R**
Chamaeleo fischeri = Bradypodion fischeri
Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri = Bradypodion uthmoelleri
Chamaeleo fuelleborni: Poroto Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Fuelleborn (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo furcifer: Fork-nosed Chameleon (E), Forked Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo gallus: **II R**
Chamaeleo gastrotaenia: **II R**
Chamaeleo globifer: **II R**
Chamaeleo goetzei: Goetze's Chameleon (E), Tanganyika Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo gracilis: Graceful Chameleon (E), Gracile Chameleon (E), Spur-heeled Chameleon (E), Camaleón grácil (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo guentheri = Chamaeleo pardalis
Chamaeleo guibei: Guibe's Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo hoehnelii: Helmeted Chameleon (E), High-casqued Chameleon (E), Camaleón de casco (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo incornutus: Ukinga Hornless Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo jacksonii: Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Jackson (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo johnstoni: Johnston's Chameleon (E), Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Johnston (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo kinetensis: **II R**
Chamaeleo labordi: **II R**
Chamaeleo laevigatus: Smooth Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo lateralis: Carpet Chameleon (E), Jewel Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo laterispinis: Spine-sided Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo linotus: **II R**
Chamaeleo malthe: **II R**
Chamaeleo marsabitensis: **II R**
Chamaeleo marshalli: Short-tailed Dwarf Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Marshall (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo melleri: Giant One-horned Chameleon (E), Meller's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Meller (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo minor: **II R**
Chamaeleo mlanjensis = Bradypodion mlanjensis
Chamaeleo monachus: Socotra Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo monoceras: **II R**
Chamaeleo montium: Mountain Chameleon (E), Camaleón de montaña (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo montium feae = Chamaeleo feae
Chamaeleo namaquensis: Desert Chameleon (E), Namaqua Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo nasutus: **II R**
Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi: O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo oustaleti: Oustalet's Giant Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Oustalet (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo oweni: Owen's Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Owen (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo pardalis: Panther Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo parsonii: Parson's Giant Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Parson (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo petteri: Camaleón de Petter (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo peyrieresi: **II R**
Chamaeleo pfefferi: Camaleón de Pfeffer (S) **II R**
Chamaeleo polleni: **II R**

Chamaeleo pumilis = *Bradypodion pumilum*
Chamaeleo quadricornis: Four-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón cuadricorne (S) **II** R
Chamaeleo quilensis: **II** R
Chamaeleo rhinoceratus: Rhinoceros Chameleon (E), Camaleón rinoceronte (S) **II** R
Chamaeleo rhinoceratus labordi = *Chamaeleo labordi*
Chamaeleo rudis: Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon (E) **II** R
Chamaeleo rudis schoutedeni = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
Chamaeleo rudis schubotzi = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
Chamaeleo ruspolii: Ruspoli's Chameleon (E) **II** R
Chamaeleo schoutedeni: Camaleón de Schouteden (S) **II** R
Chamaeleo schubotzi: Camaleón de Schubotz (S) **II** R
Chamaeleo senegalensis: Senegal Chameleon (E), Camaleón del Senegal (S) **II** R
Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
Chamaeleo spinosus = *Bradypodion spinosum*
Chamaeleo tempeli: Tubercle-nosed Chameleon (E) **II** R
Chamaeleo tenuis = *Bradypodion tenue*
Chamaeleo tigris: Tiger Chameleon (E) **II** R
Chamaeleo tsaratananensis: **II** R
Chamaeleo tuzetae: **II** R
Chamaeleo verrucosus: Madagascar Giant Chameleon (E), Camaleón verrugoso (S) **II** R
Chamaeleo werneri: Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon (E), Werner's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Werner (S) **II** R
Chamaeleo wiedersheimi: Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S) **II** R
Chamaeleo willsii: **II** R
Chamaeleo xenorhinum = *Bradypodion xenorhinus*
Chamaeleo zeylanicus: Indian Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S) **II** R
Chameleons (E): Chamaeleonidae spp. **II/NC** R
Chamois (E): *Rupicapra* spp. **I/NC** M
Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I** M
Changeable Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus* **II** B
Changjiang Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I** M
Channel-billed Toucan (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus* **II** B
Chanteur d'Afrique (F): *Serinus leucopygius* **III** B
Chanting-Goshawks (E): *Melierax* spp. **II** B
Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii* **II** B
Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata* **I** B
Charina bottae: Rubber Boa (E), Serpent à gomme (F), Boa de Gomme (S) **II** R
Charming Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia decora* **II** B
Charmosyna amabilis: Red-throated Lorikeet (E), Lori à gorge rouge (F) **II** B
Charmosyna diadema: New Caledonian Lorikeet (E), Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F), Lori à diadème (F) **II** B
Charmosyna josefinae: Josephine's Lorikeet (E), Josephine's Lory (E), Lori de Joséphine (F) **II** B
Charmosyna margarethae: Duchess Lorikeet (E), Lori de Margaret (F), Lori de Marguerite (F) **II** B
Charmosyna meeki: Meek's Lorikeet (E), Lori de Meek (F) **II** B
Charmosyna multistriata: Streaked Lorikeet (E), Striated Lorikeet (E), Lori strié (F) **II** B
Charmosyna palmarum: Palm Lorikeet (E), Lori des palmiers (F) **II** B
Charmosyna papou: Papuan Lorikeet (E), Lori de Papouasie (F), Lori papou (F) **II** B
Charmosyna placentis: Red-flanked Lorikeet (E), Lori croquet (F), Lori splendide (F) **II** B
Charmosyna pulchella: Fairy Lorikeet (E), Little Red Lorikeet (E), Lori féérique (F) **II** B
Charmosyna rubrigularis: Red-chinned Lorikeet (E), Lori à menton rouge (F) **II** B
Charmosyna rubronotata: Red-fronted Lorikeet (E), Red-spotted Lorikeet (E), Lori à front rouge (F) **II** B
Charmosyna toxopei: Blue-fronted Lorikeet (E), Lori de Buru (F), Lori de l'île Buru (F) **II** B
Charmosyna wilhelminae: Pygmy Lorikeet (E), Wilhelmina's Lorikeet (E), Lori de Wilhelmina (F) **II** B
Chasmistes cujus: **I** F
Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes* **I** M
Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps* **I** M
Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia* **II** M
Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti* **II** M
Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* **I** M
Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus* **II** M
Chat des Andes (F): *Oreailurus jacobita* **I** M
Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus* **II** M
Chat des pampas (F): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II** M
Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita* **II** M
Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata* **II** M
Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii* **I** M
Chat manul (F): *Otocolobus manul* **II** M
Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata* **I** M
Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris* **II** M
Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus* **II** M
Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II** M
Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris/Lynx rufus* **II** M
Chat-léopard de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis* **I/II** M
Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II** M
Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis/Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis* **I/II** M
Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leptailurus serval* **II** M
Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I** B
Chattering Lory (E): *Lorius garrulus* **II** B
Chaudron (F): *Globicephala melas* **II** M
Cheer Pheasant (E): *Catreus wallichii* **I** B
Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus* **I** M
Cheiloporidion pulvinatum: **II** In
Cheirogaleidae spp.: Dwarf-Lemurs (E), Chirogales (F) **I** M
Cheirogaleus major: Greater Dwarf Lemur (E), Grand chirogale (F), Gran Lemur ardilla (S), Lemur enano mayor (S), Makis coligordos (S) **I** M
Cheirogaleus medius: Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur (E), Chirogale moyen (F), Petit cheirogale (F), Lemur ardilla coligrueso (S), Lemur enano coligrueso (S), Makis coligordos (S) **I** M
Cheirogaleus trichotis = *Allocebus trichotis*
Chelictinia riocourii: African Swallow-tailed Kite (E), Scissor-tailed Kite (E), Élanion naucler (F) **II** B
Chelonia agassizii = *Chelonia mydas*
Chelonia depressa = *Natator depressus*
Chelonia mydas: Green Turtle (E), Tortue blanca (F), Tortue verde (F), Tortuga blanca (S), Tortuga verde (S) **I** R
Cheloniidae spp.: Marine turtles (E), Tortues de mer (F), Tortugas marinas (S) **I** R
Chelonoides chilensis = *Geochelone chilensis*
Chequered Keelback (E): *Xenochrophis piscator* **III** R
Chersina angulata: Angulated Tortoise (E), Bowsprit Tortoise (E), South African Bowsprit Tortoise (E), Tortue angulée (F), Tortuga ariete (S), Tortuga de pechera (S) **II** R
Chestnut Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox theomacha* **II** B
Chestnut Owlet (E): *Glaucidium castaneum* **II** B
Chestnut Terrapin (E): *Pelusios castaneus* **III** R
Chestnut-backed Owlet (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum* **II** B
Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii* **II** B
Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris* **II** B
Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter castanilius* **II** B
Chestnut-breasted Coronet (E): *Boissonneaua matthewsii* **II** B

Chestnut-breasted Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita bicolor* **III B**
Chestnut-breasted Tree-Partridge (E): *Arborophila charltonii* **III B**
Chestnut-crowned Sparrow-Weaver (E): *Plocepasser superciliosus* **III B**
Chestnut-eared Aracari (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis* **III B**
Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter castanilius* **II B**
Chestnut-fronted Macaw (E): *Ara severa* **II B**
Chestnut-mantled Goshawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* **II B**
Chestnut-necklaced Partridge (E): *Arborophila charltonii* **III B**
Chestnut-shouldered Hawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* **II B**
Chestnuts (E): *Brachypelma* spp. **II In**
Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
Chevalier maculé (F): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**
Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**
Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama* **II B**
Chevêche d'Athéna (F): *Athene noctua* **II B**
Chevêche des terriers (F): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
Chevêche forestière (F): *Athene blewitti* **I B**
Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei* **II B**
Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum* **II B**
Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti* **II B**
Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nanum* **II B**
Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum* **II B**
Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum* **II B**
Chevêchette châtaine (F): *Glaucidium castaneum* **II B**
Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides* **II B**
Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi* **II B**
Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum* **II B**
Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju* **II B**
Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum* **II B**
Chevêchette de Ngami (F): *Glaucidium ngamiense* **II B**
Chevêchette de Scheffler (F): *Glaucidium scheffleri* **II B**
Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jardinii* **II B**
Chevêchette des Rocheuses (F): *Glaucidium californicum* **II B**
Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II B**
Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense* **II B**
Chevêchette du Graben (F): *Glaucidium albertinum* **II B**
Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum* **II B**
Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma* **II B**
Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi* **II B**
Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum* **II B**
Chevêchette spadicée (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum* **II B**
Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II B**
Chevrotain africain (F): *Hyemoschus aquaticus* **III M**
Chevrotain aquatique (F): *Hyemoschus aquaticus* **III M**
Chevrotains (E): Tragulidae spp. **III/NC M**
Chevrotains (F): *Moschus* spp. **I/II M**
Chiapan Boa (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis* **II R**
Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina* **I M**
Chico Grey Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus* **I M**
Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus* **I M**
Children's (Rock) Python (E): *Morelia childreni* **II R**
Chilean Cat (E): *Oncifelis guigna* **II M**
Chilean Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II M**
Chilean Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* **II B**
Chilean Guemal (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I M**
Chilean Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I M**
Chilean Pampa Cat (E): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II M**
Chilean Pudu (E): *Pudu pudu* **I M**
Chilean Woodstar (E): *Eulidia yarrellii* **II B**
Chilla (E/S): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
Chillón de Sundevall (S): *Petronia dentata* **III B**
Chiloe Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima* **II B**
Chimaera Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera* **II In**
Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango* **II B**
Chimango Caracara (E): *Milvago chimango* **II B**
Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes* **I M**
Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus* **I M**
Chimpancés (S): *Pan* spp. **I M**
Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes* **I M**
Chimpanzees (E): *Pan* spp. **I M**
Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes* **I M**
Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus* **I M**
Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus* **I M**
Chimpanzés (F): *Pan* spp. **I M**
China Alligator (E): *Alligator sinensis* **I R**
China Clam (E): *Hippopus porcellanus* **II In**
Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis* **II B**
Chinchay (S): *Oreailurus jacobita* **I M**
Chinchilla spp.: Chinchillas (E/F/S) **I M**
Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera* **I M**
Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla brevicaudata* **I M**
Chinchilla brevicaudata: Short-tailed Chinchilla (E), Chinchilla à queue courte (F), Chinchilla de cola corta (S) **I M**
Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera* **I M**
Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla brevicaudata* **I M**
Chinchilla lanigera: Long-tailed Chinchilla (E), Chinchilla à longue queue (F), Chinchilla costina (S) **I M**
Chinchillas (E/F/S): *Chinchilla* spp. **I M**
Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina* **I M**
Chinese Alligator (E): *Alligator sinensis* **I R**
Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti* **I B**
Chinese Crocodile Lizard (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* **II R**
Chinese Desert Cat (E): *Felis bieti* **II M**
Chinese Giant Salamander (E): *Andrias davidianus* **I A**
Chinese Goral (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus* **I M**
Chinese Goshawk (E): *Accipiter soloensis* **II B**
Chinese Impeyan (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I B**
Chinese Lake Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I M**
Chinese Monal (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I B**
Chinese Pangolin (E): *Manis pentadactyla* **II M**
Chinese Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter soloensis* **II B**
Chinese Spitting Cobra (E): *Naja naja* **II R**
Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina* **II In**
Chinese Xenosaur (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* **II R**
Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II M**
Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina* **I M**
Chir Pheasant (E): *Catreus wallichii* **I B**
Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* **II B**
Chiripepé común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis* **II B**
Chiripepé salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae* **II B**
Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis* **I M**
Chirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius* **I M**
Chirogales (F): Cheirogaleidae spp. **I M**
Chiropotes albinasus: Red-nosed Saki (E), White-nosed Saki (E), Saki à nez blanc (F), Saki nariblanco (S) **I M**
Chiropotes satanas: Bearded Saki (E), Black Saki (E), Saki noir (F) **II M**
Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii* **I M**
Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus* **I M**
Chittagong Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx nigricans* **I R**
Chivito de los Páramos (S): *Oxypogon guerinii* **II B**
Chlamydotis undulata: Houbara Bustard (E), Houbara ondulé (F), Outarde houbara (F), Hubara (S) **I B**
Chlorestes notatus: Blue-chinned Sapphire (E), Colibri à menton bleu (F), Colibrí verdecito (S), Zafiro barbiazul (S) **II B**

Chlorocebus aethiops: Green Monkey (E), Grivet Monkey (E), Savanna Monkey (E), Tantalus Monkey (E), Vervet Monkey (E), Mono verde (S) **II M**
Chlorostilbon alice: Green-tailed Emerald (E), Émeraude Alice (F), Esmeralda coliverde (S) **II B**
Chlorostilbon assimilis: Garden Emerald (E), Émeraude du Panama (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon auratus = Chlorostilbon poortmani
Chlorostilbon aureoventris: Glittering-bellied Emerald (E), Émeraude splendide (F), Picaflor común (S) **II B**
Chlorostilbon auriceps = Chlorostilbon canivetii
Chlorostilbon bracei: Brace's Emerald (E), Emeraude de New Providence (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon canivetii: Fork-tailed Emerald (E), Émeraude de Cavinet (F), Esmeralda de Canivet (S) **II B**
Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis = Chlorostilbon assimilis
Chlorostilbon forficatus = Chlorostilbon canivetii
Chlorostilbon gibsoni: Red-billed Emerald (E), Émeraude de Gibson (F), Esmeralda pico rojo (S) **II B**
Chlorostilbon inexpectatus = Chlorostilbon poortmani
Chlorostilbon maugaeus: Puerto Rican Emerald (E), Émeraude de Porto Rico (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon maugeus bracei = Chlorostilbon bracei
Chlorostilbon mellisugus: Blue-tailed Emerald (E), Émeraude orvert (F), Esmeralda coliazul (S) **II B**
Chlorostilbon poortmani: Short-tailed Emerald (E), Émeraude à queue courte (F), Esmeralda cola corta (S) **II B**
Chlorostilbon ricordii: Cuban Emerald (E), Émeraude de Ricord (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon russatus: Coppery Emerald (E), Émeraude cuivrée (F), Esmeralda bronceada (S) **II B**
Chlorostilbon salvini = Chlorostilbon canivetii
Chlorostilbon stenura: Narrow-tailed Emerald (E), Émeraude à queue étroite (F), Esmeralda cola de alambre (S) **II B**
Chlorostilbon swainsonii: Hispaniolan Emerald (E), Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F), Zumbador (S) **II B**
Choeropsis liberiensis = Hexaprotodon liberiensis
Choloepus hoffmanni: Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth (E), Paresseux de Hoffmann (F), Unau d'Hoffmann (F), Perezoso (S), Unau (S) **III M**
Chondrohierax uncinatus: Hook-billed Kite (E), Milan bec-en-croc (F), Gavilán pico ganchudo (S), Milano pico garfio (S) **II B**
Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii: Cuban Hook-billed Kite (E), Busard de Wilson (F), Milan de Cuba (F) **I B**
Chondrohierax wilsonii = Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii
Chondropython viridis = Morelia viridis
Choriotis arabs = Ardeotis arabs
Choriotis australis = Ardeotis australis
Choriotis kori = Ardeotis kori
Choriotis nigriceps = Ardeotis nigriceps
Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis* **I B**
Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis* **I B**
Chosna (S): *Potos flavus* **III M**
Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III M**
Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota* **II B**
Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II B**
Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* **II B**
Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* **II B**
Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii* **II B**
Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius* **II B**
Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glaucidium passerinum* **II B**
Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II B**
Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri* **II B**
Chouette de Cuba (F): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii* **II B**
Chouette de Koeniswald (F): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* **II B**
Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha* **II B**
Chouette de Sitchouan (F): *Strix davidi* **II B**
Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis* **II B**
Chouette de terrier (F): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
Chouette des forêts (F): *Athene blewitti* **I B**
Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis* **II B**
Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila natalis* **I B**
Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo* **II B**
Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila* **II B**
Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba* **II B**
Chouette épervière (F): *Surnia ulula* **II B**
Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox squamipila natalis* **I B**
Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsus* **II B**
Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens* **II B**
Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca* **II B**
Chouette huhul (F): *Strix huhula* **II B**
Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco* **II B**
Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa* **II B**
Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica* **II B**
Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes* **II B**
Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata* **II B**
Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata* **II B**
Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli* **II B**
Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia* **II B**
Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis* **II B**
Chouette-coucou de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri* **II B**
Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli* **II B**
Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II B**
Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis* **III M**
Christmas Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis* **I B**
Christmas Island Frigatebird (E): *Fregata andrewsi* **I B**
Christmas Island Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis* **I B**
Chrysocyon brachyurus: Maned Wolf (E), Loup à crinière (F), Aguara Guazu (S), Lobo de crin (S) **II M**
Chrysolampis mosquitus: Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (E), Colibri rubis-topaze (F), Tucusito rubí (S) **II B**
Chrysuronia oenone: Golden-tailed Sapphire (E), Saphir oenome (F), Colibrí cola de oro (S), Zafiro colidorado (S) **II B**
Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius* **I R**
Chuckwallas (E): *Sauromalus* spp. **I/NC R**
Chungungo (E/S): *Lontra felina* **I M**
Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater* **II B**
Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis* **II B**
Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissima* **II B**
Cibeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta* **III M**
Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang* **II M**
Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana* **II M**
Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I M**
Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii* **II M**
Cibeta palmirayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II M**
Ciccaba albitarsus = Strix albitarsus
Ciccaba huhula = Strix huhula
Ciccaba nigrolineata = Strix nigrolineata
Ciccaba virgata = Strix virgata
Ciccaba woodfordii = Strix woodfordii
Cicinnurus magnificus: Magnificent Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier magnifique (F) **II B**
Cicinnurus regius: King Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier royal (F) **II B**

Cicinnurus respublica: Wilson's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier républicain (F) **II** B
Ciconia boyciana: Japanese White Stork (E), Oriental Stork (E), Oriental White Stork (E), Cigogne blanche du Japon (F), Cigogne orientale (F), Cigueña blanca coreana (S) **I** B
Ciconia ciconia boyciana = *Ciconia boyciana*
Ciconia nigra: Black Stork (E), Cigogne noire (F), Cigüeña negra (S) **II** B
Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota* **II** B
Ciervo almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus* **II** M
Ciervo almizclero de montaña (S): Moschus chrysogaster **I/II** M
Ciervo almizclero enano (S): *Moschus berezovskii* **II** M
Ciervo almizclero oscuro (S): *Moschus fuscus* **II** M
Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I** M
Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I** M
Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II** M
Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I** M
Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Cervus duvaucelii* I M
Ciervo de Elde (S): *Cervus eldii* **I** M
Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis porcinus kuhlii* **I** M
Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* **III** M
Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I** M
Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis porcinus calamianensis* **I** M
Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus* **I** M
Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu pudu* **I** M
Ciervo marismeño (S): *Blastocerus dichotomus* **I** M
Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I** M
Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I** M
Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis porcinus kuhlii* **I** M
Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis porcinus calamianensis* **I** M
Ciervo porquerizo del Ganges (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I** M
Ciervos almizcleros (S): *Moschus* spp. **I/II** M
Ciervos andinos (S): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I** M
Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana* **I** B
Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra* **II** B
Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana* **I** B
Cigueña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana* **I** B
Cigüeña ensillada (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* **III** B
Cigüeña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra* **II** B
Cinereous Harrier (E): *Circus cinereus* **II** B
Cinereous Vulture (E): *Aegypius monachus* **II** B
Cinnamon Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia rutila* **II** B
Cinnamon-throated Hermit (E): *Phaethornis nattereri* **II** B
Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis* **II** B
Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus* **II** B
Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus* **II** B
Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens* **II** B
Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus* **II** B
Circaetus cinerascens: Banded Snake-Eagle (E), Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle (E), Circaète cendré (F), Aguila culebrera culiblanca (S) **II** B
Circaetus cinereus: Brown Harrier-Eagle (E), Brown Snake-Eagle (E), Circaète brun (F), Aguila culebrera de Brown (S) **II** B
Circaetus fasciolatus: Fasciated Snake-Eagle (E), Southern Banded Snake-Eagle (E), Circaète barré (F) **II** B
Circaetus gallicus: Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle (E), Short-toed Eagle (E), Short-toed Snake-Eagle (E), Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F), Aguila culebrera (S) **II** B
Circaetus pectoralis: Black-chested Snake-Eagle (E), Circaète à poitrine noire (F) **II** B
Circus aeruginosus: Western Marsh-Harrier (E), Busard des roseaux (F), Aguilucho lagunero (S) **II** B
Circus aeruginosus approximans = *Circus approximans*
Circus aeruginosus maillardi = *Circus maillardi*
Circus aeruginosus spilonotus = *Circus spilonotus*
Circus approximans: Swamp Harrier (E), Busard de Gould (F) **II** B
Circus assimilis: Spotted Harrier (E), Busard tacheté (F) **II** B
Circus buffoni: Long-winged Harrier (E), Busard de Buffon (F), Aguilucho de ciénaga (S), Gavilán grande (S) **II** B
Circus cinereus: Cinereous Harrier (E), Busard bariolé (F), Gavilán ceniciento (S) **II** B
Circus cyaneus: Hen Harrier (E), Marsh Hawk (E), Northern Harrier (E), Busard Saint-Martin (F), Aguilucho pálido (S), Gavilán rastrero (S) **II** B
Circus macrourus: Pale Harrier (E), Pallid Harrier (E), Busard pâle (F), Aguilucho papialbo (S) **II** B
Circus maillardi: Madagascar Marsh-Harrier (E), Busard de Maillard (F) **II** B
Circus maurus: Black Harrier (E), Busard maure (F) **II** B
Circus melanoleucos: Pied Harrier (E), Busard tchoug (F) **II** B
Circus pygargus: Montagu's Harrier (E), Busard cendré (F), Aguilucho cenizo (S) **II** B
Circus ranivorus: African Marsh-Harrier (E), Busard grenouillard (F) **II** B
Circus spilonotus: Eastern Marsh-Harrier (E), Busard d'Orient (F) **II** B
Cirrhipathes aggregata: **II** In
Cirrhipathes anguina: **II** In
Cirrhipathes contorta: **II** In
Cirrhipathes musculosa: **II** In
Cirrhipathes nana: **II** In
Cirrhipathes rumphii: **II** In
Cirrhipathes saccula: **II** In
Cirrhipathes semiglabra: **II** In
Cirrhipathes sinensis: **II** In
Cirrhipathes solorensis: **II** In
Cirrhipathes spiralis: **II** In
Cirrhipathes translucens: **II** In
Cirrhipathes variabilis: **II** In
Cisne coscoroba (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba* **II** B
Cisne cuellinegro (S): *Cygnus melanocorypha* **II** B
Cisne cuello negro (S): *Cygnus melanocorypha* **II** B
Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* **III** M
Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni* **III** M
Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata* **III** M
Civeta manchada de la India (S): *Viverra civettina* **III** M
Civets (E): Viverridae spp. **II/III/NC** M
Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang* **II** M
Civette à grandes taches (F): *Viverra civettina* **II** M
Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta* **III** M
Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta* **III** M
Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana* **II** M
Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana* **II** M
Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II** M
Civette palmiste à masque (F): *Paguma larvata* **III** M
Civette palmiste commune (F): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* **III** M
Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F): *Paradoxurus jerdoni* **III** M
Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii* **II** M
Civettictis civetta: African Civet (E), Civette africaine (F), Civette d'Afrique (F), Cibeta africana (S) **III** M
Cladangia exusta: **II** In
Cladangia gemmans: **II** In
Cladocora arbuscula: Ivory Tube Coral (E) **II** In

Cladocora cespitosa: II In
Cladocora debilis: II In
Cladocora pacifica: II In
Cladopathes plumosa: II In
Cladopsammia echinata: II In
Cladopsammia eguchii: II In
Cladopsammia gracilis: II In
Cladopsammia rolandi: II In
Clams (E): Tridacnidae spp. II In
Clawless Otters (E): *Aonyx congicus/Aonyx capensis* I/II M
Clelia clelia: Mussurana (E/F), Masurana (S) II R
Clemmyde de Leconte (F): *Clemmys insculpta* II R
Clemmys insculpta: Wood Turtle (E), Tortue des bois (F), Clemmyde de Leconte (F) II R
Clemmys muhlenbergii: Bog Turtle (E), Muhlenberg's Turtle (E), Tortue de Muhlenberg (F), Galápago de Muhlenberg (S) I R
Clemmys muhlenbergii = Clemmys muhlenbergi
Cloud-forest Screech-Owl (E): *Otus marshalli* II B
Clouded Leopard (E): *Neofelis nebulosa* I M
Club Finger Coral (E): *Porites porites* II In
Club Naiad (E): *Pleurobema clava* II In
Clubshell Pearly Mussel (E): *Pleurobema clava* II In
Clymene Dolphin (E): *Stenella clymene* II M
Clytolaema rubricauda: Brazilian Ruby (E), Colibri rubis-émeraude (F) II B
Cnemidophorus hyperythrus: Orange-throated Race-runner (E), Orange-throated Whiptail (E), Race-runner (E), Coureur à gorge orange (F), Corredor gorguinaranja (S) II R
Cnemophilus loriae: Loria's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Loria (F), Paradisier loria (F) II B
Cnemophilus macgregorii: Crested Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier huppé (F) II B
Coahuila Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* I R
Coahuila Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* I R
Coalfish Whale (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
Coast Horned Lizard (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum* II R
Coati (E): *Nasua narica* III M
Coatí (S): *Nasua narica* III M
Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria* III M
Coatis (E): *Nasua* spp. II/III/NC M
Cobalt-winged Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris cyanoptera* II B
Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche* II M
Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche* II M
Cobra de anteojos (S): *Naja naja* II R
Cobra de las estepas (S): *Naja naja* II R
Cobra de las Filipinas (S): *Naja naja* II R
Cobra de Sumatra (S): *Naja naja* II R
Cobra escupidora asiática (S): *Naja naja* II R
Cobra monocelada (S): *Naja naja* II R
Cobras (E): *Naja* spp./*Ophiophagus hannah*/*Paranaja* spp./*Pseudohaje* spp. II/NC R
Cochito (E/S): *Phocoena sinus* I M
Cockatiel (E/S): *Nymphicus hollandicus* NC B
Cockatoos (E): *Cacatua* spp./*Callocephalon* spp./*Calyptorhynchus* spp./*Eolophus* spp. I/II B
Cocks-of-the-Rock (E): *Rupicola* spp. II B
Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus* I R
Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnsoni* II R
Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* I R
Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer* I R
Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* I R
Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii* I R
Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae* II R
Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis* I R
Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus* I/II R
Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius* I R
Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus* I R
Cocodrilo marismeño (S): *Crocodylus palustris* I R
Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus* I/II R
Cocodrilos/Aligatores (S): CROCODYLIA spp. I/II R
Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae* I F
Coelacanthe (F): *Latimeria chalumnae* I F
Coelastrea tenuis II In
Coeligena bonapartei: Golden-bellied Starfrontlet (E), Inca de Bonaparte (F), Colibrí inca dorado (S) II B
Coeligena coeligena: Bronzy Inca (E), Inca céleste (F), Colibrí inca bronceado (S) II B
Coeligena helianthea: Blue-throated Starfrontlet (E), Inca porphyre (F), Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S) II B
Coeligena inca = Coeligena torquata
Coeligena iris: Rainbow Starfrontlet (E), Inca iris (F), Frentiestrella arcoiris (S) II B
Coeligena lutetiae: Buff-winged Starfrontlet (E), Inca à gemme bleue (F), Frentiestrella alihabano (S) II B
Coeligena orina: Dusky Starfrontlet (E), Inca de Wetmore (F) II B
Coeligena phalerata: White-tailed Starfrontlet (E), Inca à queue blanche (F) II B
Coeligena prunellei: Black Inca (E), Inca noir (F) II B
Coeligena torquata: Collared Inca (E), Inca à collier (F), Colibrí inca acollarado (S) II B
Coeligena violifer: Violet-throated Starfrontlet (E), Inca violifère (F) II B
Coeligena wilsoni: Brown Inca (E), Inca brun (F), Inca café (S) II B
Coeloseris mayeri: II In
Coenangia conferta: II In
Coendou d'Amérique centrale (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus* III M
Coendou épineux (F): *Sphiggurus spinosus* III M
Coendou mexicanus = Sphiggurus mexicanus
Coendou spinosus = Sphiggurus spinosus
Coendú híspido (S): *Sphiggurus spinosus* III M
Coendú Mexicano (S): *Sphiggurus mexicanus* III M
Coenocyathus anthophyllites: II In
Coenocyathus bowersi: II In
Coenocyathus cylindricus: II In
Coenocyathus dohrni: II In
Coenocyathus giesbrechti: II In
Coenocyathus goreaui: II In
Coenocyathus sagamiensis: II In
Coenocyathus zelandiae: II In
Coenopsammia aequiserialis: II In
Coenopsammia affinis: II In
Coenopsammia manni: II In
Coenopsammia radiata: II In
Coenosmilia inordinata: II In
COENOTHECALIA spp. II In
Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta* I R
Colacerda crestuda (S): *Popelairia popelairii* II B
Colacerda ventrinegra (S): *Popelairia langsdorffi* II B
Colacerda verde (S): *Popelairia conversii* II B
Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae* II B
Colacinta coliverde (S): *Lesbia nuna* II B
Colaespatula zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii* II B
Colangia immersa II In
Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus* II B
Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis* II B
Coliazul bengalí (S): *Uraeginthus bengalus* III B
Colibri à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanopterus* II B

Colibri à bec incurvé (F): *Ramphodon dohrnii* I B
Colibri à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps* II B
Colibri à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata* II B
Colibri à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicron dorsale* II B
Colibri à épaulettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia* II B
Colibri à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* II B
Colibri à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus* II B
Colibri à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis* II B
Colibri à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae* II B
Colibri à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami* II B
Colibri à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus* II B
Colibri à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri* II B
Colibri à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris* II B
Colibri à menton bleu (F): *Chlorestes notatus* II B
Colibri à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* II B
Colibri à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster* II B
Colibri à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* II B
Colibri à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysia* II B
Colibri à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura* II B
Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylonympha macrocerca* II B
Colibri à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus* II B
Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus* II B
Colibri à queue singulière (F): *Doricha enicura* II B
Colibri à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus* II B
Colibri à sous-caudales rousses (F): *Urosticte ruficrissa* II B
Colibri à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophaia bicolor* II B
Colibri à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps* II B
Colibri à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus* II B
Colibri à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps* II B
Colibri à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti* II B
Colibri à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrirostris* II B
Colibri à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneoventris* II B
Colibri à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris* II B
Colibri Adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela* II B
Colibrí alicastano (S): *Lamprolaima rhami* II B
Colibri améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina* II B
Colibri anaïs (F): *Colibri coruscans* II B
Colibrí anteado (S): *Leucippus fallax* II B
Colibri ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens* II B
Colibri aux huppes d'or (F): *Heliactin cornuta* II B
Colibri avocette (F): *Avocettula recurvirostris* II B
Colibri avocettin (F): *Opisthoprora euryptera* II B
Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei* II B
Colibrí barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri* II B
Colibri bourdon (F): *Acestrura bombus* II B
Colibrí cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens* II B
Colibrí cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti* II B
Colibri calliope (F): *Stellula calliope* II B
Colibrí canelo (S): *Amazilia rutila* II B
Colibri casqué (F): *Oxypogon guerinii* II B
Colibri charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher* II B
Colibri circé (F): *Cynanthus latirostris* II B
Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii* II B
Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysuronia oenone* II B
Colibrí coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura* II B
Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia* II B
Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl* II B
Colibrí colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii* II B
Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi* II B
Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna* II B
Colibri comète (F): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris* II B
Colibri cora (F): *Thaumastura cora* II B
Colibri Corinne (F): *Heliomaster longirostris* II B
Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons* II B
Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Amazilia violiceps* II B
Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala* II B
Colibri coruscans: Sparkling Violet-ear (E), Colibri anaïs (F), Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S), Picaflor ventriazul (S) II B
Colibrí cuellicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens* II B
Colibri d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei* II B
Colibri d'Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae* II B
Colibri d'Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin* II B
Colibri d'Angèle (F): *Heliomaster furcifer* II B
Colibri d'Anna (F): *Calypte anna* II B
Colibri d'Arica (F): *Eulidia yarrellii* II B
Colibri d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti* II B
Colibri d'Équateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis* II B
Colibri d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae* II B
Colibri d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* II B
Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calypte anna* II B
Colibri de Benjamin (F): *Urosticte benjamini* II B
Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Amazilia beryllina* II B
Colibri de Berlepsch (F): *Acestrura berlepschi* II B
Colibri de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri* II B
Colibri de Bourcier (F): *Polyonymus caroli* II B
Colibri de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii* II B
Colibri de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* II B
Colibri de Castelneau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* II B
Colibrí de Caliope (S): *Stellula calliope* II B
Colibri de Constant (F): *Heliomaster constantii* II B
Colibri de Costa (F): *Calypte costae* II B
Colibri de Cuvier (F): *Phaeochroa cuvierii* II B
Colibri de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis lalandi* II B
Colibri de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae* II B
Colibri de Dohrn (F): *Ramphodon dohrnii* I B
Colibri de Geoffroy (F): *Augastes geoffroyi* II B
Colibri de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti* II B
Colibri de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti* II B
Colibri de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini* II B
Colibri de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdanii* II B
Colibri de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* II B
Colibri de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae* II B
Colibri de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii* II B
Colibri de Mitchell (F): *Philodice mitchellii* II B
Colibri de Mulsant (F): *Acestrura mulsant* II B
Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda* II B
Colibri de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens* II B
Colibri de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae* II B
Colibri de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii* II B
Colibri de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri* II B
Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Hylocharis xantusii* II B
Colibri delphinae: Brown Violet-ear (E), Colibri de Delphine (F), Orejavioleta café (S), Orejivioleta marrón (S) II B
Colibri demi-deuil (F): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* II B
Colibri des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae* II B
Colibri des Santa Marta (F): *Acestrura astreans* II B
Colibri des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri* II B
Colibri du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephaniodes* II B
Colibri du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* II B
Colibri du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca* II B
Colibri du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella* II B
Colibri Élise (F): *Doricha eliza* II B
Colibri Elvire (F): *Elvira chionura* II B
Colibri Estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella* II B
Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris* II B
Colibri étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis* II B
Colibri falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus* II B
Colibri Fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny* II B
Colibri faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis* II B
Colibri féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti* II B
Colibri flamboyant (F): *Topaza pyra* II B
Colibri flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula* II B
Colibri flavescent (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens* II B

Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys* II B
Colibrí gargantidorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi* II B
Colibri géant (F): *Patagona gigas* II B
Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas* II B
Colibrí gorjirrubi (S): *Archilochus colubris* II B
Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii* II B
Colibri grivelé (F): *Taphrospilus hypostictus* II B
Colibri guaïnumbi (F): *Polytmus guainumbi* II B
Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca* II B
Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx aurita* II B
Colibri héliodore (F): *Acestrura heliodor* II B
Colibri Héloïse (F): *Atthis heloisa* II B
Colibri hirondelle (F): *Eupetomena macroura* II B
Colibri huppé (F): *Orthorhynchus cristatus* II B
Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata* II B
Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena* II B
Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei* II B
Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea* II B
Colibri insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis* II B
Colibri jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora* II B
Colibri Julie (F): *Damophila julie* II B
Colibri lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer* II B
Colibri lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachellus* II B
Colibri madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis* II B
Colibri Magenta (F): *Philodice bryantae* II B
Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenes fulgens* II B
Colibri moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys* II B
Colibri médiastin (F): *Heliomaster squamosus* II B
Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus* II B
Colibri nain (F): *Mellisuga minima* II B
Colibri noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis* II B
Colibrí nuca blanca (S): *Florisuga mellivora* II B
Colibrí oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* II B
Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus* II B
Colibri oreillard (F): *Heliothryx aurita* II B
Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Hylocharis leucotis* II B
Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans* II B
Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus* II B
Colibri Paméla (F): *Aglaeactis pamela* II B
Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreoventris* II B
Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus* II B
Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* II B
Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsuta* II B
Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi* II B
Colibrí pico espada (S): *Ensifera ensifera* II B
Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* II B
Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Avocettula recurvirostris* II B
Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Ramphodon dohrnii* I B
Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cynanthus latirostris* II B
Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera* II B
Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Augastes geoffroyi* II B
Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis* II B
Colibri porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera* II B
Colibrí prieto (S): *Cynanthus sordidus* II B
Colibri Robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis* II B
Colibri roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus* II B
Colibri rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitus* II B
Colibri rubis-émeraude (F): *Clytolaema rubricauda* II B
Colibri Sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura* II B
Colibri scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla* II B
Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys* II B
Colibri serrirostris: White-vented Violet-ear (E), Colibri à ventre blanc (F), Picaflor ventriverde (S) II B
Colibri sombre (F): *Cynanthus sordidus* II B
Colibri superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus* II B
Colibri tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius* II B
Colibrí tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri* II B
Colibrí terciopelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* II B
Colibri thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus* II B
Colibri thalassinus: Green Violet-ear (E), Colibri thalassin (F), Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S), Picaflor orejiazul (S) II B
Colibrí tijereta (S): *Hylonympha macrocerca* II B
Colibri topaze (F): *Topaza pella* II B
Colibri tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae* II B
Colibri trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax* II B
Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie* II B
Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina* II B
Colibrí verdecito (S): *Chlorestes notatus* II B
Colibri vert et gris (F): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* II B
Colibri vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens* II B
Colibri vesper (F): *Rhodopis vesper* II B
Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis* II B
Colibri zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii* II B
Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (S): *Lampornis amethystinus* II B
Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae* II B
Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens* II B
Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae* II B
Colibries (S): Trochilidae spp. I/II B
Colibris (F): Trochilidae spp. I/II B
Colin de Ridgway (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* I B
Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* I B
Colinus virginianus ridgwayi: Masked Bobwhite (E), Colin de Ridgway (F), Colin de Virginie masqué (F), Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S), Cuiche (forma *ridgwayi*) (S) I B
Coliuspasser ardens = *Euplectes ardens*
Coliuspasser macrourus = *Euplectes macrourus*
Collared Anteater (E): *Tamandua tetradactyla* III M
Collared Falconet (E): *Microhierax caerulescens* II B
Collared Fishing Hawk (E): *Busarellus nigricollis* II B
Collared Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus* II B
Collared Inca (E): *Coeligena torquata* II B
Collared Lory (E): *Phigys solitarius* II B
Collared Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* II M
Collared Owlet (E): *Glaucidium brodiei* II B
Collared Peccary (E): *Pecari tajacu* II M
Collared Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium brodiei* II B
Collared Scops-Owl (E): *Otus bakkamoena* II B
Collared Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter cirrocephalus* II B
Collared-Doves (E): *Streptopelia* spp. III/NC B
Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis* II M
Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos* II M
Colobe à huppe (F): *Procolobus verus* II M
Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos* II M
Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza* II M
Colobe bai (F): *Procolobus badius*/*Procolobus pennantii* II M
Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Procolobus badius* II M
Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* I M
Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitratus* I M
Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Procolobus preussi* II M
Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos* II M
Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus* II M
Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F): *Colobus guereza* II M
Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Procolobus badius* II M
Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza* II M
Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos* II M
Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus* II M
Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus* II M
Colobo blanco y negro de Africa occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos* II M
Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Procolobus badius* II M
Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas* II M

Colobo rojo (S): *Procolobus pennantii* II M
Colobo rojo de Camerún (S): *Procolobus preussi* II M
Colobo rojo de Zanzíbar (S): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* I M
Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza* II M
Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Procolobus rufomitratus* I M
Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus* II M
Colobus (E): *Colobus* spp./*Procolobus* spp. I/II M
Colobus abyssinicus = Colobus guereza
Colobus angolensis: Angolan Black-and-white Colobus (E), Angolan Colobus (E), Colobe (F) II M
Colobus badius = Procolobus badius
Colobus badius kirkii = Procolobus pennantii kirkii
Colobus badius pennantii = Procolobus pennantii
Colobus badius preussi = Procolobus preussi
Colobus badius rufomitratus = Procolobus rufomitratus
Colobus guereza: Eastern Black-and-white Colobus (E), Guereza (E), Magistrate Colobus (E), Colobe de l'Abyssinie (F), Colobe guéréza (F), Colobe à épaules blanches (F), Colobo rojo guereza (S) II M
Colobus kirkii = Procolobus pennantii kirkii
Colobus pennantii = Procolobus pennantii
Colobus pennantii kirkii = Procolobus pennantii kirkii
Colobus polykomos: King Colobus (E), Western Black-and-white Colobus (E), Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F), Colobe magistrat (F), Colobe à camail (F), Colobe à longs poils (F), Colobo blanco y negro de Africa occidental (S) II M
Colobus preussi = Procolobus preussi
Colobus rufomitratus = Procolobus rufomitratus
Colobus satanas: Black Colobus (E), Colobo negro (S) II M
Colobus vellerosus = Colobus polykomos
Colobus verus = Procolobus verus
Colombar à front nu (F): *Treron calva* III B
Colombar Waalia (F): *Treron waalia* III B
Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica* II B
Colombian Screech-Owl (E): *Otus ingens* II B
Colourful Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis* II B
Colpeo Fox (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* II M
Colpophyllia amaranthus: II In
Colpophyllia natans: II In
Columba guinea: Speckled Pigeon (E), Speckled Rock Pigeon (E), Triangular-spotted Pigeon (E), Pigeon de Guinée (F), Pigeon roussard (F), Paloma de Guinea (S) III B
Columba iriditorques: Western Bronze-naped Pigeon (E), Pigeon à nuque bronzée (F) III B
Columba livia: Rock Dove (E), Rock Pigeon (E), Pigeon biset (F), Paloma bravía (S) III B
Columba mayeri: Pink Pigeon (E), Pigeon de Maurice (F), Pigeon rose (F), Paloma de Mauricio (S) III B
Columba unicincta: Afep Pigeon (E), African Wood-Pigeon (E), Grey Wood-Pigeon (E), Pigeon gris (F), Pigeon gris écailleux (F), Paloma afep (S) III B
Colín virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* I B
Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica* III M
Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica* III M
Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah* III M
Comb Duck (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* II B
Combassou de Baka (F): *Vidua larvaticola* III B
Combassou de Jamdandu (F): *Vidua raricola* III B
Combassou de Wilson (F): *Vidua wilsoni* III B
Combassou du Sénégal (F): *Vidua chalybeata* III B
Combassou noir (F): *Vidua wilsoni* III B
Combassous (E): *Vidua* spp. III/NC B
Comets (E): *Polyonymus caroli*/*Sappho sparganura*/*Taphrolesbia griseiventris* II B
Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata* II B
Commerson's Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* II M
Common Barn-Owl (E): *Tyto alba* II B
Common Batagur (E): *Batagur baska* I R
Common Bay Owl (E): *Phodilus badius* II B
Common Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus*/*Troides helena* II In
Common Black-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus* II B
Common Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene carolina* II R
Common Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo* II B
Common Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus* II R
Common Caracara (E): *Polyborus plancus* II B
Common Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
Common Cock-of-the-Rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* II B
Common Crane (E): *Grus grus* II B
Common Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura cristata* II B
Common Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* II M
Common Gibbon (E): *Hylobates lar* I M
Common Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* II R
Common Green Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus* II In
Common Iguana (E): *Iguana iguana* II R
Common Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus* II B
Common Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
Common Marmoset (E): *Callithrix jacchus* II M
Common Monitor (E): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
Common Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* I M
Common Palm Civet (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* III M
Common Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* II B
Common Phalanger (E): *Phalanger orientalis* II M
Common Pintail (E): *Anas acuta* III B
Common Porpoise (E): *Phocoena phocoena* II M
Common Rat Snake (E): *Ptyas mucosus* II R
Common Rhea (E): *Rhea americana* II B
Common Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Common Scaled Water Snake (E): *Xenochrophis piscator* III R
Common Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* II B
Common Spotted Cuscus (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus* II M
Common Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri sciureus* II M
Common Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio* I F
Common Teal (E): *Anas crecca* III B
Common Tegu (E): *Tupinambis teguixin* II R
Common Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa*/*Testudo graeca* II R
Common Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus varius* II R
Common Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia belangeri* II M
Common Waxbill (E): *Estrilda astrild* III B
Common Wolf (E): *Canis lupus*/*Canis lupus* II M
Common Woolly Monkey (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha* II M
Common Zorro (E): *Cerdocyon thous* II M
Comoro Black Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus livingstonei* II M
Compact Weaver (E): *Pachyphantes superciliosus* III B
Concentrotheca laevigata: II In
Concentrotheca vaughani: II In
Conchs (E): Strombidae spp. II/NC In
Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus* I B
Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus* I B
Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus* I B
Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus* I B
Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus* I B
Condors (E): *Gymnogyps californianus*/*Vultur gryphus* I B
Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus* I M
Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi* I M
Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi* I M
Conepatus castaneus = Conepatus humboldtii

Conepatus humboldtii: Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk (E), Moufette de Patagonie (F), Moufette à nez de cochon (F), Anas (S), Chingue de la Patagonia (S), Zorrillo (S), Zorrino de la Patagonia (S) II M
Congo Bay-Owl (E): *Phodilus prigoginei* II B
Congo Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi* II F
Congo Serpent-Eagle (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* II B
Conocyathus compressus: II In
Conocyathus fenestratus: II In
Conocyathus zelandiae: II In
Conolophus spp.: Land Iguanas (E), Iguanes terrestres (F), Iguanas terrestres (S) II R
Conolophus pallidus: Barrington Land Iguana (E), Iguane terrestre (F), Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S) II R
Conolophus subcristatus: Galapagos Land Iguana (E), Iguane terrestre (F), Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S) II R
Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog (E): *Rheobatrachus silus* II A
Conopora adeta: II In
Conopora anthohelia: II In
Conopora candelabrum: II In
Conopora dura: II In
Conopora gigantea: II In
Conopora laevis: II In
Conopora major: II In
Conopora tetrastichopora: II In
Conopora unifacialis: II In
Conopora verrucosa: II In
Conotrochus brunneus: II In
Conotrochus funicolumna: II In
Conradilla caelata: Birdwing Pearly Mussel (E), Rimose Naiad (E) I In
Constrictor constrictor = Boa constrictor
Constrictors (E): Boidae spp. I/II R
Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola* II B
Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albipectus* II B
Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi* I B
Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis* II B
Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* I B
Conure à joues d'or (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* I B
Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* II B
Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* II B
Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca branickii* II B
Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera* II B
Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata* II B
Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapilla* II B
Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogenys* II B
Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* II B
Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia* II B
Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana* II B
Conure couronné (F): *Aratinga aurea* II B
Conure cuivré (F): *Aratinga pertinax* II B
Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi* II B
Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops* II B
Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei* II B
Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi* II B
Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* II B
Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae* II B
Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* II B
Conure de Ridgway (F): *Aratinga strenua* II B
Conure de Souancé (F): *Pyrrhura melanura* II B
Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis* II B
Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri* II B
Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii* II B
Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum* II B
Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata* II B
Conure doré (F): *Aratinga guarouba* I B
Conure Emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis* II B
Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya* II B
Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* II B
Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera* II B
Conure mitré (F): *Aratinga mitrata* II B
Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday* II B
Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* II B
Conure perlé (F): *Pyrrhura perlata* II B
Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis* II B
Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* II B
Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta* II B
Conure vert (F): *Aratinga holochlora* II B
Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus* II B
Conures (E): *Aratinga* spp./*Cyanoliseus patagonus*/*Enicognathus* spp./*Leptosittaca branickii*/*Nandayus nenday*/*Ognorhynchus icterotis*/*Pyrrhura* spp. I/II B
Cook's Tree Boa (E): *Corallus enydris* II R
Cooper's Hawk (E): *Accipiter cooperii* II B
Copper-rumped Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia tobaci* II B
Coppery Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus* II B
Coppery Metaltail (E): *Metallura theresiae* II B
Coppery Thorntail (E): *Popelairia letitiae* II B
Coppery-bellied Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis cupreoventris* II B
Coppery-headed Emerald (E): *Elvira cupreiceps* II B
Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* III B
Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii* II B
Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola* II B
Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruviana* II B
Coqs-de-roches (F): *Rupicola* spp. II B
Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur (E): *Microcebus coquereli* I M
Coquerel's Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus coquereli* I M
Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus* II B
Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus* II B
Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* II B
Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Popelairia langsdorffi* II B
Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicauda* II B
Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus* II B
Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylopha* II B
Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helenae* II B
Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* II B
Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus* II B
Coquette à queue fine (F): *Popelairia conversii* II B
Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicauda* II B
Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis* II B
Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus* II B
Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helenae* II B
Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei* II B
Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii* II B
Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Popelairia langsdorffi* II B
Coquette de Létitia (F): *Popelairia letitiae* II B
Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Popelairia popelairii* II B
Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylopha* II B
Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus* II B
Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus* II B
Coquette pailletée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus* II B
Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus* II B
Coquettes (E): *Lophornis* spp. II B
Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger* III B
Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus* III B
Coracopsis nigra: Black Parrot (E), Perroquet noir (F) II B
Coracopsis vasa: Vasa Parrot (E), Perroquet vaza (F), Vasa géant (F) II B
Coral Snakes (E): Elapidae spp. III/NC R
Corals (E): ANTHOZOA spp./HYDROZOA spp. II/NC In

Corales negros (S): ANTIPATHARIA spp. **II** In
Corallus annulatus: Annulated Tree Boa (E), Boa Arboricola (E), Boa arboricole (F), Boa arborícola anillada (S) **II** R
Corallus caninus: Emerald Tree Boa (E), Boa canin (F), Boa émeraude (F), Boa esmerelda (S) **II** R
Corallus cookii = Corallus enydris
Corallus enydris: Cook's Tree Boa (E), Garden Tree Boa (E), Boa arboricole des jardins (F), Boa arborícola de jardín (S) **II** R
Corallus hortulanus = Corallus enydris
Coraux noirs (F): ANTIPATHARIA spp. **II** In
Cordonbleu (E,F): *Uraeginthus bengalus* **III** B
Cordonbleu à joues rouges (F): *Uraeginthus bengalus* **III** B
Cordonbleus (E): *Uraeginthus* spp. **III/NC** B
Cordylus spp.: Girdled Lizards (E) **II** R
Cordylus angolensis = Cordylus tropidosternum
Cordylus campbelli: Campbell's Girdled Lizard (E), Lagarto armadillo de Campbell (S) **II** R
Cordylus cataphractus: Armadillo Girdled Lizard (E), Lagarto armadillo acorazado (S) **II** R
Cordylus coeruleopunctatus: Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard (E), Lagarto armadillo de puntos azules (S) **II** R
Cordylus cordylus: Cape Girdled Lizard (E), Common Girdled Lizard (E), Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard (E), Lagarto armadillo común (S) **II** R
Cordylus cordylus lawrencei = Cordylus lawrencei
Cordylus cordylus minor = Cordylus minor
Cordylus cordylus niger = Cordylus niger
Cordylus cordylus pustulatus = Cordylus pustulatus
Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus = Cordylus rhodesianus
Cordylus cordylus tasmani = Cordylus tasmani
Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum = Cordylus tropidosternum
Cordylus giganteus: Giant Girdled Lizard (E), Giant Zonure (E), Sungazer (E), Lagarto armadillo gigante (S) **II** R
Cordylus jonesii = Cordylus tropidosternum
Cordylus jordani: Jordan's Girdled Lizard (E), Lagarto armadillo de Jordan (S) **II** R
Cordylus lawrencei: Lawrence's Girdled Lizard (E), Lagarto armadillo de Lawrence (S) **II** R
Cordylus macropholis: Large-scaled Girdled Lizard (E) **II** R
Cordylus mclachlani: McLachlan's Girdled Lizard (E), Lagarto armadillo de McLachlan (S) **II** R
Cordylus minor: Dwarf Girdled Lizard (E), Lagarto armadillo menor (S) **II** R
Cordylus namaquensis: Namaqua Girdled Lizard (E) **II** R
Cordylus niger: Lagarto armadillo negro (S) **II** R
Cordylus oelofseni: **II** R
Cordylus peersi: Peer's Girdled Lizard (E), Lagarto armadillo de Peers (S) **II** R
Cordylus polyzonus: Karoo Girdled Lizard (E) **II** R
Cordylus polyzonus jordani = Cordylus jordani
Cordylus pustulatus: Herero Girdled Lizard (E) **II** R
Cordylus rhodesianus: Rhodesian Girdled Lizard (E), Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard (E), Lagarto armadillo de Zimbabwe (S) **II** R
Cordylus tasmani: Tasman's Girdled Lizard (E) **II** R
Cordylus tropidosternum: East African Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Tropical Girdled Lizard (E) **II** R
Cordylus ukingensis: Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard (E) **II** R
Cordylus vittifer: Transvaal Girdled Lizard (E) **II** R
Cordylus warreni: Warren's Girdled Lizard (E), Lagarto armadillo de Warren (S) **II** R
Corellas (E): *Cacatua* spp. **I/II** B
Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* **II** B
Corniz (E): *Bothrops ophryomegas* **III** R
Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber* **II** B
Coronets (E): *Boissonneaua* spp. **II** B
Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini* **II** B
Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens* **II** B
Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii* **II** B
Corredor chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamosus* **I** B
Corredor gorguinaranja (S): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II** R
Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana* **II** M
Corsican Swallowtail (E): *Papilio hospiton* **I** In
Corucia zebrata: Prehensile-tailed Skink (E), Solomon Islands Giant Skink (E), Scinque géant des Salomons (F), Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (S) **II** R
Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantiifrons* **II** B
Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus* **II** B
Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus* **II** B
Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus* **II** B
Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus* **II** B
Coryllis des Bismark (F): *Loriculus tener* **II** B
Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus* **II** B
Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis* **II** B
Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis* **II** B
Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene* **II** B
Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis* **II** B
Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis* **II** B
Corythaeola cristata: Blue Plaintain-eater (E), Great Blue Turaco (E), Touraco géant (F), Turaco gigante (S) **III** B
Coscinastrea bottae: **II** In
Coscinastrea columna: **II** In
Coscinastrea crassa: **II** In
Coscinastrea exesa: **II** In
Coscinastrea hahazimaensis: **II** In
Coscinastrea marshae: **II** In
Coscinastrea mcneilli: **II** In
Coscinastrea monile: **II** In
Coscinastrea wellsi: **II** In
Coscoroba Swan (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba* **II** B
Coscoroba blanc (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba* **II** B
Coscoroba coscoroba: Coscoroba Swan (E), Coscoroba blanc (F), Cygne coscoroba (F), Cisne coscoroba (S), Ganso blanco (S) **II** B
Costa Rican Puma (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I** M
Costa's Hummingbird (E): *Calypte costae* **II** B
Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea* **I** B
Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea* **I** B
Cotinga cordon-bleu (F): *Cotinga maculata* **I** B
Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata* **I** B
Cotinga maculata: Banded Cotinga (E), Spotted Cotinga (E), Cotinga cordon-bleu (F), Cotinga maculé (F), Cotinga de corbata (S) **I** B
Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata* **I** B
Cotinga porphyrion (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea* **I** B
Cotingas (E): Cotingidae spp. **I/NC** B
Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis/Lepidochelys kempi* **I** R
Cotorra amarilla (S): *Aratinga guarouba* **I** B
Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* **II** B
Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis* **I** B
Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus* **II** B
Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus* **II** B
Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday* **II** B
Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata* **II** B
Cotorra cucha (S): *Amazona autumnalis* **II** B
Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata* **II** B
Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo* **I** B
Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschi* **II** B
Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea* **II** B
Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus* **II** B
Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus* **II** B
Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* **II** B

Cotorra-serana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* I B
Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi* I B
Cotton-headed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus oedipus* I M
Cotton-top Marmoset (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi* I M
Cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii* II B
Cou-coupé (F): *Amadina fasciata* III B
Cougar (E): *Puma concolor* II M
Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi* I M
Couleuvre pêcheuse (F): *Xenochrophis piscator* III R
Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea raggiana* II B
Coureur à gorge orange (F): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* II R
Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis* I B
Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris* I B
Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis* II M
Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus* II M
Coxen's Blue-browed Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* I B
Coxen's Two-eyed Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* I B
Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* I B
Crab-eating Macaque (E): *Macaca fascicularis* II M
Crab-eating Mongoose (E): *Herpestes urva* III M
Crab-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* II B
Crag Lizards (E): *Pseudocordylus* spp. II R
Crane Hawk (E): *Geranospiza caerulescens* II B
Cranes (E): Gruidae spp. I/II B
Crapaud doré (F): *Bufo periglenes* I A
Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Bufo superciliaris* I A
Crapaud vert du Sonora (F): *Bufo retiformis* II A
Crapaud vivipare (F): *Nectophrynoides cryptus* I A
Crapauds vivipares (F): *Nectophrynoides* spp. I A
Crax alberti: Blue-billed Curassow (E), Blue-knobbed Curassow (E), Hocco à bec bleu (F), Hocco d'Albert (F), Hoco piguiazul (S) III B
Crax blumenbachii: Mutum (E), Red-billed Curassow (E), Hocco de Blumenbach (F), Hocco à bec rouge (F), Hoco piguirojo (S), Muitú mamaco (S) I B
Crax daubentoni: Yellow-knobbed Curassow (E), Hocco de Daubenton (F), Hoco de Daubenton (S), Paují de Copete (S) III B
Crax globulosa: Wattled Curassow (E), Hocco caronculé (F), Hocco globuleux (F), Hoco barbado (S), Pavón carunculado (S) III B
Crax mitu mitu = Mitu mitu
Crax pauxi = Pauxi pauxi
Crax rubra: Great Curassow (E), Grand hocco (F), Hoco grande (S), Hocofaisan (S), Pavón grande (S) III B
Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel (E): *Ratufa affinis* II M
Crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus* II B
Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius* II B
Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides* II B
Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides* II B
Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius* II B
Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides* II B
Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus* I B
Crécerelle des clochers (F): *Falco tinnunculus* II B
Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis* II B
Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea* I B
Crécerelle katitie (F): *Falco araea* I B
Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni* I/II B
Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco alopex* II B
Crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni* II B
Crescent Nailtail Wallaby (E): *Onychogalea lunata* I M
Crested Argus (E): *Rheinardia ocellata* I B
Crested Baza (E): *Aviceda subcristata* II B
Crested Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii* II B
Crested Caracara (E): *Polyborus plancus* II B
Crested Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo cristatus* II R
Crested Eagle (E): *Morphnus guianensis* II B
Crested Fireback (E): *Lophura ignita* III B
Crested Gibbon (E): *Hylobates concolor* I M
Crested Goshawk (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus* II B
Crested Guan (E): *Penelope purpurascens* III B
Crested Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus* II B
Crested Ibis (E): *Nipponia nippon* I B
Crested Iguana (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis* I R
Crested Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista* II B
Crested Malimbe (E): *Malimbus malimbicus* III B
Crested Owl (E): *Lophostrix cristata* II B
Crested Partridge (E): *Rollulus rouloul* III B
Crested Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
Crested Porcupines (E): *Hystrix cristata/Hystrix africaeaustralis* III/NC M
Crested Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis cheela* II B
Crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* II B
Crestless Fireback (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma* III B
Crestless Monal (E): *Lophophorus sclateri* I B
Crevice Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* II R
Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea* II B
Crimson Horned-Pheasant (E): *Tragopan satyra* III B
Crimson Rosella (E): *Platycercus elegans* II B
Crimson Shining-Parrot (E): *Prosopeia splendens* II B
Crimson Topaz (E): *Topaza pella* II B
Crimson-bellied Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* II B
Crimson-bellied Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* II B
Crimson-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga finschi* II B
Crimson-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga finschi* II B
Crimson-winged Pytilia (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* III B
Crinifer piscator: Grey Plantain-eater (E), Western Grey Plantain-eater (E), Touraco gris (F), Turaco de Crin occidentale (S) III B
Crinkle-collared Manucode (E): *Manucodia chalybata* II B
Crispatotrochus cornu: II In
Crispatotrochus foxi: II In
Crispatotrochus galapagensis: II In
Crispatotrochus inornatus: II In
Crispatotrochus irregularis: II In
Crispatotrochus niinoi: II In
Crispatotrochus rubescens: II In
Crispatotrochus squiresi: II In
Crispatotrochus tydemani: II In
Crispatotrochus woodsi: II In
Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis* II R
Crocodile à museau court (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* I R
Crocodile américain (F): *Crocodylus acutus* I R
Crocodile cuirassé (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* I R
Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer* I R
Crocodile de Johnston (F): *Crocodylus johnsoni* II R
Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius* I R
Crocodile de Mindoro (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* I R
Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii* I R
Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae* II R
Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris* I R
Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus* I/II R
Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis* I R
Crocodile lézardet (F): *Crocodilurus lacertinus* II R
Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus* I/II R
Crocodiles (E): CROCODYLIA spp. I/II R
Crocodiles (F): CROCODYLIA spp. I/II R
Crocodilure lézardet (F): *Crocodilurus lacertinus* II R

Crocodilurus lacertinus: Dragon Lizard (E), Dragon Lizardet (E), Crocodile lézardet (F), Crocodilure lézardet (F) II R
CROCODYLIA spp.: Crocodiles/Alligators (E), Crocodiles/Alligators (F), Cocodrilos/Aligatores (S) I/II R
Crocodylus acutus: American Crocodile (E), Crocodile américain (F), Cocodrilo americano (S) I R
Crocodylus cataphractus: African Sharp-nosed Crocodile (E), African Slender-snouted Crocodile (E), Long-snouted Crocodile (E), Faux-gavial africain (F), Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S) I R
Crocodylus intermedius: Orinoco Crocodile (E), Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F), Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S) I R
Crocodylus johnsoni: Australian Fresh-water Crocodile (E), Johnstone's Crocodile (E), Crocodile de Johnston (F), Cocodrilo australiano (S) II R
Crocodylus johnstoni = *Crocodylus johnsoni*
Crocodylus mindorensis = *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis*
Crocodylus moreletii: Belize Crocodile (E), Morelet's Crocodile (E), Crocodile de Morelet (F), Cocodrilo de Morelet (S) I R
Crocodylus niloticus: African Crocodile (E), Nile Crocodile (E), Crocodile du Nil (F), Cocodrilo del Nilo (S) I/II R
Crocodylus novaeguineae: New Guinea Crocodile (E), Crocodile de Nouvelle-Guinée (F), Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S) II R
Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis: Mindoro Crocodile (E), Philippines Crocodile (E), Croccodile de Mindoro (F), Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S) I R
Crocodylus palustris: Broad-snouted Crocodile (E), Marsh Crocodile (E), Mugger (E), Croccodile des marais (F), Cocodrilo marismeño (S) I R
Crocodylus porosus: Estuarine Crocodile (E), Salt-water Crocodile (E), Crocodile marin (F), Cocodrilo poroso (S) I/II R
Crocodylus raninus: I/II R
Crocodylus rhombifer: Cuban Crocodile (E), Crocodile de Cuba (F), Cocodrilo de Cuba (S) I R
Crocodylus siamensis: Siamese Crocodile (E), Crocodile du Siam (F), Cocodrilo de Siam (S) I R
Crocus Clam (E): *Tridacna crocea* II In
Cropan's Boa (E): *Xenoboa cropanii* II R
Crossoptilon crossoptilon: Tibetan Eared-Pheasant (E), White Eared-Pheasant (E), Faisan oreillard blanc (F), Hoki blanc (F), Hokki blanc (F), Faisán orejudo blanco (S), Faisán orejudo tibetano (S) I B
Crossoptilon crossoptilon harmani = *Crossoptilon harmani*
Crossoptilon harmani: Tibetan Eared-Pheasant (E), Hokki du Tibet (F) I B
Crossoptilon mantchuricum: Brown Eared-Pheasant (E), Manchurian Eared-Pheasant (E), Faisan oreillard brun (F), Hoki brun (F), Hokki brun (F), Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S), Faisán orejudo pardo (S) I B
Crotale des tropiques (F): *Crotalus durissus* III R
Crótalo tropical (S): *Crotalus durissus* III R
Crotalus durissus: Cascabel (E/F), Neotropical Rattlesnake (E), Crotale des tropiques (F), Crótalo tropical (S) III R
Crowned Cranes (E): *Balearica* spp. II B
Crowned Eagle (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*/*Stephanoaetus coronatus* II B
Crowned Gibbon (E): *Hylobates pileatus* I M
Crowned Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* II M
Crowned Hawk-Eagle (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* II B
Crowned Lemur (E): *Eulemur coronatus* I M
Crowned Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* II M
Crowned Solitary Eagle (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* II B
Crowned-Pigeons (E): *Goura* spp. II B
Cryptheliа affinis: II In
Cryptheliа balia: II In
Cryptheliа clausa: II In
Cryptheliа cryptotrema: II In
Cryptheliа curvata: II In
Cryptheliа cymas: II In
Cryptheliа dactylopoma: II In
Cryptheliа eueides: II In
Cryptheliа floridana: II In
Cryptheliа formosa: II In
Cryptheliа fragilis: II In
Cryptheliа gigantea: II In
Cryptheliа glebulenta: II In
Cryptheliа glossopoma: II In
Cryptheliа insolita: II In
Cryptheliа japonica: II In
Cryptheliа lacunosa: II In
Cryptheliа medioatlantica: II In
Cryptheliа micropoma: II In
Cryptheliа papillosa: II In
Cryptheliа peircei: II In
Cryptheliа platypoma: II In
Cryptheliа polypoma: II In
Cryptheliа pudica: II In
Cryptheliа ramosa: II In
Cryptheliа robusta: II In
Cryptheliа stenopoma: II In
Cryptheliа studeri: II In
Cryptheliа tenuiseptata: II In
Cryptheliа trophostega: II In
Cryptheliа vascomarquesi: II In
Cryptoprocta ferox: Fossa (E/F), Cryptoprocte (F), Foussa (F), Gato fossa de Madagascar (S) II M
Cryptoprocte (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox* II M
Cryptotrochus carolinensis: II In
Cryptotrochus javanus: II In
Ctenactis albitentaculata: II In
Ctenactis crassa: II In
Ctenactis echinata: II In
Ctenella chagius: II In
Ctenella laxa: II In
Cuataquil (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii* III M
Cuatro Cienegas Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx ater* I R
Cuban Amazon (E): *Amazona leucocephala* I B
Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis melanurus* II R
Cuban Conure (E): *Aratinga euops* II B
Cuban Crocodile (E). *Crocodylus rhombifer* I R
Cuban Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon ricordii* II B
Cuban Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura nubila* I R
Cuban Hook-billed Kite (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* I B
Cuban Parakeet (E): *Aratinga euops* II B
Cuban Parrot (E): *Amazona leucocephala* I B
Cuban Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium siju* II B
Cuban Sandhill Crane (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotes* I B
Cuban Tree Boa (E): *Epicrates angulifer* II R
Cuban Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* II B
Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii*/*Potos flavus* III M
Cuckoo Owlet (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides* II B
Cuckoo Weaver (E): *Anomalospiza imberbis* III B
Cuckoo-falcons (E): *Aviceda* spp. II B
Cuckoo-hawks (E): *Aviceda* spp. II B
Cuco (S): *Otus lawrencii* II B
Cucú (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* II B
Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* I B

Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas* I B
Cuiche (forma *ridgwayi*) (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* I B
Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata* I B
Culebra boba (Cuba) (S): *Tropidophis melanurus* II R
Culebra Grande (E): *Epicrates inornatus* I R
Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni* II R
Culicia australiensis: II In
Culicia cuticulata: II In
Culicia excavata: II In
Culicia hoffmeisteri: II In
Culicia japonica: II In
Culicia rubeola: II In
Culicia smithii: II In
Culicia stellata: II In
Culicia tenella: II In
Culicia truncata: II In
Culicia verreauxii: II In
Culpeo (E/S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* II M
Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel (E): *Villosa trabalis* I In
Cumberland Monkey-face (E): *Quadrula intermedia* I In
Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E): *Quadrula intermedia* I In
Cuniculus paca = *Agouti paca*
Cuon alpinus: Asiatic Wild Dog (E), Dhole (E/F), Indian Wild Dog (E), Red Dog (E), Cuon d'Asie (F), Perro salvaje asiático (S) II M
Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus* II M
Cupiso (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* II R
Curassows (E): *Crax* spp./*Mitu* spp./*Nothocrax* spp./*Pauxi* spp. I/III/NC B
Curl-crested Manucode (E): *Manucodia comrii* II B
Curlews (E): *Numenius* spp. I/NC B
Curly-hair Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum* II In
Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris* I B
Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* I B
Curtis's Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma curtisi* I In
Curtis's Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma curtisi* I In
Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii* II B
Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba* II B
Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis* II B
Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii* II B
Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens* II B
Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapillus* II B
Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis* II M
Cuscús manchado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus* II M
Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis* II M
Cuscuses (E): *Ailurops* spp./*Phalanger* spp./*Spilocuscus* spp./*Strigocuscus* spp. II/NC M
Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus* I M
Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus* III M
Cut-throat (E): *Amadina fasciata* III B
Cuvier's Beaked Whale (E): *Ziphius cavirostris* II M
Cuvier's Gazelle (E): *Gazella cuvieri* III M
Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* II R
Cyanoliseus patagonus: Burrowing Parakeet (E), Patagonian Conure (E), Conure de Patagonie (F), Loro barranquero (S) II B
Cyanophaia bicolor: Blue-headed Hummingbird (E), Colibri à tête bleue (F) II B
Cyanopsitta spixii: Little Blue Macaw (E), Spix's Macaw (E), Ara de Spix (F), Ara à face grise (F), Guacamayito azul (S) I B
Cyanoramphus auriceps: Yellow-crowned Parakeet (E), Yellow-fronted Kakariki (E), Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E), Perruche à front jaune (F), Perruche à tête d'or (F) II B
Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi: Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E), Forbes's Kakariki (E), Forbes's Parakeet (E), Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F), Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S) I B
Cyanoramphus cookii: Norfolk Island Parakeet (E), Norfolk Parakeet (E), Perruche de Norfolk (F) I B
Cyanoramphus malherbi = *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae: New Zealand Parakeet (E), Red Crowned Parakeet (E), Red-fronted Kakariki (E), Red-fronted Parakeet (E), Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F), Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande à bandeau (F), Perruche de Sparrman (F), Periquito cabecirrojo (S) I B
Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae cookii = *Cyanoramphus cookii*
Cyanoramphus unicolor: Antipodes Green Parakeet (E), Antipodes Parakeet (E), Perruche des Antipodes (F), Perruche unicolore (F) II B
Cyathelia axillaris II In
Cyclagras gigas: Beach 'Cobra' (E), False Cobra (E), South American Water 'Cobra' (E), Surucucu (E), Faux cobra (F), Falsa cobra (S), Nakamina (S) II R
Cyclohelia lamellata II In
Cyclopsitta diophthalma: Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E), Dwarf Fig-Parrot (E), Perroquet masqué (F), Psittacule double-oeil (F) II B
Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni: Coxen's Blue-browed Fig-Parrot (E), Coxen's Two-eyed Fig-Parrot (E), Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E), Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F), Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F), Lorito de Coxen (S), Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (S) I B
Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii: Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot (E), Psittacule à poitrine orange (F) II B
Cyclura spp.: Ground Iguanas (E), Iguanes terrestres (F), Iguanas terrestres (S) I R
Cyclura baelopha = *Cyclura cyclura*
Cyclura carinata: Bahamas Rock Iguana (E), Bartsch's Iguana (E), Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana (E), Iguane terrestre de Turks et Caïques (F) I R
Cyclura caymanensis = *Cyclura nubila*
Cyclura collei: Jamaica Ground Iguana (E), Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F) I R
Cyclura cornuta: Rhinoceros Iguana (E), Iguane cornu (F) I R
Cyclura cyclura: Andros Ground Iguana (E), Rock Iguana (E), Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F) I R
Cyclura figginsi = *Cyclura cyclura*
Cyclura inornata = *Cyclura cyclura*
Cyclura lophoma = *Cyclura collei*
Cyclura macleayi = *Cyclura nubila*
Cyclura nubila: Cayman Islands Ground Iguana (E), Cuban Ground Iguana (E), Iguane terrestre de Cuba (F) I R
Cyclura pinguis: Anegada Ground Iguana (E), Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F) I R
Cyclura ricordi: Hispaniolan Ground Iguana (E), Ricord's Ground Iguana (E), Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F) I R
Cyclura rileyi: Acklin's Ground Iguana (E), San Salvador Ground Iguana (E), Watling Island Iguana (E), White Cay Ground Iguana (E), Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F) I R
Cyclura stejnegeri = *Cyclura cornuta*
Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha* II B
Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba* II B
Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha* II B
Cygnus melanocorypha: Black-necked Swan (E), Cygne chanteur (F), Cygne à cou noir (F), Cisne cuellinegro (S), Cisne cuello negro (S) II B
Cynanthus doubledayi = *Cynanthus latirostris*
Cynanthus latirostris: Broad-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibri circé (F), Colibrí piquiancho (S) II B

Cynanthus sordidus: Dusky Hummingbird (E), Colibri sombre (F), Colibrí prieto (S) II B
Cynarina lacrymalis II In
Cynogale bennettii: Otter-civet (E), Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F), Cibeta nutria (S) II M
Cynogale lowei = Cynogale bennettii
Cynomolgus Monkey (E): *Macaca fascicularis* II M
Cynomys mexicanus: Mexican Prairie Dog (E), Mexican Prairie Marmot (E), Chien de prairie du Mexique (F), Perrito de las praderas (S), Perrito llanero Mejicano (S) I M
Cynopithecus brunnescens = Macaca ochreata
Cynopithecus hecki = Macaca tonkeana
Cynopithecus maurus = Macaca maura
Cynopithecus nigra = Macaca nigra
Cynopithecus nigrescens = Macaca nigra
Cynopithecus ochreatus = Macaca ochreata
Cynopithecus tonkeanus = Macaca tonkeana
Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra* II M
Cynoscion macdonaldi: MacDonald Weakfish (E), Totoaba (E), Totoba (S) I F
Cyornis ruckii: Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher (E), Rueck's Niltava (E), Gobemouche de Rueck (F) II B
Cyphastrea agassizi: II In
Cyphastrea chalcidicum: II In
Cyphastrea decadia: II In
Cyphastrea japonica: II In
Cyphastrea microphthalma: II In
Cyphastrea nodulosa: II In
Cyphastrea ocellina: II In
Cyphastrea serailia: II In
Cyphastrea tanabensis: II In
Cyphastrea zhongjianensis: II In
Cyprian Wild Sheep (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion* I M
Cyprogenia aberti: Edible Naiad (E), Edible Pearly Mussel (E), Western Fanshell Mussel (E) II In
Cyprus Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion* I M
Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula: Serpent Island Gecko (E), Gecko de l'île Serpent (F) II R

Dabb Lizard (E): *Uromastyx aegyptius* II R
Dabb Lizards (E): *Uromastyx* spp. II R
Daboia russellii = Vipera russellii
D'Albert's Python (E): *Morelia albertisii* II R
Dactylotrochus cervicornis II In
Daguet rouge de Guatemala (F): *Mazama americana cerasina* III M
Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama mesopotamica* I M
Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis* I M
Dall's Porpoise (E): *Phocoenoides dalli* II M
Dalmatian Pelican (E): *Pelecanus crispus* I B
Dama Gazelle (E): *Gazella dama* I M
Dama mesopotamica: Mesopotamian Fallow Deer (E), Persian Fallow Deer (E), Daim de Mésopotamie (F), Dama pérsico (S), Gacela de Irán (S) I M
Dama pérsico (S): *Dama mesopotamica* I M
Damaliscus lunatus: Tsessebe (E), Damalisque (F), Sassaby (F) III M
Damaliscus pygargus dorcas: Bontebok (E/F/S), Topi gacela (S) II M
Damaliscus pygargus pygargus = Damaliscus pygargus dorcas
Damalisque (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* III M
Damara Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii* II B
Damonia hamiltonii = Geoclemys hamiltonii
Damophila julie: Violet-bellied Hummingbird (E), Colibri Julie (F), Colibrí ventrivioleta (S) II B
Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris* II M
Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* I M
Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* I M
Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* I M
Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii* I M
Daptrius americanus: Red-throated Caracara (E), Caracara à gorge rouge (F), Caracara à ventre rouge (F), Caracara comecacao (S), Carancho ventri-blanco (S), Chupacacao ventriblanco (S) II B
Daptrius ater: Black Caracara (E), Yellow-throated Caracara (E), Caracara noir (F), Carancho negro (S), Chupacacao negro (S) II B
Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus* III B
Dark Chanting-Goshawk (E): *Melierax metabates* II B
Dark Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis elgini* II B
Dark Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx nigricans* I R
Dark-coloured Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx nigricans* I R
Dark-handed Gibbon (E): *Hylobates agilis* I M
Darwin's Rhea (E): *Rhea pennata* I B
Dasmosmilia lymani: II In
Dasmosmilia pacifica: II In
Dasmosmilia valida: II In
Dasmosmilia variegata: II In
Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris* I B
Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris = Dasyornis longirostris
Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis: Lesser Rufous Bristlebird (E), Rufous Headed Bristlebird (E), Western Rufous Bristlebird (E), Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F), Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S) I B
Dasyornis longirostris: Long-billed Bristlebird (E), Western Bristlebird (E), Dasyorne à long bec (F), Fauvette des herbes à long bec (F), Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S) I B
Dasyprocta punctata: Central American Agouti (E), Agouti pointillé (F), Agouti rojizo (S) III M
Daubentonia madagascariensis: Aye-aye (E/F/S) I M
Dauphin à bec d'oie (F): *Delphinus delphis* II M
Dauphin à flanc blanc (F): *Lagenorhynchus acutus* II M
Dauphin à long bec (F): *Steno bredanensis* II M
Dauphin à museau court (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* II M
Dauphin à rostre blanc (F): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris* II M
Dauphin à ventre blanc (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* II M
Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas* II M
Dauphin blanc de Chine (F): *Sousa chinensis* I M
Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba* II M
Dauphin camus (F): *Delphinus delphis* II M
Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis* II M
Dauphin d'eau douce de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer* I M
Dauphin d'eau douce de l'Inde (F): *Platanista minor* I M
Dauphin d'eau douce du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica* I M
Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* II M
Dauphin de Blainville (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei* II M
Dauphin de Bornéo (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei* II M
Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* II M
Dauphin de Dale (F): *Mesoplodon bidens* II M
Dauphin de Gill (F): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* II M
Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* II M
Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis* II M
Dauphin de l'Irrawaddy (F): *Orcaella brevirostris* II M
Dauphin de Péron (F): *Lissodelphis peronii* II M
Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus* II M
Dauphin de rivière brésilien (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis* I M
Dauphin des anciens (F): *Delphinus delphis* II M
Dauphin douteux (F): *Stenella attenuata* II M
Dauphin du Havre (F): *Mesoplodon bidens* II M
Dauphin du la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei* II M
Dauphin du Nord (F): *Lissodelphis borealis* II M
Dauphin noir (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* II M

Dauphin pie (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* II M
Dauphin pilote (F): *Globicephala melas* II M
Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba* II M
Dauphin tacheté (F): *Stenella attenuata* II M
Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis* II M
Dauphins de rivière (F): *Sotalia* spp. I M
David's Owl (E): *Strix davidi* II B
Day Geckos (E): *Phelsuma* spp. II R
de Brazza's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus* II M
Déducteur (F): *Globicephala melas* II M
Deer (E): Cervidae spp./Moschidae spp. I/II/III/NC M
Deer Hog (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa* I M
Deer Tiger (E): *Puma concolor* II M
Delfín austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis* II M
Delfín blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii* I M
Delfín blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis* I M
Delfín blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba* II M
Delfín común (S): *Delphinus delphis* II M
Delfín cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* II M
Delfín de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei* II M
Delfín de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer* I M
Delfín de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus* II M
Delfín de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* II M
Delfín de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei* II M
Delfín de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris* II M
Delfín de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis* II M
Delfín de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus* II M
Delfín de yelmo (S): *Stenella clymene* II M
Delfín del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica* I M
Delfín del Indo (S): *Platanista minor* I M
Delfín del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris* II M
Delfín lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* II M
Delfín liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis*/*Lissodelphis peronii* II M
Delfín listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* II M
Delfín manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata* II M
Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis* II M
Delfín negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* II M
Delfín pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata* II M
Delfín tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris* II M
Delfines blancos (S): *Sousa* spp. I M
Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas* II M
Delphinapterus leucas: Beluga (E), White Whale (E), Beluga (F), Dauphin blanc (F), Delphinaptère blanc (F), Ballena blanca (S) II M
Delphinus delphis: Atlantic Dolphin (E), Common Dolphin (E), Pacific Dolphin (E), Saddle-backed Dolphin (E), Dauphin camus (F), Dauphin commun (F), Dauphin des anciens (F), Dauphin à bec d'oie (F), Delfín común (S) II M
Deltocyathus agassizii: II In
Deltocyathus andamanicus: II In
Deltocyathus calcar: II In
Deltocyathus conicus: II In
Deltocyathus eccentricus: II In
Deltocyathus italicus: II In
Deltocyathus magnificus: II In
Deltocyathus moseleyi: II In
Deltocyathus murrayi: II In
Deltocyathus nascornatus: II In
Deltocyathus ornatus: II In
Deltocyathus pourtalesi: II In
Deltocyathus rotulus: II In
Deltocyathus sarsi: II In
Deltocyathus varians: II In
Deltocyathus vaughani: II In
Deltocyathus vincentinus: II In
Demidoff's Galago (E): *Galagoides demidoff* II M
Demoiselle Crane (E): *Grus virgo* II B
Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Grus virgo* II B
Demonic Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates steyermarki* II A
Dendrobate à trois raies (F): *Dendrobates trivittatus* II A
Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus* II A
Dendrobates (F): *Dendrobates* spp. II A
Dendrobates spp.: Poison-arrow Frogs (E), Dendrobates (F) II A
Dendrobates abditus: II A
Dendrobates altobueyensis: Golden Poison-arrow Frog (E) II A
Dendrobates andinus: Rana de punta de flecha andino (S) II A
Dendrobates anthonyi = *Dendrobates tricolor*
Dendrobates arboreus: Rana de punta de flecha arbórea (S) II A
Dendrobates auratus: Green Poison-arrow Frog (E), Green and Black Poison-arrow Frog (E), Dendrobate doré (F) II A
Dendrobates azureiventris: Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S) II A
Dendrobates azureus: Blue Poison-arrow Frog (E), Giant Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha azul (S) II A
Dendrobates bassleri: Pleasing Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S) II A
Dendrobates biolat: II A
Dendrobates bolivianus: Bolivian Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S) II A
Dendrobates bombetes: II A
Dendrobates boulengeri: Marbled Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S) II A
Dendrobates captivus: II A
Dendrobates castaneoticus: II A
Dendrobates erythromos: II A
Dendrobates espinosai: Turquoise-bellied Poison-arrow Frog (E) II A
Dendrobates fantasticus: Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S) II A
Dendrobates femoralis: Brilliant-thighed Poison-arrow Frog (E) II A
Dendrobates fulguritus: Yellow-bellied Poison-arrow Frog (E) II A
Dendrobates galactonotus: Splash-backed Poison-arrow Frog (E) II A
Dendrobates granulifer: Granular Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S) II A
Dendrobates histrionicus: Red-and-black Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S) II A
Dendrobates imitator: II A
Dendrobates ingeri: Brother Niceforo's Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S) II A
Dendrobates labialis: II A
Dendrobates lamasi: II A
Dendrobates lehmanni: Red-banded Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S) II A
Dendrobates leucomelas: Yellow-banded Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S) II A
Dendrobates maculatus: Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S) II A
Dendrobates minutus: Blue-bellied Poison-arrow Frog (E) II A
Dendrobates myersi: Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S) II A
Dendrobates mysteriosus: Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S) II A
Dendrobates occulator: II A

Dendrobates opisthomelas: Andean Poison-arrow Frog (E) **II** A
Dendrobates parvulus: Ruby Poison-arrow Frog (E) **II** A
Dendrobates petersi: Peruvian Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S) **II** A
Dendrobates pictus: Spot-legged Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha picta (S) **II** A
Dendrobates pulchripectus: Beautiful-breasted Poison-arrow Frog (E) **II** A
Dendrobates pumilio: Flaming Poison-arrow Frog (E), Red-and-blue Poison-arrow Frog (E), Strawberry Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha roja (S) **II** A
Dendrobates quinquevittatus: Amazonian Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S) **II** A
Dendrobates reticulatus: Reticulated Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S) **II** A
Dendrobates rufulus: **II** A
Dendrobates silverstonei: Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S) **II** A
Dendrobates sirensis: **II** A
Dendrobates smaragdinus: Emerald Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S) **II** A
Dendrobates speciosus: Splendid Poison-arrow Frog (E) **II** A
Dendrobates steyermarki: Demonic Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S) **II** A
Dendrobates tinctorius: Dyeing Poison-arrow frog (E), Rainette à tapirer (F) **II** A
Dendrobates tricolor: Phantasmal Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S) **II** A
Dendrobates trivittatus: Three-striped Poison-arrow Frog (E), Dendrobate à trois raies (F) **II** A
Dendrobates truncatus: Yellow-striped Poison-arrow Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S) **II** A
Dendrobates vanzolinii: Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S) **II** A
Dendrobates variabilis: Rana de punta de flecha variable (S) **II** A
Dendrobates ventrimaculatus = *Dendrobates quinquevittatus*
Dendrobates viridis: Rana de punta de flecha verde (S) **II** A
Dendrobates zaparo: Sanguine Poison-arrow Frog (E) **II** A
Dendrocora fissipara: **II** In
Dendrocygna arborea: Black-billed Wood-Duck (E), Cuban Tree-Duck (E), West Indian Tree-Duck (E), West Indian Whistling-Duck (E), Dendrocygne des Antilles (F), Dendrocygne à bec noir (F), Pato silbón de Cuba (S), Yaguaza (S) **II** B
Dendrocygna autumnalis: Black-bellied Whistling-Duck (E), Red-billed Whistling-Duck (E), Dendrocygne à ventre noir (F), Guirirí (S), Pato silbón ventrinegro (S), Pijiji aliblanco (S) **III** B
Dendrocygna bicolor: Fulvous Tree-Duck (E), Fulvous Whistling-Duck (E), Dendrocygne fauve (F), Pato silbón común (S), Pijiji canelo (S), Suirirí Leonardo (S), Yaguaso colorado (S) **III** B
Dendrocygna fulva = *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Dendrocygna viduata: White-faced Tree-Duck (E), White-faced Whistling-Duck (E), Dendrocygne veuf (F), Pato silbón cariblanco (S), Suirirí cariblanco (S), Yagouaso cariblanco (S) **III** B
Dendrocygne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II** B
Dendrocygne à ventre noir (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III** B
Dendrocygne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II** B
Dendrocygne fauve (F): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III** B
Dendrocygne veuf (F): *Dendrocygna viduata* **III** B
Dendrogale melanura: Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E), Tupaya de Borneo (S) **II** M
Dendrogale murina: Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe murin (F), Tupaia dendrogale (F) **II** M
Dendrogyra cylindrus: Pillar Coral (E) **II** In
Dendrolague de Bennett (F): *Dendrolagus bennettianus* **II** M
Dendrolague de Lumholtz (F): *Dendrolagus lumholtzi* **II** M
Dendrolague gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus* **II** M
Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II** M
Dendrolagus bennettianus: Bennett's Tree-kangaroo (E), Dusty Tree-kangaroo (E), Tcharibbeena (E), Dendrolague de Bennett (F), Kangourou arboricole de Bennett (F), Canguro arborícola de Bennett (S) **II** M
Dendrolagus inustus: Grizzled Tree-kangaroo (E), Dendrolague gris (F), Kangourou arboricole gris (F), Canguro arborícola gris (S) **II** M
Dendrolagus lumholtzi: Boongary (E), Lumholtz' Tree-kangaroo (E), Dendrolague de Lumholtz (F), Kangourou arboricole de Lumholtz (F), Canguro arborícola de Lumholtz (S) **II** M
Dendrolagus ursinus: Black Tree-kangaroo (E), Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo (E), Dendrolague noir (F), Kangourou arboricole noir (F), Canguro arborícola negro (S) **II** M
Dendrophyllia alcocki: **II** In
Dendrophyllia alternata: **II** In
Dendrophyllia anastomozans: **II** In
Dendrophyllia arbuscula: **II** In
Dendrophyllia atrata: **II** In
Dendrophyllia boschmai: **II** In
Dendrophyllia californica: **II** In
Dendrophyllia carleenae: **II** In
Dendrophyllia cladonia: **II** In
Dendrophyllia coarctata: **II** In
Dendrophyllia cornigera: **II** In
Dendrophyllia cornucopia: **II** In
Dendrophyllia cribrosa: **II** In
Dendrophyllia danae: **II** In
Dendrophyllia dilatata: **II** In
Dendrophyllia fistula: **II** In
Dendrophyllia florulenta: **II** In
Dendrophyllia horsti: **II** In
Dendrophyllia ijimai: **II** In
Dendrophyllia indica: **II** In
Dendrophyllia japonica: **II** In
Dendrophyllia johnsoni: **II** In
Dendrophyllia laboreli: **II** In
Dendrophyllia minuscula: **II** In
Dendrophyllia oahensis: **II** In
Dendrophyllia oldroydi: **II** In
Dendrophyllia praecipua: **II** In
Dendrophyllia ramea: **II** In
Dendrophyllia robusta: **II** In
Dendrophyllia serpentina: **II** In
Dendrophyllia velata: **II** In
Denham's Bustard (E): *Neotis denhami* **II** B
Deppe's Squirrel (E): *Sciurus deppei* **III** M
Derbyan Parakeet (E): *Psittacula derbiana* **II** B
Dermatemys mawii: Central American River Turtle (E), Tortue de Tabasco (F), Plana (S), Tortuga blanca (S) **II** R
Dermochelys coriacea: Leatherback (E), Leathery Turtle (E), Luth (E), Trunkback turtle (E), Batacle (F), Tortue luth (F), Tortue-cuir géante (F), Canal (S), Tinglada (S), Tortuga laud (S) **I** R
Deroptyus accipitrinus: Hawk-headed Parrot (E), Red-fan Parrot (E), Papegeai maillé (F), Loro cacique (S) **II** B
Deschauensee's Anaconda (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei* **II** R
Desert Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis* **II** R
Desert Monitor (E): *Varanus griseus* **I** R
Desert Owl (E): *Strix butleri* **II** B

Desert Pygmy Monitor (E): *Varanus eremius* II R
Desert Rat-kangaroo (E): *Caloprymnus campestris* I M
Desert Tortoise (E): *Gopherus agassizii* II R
Desmarest's Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* II B
Desmophyllum dianthus: II In
Desmophyllum reesei: II In
Desmophyllum striatum: II In
Desmophyllum tenuescens: II In
Devil Fish (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
Devonshire Cup Coral (E): *Caryophyllia smithii* II In
Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus* II R
Dhole (E/F): *Cuon alpinus* II M
Diademed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mitis* II M
Diademed Sifaka (E): *Propithecus diadema* I M
Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta cincta* II B
Diamante colidorado (S): *Amazilia chionopectus* II B
Diamante de Wetmore (S): *Amazilia distans* II B
Diamante de pecho negro (S): *Poephila cincta cincta* II B
Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Amazilia fimbriata* II B
Diamante multicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor* II B
Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Amazilia lactea* II B
Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia leucogaster* II B
Diamond Python (E): *Morelia spilota* II R
Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana* I M
Diana Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus diana* I M
Diana Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus diana* I M
Dicerorhinus sumatrensis: Sumatran Rhinoceros (E), Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F), Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S) I M
Diceros bicornis: Black Rhinoceros (E), Hook-lipped Rhinoceros (E), Rhinocéros noir (F), Rinoceronte negro (S) I M
Dichocoenia stellaris: Elliptical Star Coral (E) II In
Dichocoenia stokesii: II In
Dichopsammia granulosa: II In
Dickinson's Kestrel (E): *Falco dickinsoni* II B
Didermocerus sumatrensis = *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
Dindon ocellé (F): *Agriocharis ocellata* III B
Diochs (E): *Quelea* spp. III/NC B
Diomedea albatrus: Short-tailed Albatross (E), Steller's Albatross (E), Albatros à queue courte (F), Albatros colicorto (S), Albatros rabón (S) I B
Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus* II B
Diphyllodes magnificus = *Cicinnurus magnificus*
Diphyllodes respublica = *Cicinnurus respublica*
Diploastrea heliopora: II In
Diploria clivosa: II In
Diploria labyrinthiformis: Brain Coral (E) II In
Diploria strigosa: II In
Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri* II F
Dipsochelys elephantina = *Geochelone gigantea*
Discophus antongili = *Dyscophus antongilii*
Discosura conversii = *Popelairia conversii*
Discosura langsdorffi = *Popelairia langsdorffi*
Discosura letitiae = *Popelairia letitiae*
Discosura longicauda: Racket-tailed Coquette (E), Coquette à raquettes (F), Coqueta cola raqueta (S) II B
Discosura popelairii = *Popelairia popelairii*
Distichopora anceps: II In
Distichopora anomala: II In
Distichopora barbadensis: II In
Distichopora borealis: II In
Distichopora cervina: II In
Distichopora coccinea: II In
Distichopora contorta: II In
Distichopora dispar: II In
Distichopora foliacea: II In
Distichopora gracilis: II In
Distichopora irregularis: II In
Distichopora laevigranulosa: II In
Distichopora livida: II In
Distichopora nitida: II In
Distichopora profunda: II In
Distichopora providentiae: II In
Distichopora rosalindae: II In
Distichopora serpens: II In
Distichopora sulcata: II In
Distichopora uniserialis: II In
Distichopora violacea: II In
Distichopora yucatanensis: II In
Dog Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* II M
Dog-faced Water Snake (E): *Cerberus rhynchops* III R
Dogs (E): Canidae spp. I/II/NC M
Dolphins (E): Delphinidae spp./Platanistidae spp. I/II M
Dominican Mango (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus* II B
Dorcas Gazelle (E): *Gazella dorcas* III M
Doria's Goshawk (E): *Megatriorchis doriae* II B
Doricha eliza: Mexican Sheartail (E), Colibri Élise (F), Tijereta yucateca (S) II B
Doricha enicura: Slender Sheartail (E), Colibri à queue singulière (F), Tijereta centroamericana (S) II B
Doryfera johannae: Blue-fronted Lancebill (E), Porte-lance de Jeanne (F), Pico lanza frentiazul (S) II B
Doryfera ludovicae: Green-fronted Lancebill (E), Porte-lance de Louise (F), Pico lanza frentiverde (S) II B
Dos-vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata* III B
Dot-eared Coquette (E): *Lophornis gouldii* II B
Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* II B
Double-striped Thick-knee (E): *Burhinus bistriatus* III B
Double-toothed Kite (E): *Harpagus bidentatus* II B
Douc (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus* I M
Douc (F): *Pygathrix bieti*/*Pygathrix nemaeus*/*Pygathrix roxellana* I M
Douc Langur (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus* I M
Douroucouli (E/F): *Aotus trivirgatus* II M
Doves (E): Columbidae spp. II/III/NC B
Dracaena spp.: Caiman Lizards (E), Dracènes (F), Jacaruxi (S) II R
Dracaena guianensis: Armoured Teyou (E), Caiman Lizard (E), Croco-Teju (E), Four-foot Caiman (E), Dracène de la Guyane (F), Camaleón rojo (S) II R
Dracaena paraguayensis: Caiman Lizard (E), Lagarto dragón paraguayo (S) II R
Dracène de la Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis* II R
Dracènes (F): *Dracaena* spp. II R
Dragon (E): *Varanus komodoensis* I R
Dragón (S): *Agelaius flavus* I B
Dragon Fish (E): *Scleropages* spp. I/NC F
Dragon Lizard (E): *Crocodilurus lacertinus* II R
Dragon Lizardet (E): *Crocodilurus lacertinus* II R
Dragon de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis* I R
Drakensberg Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus melanotus* II R
Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum* II R
Drepanornis albertisi = *Epimachus albertisi*
Drepanornis bruijnii = *Epimachus bruijnii*
Dril (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus* I M
Drill (E/F): *Mandrillus leucophaeus* I M
Dromedary Naiad (E): *Dromus dromas* I In
Dromedary Pearly Mussel (E): *Dromus dromas* I In
Dromus dromas: Dromedary Naiad (E), Dromedary Pearly Mussel (E) I In
Dry-bush Weasel Lemur (E): *Lepilemur leucopus* I M
Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata* II B

Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica* II B
Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi* II B
Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii* II B
Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi* II B
Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaucopis* II B
Dryas Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus dryas* II M
Dryas Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus dryas* II M
Dryocopus javensis richardsi: Tristram's Woodpecker (E), White-bellied Black Woodpecker (E), Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F), Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S) I B
Dryotriorchis spectabilis: African Serpent-Eagle (E), Congo Serpent-Eagle (E), Aigle serpentaire (F), Serpentaire du Congo (F), Aguila culebrera colilarga (S) II B
Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Epimachus albertisi* II B
Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Epimachus bruijnii* II B
Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophostrix cristata* II B
Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii* II B
Duchess Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna margarethae* II B
Duck Hawk (E): *Falco peregrinus* I B
Duckbill Cat (E): *Polyodon spathula* II F
Ducks (E): Anatidae spp. I/II/III/NC B
Ducorps's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii* II B
Ducula mindorensis: Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon (E), Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon (E), Carpophage de Mindoro (F), Paloma de Mindoro (S) I B
Dugon (S): *Dugong dugon* I/II M
Dugong (E/F/S): *Dugong dugon* I/II M
Dugong dugon: Dugong (E/F/S), Sea Cow (E), Dugon (S) I/II M
Duikers (E): *Cephalophus* spp. I/II/NC M
Duiquero azul (S): *Cephalophus monticola* II M
Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis* II M
Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra* II M
Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki* I M
Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi* II M
Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor* II M
Dumeril's Boa (E): *Acrantophis dumerili* I R
Dumeril's Monitor (E): *Varanus dumerilii* II R
Dumerilia madagascariensis = Erymnochelys madagascariensis
Duncanopsammia axifuga: II In
Dunnarts (E): *Sminthopsis* spp. I/NC M
Dunocyathus parasiticus: II In
Dura Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* I R
D'Urville's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera urvillianus* II In
Dusicyon culpaeus = Pseudalopex culpaeus
Dusicyon fulvipes = Pseudalopex griseus
Dusicyon griseus = Pseudalopex griseus
Dusicyon gymnocercus = Pseudalopex gymnocercus
Dusicyon thous = Cerdocyon thous
Dusky Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* II M
Dusky Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo coromandus* II B
Dusky Hummingbird (E): *Cynanthus sordidus* II B
Dusky Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus* II M
Dusky Lory (E): *Pseudeos fuscata* II B
Dusky Parrot (E): *Pionus fuscus* II B
Dusky Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena orina* II B
Dusky Tamarin (E): *Saguinus inustus* II M
Dusky Titi (E): *Callicebus moloch* II M
Dusky Tree-kangaroo (E): *Dendrolagus bennettianus* II M
Dusky-billed Parrotlet (E): *Forpus sclateri* II B
Dusky-headed Conure (E): *Aratinga weddellii* II B
Dusky-headed Parakeet (E): *Aratinga weddellii* II B
Dusky-throated Hermit (E): *Phaethornis squalidus* II B
Duyvenbode's Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* II B
Dwarf Bushbaby (E): *Galagoides demidoff* II M
Dwarf Caiman (E): *Paleosuchus palpebrosus* II R
Dwarf Chameleons (E): *Bradypodion* spp. II R
Dwarf Chimpanzee (E): *Pan paniscus* I M
Dwarf Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* II B
Dwarf Galago (E): *Galagoides demidoff* II M
Dwarf Gibbon (E): *Hylobates klossii* I M
Dwarf Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus minor* II R
Dwarf Lemurs (E): Cheirogaleidae spp. I M
Dwarf Monitor (E): *Varanus storri* II R
Dwarf Musk Deer (E): *Moschus berezovskii* II M
Dwarf Sand Boa (E): *Eryx miliaris* II R
Dwarf Sperm Whale (E): *Kogia simus* II M
Dyeing Poison-arrow frog (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius* II A
Dyscophus antongilii: Tomato Frog (E), Grenouille tomate (F), Rana roja de Madagascar (S) I A
Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus* I M

Eagle-Owls (E): *Bubo* spp. II B
Eagles (E): Accipitridae I/II B
Eared-Pheasants (E): *Crossoptilon* spp. I/NC B
East African Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum* II R
Eastern Bettong (E): *Bettongia gaimardi* I M
Eastern Black-and-white Colobus (E): *Colobus guereza* II M
Eastern Black-capped Lory (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous* II B
Eastern Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene carolina* II R
Eastern Chanting-Goshawk (E): *Melierax poliopterus* II B
Eastern Cougar (E): *Puma concolor couguar* I M
Eastern Grass-Owl (E): *Tyto longimembris* II B
Eastern Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus spilonotus* II B
Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E): *Galago matschiei* II M
Eastern Needle-clawed Galago (E): *Galago matschiei* II M
Eastern Panther (E): *Puma concolor couguar* I M
Eastern Parotia (E): *Parotia helenae* II B
Eastern Puma (E): *Puma concolor couguar* I M
Eastern Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii/Procolobus rufomitratus* I M
Eastern Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco amurensis* II B
Eastern Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris intercedens* II B
Eastern Rosella (E): *Platycercus eximius* II B
Eastern Screech-Owl (E): *Otus asio* II B
Eastern Tarsier (E): *Tarsius spectrum* II M
Eastern Weka Rail (E): *Gallirallus australis hectori* II B
Ebian's Palm Squirrel (E): *Epixerus ebii* III M
Ebony Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus auratus* II M
Echidnas (E): *Zaglossus bruijni/Tachyglossus aculeatus* II/NC M
Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijni* II M
Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijni* II M
Echinophyllia aspera: II In
Echinophyllia echinata: II In
Echinophyllia echinoporoides: II In
Echinophyllia hirsuta: II In
Echinophyllia maxima: II In
Echinophyllia nishihirai: II In
Echinophyllia orpheensis: II In
Echinophyllia patula: II In
Echinophyllia subglabra: II In
Echinopora ashmorensis: II In
Echinopora forskaliana: II In
Echinopora gemmacea: II In
Echinopora hirsutissima: II In
Echinopora horrida: II In
Echinopora lamellosa: II In
Echinopora mammiformis: II In
Echinopora pacificus: II In
Eclectus Parrot (E): *Eclectus roratus* II B
Eclectus roratus: Eclectus Parrot (E), Grand eclectus (F) II B

Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi* **II R**
Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa (E): *Trachyboa gularis* **II R**
Ecuadorian Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* **II B**
Ecuadorian Piedtail (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus* **II B**
Ecureuil d'Ebi (F): *Epixerus ebii* **III M**
Ecureuil de Deppe (F): *Sciurus deppei* **III M**
Ecureuil de Raffles (F): *Ratufa affinis* **II M**
Ecureuil des palmiers (F): *Epixerus ebii* **III M**
Ecureuil des pins (F): *Sciurus deppei* **III M**
Ecureuil géant commun (F): *Ratufa affinis* **II M**
Ecureuil géant de Ceylan (F): *Ratufa macroura* **II M**
Ecureuil géant de Malaisie (F): *Ratufa bicolor* **II M**
Ecureuil géant de l'Inde (F): *Ratufa indica* **II M**
Ecureuil géant gris (F): *Ratufa macroura* **II M**
Ecureuil volant de Beecroft (F): *Anomalurus beecrofti* **III M**
Ecureuil volant de Derby (F): *Anomalurus derbianus* **III M**
Ecureuil volant de Pel (F): *Anomalurus pelii* **III M**
Ecureuils géants (F): *Ratufa* spp. **II M**
Edible Naiad (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* **II In**
Edible Pearly Mussel (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* **II In**
Edmi (F): *Gazella cuvieri* **III M**
Edmi Gazelle (E): *Gazella cuvieri* **III M**
Edwards's Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* **II B**
Edwards's Pheasant (E): *Lophura edwardsi* **I B**
Edwardsotrochus spp.: **II In**
Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba* **II B**
Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops* **II B**
Effraie de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei* **I B**
Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi* **II B**
Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexspectata* **II B**
Effraie de prairie (F): *Tyto longimembris* **II B**
Effraie de Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei* **I B**
Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* **II B**
Effraie de Tasmanie (F): *Tyto castanops* **II B**
Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii* **II B**
Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba* **II B**
Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula* **II B**
Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia* **II B**
Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis* **II B**
Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae* **II B**
Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa* **II B**
Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata* **II B**
Egg-eaters (E): *Elachistodon westermanni/Dasypeltis* spp. **II/NC R**
Egg-eating Snakes (E): *Elachistodon westermanni/Dasypeltis* spp. **II/NC R**
Egrets (E): *Bubulcus ibis/Casmerodius albus/Egretta* spp./*Mesophoyx intermedia* **III/NC B**
Egretta alba = *Casmerodius albus*
Egretta garzetta: Little Egret (E), Aigrette garzette (F), Garceta común (S) **III B**
Eguchipsammia gaditana: **II In**
Eguchipsammia wellsi: **II In**
Egyptian Goose (E): *Alopochen aegyptiacus* **III B**
Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastyx aegyptius* **II R**
Egyptian Tortoise (E): *Testudo kleinmanni* **I R**
Egyptian Vulture (E): *Neophron percnopterus* **II B**
Eira barbara: Tayra (E/F), Cabeza de viejo (S), Gato cutarra (S), Gato negro (S), Hurón mayor (S), Manco (S), Tejón (S), Tolumuco (S), Ucati (S), Ulamá (S) **III M**
El Oro Conure (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi* **II B**
El Oro Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi* **II B**
Elachistodon westermanni: Indian Egg-eater (E), Indian Egg-eating Snake (E), Westermann's Snake (E), Mangeur d'oeufs (F), Culebra tragahuevos india (S) **II R**
Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus* **II B**
Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus* **II B**
Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus* **II B**
Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* **II B**
Elanio muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon* **II B**
Elanio plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea* **II B**
Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus* **II B**
Élanion à queue blanche (F): *Elanus leucurus* **II B**
Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus* **II B**
Élanion d'Australie (F): *Elanus axillaris* **II B**
Élanion lettré (F): *Elanus scriptus* **II B**
Élanion naucler (F): *Chelictinia riocourii* **II B**
Élanion perle (F): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* **II B**
Elanoides forficatus: American Swallow-tailed Kite (E), Swallow-tailed Kite (E), Milan à queue fourchue (F), Elanio tijereta (S), Gavilán tijereta (S), Milano tijereta (S) **II B**
Elanus axillaris: Australian Black-shouldered Kite (E), Black-shouldered Kite (E), Élanion d'Australie (F) **II B**
Elanus caeruleus: Black-shouldered Kite (E), Black-winged Kite (E), Élanion blanc (F), Elanio azul (S) **II B**
Elanus leucurus: White-tailed Kite (E), Élanion à queue blanche (F), Elanio blanco (S), Gavilán maromero (S), Milano coliblanco (S) **II B**
Elanus notatus = *Elanus axillaris*
Elanus riocourii = *Chelictinia riocourii*
Elanus scriptus: Letter-winged Kite (E), Élanion lettré (F) **II B**
Eld's Deer (E): *Cervus eldii* **I M**
Electra (F): *Peponocephala electra* **II M**
Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra* **II M**
Elefante africano (S): *Loxodonta africana* **I M**
Elefante asiático (S): *Elephas maximus* **I M**
Elefante marino del sur (S): *Mirounga leonina* **II M**
Elegance Coral (E): *Euphyllia picteti* **II In**
Elegant Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema elegans* **II B**
Elegant Parrot (E): *Neophema elegans* **II B**
Elegant Sand Boa (E): *Eryx elegans* **II R**
Elegant Scops-Owl (E): *Otus elegans* **II B**
Eleonora's Falcon (E): *Falco eleonorae* **II B**
Eléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana* **I M**
Eléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus* **I M**
Eléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus* **I M**
Eléphant de mer septentrional (F): *Mirounga leonina* **II M**
Elephant-seals (E): *Mirounga* spp. **II/NC M**
Elephants (E): Elephantidae spp. **I M**
Elephas maximus: Asian Elephant (E), Indian Elephant (E), Eléphant d'Asie (F), Eléphant d'Inde (F), Elefante asiático (S) **I M**
Elf Owl (E): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II B**
Elkhorn Coral (E): *Acropora palmata* **II In**
Elliot's Pheasant (E): *Syrmaticus ellioti* **I B**
Elliptical Star Coral (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris* **II In**
Elongated Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* **II R**
Elvira chionura: White-tailed Emerald (E), Colibri Elvire (F) **II B**
Elvira cupreiceps: Coppery-headed Emerald (E), Colibri à tête cuivrée (F) **II B**
Emerald Green Snail (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima* **II In**
Emerald Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* **II B**
Emerald Monitor (E): *Varanus prasinus* **II R**
Emerald Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates smaragdinus* **II A**
Emerald Tree Boa (E): *Corallus caninus* **II R**
Emerald-bellied Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis alinae* **II B**
Emerald-chinned Hummingbird (E): *Abeillia abeillei* **II B**
Emerald-collared Parakeet (E): *Psittacula calthropae* **II B**
Emeralds (E): *Amazilia* spp./*Chlorostilbon* spp. **II B**
Émeraude à queue courte (F): *Chlorostilbon poortmani* **II B**

Émeraude à queue étroite (F): *Chlorostilbon stenura* II B
Émeraude Alice (F): *Chlorostilbon alice* II B
Émeraude cuivrée (F): *Chlorostilbon russatus* II B
Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* II B
Émeraude de Cavinet (F): *Chlorostilbon canivetii* II B
Émeraude de Gibson (F): *Chlorostilbon gibsoni* II B
Émeraude de New Providence (F): *Chlorostilbon bracei* II B
Émeraude de Porto Rico (F): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* II B
Émeraude de Ricord (F): *Chlorostilbon ricordii* II B
Émeraude du Panama (F): *Chlorostilbon assimilis* II B
Émeraude orvert (F): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* II B
Émeraude splendide (F): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* II B
Emerauldine à bec noir (F): *Turtur abyssinicus* III B
Emerauldine à bec rouge (F): *Turtur afer* III B
Emouchel de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus* I B
Emouchel de Madagascar (F): *Falco newtoni* I/II B
Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea* I B
Emperor Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi* II B
Emperor Scorpion (E): *Pandinus imperator* II In
Emperor Tamarin (E): *Saguinus imperator* II M
Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi* II B
Empress Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix* II B
Enallopsammia marenzelleri: II In
Enallopsammia profunda: II In
Enallopsammia pusilla: II In
Enallopsammia rostrata: II In
Endocyathopora laticostata: II In
Endopachys australiae: II In
Endopachys grayi: II In
Endopsammia philippensis: II In
Endopsammia pourtalesi: II In
Enhydra lutris: Sea Otter (E), Loutre de mer (F), Nutria del Kamtchatka (S), Nutria marina (S) II M
Enhydra lutris nereis: California Sea Otter (E), Southern Sea Otter (E), Loutre de mer de Californie (F) I M
Enicognathus ferrugineus: Austral Conure (E), Austral Parakeet (E), Conure magellanique (F), Perruche émeraude (F), Cotorra austral (S) II B
Enicognathus leptorhynchus: Slender-billed Conure (E), Slender-billed Parakeet (E), Conure à long bec (F), Perruche à bec gracille (F) II B
Ensifera ensifera: Sword-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibri porte-épée (F), Colibrí pico espada (S) II B
Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
Entelle de Pagi (F): *Nasalis concolor* I M
Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei* I M
Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus* I M
Entellus Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
Enygrus asper = Candoia aspera
Enygrus bibroni = Candoia bibroni
Enygrus carinata = Candoia carinata
Eolophus roseicapillus: Galah (E), Roseate Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès rosalbin (F), Cacatúa rosada (S) II B
Eos bornea: Moluccan Lory (E), Red Lory (E), Lori écarlate (F) II B
Eos cyanogenia: Biak Red Lory (E), Black-winged Lory (E), Lori à joues bleues (F) II B
Eos histrio: Red-and-blue Lory (E), Lori arlequin (F) I B
Eos reticulata: Blue-streaked Lory (E), Lori réticulé (F) II B
Eos semilarvata: Blue-eared Lory (E), Lori masqué (F) II B
Eos squamata: Moluccan Red Lory (E), Violet-necked Lory (E), Lori écaillé (F) II B
Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca* II M
Epaulard nain (F): *Feresa attenuata* II M
Éperonnier chinquis (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* II B
Éperonnier de Bornéo (F): *Polyplectron schleiermacheri* II B
Éperonnier de Germain (F): *Polyplectron germaini* II B
Éperonnier de Hardwick (F): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
Éperonnier de Malaisie (F): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
Éperonnier de Palawan (F): *Polyplectron emphanum* I B
Éperonnier de Rothschild (F): *Polyplectron inopinatum* III B
Éperonnier gris (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* II B
Éperonnier malais (F): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
Éperonnier Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron emphanum* I B
Épervier à collier interrompu (F): *Accipiter collaris* II B
Épervier à collier roux (F): *Accipiter cirrocephalus* II B
Épervier à gorge grise (F): *Accipiter erythrauchen* II B
Épervier à gorge rayée (F): *Accipiter ventralis* II B
Épervier à pieds courts (F): *Accipiter brevipes* II B
Épervier à poitrine blanche (F): *Accipiter chionogaster* II B
Épervier à poitrine rousse (F): *Accipiter rhodogaster* II B
Épervier à queue tachetée (F): *Accipiter trinotatus* II B
Épervier besra (F): *Accipiter virgatus* II B
Épervier bicolore (F): *Accipiter bicolor* II B
Épervier brun (F): *Accipiter striatus* II B
Épervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus* II B
Épervier de Cooper (F): *Accipiter cooperii* II B
Épervier de Cuba (F): *Accipiter gundlachi* II B
Épervier de Frances (F): *Accipiter francesii* II B
Épervier de Hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus* II B
Épervier de Horsfield (F): *Accipiter soloensis* II B
Épervier de l'Ovampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis* II B
Épervier de Madagascar (F): *Accipiter madagascariensis* II B
Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F): *Accipiter brachyurus* II B
Épervier des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter nanus* II B
Épervier des Nicobar (F): *Accipiter butleri* II B
Épervier du Japon (F): *Accipiter gularis* II B
Épervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris* II B
Épervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus* II B
Épervier nain (F): *Accipiter superciliosus* II B
Épervier pie (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus* II B
Épervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius* II B
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis: Saddle-billed Stork (E), Saddlebill Stork (E), Jabiru d'Afrique (F), Jabiru du Sénégal (F), Cigüeña ensillada (S) III B
Epicrates angulifer: Cuban Tree Boa (E), Boa de Cuba (F/S), Maja de Sta. María (S) II R
Epicrates cenchria: Rainbow Boa (E), Aboma (F), Boa arc-en-ciel (F), Boa irisada (S) II R
Epicrates chrysogaster: Bahamas Islands Boa (E) II R
Epicrates exsul: Abaco Island Boa (E) II R
Epicrates fordii: Ford's Boa (E) II R
Epicrates gracilis: Haitian Vine Boa (E) II R
Epicrates inomatus = Boella tenella
Epicrates inornatus: Culebra Grande (E), Puerto Rican Boa (E), Yellow Tree Boa (E), Boa de Porto Rico (F), Boa de Puerto Rico (S) I R
Epicrates inornatus fordii = Epicrates fordii
Epicrates monensis: Virgin Islands Tree Boa (E), Boa de l'île Mona (F) I R
Epicrates striatus: Fischer's Tree Boa (E), Boa de Haití (S) II R
Epicrates striatus chrysogaster = Epicrates chrysogaster
Epicrates striatus forsteri = Epicrates striatus
Epicrates subflavus: Jamaican Boa (E), Yellow Snake (E), Boa de la Jamaïque (F), Boa de Jamaica (S) I R
Epimachus albertisi: Black-billed Sicklebill (E), Buff-tailed Sicklebill (E), Drépanornis d'Albertis (F), Paradisier d'Albertis (F) II B
Epimachus bruijnii: Pale-billed Sicklebill (E), White-billed Sicklebill (E), Drépanornis de Bruijn (F), Paradisier à bec blanc (F) II B

Epimachus fastuosus: Black Sicklebill (E), Epimaque fastueux (F), Paradisier fastueux (F) **II B**
Epimachus meyeri: Brown Sicklebill (E), Epimaque de Mayer (F), Paradisier de Meyer (F) **II B**
Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri* **II B**
Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus* **II B**
Epioblasma curtisi: Curtis's Pearly Mussel (E), Curtis's Riffleshell (E) **I In**
Epioblasma florentina: Yellow Riffleshell (E), Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Epioblasma sampsonii: Sampson's Naiad (E), Sampson's Pearly Mussel (E), Sampson's Riffleshell (E), Wabash Riffleshell (E) **I In**
Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua: White Catspaw (E), White Catspaw Mussel (E) **I In**
Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum: Green Riffleshell (E), Green-blossom Naiad (E), Green-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Epioblasma torulosa rangiana: Northern Riffleshell (E), Tan-blossom Naiad (E), Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) **II In**
Epioblasma torulosa torulosa: Northern Riffleshell (E), Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel (E), Tubercled Riffleshell (E) **I In**
Epioblasma turgidula: Turgid Riffleshell (E), Turgid-blossom Naiad (E), Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Epioblasma walkeri: Brown-blossom Naiad (E), Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel (E), Tan Riffleshell (E) **I In**
Epipedobates andinus = Dendrobates andinus
Epipedobates anthonyi = Dendrobates anthonyi
Epipedobates azureiventris = Dendrobates azureiventris
Epipedobates bassleri = Dendrobates bassleri
Epipedobates bolivianus = Dendrobates bolivianus
Epipedobates boulengeri = Dendrobates boulengeri
Epipedobates erythromos = Dendrobates erythromos
Epipedobates espinosai = Dendrobates espinosai
Epipedobates ingeri = Dendrobates ingeri
Epipedobates maculatus = Dendrobates maculatus
Epipedobates myersi = Dendrobates myersi
Epipedobates parvulus = Dendrobates parvulus
Epipedobates petersi = Dendrobates petersi
Epipedobates pictus = Dendrobates pictus
Epipedobates pulchripectus = Dendrobates pulchripectus
Epipedobates silverstonei = Dendrobates silverstonei
Epipedobates smaragdinus = Dendrobates smaragdinus
Epipedobates tricolor = Dendrobates anthonyi
Epipedobates tricolor = Dendrobates tricolor
Epipedobates zaparo = Dendrobates zaparo
Epixerus ebii: Ebian's Palm Squirrel (E), Temminck's Giant Squirrel (E), Ecureuil d'Ebi (F), Ecureuil des palmiers (F), Ardilla de palmera (S) **III M**
Equatorial Spitting Cobra (E): *Naja naja* **II R**
Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijni* **II M**
Equus africanus: African Ass (E), African Wild Ass (E), Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F), Asno salvaje de Africa (S) **I M**
Equus asinus = Equus africanus
Equus caballus przewalskii = Equus przewalskii
Equus ferus przewalskii = Equus przewalskii
Equus grevyi: Grevy's Zebra (E), Zèbre de Grévy (F), Cebra de Grévy (S) **I M**
Equus hemionus: Asian Wild Ass (E), Asiatic Wild Ass (E), Ane sauvage d'Asie (F), Hermione (F), Asno salvaje asiático (S), Hemiono (S) **II M**
Equus hemionus hemionus: Dziggetai (E), Mongolian Wild Ass (E), Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F), Hémione de Mongolie (F), Hemiono mongol (S) **I M**
Equus hemionus khur = Equus onager khur
Equus hemionus kiang = Equus kiang
Equus hemionus onager = Equus onager
Equus kiang: Kiang (E), Ane sauvage du Tibet (F) **II M**
Equus luteus = Equus hemionus hemionus
Equus onager: Kulan (E), Onager Ass (E), Kulang (S), Onagro (S) **II M**
Equus onager khur: Ghor-khar (E), Indian Wild Ass (E), Khur (E/S), Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F), Hémione de l'Inde (F), Hemiono indostánico (S) **I M**
Equus przewalskii: Mongolian Wild Horse (E), Przewalski's Horse (E), Takh (E), Cheval de Przewalski (F), Caballo de Przewalski (S), Caballo salvaje (S) **I M**
Equus zebra hartmannae: Hartmann's Mountain Zebra (E), Zèbre de Hartmann (F), Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F), Cebra de Hartmann (S) **II M**
Equus zebra zebra: Cape Mountain Zebra (E), Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F), Cebra montanesa del Cabo (S) **I M**
Eretmochelys imbricata: Hawksbill Turtle (E), Tortue caret (F), Tortue imbriquée (F), Tortue tuilée (F), Tortue à écailles (F), Tortuga carey (S) **I R**
Erimitaño frentrinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei* **II B**
Erimitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsuta* **II B**
Eriocnemis alinae: Emerald-bellied Puffleg (E), Érione d'Aline (F), Zamarrito pechiblanco (S) **II B**
Eriocnemis cupreoventris: Coppery-bellied Puffleg (E), Érione à ventre cuivré (F), Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S) **II B**
Eriocnemis derbyi: Black-thighed Puffleg (E), Érione de Derby (F), Zamarrito muslinegro (S) **II B**
Eriocnemis glaucopoides: Blue-capped Puffleg (E), Érione à front bleu (F), Picaflor frentivioleta (S) **II B**
Eriocnemis godini: Turquoise-throated Puffleg (E), Érione turquoise (F), Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S) **II B**
Eriocnemis luciani: Sapphire-vented Puffleg (E), Érione Catherine (F), Zamarrito colilargo (S) **II B**
Eriocnemis mirabilis: Colourful Puffleg (E), Érione multicolore (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis mosquera: Golden-breasted Puffleg (E), Érione à poitrine d'or (F), Zamarrito pechidorado (S) **II B**
Eriocnemis nigrivestis: Black-breasted Puffleg (E), Érione à robe noire (F), Zamarrito pechinegro (S) **II B**
Eriocnemis vestitus: Glowing Puffleg (E), Érione pattue (F), Colibrí pantalón verde (S), Zamarrito luciente (S) **II B**
Érione à front bleu (F): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* **II B**
Érione à poitrine d'or (F): *Eriocnemis mosquera* **II B**
Érione à robe noire (F): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* **II B**
Érione à ventre cuivré (F): *Eriocnemis cupreoventris* **II B**
Érione Catherine (F): *Eriocnemis luciani* **II B**
Érione d'Aline (F): *Eriocnemis alinae* **II B**
Érione d'Aurélie (F): *Haplophaedia aureliae* **II B**
Érione de Derby (F): *Eriocnemis derbyi* **II B**
Érione givrée (F): *Haplophaedia lugens* **II B**
Érione multicolore (F): *Eriocnemis mirabilis* **II B**
Érione pattue (F): *Eriocnemis vestitus* **II B**
Érione turquoise (F): *Eriocnemis godini* **II B**
Érismature à tête blanche (F): *Oxyura leucocephala* **II B**
Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea ferghanae* **III M**
Ermitañito barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis* **II B**
Ermitañito gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus* **II B**
Ermitañito pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus* **II B**
Ermitañito rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber* **II B**
Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus* **II B**
Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* **II B**
Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui* **II B**
Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aenea* **II B**
Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus* **II B**
Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus* **II B**
Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**

Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcieri* II B
Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus* II B
Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome* II B
Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber* II B
Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus* II B
Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy* II B
Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus* II B
Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis griseogularis* II B
Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris* II B
Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes leucurus* II B
Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus* II B
Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus* II B
Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aenea* II B
Ermite d'Antonie (F): *Threnetes niger* II B
Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti* II B
Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae* II B
Ermite d'Osery (F): *Phaethornis hispidus* II B
Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcieri* II B
Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii* II B
Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Phaethornis gounellei* II B
Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckeae* II B
Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri* II B
Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei* II B
Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri* II B
Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti* II B
Ermite eurynôme (F): *Phaethornis eurynome* II B
Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsuta* II B
Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus* II B
Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus* II B
Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber* II B
Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus* II B
Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy* II B
Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui* II B
Errina altispina: II In
Errina antarctica: II In
Errina aspera: II In
Errina atlantica: II In
Errina bicolor: II In
Errina boschmai: II In
Errina capensis: II In
Errina chathamensis: II In
Errina cheilopora: II In
Errina cochleata: II In
Errina cruenta: II In
Errina dabneyi: II In
Errina dendyi: II In
Errina fissurata: II In
Errina gracilis: II In
Errina hicksoni: II In
Errina kerguelensis: II In
Errina laevigata: II In
Errina laterorifa: II In
Errina macrogastra: II In
Errina novaezelandiae: II In
Errina reticulata: II In
Errina rubra: II In
Errina sinuosa: II In
Errinopora cestoporina: II In
Errinopora cyclopora: II In
Errinopora latifundata: II In
Errinopora nanneca: II In
Errinopora porifera: II In
Errinopora pourtalesii: II In
Errinopora stylifera: II In
Errinopora zarhyncha: II In
Errinopsis fenestrata: II In
Errinopsis reticulum: II In
Erymnochelys madagascariensis: Madagascar Big-headed Turtle (E), Madagascar Sideneck Turtle (E), Podocnémide de Madagascar (F), Réré (F) II R
Erythrastrea flabellata: II In
Erythrastrea wellsi: II In
Erythrocebus patas: Patas Monkey (E), Patas (F) II M
Erythrotriorchis buergersi: Burger's Sparrowhawk (E), Chestnut-mantled Goshawk (E), Chestnut-shouldered Hawk (E), Autour de Bürger (F) II B
Erythrotriorchis radiatus: Red Goshawk (E), Autour rouge (F) II B
Eryx colubrinus: Kenyan Sand Boa (E), Theban Sand Boa (E), Boa des sables d'Egypte (F), Boa de arena de Egipto (S) II R
Eryx conicus: Baby Python (E), Indian Sand Boa (E), Russell's Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S) II R
Eryx elegans: Elegant Sand Boa (E) II R
Eryx jaculus: Javelin (E), Spotted Sand Boa (E), Boa des sables occidental (F), Boa jabalina (S) II R
Eryx jayakari: Jayakar's Sand Boa (E) II R
Eryx johnii: Blunt-tailed Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de la India (S) II R
Eryx loveridgii = *Eryx colubrinus*
Eryx miliaris: Dwarf Sand Boa (E) II R
Eryx muelleri: Müller's Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de Mueller (S) II R
Eryx somalicus: Somali Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena somalí (S) II R
Eryx tataricus: Tartary Sand Boa (E) II R
Eryx whitakeri: Boa de arena de Whitaker (S) II R
Eschrichtius gibbosus = *Eschrichtius robustus*
Eschrichtius glaucus = *Eschrichtius robustus*
Eschrichtius robustus: Devil Fish (E), Gray Back (E), Grey Whale (E), Hard Head (E), Mussel Digger (E), Rip Sack (E), Baleine grise (F), Ballena gris (S) I M
Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum*/*Pandinus dictator* II In
Eskimo Curlew (E): *Numenius borealis* I B
Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata* II R
Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus* II B
Esmeralda cola corta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani* II B
Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stenura* II B
Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* II B
Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alice* II B
Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetii* II B
Esmeralda Hondurena (S): *Amazilia luciae* II B
Esmeralda pico rojo (S): *Chlorostilbon gibsoni* II B
Esmeralda viente-blanco (S): *Amazilia candida* II B
Esmeraldas Woodstar (E): *Acestrura berlepschi* II B
Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius* II B
Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca* II M
Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor* II B
Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus* II B
Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* II B
Esparvero pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster* II B
Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia* II B
Espermófaga hematina (S): *Spermophaga haematina* III B
Espulgabueyes (S): *Bubulcus ibis* III B
Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougueri* II B
Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Acestrura heliodor* II B
Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* II B
Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina* II B
Estrellita chica (S): *Acestrura bombus* II B
Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura* II B
Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Acestrura heliodor* II B
Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Acestrura berlepschi* II B

Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny* **II B**
Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Philodice mitchellii* **II B**
Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Acestrura mulsant* **II B**
Estrilda astrild: Common Waxbill (E), Saint Helena Waxbill (E), Astrild ondulé (F), Bec de corail ondulé (F), Astrilda común (S) **III B**
Estrilda bengala = *Uraeginthus bengalus*
Estrilda caerulescens: Lavender Firefinch (E), Lavender Waxbill (E), Astrild queue-de-vinaigre (F), Queue de vinaigre (F), Astrilda ceniza del Senegal (S) **III B**
Estrilda melpoda: Orange-cheeked Waxbill (E), Astrild à joues oranges (F), Joues-oranges (F), Astrilda carirroja (S) **III B**
Estrilda subflava = *Amandava subflava*
Estrilda troglodytes: Black-rumped Waxbill (E), Pink-cheeked Waxbill (E), Red-eared Waxbill (E), Astrild cendré (F), Bec de corail cendré (F), Astrilda culinegra (S) **III B**
Estuarine Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus porosus* **I/II R**
Estuarine Dolphin (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **I M**
Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum* **I F**
Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio* **I F**
Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrhynchus* **II F**
Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio* **I F**
Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrhynchus* **II F**
Esturión hociquicorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum* **I F**
Étourneau de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**
Eubalaena australis: Southern Right Whale (E), Baleine franche (F), Ballena franca (S) **I M**
Eubalaena glacialis: Black Right Whale (E), Northern Right Whale (E), Right Whale (E), Baleine de Biscaye (F), Baleine des Basques (F), Baleine noire (F), Ballena (S), Ballena franca del Norte (S), Ballenga (S) **I M**
Eubalaena spp.: Right Whales (E) **I M**
Eudocimus ruber: Scarlet Ibis (E), Ibis rouge (F), Corocoro colorado (S), Ibis escarlata (S) **II B**
Eugenes fulgens: Magnificent Hummingbird (E), Rivoli's Hummingbird (E), Colibri de Rivoli (F), Colibrí magnífico (S) **II B**
Eulampis holosericeus: Green-throated Carib (E), Colibri falle-vert (F) **II B**
Eulampis jugularis: Purple-throated Carib (E), Colibri madère (F) **II B**
Eulemur coronatus: Crowned Lemur (E), Lémur à couronne (F), Lémur coronado (S) **I M**
Eulemur fulvus: Brown Lemur (E), Lémur brun (F), Maki brun (F), Lémur leonado (S) **I M**
Eulemur macaco: Black Lemur (E), Lémur macaco (F), Maki noir (F), Lémur negro (S) **I M**
Eulemur mongoz: Mongoose Lemur (E), Lémur mongoz (F), Maki mongous (F), Maki mongoz (F), Lémur mangosta (S) **I M**
Eulemur rubriventer: Red-bellied Lemur (E), Lémur à ventre rouge (F), Maki à ventre rouge (F), Lémur de vientre rojo (S) **I M**
Eulidia yarrellii: Chilean Woodstar (E), Colibri d'Arica (F) **II B**
Eunectes barbouri: Barbour's Anaconda (E), Anaconda de Barbour (S) **II R**
Eunectes deschauenseei: Deschauensee's Anaconda (E) **II R**
Eunectes murinus: Anaconda (E), Water Boa (E), Anaconda commun (F), Anaconda (S), Sucury (S) **II R**
Eunectes notaeus: Yellow Anaconda (E), Anaconda du Paraguay (F), Anaconda jaune (F), Anaconda amarilla (S) **II R**
Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus* **II A**
Eunymphicus cornutus: Horned Parakeet (E), Perruche cornue (F) **II B**
Euodice cantans = *Lonchura cantans*
Euoticus elegantulus: Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E), Western Needle-clawed Galago (E), Galago élégant (F), Abolí (S), Gálago elegante (S) **II M**
Euoticus inustus = *Galago matschiei*
Euoticus pallidus: Gálago pálido (S) **II M**
Eupetomena macroura: Swallow-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibri hirondelle (F) **II B**
Eupherusa cyanophrys: Blue-capped Hummingbird (E), Oaxaca Hummingbird (E), Colibri d'Oaxaca (F), Colibrí oaxaqueño (S) **II B**
Eupherusa eximia: Stripe-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibri à épaulettes (F), Colibrí colirrayado (S) **II B**
Eupherusa nigriventris: Black-bellied Hummingbird (E), Colibri à ventre noir (F) **II B**
Eupherusa poliocerca: White-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibri du Guerrero (F), Colibrí guerrerense (S) **II B**
Euphlyctis hexadactylus = *Rana hexadactyla*
Euphrosyne Dolphin (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba* **II M**
Euphyllia ancora: Anchor Coral (E) **II In**
Euphyllia cristata: **II In**
Euphyllia divisa: **II In**
Euphyllia glabrescens: **II In**
Euphyllia paraancora: **II In**
Euphyllia paradivisa: **II In**
Euphyllia paraglabrescens: **II In**
Euphyllia picteti: Elegance Coral (E), Tooth Coral (E) **II In**
Euphyllia yaeyamaensis: **II In**
Euplecte à dos d'or (F): *Euplectes macrourus* **III B**
Euplecte franciscain (F): *Euplectes franciscanus* **III B**
Euplecte monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus* **III B**
Euplecte veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens* **III B**
Euplecte vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
Euplectes afer: Golden Bishop (E), Napoleon Weaver (E), Yellow-crowned Bishop (E), Euplecte vorabé (F), Vorabé (F), Euplectes amarillo (S) **III B**
Euplectes alinegro (S): *Euplectes hordeaceus* **III B**
Euplectes amarillo (S): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
Euplectes ardens: Red-collared Whydah (E), Red-collared Widowbird (E), Euplecte veuve-noire (F), Veuve-noire (F), Falsa viuda pechirroja (S) **III B**
Euplectes franciscanus: Orange Bishop (E), Orange Weaver (E), Euplecte franciscain (F), Ignicolore (F), Euplectes rojo (S) **III B**
Euplectes hordeaceus: Black-winged Bishop (E), Fire-crowned Bishop (E), Euplecte monseigneur (F), Monseigneur (F), Euplectes alinegro (S) **III B**
Euplectes macrourus: Yellow-backed Whydah (E), Yellow-mantled Whydah (E), Yellow-mantled Widowbird (E), Euplecte à dos d'or (F), Veuve à dos d'or (F), Falsa viuda dorsigualda (S) **III B**
Euplectes orix franciscanus = *Euplectes franciscanus*
Euplectes rojo (S): *Euplectes franciscanus* **III B**
Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii* **II M**
Eupleres goudotii: Falanouc (E), Malagasy Mongoose (E), Slender Fanalouc (E), Small-toothed Mongoose (E), Euplère de Goudot (F), Fanaloca (S), Mangosta dentipequeno (S) **II M**
Eupleres major = *Eupleres goudotii*
Eupodotis afra: Black Bustard (E), Black Korhaan (E), Outarde Korhaan (F), Outarde noire (F), Sisón negro (S) **II B**
Eupodotis afra afraoides = *Eupodotis afraoides*
Eupodotis afraoides: White-quilled Bustard (E), Outarde à miroir blanc (F) **II B**

Eupodotis bengalensis: Bengal Bustard (E), Bengal Florican (E), Outarde de l'Inde (F), Outarde du Bengale (F), Avutarda bengalí (S) I B
Eupodotis caerulescens: Blue Bustard (E), Blue Korhaan (E), Outarde plombée (F), Sisón azul (S) II B
Eupodotis gindiana: Buff-crested Bustard (E), Outarde d'Oustalet (F) II B
Eupodotis hartlaubii: Hartlaub's Bustard (E), Outarde de Hartlaub (F), Sisón de Hartlaub (S) II B
Eupodotis humilis: Little Brown Bustard (E), Outarde somalienne (F), Sisón somalí (S) II B
Eupodotis indica: Lesser Florican (E), Likh (E), Outarde naine de l'Inde (F), Outarde passarage (F), Sisón indio (S) II B
Eupodotis melanogaster: Black-bellied Bustard (E), Black-bellied Korhaan (E), Outarde à ventre noir (F), Sisón ventrinegro (S) II B
Eupodotis rueppellii: Damara Korhaan (E), Rueppell's Bustard (E), Outarde de Rüppell (F), Sisón de Rüppell (S) II B
Eupodotis ruficrista: Crested Korhaan (E), Red-crested Bustard (E), Outarde houppette (F), Outarde naine (F), Sisón moñirrojo (S) II B
Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana = Eupodotis gindiana
Eupodotis savilei: Savile's Bustard (E), Outarde de Savile (F), Avutarda de Savile (S) II B
Eupodotis senegalensis: Senegal Bustard (E), White-bellied Bustard (E), White-bellied Korhaan (E), Outarde du Sénégal (F), Sisón senegalés (S) II B
Eupodotis vigorsii: Karoo Bustard (E), Karoo Korhaan (E), Vigors's Bustard (E), Outarde de Vigors (F), Sisón de Vigors (S) II B
Eupsammia spp.: II In
Eurasian Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo* II B
Eurasian Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo bubo* II B
Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus* II B
Eurasian Griffon Vulture (E): *Gyps fulvus* II B
Eurasian Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo* II B
Eurasian Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus* II B
Eurasian Lynx (E): *Lynx lynx* II M
Eurasian Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* I M
Eurasian Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium passerinum* II B
Eurasian Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* II B
Eurasian Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus* II B
Eurasian Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia* II B
Eurasian Wigeon (E): *Anas penelope* III B
European Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
European Honey-buzzard (E): *Pernis apivorus* II B
European River Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* I M
European Turtle-Dove (E): *Streptopelia turtur* III B
Eusmilia aspera: II In
Eusmilia fastigiata: Flower Coral (E) II In
Eutoxeres aquila: White-tipped Sicklebill (E), Bec-en-faucille aigle (F), Pico-de-Hoz puntiblanco (S) II B
Eutoxeres condamini: Buff-tailed Sicklebill (E), Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F), Pico-de-Hoz colihabano (S) II B
Eutriorchis astur: Madagascar Serpent-Eagle (E), Serpentaire de Madagascar (F) II B
Everglade Kite (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* II B
Exiliboa placata: Bogert's Boa (E), Oaxacan Boa (E), Boa d'Oaxaca (F), Boa enana mexicana (S) II R
Eyed Dabb Lizard (E): *Uromastyx ocellatus* II R
Eyelash Palm Pit Viper (E): *Bothrops schlegelii* III R
Eyelash Viper (E): *Bothrops schlegelii* III R
Eyra Cat (E): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* I/II M

Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus* II M
Fairies (E): *Heliothryx* spp. II B
Fairy Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna pulchella* II B
Fairy Pitta (E): *Pitta nympha* II B
Faisan à queue rousse (F): *Lophura erythrophthalma* III B
Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus* II B
Faisan d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi* I B
Faisan d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti* I B
Faisán de carúncula azul (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma* III B
Faisán de carúncula azul crestado (S): *Lophura ignita* III B
Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini* II B
Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* II B
Faisán de cola ocelada indómito (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum* III B
Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
Faisán de cuerno rojo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* I B
Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi* I B
Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti* I B
Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii* I B
Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae* I B
Faisan de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae* I B
Faisan de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii* I B
Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata* I B
Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii* I B
Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii* I B
Faisan de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii* I B
Faisan de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii* I B
Faisan impérial (F): *Lophura imperialis* I B
Faisán imperial (S): *Lophura imperialis* I B
Faisan mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado* I B
Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado* I B
Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii* I B
Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri* I B
Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus* I B
Faisan noble (F): *Lophura ignita* III B
Faisan oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* I B
Faisan oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* I B
Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* I B
Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* I B
Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* I B
Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* I B
Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini* II B
Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron emphanum* I B
Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* II B
Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
Faisan sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus* II B
Faisán sanguineo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus* II B
Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii* II M
Falco alexanderi = Falco tinnunculus
Falco alopex: Fox Kestrel (E), Crécerelle renard (F), Faucon-renard (F), Cernícalo zorruno (S) II B
Falco altaicus = Falco cherrug
Falco amurensis: Amur Falcon (E), Eastern Red-footed Falcon (E), Manchurian Red-footed Falcon (E), Faucon de l'Amour (F) II B
Falco araea: Seychelles Kestrel (E), Crécerelle des Seychelles (F), Crécerelle katitie (F), Emouchel des Seychelles (F), Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F), Cernícalo de Seychelles (S) I B
Falco ardosiaceus: Grey Kestrel (E), Faucon ardoisé (F), Cernícalo gris (S), Cernícalo pizarroso (S) II B
Falco berigora: Brown Falcon (E), Faucon berigora (F) II B
Falco biarmicus: Lanner (E), Lanner Falcon (E), Faucon lanier (F), Halcón borní (S) II B

Falco cenchroides: Australian Kestrel (E), Nankeen Kestrel (E), Crécerelle australienne (F), Crécerelle d'Australie (F), Cernícalo australiano (S) II B

Falco cherrug: Saker (E), Saker Falcon (E), Faucon sacre (F), Halcón sacre (S) II B

Falco chicquera: Red-headed Falcon (E), Red-headed Merlin (E), Red-necked Falcon (E), Faucon chicquera (F), Faucon à cou roux (F), Alcotán cuellirrojo (S), Halcón de cabeza roja (S) II B

Falco columbarius: Merlin (E), Pigeon Hawk (E), Faucon émerillon (F), Esmerejón (S), Halcón migratorio (S), Halcón palomero (S) II B

Falco concolor: Sooty Falcon (E), Faucon concolore (F), Halcón pardo (S) II B

Falco cuvieri: African Hobby (E), Faucon de Cuvier (F), Hobereau africain (F), Halcón de Cuvier (S) II B

Falco deiroleucus: Orange-breasted Falcon (E), Faucon orangé (F), Halcón pechianaranjado (S), Halcón pechirojo (S), Halcón pechirrufo (S), Halcón plomizo (S) II B

Falco dickinsoni: Dickinson's Kestrel (E), White-rumped Kestrel (E), Faucon de Dickinson (F), Cernícalo de Dickinson (S) II B

Falco eleonorae: Eleonora's Falcon (E), Faucon d'Eléonore (F), Halcón de Eleonor (S) II B

Falco fasciinucha: Teita Falcon (E), Faucon taita (F) II B

Falco femoralis: Aplomado Falcon (E), Faucon aplomado (F), Halcón aplomado (S), Halcón azulado (S), Halcón perdiguero (S) II B

Falco hypoleucos: Grey Falcon (E), Faucon gris (F), Halcón gris de Australia (S) II B

Falco jugger: Laggar Falcon (E), Faucon laggar (F) I B

Falco kreyenborgi = Falco peregrinus

Falco longipennis: Australian Hobby (E), Little Falcon (E), Petit faucon (F), Halconcito australiano (S) II B

Falco madens = Falco peregrinus

Falco mexicanus: Prairie Falcon (E), Faucon des prairies (F), Halcón de las praderas (S), Halcón pradeño (S) II B

Falco moluccensis: Moluccan Kestrel (E), Spotted Kestrel (E), Crécerelle des Moluques (F), Cernícalo de las Molucas (S) II B

Falco naumanni: Lesser Kestrel (E), Crécerellette (F), Faucon crécerellette (F), Cernícalo primilla (S) II B

Falco neglectus = Falco tinnunculus

Falco newtoni: Madagascar Kestrel (E), Newton's Kestrel (E), Crécerelle malgache (F), Emouchel de Madagascar (F), Cernícalo de Madagascar (S) I/II B

Falco novaezeelandiae: New Zealand Falcon (E), Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F), Halcón de Nueva Zelandia (S) II B

Falco pelegrinoides: Barbary Falcon (E), Faucon de Barbarie (F) I B

Falco peregrinus: Duck Hawk (E), Peregrine (E), Peregrine Falcon (E), Faucon pèlerin (F), Halcón común (S), Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S), Halcón real (S), Halcón viajero (S) I B

Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides = Falco pelegrinoides

Falco punctatus: Mauritius Kestrel (E), Crécerelle de Maurice (F), Emouchel de l'île Maurice (F), Faucon crécerelle de l'île Maurice (F), Cernícalo de Mauricio (S) I B

Falco rufigularis: Bat Falcon (E), Faucon des chauves-souris (F), Halcón golondrina (S), Halcón murcielaguero (S), Halcón plomizo menor (S) II B

Falco rupicoloides: Greater Kestrel (E), White-eyed Kestrel (E), Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F), Cernícalo ojiblanco de Africa (S) II B

Falco rusticolus: Gyr Falcon (E), Gyrfalcon (E), Faucon gerfaut (F), Gerfaut (F), Halcón gerifalte (S) I B

Falco severus: Oriental Hobby (E), Faucon aldrovandin (F), Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F) II B

Falco sparverius: American Kestrel (E), Crécerelle américaine (F), Crécerelle d'Amérique (F), Cernícalo americano (S), Halconcito (S), Halconcito común (S), Halcón primito (S) II B

Falco subbuteo: Eurasian Hobby (E), Northern Hobby (E), Faucon hobereau (F), Alcotán (S) II B

Falco subniger: Black Falcon (E), Faucon noir (F), Halcón negro de Australia (S) II B

Falco tinnunculus: Common Kestrel (E), Eurasian Kestrel (E), Crécerelle (F), Crécerelle des clochers (F), Faucon crécerelle (F), Cernícalo común (S), Cernícalo vulgar (S) II B

Falco vespertinus: Red-footed Falcon (E), Western Red-footed Falcon (E), Faucon kobez (F), Cernícalo patirrojo (S) II B

Falco zoniventris: Banded Kestrel (E), Barred Kestrel (E), Faucon à ventre rayé (F) II B

Falcons (E): Falconidae spp. I/II B

Falconets (E): *Microhierax* spp./*Spiziapteryx* spp. II B

FALCONIFORMES spp.: Birds of Prey (E), Rapaces diurnes (F), Aves de rapiña (S) I/II B

Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas* II R

Falsa viuda dorsigualda (S): *Euplectes macrourus* III B

Falsa viuda pechirroja (S): *Euplectes ardens* III B

False Cobra (E): *Cyclagras gigas* II R

False Gavial (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* I R

False Gharial (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* I R

False Killer Whale (E): *Pseudorca crassidens* II M

False Swamp Rat (E): *Xeromys myoides* I M

False Water-rat (E): *Xeromys myoides* I M

Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii* I R

Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Pseudocordylus langi* II R

Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Pseudocordylus capensis* II R

Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* II R

Fan-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda* II R

Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii* II M

Fanaloka (E): *Fossa fossana* II M

Fanalouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii* II M

Fandangero colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis* II B

Fandangero colilargo (S): *Campylopterus excellens* II B

Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* II B

Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Phaeochroa cuvierii* II B

Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus* II B

Fasciated Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus* II B

Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E): *Potamilus capax* I In

Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur (E): *Cheirogaleus medius* I M

Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera* II B

Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris* II B

Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus* II B

Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis* II B

Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiaceus* II B

Faucon berigora (F): *Falco berigora* II B

Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera* II B

Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor* II B

Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus* II B

Faucon crécerelle de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus* I B

Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea* I B

Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni* II B

Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonorae* II B

Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides* I B

Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvieri* II B

Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni* II B

Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis* II B

Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaezeelandiae* **II** B
Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufigularis* **II** B
Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus* **II** B
Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius* **II** B
Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus* **I** B
Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos* **II** B
Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo* **II** B
Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus* **II** B
Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger* **I** B
Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus* **II** B
Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger* **II** B
Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucus* **II** B
Faucon pèlerin (F): *Falco peregrinus* **I** B
Faucon sacre (F): *Falco cherrug* **II** B
Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha* **II** B
Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides* **II** B
Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopex* **II** B
Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II** B
Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis* **II** B
Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus* **II** B
Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* **II** B
Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons* **II** B
Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys* **II** B
Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius* **II** B
Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucus* **II** B
Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys praeconis* **I** M
Fauvette des herbes à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I** B
Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I** B
Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas* **II** R
Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides* **I** M
Faux-gavial africain (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I** R
Faux-gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I** R
Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens* **II** M
Favia affinis: **II** In
Favia danae: **II** In
Favia danai: **II** In
Favia favus: **II** In
Favia fragum: Golfball Coral (E) **II** In
Favia gravida: **II** In
Favia helianthoides: **II** In
Favia laxa: **II** In
Favia leptophylla: **II** In
Favia lizardensis: **II** In
Favia lylei: **II** In
Favia maritima: **II** In
Favia matthaii: **II** In
Favia maxima: **II** In
Favia pallida: **II** In
Favia rotulosa: **II** In
Favia rotumana: **II** In
Favia rotundata: **II** In
Favia speciosa: **II** In
Favia stelligera: **II** In
Favia valenciennesii: **II** In
Favia veroni: **II** In
Favia whitfieldi: **II** In
Favia wisseli: **II** In
Favites abdita: Honeycomb Coral (E) **II** In
Favites chinensis: **II** In
Favites complanata: **II** In
Favites flexuosa: **II** In
Favites halicora: **II** In
Favites melicerum: **II** In
Favites pentagona: **II** In
Favites peresi: **II** In
Favites polarensis: **II** In
Favites rufa: **II** In
Favites russelli: **II** In
Favites stylifera: **II** In
Fawn-breasted Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* **II** B
Fawn-breasted Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis* **II** B
Fearful Owl (E): *Nesasio solomonensis* **II** B
Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis* **II** B
Feick's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis feicki* **II** R
Felidae spp.: Cats (E), Félidés (F), Félins (F), Felinos (S) **I/II** M
Felinos (S): Felidae spp. **I/II** M
Félidés (F): Felidae spp. **I/II** M
Félins (F): Felidae spp. **I/II** M
Felis aurata = *Profelis aurata*
Felis badia = *Catopuma badia*
Felis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis bengalensis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
Felis bieti: Chinese Desert Cat (E), Chat de Biet (F), Gato de Biet (S), Gato del desierto de China (S) **II** M
Felis canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Felis caracal = *Caracal caracal*
Felis chaus: Jungle Cat (E), Reed Cat (E), Swamp Cat (E), Chat de jungle (F), Chat des marais (F), Gato de la jungla (S), Gato de los pantanos (S) **II** M
Felis colocolo = *Oncifelis colocolo*
Felis concolor = *Puma concolor*
Felis concolor coryi = *Puma concolor coryi*
Felis concolor costaricensis = *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Felis concolor couguar = *Puma concolor couguar*
Felis geoffroyi = *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
Felis guigna = *Oncifelis guigna*
Felis iriomotensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis jacobita = *Oreailurus jacobita*
Felis lybica = *Felis silvestris*
Felis lynx = *Lynx lynx*
Felis lynx canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Felis lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis manul = *Otocolobus manul*
Felis margarita: Sand Cat (E), Sand Dune Cat (E), Chat des sables (F), Gato de las arenas (S), Gato del Sahara (S) **II** M
Felis marmorata = *Pardofelis marmorata*
Felis nigripes: Black-footed Cat (E), Small-spotted Cat (E), Chat à pieds noirs (F), Gato de pies negros (S), Gato patinegro (S) **I** M
Felis ornata = *Felis silvestris*
Felis pajeros = *Oncifelis colocolo*
Felis pardalis = *Leopardus pardalis*
Felis pardina = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis planiceps = *Prionailurus planiceps*
Felis rubiginosa = *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Felis rufa = *Lynx rufus*
Felis serval = *Leptailurus serval*
Felis silvestris: Wild Cat (E), Chat orné (F), Chat sauvage (F), Gato montés (S), Gato silvestre (S) **II** M
Felis temminckii = *Catopuma temminckii*
Felis tigrina = *Leopardus tigrinus*
Felis viverrina = *Prionailurus viverrinus*
Felis wiedii = *Leopardus wiedii*
Felis yaguarondi = *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
Fennec (F/S): *Vulpes zerda* **II** M
Fennec Fox (E): *Vulpes zerda* **II** M
Fennecus zerda = *Vulpes zerda*
Feresa attenuata: Pygmy Killer Whale (E), Slender Blackfish (E), Epaulard nain (F), Orca pigmeo (S) **II** M

Feresa occulta = *Feresa attenuata*
Ferrets (E): *Mustela* spp. I/NC M
Ferruginous Duck (E): *Aythya nyroca* III B
Ferruginous Hawk (E): *Buteo regalis* II B
Ferruginous Partridge (E): *Caloperdix oculea* III B
Ferruginous Pochard (E): *Aythya nyroca* III B
Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum* II B
Ferruginous Wood-Partridge (E): *Caloperdix oculea* III B
Festive Amazon (E): *Amazona festiva* II B
Festive Coquette (E): *Lophornis chalybeus* II B
Festive Parrot (E): *Amazona festiva* II B
Fielden's Falconet (E): *Polihierax insignis* II B
Fiery Topaz (E): *Topaza pyra* II B
Fiery-shouldered Conure (E): *Pyrrhura egregia* II B
Fiery-shouldered Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura egregia* II B
Fiery-tailed Awlbill (E): *Avocettula recurvirostris* II B
Fiery-throated Hummingbird (E): *Panterpe insignis* II B
Fig-Parrots (E): *Cyclopsitta* spp./*Psittaculirostris* spp. I/II B
Fiji Banded Iguana (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus* I R
Fiji Crested Iguana (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis* I R
Fiji Goshawk (E): *Accipiter rufitorques* II B
Fijian Iguanas (E): *Brachylophus* spp. I R
Fin Whale (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Fin-backed Whale (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Finches (E): Emberizidae spp./Estrildidae spp./Fringillidae spp. II/III/NC B
Fine-rayed Pigtoe (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus* I In
Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus* I In
Finless Black Porpoise (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* I M
Finless Porpoise (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* I M
Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Finsch's Conure (E): *Aratinga finschi* II B
Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta finschii* II B
Fire Corals (E): Milleporidae spp. II In
Fire-crowned Bishop (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus* III B
Fire-throated Metaltail (E): *Metallura eupogon* II B
Firebacks (E): *Lophura* spp. III/NC B
Firecrowns (E): *Sephanoides* spp. II B
Firefinches (E): *Lagonosticta* spp. III/NC B
Fischer's Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion fischeri* II R
Fischer's Lovebird (E): *Agapornis fischeri* II B
Fischer's Tree Boa (E): *Epicrates striatus* II R
Fischer's Turaco (E): *Tauraco fischeri* II B
Fish Lizard (E): *Varanus dumerilii* II R
Fish-Eagles (E): *Haliaeetus* spp./*Ichthyophaga* spp. I/II B
Fish-Owls (E): *Ketupa* spp. II B
Fishing Cat (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus* II M
Fishing Snake (E): *Xenochrophis piscator* III R
Fishing-Hawk (E): *Busarellus nigricollis* II B
Fishing-Owls (E): *Scotopelia* spp. II B
Flabellum alabastrum: II In
Flabellum angiostomum: II In
Flabellum angulare: II In
Flabellum aotearoa: II In
Flabellum apertum: II In
Flabellum areum: II In
Flabellum atlanticum: II In
Flabellum australe: II In
Flabellum campanulatum: II In
Flabellum chunii: II In
Flabellum conuis: II In
Flabellum curvatum: II In
Flabellum daphnense: II In
Flabellum deludens: II In
Flabellum dens: II In
Flabellum flexuosum: II In
Flabellum fragile: II In
Flabellum gardineri: II In
Flabellum hoffmeisteri: II In
Flabellum impensum: II In
Flabellum japonicum: II In
Flabellum knoxi: II In
Flabellum lamellulosum: II In
Flabellum lowekeyesei: II In
Flabellum macandrewi: II In
Flabellum magnificum: II In
Flabellum marcus: II In
Flabellum marenzelleri: II In
Flabellum messum: II In
Flabellum moseleyi: II In
Flabellum ongulense: II In
Flabellum patens: II In
Flabellum pavoninum: II In
Flabellum planus: II In
Flabellum politum: II In
Flabellum raukawaensis: II In
Flabellum sexcostatum: II In
Flabellum sibogae: II In
Flabellum thouarsii: II In
Flabellum transversale: II In
Flabellum tuthilli: II In
Flabellum vaughani: II In
Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* II B
Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicopterus andinus* II B
Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* II B
Flamant nain (F): *Phoenicopterus minor* II B
Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
Flamants (F): Phoenicopteridae spp. II B
Flame-knee Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma auratum* II In
Flame-rumped Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis pyropygia* II B
Flame-winged Conure (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera* II B
Flame-winged Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera* II B
Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicopterus andinus* II B
Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* II B
Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis*/*Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* II B
Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* II B
Flamenco enano (S): *Phoenicopterus minor* II B
Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
Flamencos (S): Phoenicopteridae spp. II B
Flaming Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates pumilio* II A
Flamingos (E): Phoenicopteridae spp. II B
Flammulated Owl (E): *Otus flammeolus* II B
Flap-necked Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis* II R
Flat-backed Spider Tortoise (E): *Pyxis planicauda* II R
Flat-headed Cat (E): *Prionailurus planiceps* I M
Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise (E): *Pyxis planicauda* II R
Flat-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma laticauda* II R
Flatback (E): *Natator depressus* I R
Flatback Tortoise (E): *Geochelone platynota* II R
Floricans (E): *Eupodotis* spp. I/II B
Florida Cougar (E): *Puma concolor coryi* I M
Florida Golden Chestnut (E): *Brachypelma aureoceps* II In
Florida Panther (E): *Puma concolor coryi* I M
Florida Puma (E): *Puma concolor coryi* I M
Florisuga mellivora: White-necked Jacobin (E), Colibri jacobin (F), Colibrí nuca blanca (S), Jacobina collarejo (S), Jacobino nuquiblanco (S) II B
Flower Coral (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata* II In
Flower Lizard (E): *Varanus indicus* II R

Fluted Clam (E): *Tridacna squamosa* **II** In
Fluted Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna squamosa* **II** In
Flying-foxes (E): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp./*Pteralopex* spp. **I/II/NC** M
Flying Squirrels (E): Sciuridae: Petauristinae spp. **III/NC** M
Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi* **I** M
Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis* **I** M
Focas fraile (S): *Monachus* spp. **I** M
Focas monje (S): *Monachus* spp. **I** M
Forbes's Kakariki (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I** B
Forbes's Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I** B
Ford's Boa (E): *Epicrates fordii* **II** R
Forest Buzzard (E): *Buteo oreophilus* **II** B
Forest Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo nipalensis* **II** B
Forest Fox (E): *Cerdocyon thous* **II** M
Forest Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II** R
Forest Little Owl (E): *Athene blewitti* **I** B
Forest Owlet (E): *Athene blewitti* **I** B
Forest Spotted Owlet (E): *Athene blewitti* **I** B
Forest Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* **II** R
Forest-Falcons (E): *Micrastur* spp. **II** B
Fork-marked Lemur (E): *Phaner furcifer* **I** M
Fork-marked Mouse-lemur (E): *Phaner furcifer* **I** M
Fork-nosed Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo furcifer* **II** R
Fork-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii* **II** B
Fork-tailed Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania furcata* **II** B
Forked Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo furcifer* **II** R
Formosan Rock Macaque (E): *Macaca cyclopis* **II** M
Forpus coelestis: Celestial Parrotlet (E), Pacific Parrotlet (E), Toui céleste (F), Periquito del Pacífico (S) **II** B
Forpus conspicillatus: Spectacled Parrotlet (E), Toui à lunettes (F), Periquito ojiazul (S) **II** B
Forpus cyanopygius: Blue-rumped Parrotlet (E), Mexican Parrotlet (E), Toui du Mexique (F), Periquito mexicano (S) **II** B
Forpus passerinus: Green-rumped Parrotlet (E), Perruche aux ailes bleues (F), Toui été (F), Periquito (S) **II** B
Forpus sclateri: Dusky-billed Parrotlet (E), Sclater's Parrotlet (E), Toui de Sclater (F), Periquito obscuro (S) **II** B
Forpus xanthops: Yellow-faced Parrotlet (E), Toui à tête jaune (F) **II** B
Forpus xanthopterygius: Blue-winged Parrotlet (E), Toui de Spix (F), Catita enana (S), Periquito aliazul (S) **II** B
Forsten's Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo forstenii* **II** R
Forster's Caracara (E): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II** B
Fossa (E/F): *Cryptoprocta ferox* **II** M
Fossa fossa = *Fossa fossana*
Fossa fossana: Fanaloka (E), Malagasy Civet (E), Striped Civet (E), Civette fossane (F), Civette malgache (F), Fossana (F), Cibeta de Madagascar (S) **II** M
Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana* **II** M
Fou d'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti* **I** B
Fouette-queues (F): *Uromastyx* spp. **II** R
Four-foot Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis* **II** R
Four-horned Antelope (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis* **III** M
Four-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo quadricornis* **II** R
Four-spot Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* **II** R
Four-toed Terrapin (E): *Batagur baska* **I** R
Four-toed Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* **II** R
Fourmilier arboricole (F): *Tamandua tetradactyla* **III** M
Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox* **II** M
Fox Kestrel (E): *Falco alopex* **II** B
Foxes (E): Canidae spp. **II/III/NC** M
Fragile Saucer Coral (E): *Agaricia fragilis* **II** In
Frances's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter francesii* **II** B
Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei* **II** M
François's Langur (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi* **II** M
François's Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi* **II** M
Fraser's Dolphin (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei* **II** M
Fraser's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo poensis* **II** B
Freckled Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* **II** R
Fregata andrewsi: Andrews's Frigatebird (E), Christmas Island Frigatebird (E), Frégate d'Andrews (F), Frégate de l'île Christmas (F), Rabihorcado ventriblanco (S) **I** B
Frégate d'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi* **I** B
Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi* **I** B
Frentiestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae* **II** B
Frentiestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris* **II** B
Frentijoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens* **II** B
Frigatebirds (E): *Fregata* spp. **I/NC** B
Frilled Coquette (E): *Lophornis magnificus* **II** B
Frogs (E): ANURA spp. **I/II/NC** A
Fruit Bats (E): Pteropodidae spp. **I/II/NC** M
Fuertes's Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* **II** B
Fuligule nyroca (F): *Aythya nyroca* **III** B
Fulvous Owl (E): *Strix fulvescens* **II** B
Fulvous Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III** B
Fulvous Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III** B
Fungia concinna: **II** In
Fungia costulata: **II** In
Fungia curvata: **II** In
Fungia cyclolites: **II** In
Fungia distorta: **II** In
Fungia fragilis: **II** In
Fungia fralinae: **II** In
Fungia fungites: Mushroom Coral (E) **II** In
Fungia granulosa: **II** In
Fungia gravis: **II** In
Fungia hexagonalis: **II** In
Fungia horrida: **II** In
Fungia moluccensis: **II** In
Fungia paumotensis: **II** In
Fungia repanda: **II** In
Fungia scabra: **II** In
Fungia scruposa: **II** In
Fungia scutaria: **II** In
Fungia sinensis: **II** In
Fungia somervillei: **II** In
Fungia spinifer: **II** In
Fungia taiwanensis: **II** In
Fungia tenuis: **II** In
Fungia vaughani: **II** In
Fungiacyathus aleuticus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus crispus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus dennanti: **II** In
Fungiacyathus durus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus fissilis: **II** In
Fungiacyathus fragilis: **II** In
Fungiacyathus granulosus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus hydra: **II** In
Fungiacyathus marenzelleri: **II** In
Fungiacyathus paliferus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus pliciseptus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus pusillus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus sibogae: **II** In
Fungiacyathus stephanus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus symmetricus: **II** In
Fungiacyathus turbinolioides: **II** In
Fungiacyathus variegatus: **II** In
Fur Seals (E): *Arctocephalus* spp./*Callorhinus ursinus* **I/II/NC** M
Furcifer angeli = *Chamaeleo angeli*
Furcifer antimena = *Chamaeleo antimena*

Furcifer balteatus = *Chamaeleo balteatus*
Furcifer belalandaensis = *Chamaeleo belalandaensis*
Furcifer bifidus = *Chamaeleo bifidus*
Furcifer campani = *Chamaeleo campani*
Furcifer cephalolepis = *Chamaeleo cephalolepis*
Furcifer labordi = *Chamaeleo labordi*
Furcifer lateralis = *Chamaeleo lateralis*
Furcifer minor = *Chamaeleo minor*
Furcifer monoceras = *Chamaeleo monoceras*
Furcifer oustaleti = *Chamaeleo oustaleti*
Furcifer pardalis = *Chamaeleo pardalis*
Furcifer petteri = *Chamaeleo petteri*
Furcifer polleni = *Chamaeleo polleni*
Furcifer rhinoceratus = *Chamaeleo rhinoceratus*
Furcifer tuzetae = *Chamaeleo tuzetae*
Furcifer verrucosus = *Chamaeleo verrucosus*
Furcifer willsii = *Chamaeleo willsii*
Fusconaia cuneolus: Fine-rayed Pigtoe (E), Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Fusconaia edgariana: Shiny Pigtoe (E), Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E) **I** In
Fusconaia subrotunda: Long Solid Mussel (E), Long Solid Naiad (E) **II** In
Fused Staghorn Coral (E): *Acropora prolifera* **II** In

Gabar Goshawk (E): *Melierax gabar* **II** B
Gabon Terrapin (E): *Pelusios gabonensis* **III** R
Gabon Turtle (E): *Pelusios gabonensis* **III** R
Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama mesopotamica* **I** M
Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis* **I** B
Gaguama (F): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I** R
Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II** M
Galago alleni: Allen's Bushbaby (E), Allen's Galago (E), Galago d'Allen (F), Gálago de Allen (S) **II** M
Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni* **II** M
Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni* **II** M
Gálago de Angola (S): *Galago moholi* **II** M
Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II** M
Galago de Démidoff (F): *Galagoides demidoff* **II** M
Gálago de Garnett (S): *Otolemur garnettii* **II** M
Gálago del Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis* **II** M
Gálago de Zanzíbar (S): *Galagoides zanzibaricus* **II** M
Galago demidovii = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei* **II** M
Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis* **II** M
Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II** M
Gálago elegante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II** M
Galago elegantulus = *Euoticus elegantulus*
Gálago enano (S): *Galagoides demidoff* **II** M
Gálago etíope (S): *Galago gallarum* **II** M
Galago gallarum: Gálago etíope (S) **II** M
Galago inustus = *Galago matschiei*
Galago matschiei: Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E), Eastern Needle-clawed Galago (E), Galago du Congo (F) **II** M
Galago moholi: Gálago de Angola (S) **II** M
Gálago pálido (S): *Euoticus pallidus* **II** M
Galago senegalensis: Lesser Bushbaby (E), Lesser Galago (E), Senegal Galago (E), Galago du Sénégal (F), Gálago del Senegal (S) **II** M
Galago senegalensis gallarum = *Galago gallarum*
Galago senegalensis moholi = *Galago moholi*
Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galago zanzibaricus = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galagos (E): Galagonidae spp. **II** M

Galagoides demidoff: Demidoff's Galago (E), Dwarf Bushbaby (E), Dwarf Galago (E), Galago de Démidoff (F), Gálago enano (S) **II** M
Galagoides granti = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galagoides zanzibaricus: Zanzibar Bushbaby (E), Zanzibar Galago (E), Gálago de Zanzíbar (S) **II** M
Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus* **II** B
Galápago Batagur (S): *Batagur baska* **I** R
Galápago caja Mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila* **I** R
Galápago conchiblando del Ganges (S): *Trionyx gangeticus* **I** R
Galápago conchiblando negro (S): *Trionyx ater* **I** R
Galápago conchiblando ocelado (S): *Trionyx hurum* **I** R
Galápago conchiblando oscuro (S): *Trionyx nigricans* **I** R
Galápago de Muhlenberg (S): *Clemmys muhlenbergi* **I** R
Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata* **I** R
Galápago rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I** R
Galápago Terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I** R
Galápagos cajas (S): *Terrapene* spp. **I/II** R
Galapagos Giant Tortoise (E): *Geochelone nigra* **I** R
Galapagos Hawk (E): *Buteo galapagoensis* **II** B
Galapagos Islands Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* **II** M
Galapagos Land Iguana (E): *Conolophus subcristatus* **II** R
Galapagos Marine Iguana (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* **II** R
Galaxea alta: **II** In
Galaxea astreata: **II** In
Galaxea fascicularis: **II** In
Galaxea lauensis: **II** In
Galaxea paucisepta: **II** In
Galictis allamandi = *Galictis vittata*
Galictis vittata: Greater Grison (E), Grison d'Allamand (F), Grisón (S), Hurón (S), Hurón grange (S), Tejón (S) **III** M
Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica* **II** B
Gallicolumba luzonica: Bleeding Heart Dove (E), Bleeding Heart Pigeon (E), Luzon Bleeding-heart (E), Colombe poignardée (F), Gallicolombe poignardée (F), Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S) **II** B
Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana* **II** R
Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III** B
Gallirallus australis hectori: Buff Weka (E), Eastern Weka Rail (E), New Zealand Wood Rail (E), Râle de Weka de l'Est (F), Râle wéka (F), Rascón de Weka (S) **II** B
Gallirallus sylvestris: Lord Howe Island Woodhen (E), Lord Howe Rail (E), Râle de Lord Howe (F), Râle sylvestre (F), Rascón de Isla Lord Howe (S) **I** B
Gallito de las Rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola* **II** B
Gallito de las Sierras (S): *Rupicola peruviana* **II** B
Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* **I** B
Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola* **II** B
Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruviana* **II** B
Gallitos de las rocas (S): *Rupicola* spp. **II** B
Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii* **II** B
Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I** B
Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I** B
Gallotia simonyi: Hierro Giant Lizard (E), Lézard géant de l'île de Hierro (F), Lagarto gigante de la isla de Hierro (S) **I** R
Gallus sonneratii: Grey Junglefowl (E), Sonnerat's Junglefowl (E), Coq de Sonnerat (F), Gallo de Sonnerat (S) **II** B
Gampsonyx swainsonii: Pearl Kite (E), Élanion perle (F), Cernícalo (S), Elanio chico (S) **II** B
Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I** M
Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* **II** B
Gang-gang Cockatoo (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* **II** B
Ganges Hog Deer (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I** M
Ganges River Dolphin (E): *Platanista gangetica* **I** M

Ganges Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx gangeticus* I R
Ganges Susu (E): *Platanista gangetica* I M
Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba* II B
Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* I B
Ganso de Gambia (S): *Plectropterus gambensis* III B
Ganso de Nilo (S): *Alopochen aegyptiacus* III B
Garceta común (S): *Egretta garzetta* III B
Garcilla bueyera (S): *Bubulcus ibis* III B
Garcita resnera (S): *Bubulcus ibis* III B
Garden Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon assimilis* II B
Garden Tree Boa (E): *Corallus enydris* II R
Gardineria antarctica: II In
Gardineria capensis: II In
Gardineria hawaiiensis: II In
Gardineria minor: II In
Gardineria musorstomica: II In
Gardineria paradoxa: II In
Gardineria philippinensis: II In
Gardineria simplex: II In
Gardineroseris planulata: II In
Garganey (E): *Anas querquedula* III B
Garganey Teal (E): *Anas querquedula* III B
Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae* II B
Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threnetes leucurus* II B
Garnet-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lamprolaima rhami* II B
Garza blanca real (S): *Casmerodius albus* III B
Garza ganadera (S): *Bubulcus ibis* III B
Garza Goliat (S): *Ardea goliath* III B
Garzetta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus* III B
Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria* I B
Gastric-brooding Frogs (E): *Rheobatrachus* spp. II A
Gato andino (S): *Oreailurus jacobita* I M
Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus* I M
Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis/Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis* I/II M
Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps* I M
Gato colorado (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* I M
Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara* III M
Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis* II M
Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti* II M
Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus* II M
Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita* II M
Gato de los pajonales (S): *Oncifelis colocolo* II M
Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus* II M
Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina* I M
Gato de mato (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* I M
Gato de Pallas (S): *Otocolobus manul* II M
Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes* I M
Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti* II M
Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita* II M
Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata* II M
Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii* I M
Gato fossa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox* II M
Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata* I M
Gato lince (S): *Oreailurus jacobita* I M
Gato manul (S): *Otocolobus manul* II M
Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina* I M
Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris/Leopardus wiedii* I M
Gato montés (mex.) (S): *Lynx rufus* II M
Gato montés común (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* I M
Gato moro (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* I M
Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara* III M
Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis* I M
Gato pajero (S): *Oncifelis colocolo* II M
Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes* I M
Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus* II M
Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* I M
Gato rubiginosa (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* I M
Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris* II M
Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus* I M
Gaur (E/F/S): *Bos gaurus* I M
Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus* I R
Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus* I R
Gavial du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus* I R
Gavialis gangeticus: Gavial (E), Gharial (E), Gavial du Gange (F), Gavial del Ganges (S) I R
Gavials (E): *Gavialis gangeticus/Tomistoma schlegelii* I R
Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter collaris* II B
Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus* II B
Gavilán alirrojizo (S): *Buteo magnirostris* II B
Gavilán andapié (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* II B
Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus* II B
Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis* II B
Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistacea* II B
Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus* II B
Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor* II B
Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus* II B
Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis* II B
Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus* II B
Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* II B
Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops* II B
Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus* II B
Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius* II B
Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus* II B
Gavilán colifajeado (S): *Buteo albonotatus* II B
Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis* II B
Gavilán común (S): *Buteo magnirostris* II B
Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis* II B
Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis* II B
Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii* II B
Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis* II B
Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* II B
Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis* II B
Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi* II B
Gavilán dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis* II B
Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* II B
Gavilán gabar (S): *Melierax gabar* II B
Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula* II B
Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni* II B
Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida* II B
Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris* II B
Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni* II B
Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus* II B
Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* II B
Gavilán muslirrufo (S): *Accipiter erythronemius* II B
Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous* II B
Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis* II B
Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitunga* II B
Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus* II B
Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis* II B
Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor* II B
Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* II B
Gavilán pechiblanco (S): *Accipiter chionogaster* II B
Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius* II B
Gavilán pechirroseo (S): *Accipiter toussenelii* II B
Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus* II B
Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus* II B
Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* II B
Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* II B
Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistacea* II B
Gavilán plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea/Leucopternis plumbea* II B

Gavilán principe (S): *Leucopternis princeps* **II B**
Gavilán punenno (S): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**
Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous* **II B**
Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus* **II B**
Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* **II B**
Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* **II B**
Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* **II B**
Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus* **II B**
Gavilán vientrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster* **II B**
Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* **II B**
Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* **II B**
Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II B**
Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus* **II B**
Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus* **I B**
Gazella cuvieri: Cuvier's Gazelle (E), Edmi Gazelle (E), Idmi (E), Edmi (F), Gazelle de Cuvier (F) **III M**
Gazella dama: Addra Gazelle (E), Dama Gazelle (E), Gazelle dama (F) **I M**
Gazella dorcas: Dorcas Gazelle (E), Gazelle dorcas (F) **III M**
Gazella leptoceros: Rhim (E/F), Sand Gazelle (E), Slender-horned Gazelle (E), Gazelle à cornes grêles d'Afrique (F), Gazelle leptocère (F) **III M**
Gazelle à cornes grêles d'Afrique (F): *Gazella leptoceros* **III M**
Gazelle dama (F): *Gazella dama* **I M**
Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri* **III M**
Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas* **III M**
Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros* **III M**
Gazelles (E): *Gazella* spp./*Procapra* spp. **I/III/NC M**
Gecko à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana* **II R**
Gecko chameleon = Phelsuma andamanense
Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* **II R**
Gecko diurne à bande (F): *Phelsuma lineata* **II R**
Gecko diurne d'Andamanes (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis* **II R**
Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata* **II R**
Gecko diurne malgache (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis* **II R**
Gecko gigas = Phelsuma gigas
Gecko madagascariensis = Phelsuma lineata/Phelsuma madagascariensis
Gecko newtonii = Phelsuma gigas
Geckos (E): *Phelsuma* spp. **II R**
Geco diurno de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti* **II R**
Geco diurno de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanensis* **II R**
Geco diurno de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri* **II R**
Geco diurno de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepediana* **II R**
Geco diurno de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticauda* **II R**
Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda* **II R**
Geco diurno de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata* **II R**
Geco diurno de estrías negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata* **II R**
Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis* **II R**
Geco diurno de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri* **II R**
Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* **II R**
Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri* **II R**
Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis* **II R**
Geco diurno de Madagascar (S) *Phelsuma madagascariensis* **II R**
Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi* **II R**
Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi* **II R**
Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi* **II R**
Geco diurno de tres bandas (S): *Phelsuma trilineata* **II R**
Geco diurno de Zanzíbar (S): *Phelsuma dubia* **II R**
Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata* **II R**
Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata* **II R**
Gecos (S): *Phelsuma* spp. **II R**
Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* **II B**
Geese (E): Anatidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada* **II M**
Gelada Baboon (E): *Theropithecus gelada* **II M**
Gentle Lemurs (E): *Hapalemur* spp. **I M**
Geochelone carbonaria: Red-footed Tortoise (E), Wood Tortoise (E), Tortue charbonnière (F), Tortue du Brésil (F), Jabuti (S), Karumbé (S), Tortuga de patas rojas (S) **II R**
Geochelone chilensis: Argentine Tortoise (E), Chaco Tortoise (E), Southern Wood Tortoise (E), Tortue d'Argentine (F), Tortuga terrestre argentina (S) **II R**
Geochelone donosobarrosi = Geochelone chilensis
Geochelone denticulata: Brazilian Giant Tortoise (E), Forest Tortoise (E), South American Tortoise (E), Yellow-footed Tortoise (E), Tortue de l'Amérique du Sud (F), Tortue dentelée (F), Morrocoy (S), Motelo (S) **II R**
Geochelone elegans: Indian Star Tortoise (E), Star Tortoise (E), Tortue élégante (F), Tortue étoilée (F), Tortuga estrellada de la India (S) **II R**
Geochelone elephantopus = Geochelone nigra
Geochelone elongata = Indotestudo elongata
Geochelone emys = Manouria emys
Geochelone forstenii = Indotestudo forstenii
Geochelone gigantea: Aldabra Giant Tortoise (E), Tortue géante des Seychelles (F), Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S) **II R**
Geochelone impressa = Manouria impressa
Geochelone nigra: Galapagos Giant Tortoise (E), Tortue géante des îles Galapagos (F), Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S) **I R**
Geochelone pardalis: Leopard Tortoise (E), Mountain Tortoise (E), Tortue pardine (F), Tortue-léopard (F), Tortue-panthère (F), Tortuga leopardo (S) **II R**
Geochelone petersi = Geochelone chilensis
Geochelone platynota: Burmese Starred Tortoise (E), Flatback Tortoise (E), Tortue à dos plat (F), Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S) **II R**
Geochelone radiata: Radiated Tortoise (E), Tortue radiée (F), Tortue rayonnée (F), Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S), Tortuga rayada (S) **I R**
Geochelone sulcata: African Spurred Tortoise (E), Grooved Tortoise (E), Tortue sillonnée (F), Tortuga con púas (S) **II R**
Geochelone travancorica = Indotestudo forstenii
Geochelone yniphora: Angonoka (E), Madagascar Angulated Tortoise (E), Madagascar Tortoise (E), Tortue à éperon (F), Tortuga de Madagascar (S), Tortuga globulosa malagache (S) **I R**
Geoclemys hamiltonii: Black Pond Turtle (E), Black Spotted Turtle (E), Hamilton's Terrapin (E), Spotted Pond Turtle (E), Tortue de Hamilton (F), Galápago rayado (S) **I R**
Geoemyda or Nicoria tricarinata = Melanochelys tricarinata
Geoffroy's Cat (E): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* **I M**
Geoffroy's Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi* **II M**
Geoffroy's Tamarin (E): *Saguinus oedipus* **I M**
Geoffroyus geoffroyi: Red-cheeked Parrot (E), Perruche de Geoffroy (F) **II B**
Geoffroyus heteroclitus: Singing Parrot (E), Perruche hétéroclite (F) **II B**
Geoffroyus simplex: Blue-collared Parrot (E), Perruche à col bleu (F) **II B**
Geometric Tortoise (E): *Psammobates geometricus* **I R**
Geopsittacus occidentalis: Night Parrot (E), Perruche nocturne (F), Loro nocturno (S) **I B**
Geranoaetus melanoleucus: Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle (E), Black-chested Eagle (E), Grey Buzzard-Eagle (E), Buse aguia (F), Aguila escudada (S), Aguila real (S) **II B**

Geranospiza caerulescens: Crane Hawk (E), Buse échasse (F), Gavilán patilargo (S), Gavilán zancudo (S), Gavilán zancón (S) **II B**
Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**
Germain's Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron germaini* **II B**
Geronticus calvus: Bald Ibis (E), Southern Bald Ibis (E), Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F), Ibis du Cap (F), Ibis calvo (S) **II B**
Geronticus eremita: Hermit Ibis (E), Northern Bald Ibis (E), Waldrapp (E), Ibis chauve (F), Ibis chevelu (F), Ibis eremita (S) **I B**
Gervais's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus* **II M**
Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus* **I R**
Gharials (E): *Gavialis gangeticus/Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
Ghor-khar (E): *Equus onager khur* **I M**
Giant Anteater (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II M**
Giant Armadillo (E): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
Giant Bottle-nosed Whale (E): *Berardius bairdii* **I M**
Giant Brazilian Otter (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
Giant Catfish (E): *Pangasianodon gigas* **I F**
Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna gigas* **II In**
Giant Clams (E): Tridacnidae spp. **II In**
Giant Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo lacteus* **II B**
Giant Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus giganteus* **II R**
Giant Grebe (E): *Podilymbus gigas* **I B**
Giant Ground Pangolin (E): *Manis gigantea* **II M**
Giant Hummingbird (E): *Patagona gigas* **II B**
Giant Muntjac (E): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis* **I M**
Giant One-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo melleri* **II R**
Giant Otter (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
Giant Panda (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* **I M**
Giant Pangolin (E): *Manis gigantea* **II M**
Giant Pied-billed Grebe (E): *Podilymbus gigas* **I B**
Giant Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates azureus* **II A**
Giant Sable Antelope (E): *Hippotragus niger variani* **I M**
Giant Salamanders (E): *Andrias* spp. **I A**
Giant Scops-Owl (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I B**
Giant Skinks (E): *Corucia zebrata/Mabuya brevicollis* **II/NC R**
Giant South American Turtle (E): *Podocnemis expansa* **II R**
Giant Squirrels (E): *Ratufa* spp. **II M**
Giant Zonure (E): *Cordylus giganteus* **II R**
Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Hylobates concolor* **I M**
Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar* **I M**
Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis* **I M**
Gibbon argenté (F): *Hylobates moloch* **I M**
Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch* **I M**
Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri* **I M**
Gibbon hoolock (F): *Hylobates hoolock* **I M**
Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar* **I M**
Gibbon nain (F): *Hylobates klossii* **I M**
Gibbon noir (F): *Hylobates concolor* **I M**
Gibbons (E/F): Hylobatidae spp. **I M**
Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch* **I M**
Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus* **I M**
Gibón de Langbian (S): *Hylobates gabriellae* **I M**
Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar* **I M**
Gibón de Muang Khi (S): *Hylobates leucogenys* **I M**
Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri* **I M**
Gibón hulock (S): *Hylobates hoolock* **I M**
Gibones (S): Hylobatidae spp. **I M**
Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor* **II R**
Gila Monster (E): *Heloderma suspectum* **II R**
Gila monstrueux (F): *Heloderma suspectum* **II R**
Gilded Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis chrysura* **II B**
Gilliard's Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus gilliardi* **II M**
Gillies's Land Snail (E): *Paryphanta gilliesi* **II In**
Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens* **II M**
Girdled Lizards (E): *Cordylus* spp. **II R**
Glaucidium albertinum: Albertine Owlet (E), Prigogine's Owlet (E), Chevêchette du Graben (F) **II B**
Glaucidium bolivianum: Yungas Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo chico boliviano (S) **II B**
Glaucidium brasilianum: Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (E), Chevêchette brune (F), Caburé (S), Pavita ferruginea (S), Tecolotito común (S) **II B**
Glaucidium brodiei: Collared Owlet (E), Collared Pygmy-Owl (E), Chevêchette à collier (F) **II B**
Glaucidium californicum: Northern Pygmy-Owl (E), Chevêchette des Rocheuses (F), Tecolotito del cabo (S) **II B**
Glaucidium capense: African Barred Owlet (E), Barred Owlet (E), Chevêchette du Cap (F) **II B**
Glaucidium capense castaneum = Glaucidium castaneum
Glaucidium capense ngamiense = Glaucidium ngamiense
Glaucidium capense scheffleri = Glaucidium scheffleri
Glaucidium castaneum: Chestnut Owlet (E), Chevêchette châtaine (F) **II B**
Glaucidium castanonotum: Chestnut-backed Owlet (E), Mochuelo chico de Sri Lanka (S) **II B**
Glaucidium castanopterum: Javan Owlet (E), Chevêchette spadicée (F) **II B**
Glaucidium cuculoides: Asian Barred Owlet (E), Cuckoo Owlet (E), Chevêchette cuculoïde (F) **II B**
Glaucidium gnoma: Mountain Pygmy-Owl (E), Chevêchette naine (F), Tecolotito serano (S) **II B**
Glaucidium gnoma californicum = Glaucidium californicum
Glaucidium griseiceps = Glaucidium minutissimum
Glaucidium hardyi: Hardy's Pygmy-Owl (E), Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F) **II B**
Glaucidium hoskinsii = Glaucidium californicum
Glaucidium jardinii: Andean Pygmy-Owl (E), Chevêchette des Andes (F), Pavita andina (S) **II B**
Glaucidium minutissimum: Least Pygmy-Owl (E), Chevêchette cabouré (F) **II B**
Glaucidium nanum: Austral Pygmy-Owl (E), Chevêchette australe (F), Caburé patagónico (S) **II B**
Glaucidium ngamiense: Ngami Owlet (E), Chevêchette de Ngami (F) **II B**
Glaucidium palmarum = Glaucidium minutissimum
Glaucidium passerinum: Eurasian Pygmy-Owl (E), Chevêchette d'Europe (F), Chouette chevêchette (F), Mochuelo chico (S) **II B**
Glaucidium perlatum: Pearl-spotted Owlet (E), Chevêchette perlée (F), Mochuelín perlado (S) **II B**
Glaucidium peruanum: Peruvian Pygmy-Owl (E), Chevêchette du Pérou (F) **II B**
Glaucidium radiatum: Barred Jungle Owlet (E), Jungle Owlet (E), Chevêchette de jungle (F) **II B**
Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum = Glaucidium castanonotum
Glaucidium sanchezi = Glaucidium minutissimum
Glaucidium scheffleri: Scheffler's Owlet (E), Chevêchette de Scheffler (F) **II B**
Glaucidium siju: Cuban Pygmy-Owl (E), Chevêchette de Cuba (F), Siju (S), Sijucito (S) **II B**
Glaucidium sjostedti: Sjostedt's Owlet (E), Chevêchette à queue barrée (F), Mochelo de Sjöstedt (S), Mochuelo chico (S) **II B**
Glaucidium tephronotum: Red-chested Owlet (E), Yellow-legged Owlet (E), Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F) **II B**

Glaucis aenea: Bronzy Hermit (E), Ermite bronzé (F), Ermitaño bronceado (S) II B
Glaucis dohrnii = *Ramphodon dohrnii*
Glaucis hirsuta: Rufous-breasted Hermit (E), Ermite hirsute (F), Colibrí pecho canela (S), Erimitaño pechicanelo (S) II B
Glaucous Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* I B
Glittering-bellied Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* II B
Glittering-throated Emerald (E): *Amazilia fimbriata* II B
Globicephala edwardii = *Globicephala melas*
Globicephala macrorhynchus: Pacific Pilot Whale (E), Short-finned Pilot Whale (E), Globicéphale de l'Inde (F), Caldrón negro (S) II M
Globicephala melas: Long-finned Pilot Whale (E), Chaudron (F), Dauphin pilote (F), Déducteur (F), Grinde (F), Caldrón negro (S) II M
Globicephala sieboldii = *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
Globicéphale de l'Inde (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus* II M
Glossopsitta concinna: Musk Lorikeet (E), Lori musc (F), Lori à bandeau rouge (F) II B
Glossopsitta porphyrocephala: Purple-crowned Lorikeet (E), Lori à couronne pourpre (F) II B
Glossopsitta pusilla: Little Lorikeet (E), Lori à masque rouge (F), Petit lori musc (F) II B
Glossy Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami* II B
Glossy-mantled Manucode (E): *Manucodia atra* II B
Glow-throated Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus ardens* II B
Glowing Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis vestitus* II B
Goanna Monitor (E): *Varanus acanthurus* II R
Goannas (E): *Varanus* spp. II R
Gobemouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii* II B
Godoy (S): *Potos flavus* III M
Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus* I B
Goeldi's Marmoset (E): *Callimico goeldii* I M
Goeldi's Monkey (E): *Callimico goeldii* I M
Goeldi's Tamarin (E): *Callimico goeldii* I M
Goethalsia bella: Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (E), Colibri du Pirré (F) II B
Goetze's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei* II R
Goffin's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua goffini* I B
Gold-dust Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma laticauda* II R
Golden Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus* I F
Golden Bamboo Lemur (E): *Hapalemur aureus* I M
Golden Birdwing (E): *Troides aeacus*/*Troides amphrysus*/*Troides cuneifer* II In
Golden Bishop (E): *Euplectes afer* III B
Golden Cat (E): *Profelis aurata* II M
Golden Conure (E): *Aratinga guarouba* I B
Golden Dragon Fish (E): *Scleropages formosus* I F
Golden Eagle (E): *Aquila chrysaetos* II B
Golden Frog (E): *Atelopus varius zeteki* I A
Golden Jackal (E): *Canis aureus* III M
Golden Kaiser-I-Hind (E): *Teinopalpus aureus* II In
Golden Langur (E): *Trachypithecus geei* I M
Golden Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus geei* I M
Golden Lemur (E): *Hapalemur aureus* I M
Golden Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia* I M
Golden Mantella (E): *Mantella aurantiaca* II A
Golden Owl (E): *Tyto aurantia* II B
Golden Parakeet (E): *Aratinga guarouba* I B
Golden Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates altobueyensis* II A
Golden Potto (E): *Arctocebus aureus*/*Arctocebus calabarensis* II M
Golden Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix roxellana* I M
Golden Toad (E): *Bufo periglenes* I A
Golden-backed Weaver (E): *Ploceus preussi* III B
Golden-bellied Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* II M
Golden-bellied Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* II M
Golden-bellied Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena bonapartei* II B
Golden-breasted Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera* II B
Golden-breasted Waxbill (E): *Amandava subflava* III B
Golden-capped Conure (E): *Aratinga auricapilla* II B
Golden-capped Fruit Bat (E): *Acerodon jubatus* I M
Golden-capped Parakeet (E): *Aratinga auricapilla* II B
Golden-collared Macaw (E): *Ara auricollis* II B
Golden-crowned Conure (E): *Aratinga aurea* II B
Golden-crowned Sifaka (E): *Propithecus tattersalli* I M
Golden-fronted Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* II B
Golden-headed Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* II B
Golden-headed Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomela* I M
Golden-mantled Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus platurus* II B
Golden-mantled Rosella (E): *Platycercus eximius* II B
Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin (E): *Saguinus tripartitus* II M
Golden-plumed Conure (E): *Leptosittaca branickii* II B
Golden-plumed Parakeet (E): *Leptosittaca branickii* II B
Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* I M
Golden-shouldered Parrot (E): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* I B
Golden-tailed Parrotlet (E): *Touit surda* II B
Golden-tailed Sapphire (E): *Chrysuronia oenone* II B
Golden-winged Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris chrysopterus* II B
Goldentail (E): *Hylocharis eliciae* II B
Goldenthroats (E): *Polytmus* spp. II B
Goldie's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea decora* II B
Goldie's Lorikeet (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei* II B
Goldmania violiceps: Violet-capped Hummingbird (E), Colibri à calotte violette (F) II B
Golfball Coral (E): *Favia fragum* II In
Golfoduicean Poison-dart Frog (E): *Phyllobates vittatus* II A
Goliath Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera goliath* II In
Goliath Heron (E): *Ardea goliath* III B
Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae* I F
Gongylophis conicus = *Eryx conicus*
Goniastrea aspera: II In
Goniastrea australensis: II In
Goniastrea columella: II In
Goniastrea deformis: II In
Goniastrea edwardsi: II In
Goniastrea favulus: II In
Goniastrea palauensis: II In
Goniastrea pectinata: II In
Goniastrea retiformis: II In
Goniastrea spectabilis: II In
Goniastrea varia: II In
Goniocorella dumosa: II In
Goniopora arbuscula: II In
Goniopora bernardi: II In
Goniopora burgosi: II In
Goniopora cellulosa: II In
Goniopora columna: II In
Goniopora crassa: II In
Goniopora djiboutiensis: II In
Goniopora eclipsensis: II In
Goniopora fruticosa: II In
Goniopora gracilis: II In
Goniopora granulosa: II In
Goniopora klunzingeri: II In
Goniopora lobata: II In
Goniopora minor: II In
Goniopora muscosa: II In

Goniopora norfolkensis: II In
Goniopora palmensis: II In
Goniopora pandoraensis: II In
Goniopora parvistella: II In
Goniopora pedunculata: II In
Goniopora pendulus: II In
Goniopora planulata: II In
Goniopora polyformis: II In
Goniopora pulvinula: II In
Goniopora sagamiensis: II In
Goniopora samoa: II In
Goniopora savignyi: II In
Goniopora somaliensis: II In
Goniopora stokesi: II In
Goniopora stutchburyi: II In
Goniopora tenella: II In
Goniopora tenuidens: II In
Goniopora traceyi: II In
Goniopora viridis: II In
Goniopora wotouensis: II In
Goose-beaked Whale (E): *Ziphius cavirostris* II M
Gopher Tortoise (E): *Gopherus polyphemus* II R
Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii* II R
Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri* II R
Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus* II R
Gopherus agassizii: Desert Tortoise (E), Gophère d'Agassiz (F), Tortue du désert (F), Tortuga del desierto (S) II R
Gopherus berlandieri: Berlandier's Tortoise (E), Texas Tortoise (E), Gophère du Texas (F), Tortue du Texas (F), Tortuga de Texas (S) II R
Gopherus flavomarginatus: Bolson Tortoise (E), Mexican Giant Tortoise (E), Yellow-bordered Tortoise (E), Gophère à bords jaunes (F), Tortue à bords jaunes (F), Tortuga grande (S), Tortuga llanero (S), Tortuga topo (S) I R
Gopherus polyphemus: Gopher Tortoise (E), Gophère polyphème (F), Tortue gaufrée (F), Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S) II R
Gopherus polyphemus agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Goral (E/F/S): *Naemorhedus goral* I M
Goral siberiano (S): *Naemorhedus caudatus* I M
Gorals (E): *Naemorhedus* spp. I M
Gorgeted Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus strophianus* II B
Gorgeted Woodstar (E): *Acestrura heliodor* II B
Gorila (S): *Gorilla gorilla* I M
Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla* I M
Gorilla gorilla: Gorilla (E), Gorille (F), Gorila (S) I M
Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla* I M
Gorontalo Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* II M
Gorrión pardillo (S): *Passer griseus* III B
Goshawks (E): *Accipiter* spp./*Erythrotriorchis* spp./*Megatriorchis doriae*/*Micronisus gabar* II B
Gould's Jewelfront (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens* II B
Gould's Monitor (E): *Varanus gouldii* II R
Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata* II B
Goura spp.: Crowned-Pigeons (E), Gouras (E/F), Palomas crestadas (S) II B
Goura cristata: Blue Crowned-Pigeon (E), Common Crowned-Pigeon (E), Great Goura (E), Western Crowned-Pigeon (E), Goura couronné (F), Paloma crestada azul (S) II B
Goura de Sheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri* II B
Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria* II B
Goura scheepmakeri: Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon (E), Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon (E), Southern Crowned-Pigeon (E), Goura de Sheepmaker (F), Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S) II B
Goura victoria: Victoria Crowned-Pigeon (E), Victoria Goura (E), Goura de Victoria (F), Paloma crestada victoria (S) II B
Gouras (E/F): *Goura* spp. II B
Graceful Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis* II R
Graceful Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus capensis* II R
Gracile Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis* II R
Gracula religiosa: Hill Myna (E), Miná de la India (S) III B
Grampus griseus: Grey Dolphin (E), Risso's Dolphin (E), Dauphin de Risso (F), Marsouin gris (F), Delfín de Risso (S), Fabo calderón (S) II M
Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Otus leucotis* II B
Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus* II B
Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha* III M
Gran Lemur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major* I M
Gran Sifaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi* I M
Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita* II B
Grand chirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major* I M
Grand Comoro Scops-Owl (E): *Otus pauliani* II B
Grand eclectus (F): *Eclectus roratus* II B
Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* II M
Grand Galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* II M
Grand hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur simus* I M
Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra* III B
Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus* I M
Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea* II M
Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata* II M
Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda* II B
Grand Scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis* II In
Grand serpent-ratier de l'Inde (F): *Ptyas mucosus* II R
Grand toucan (F): *Ramphastos toco* II B
Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis* II B
Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus* II B
Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus* II B
Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus* II B
Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus* II B
Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo* II B
Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus* II B
Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi* II B
Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus* II B
Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis* II B
Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri* II B
Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis* II B
Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis* II B
Grand-duc indien (F): *Bubo bengalensis* II B
Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus* II B
Grande aigrette (F): *Casmerodius albus* III B
Grande civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverra zibetha* III M
Grande mélampitte (F): *Melampitta gigantea* II B
Grande outarde (F): *Otis tarda* II B
Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs* II B
Grande outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps* I B
Grande toupaïe (F): *Tupaia tana* II M
Granular Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates granulifer* II A
Grass Owl (E): *Tyto capensis* II B
Grass-Owls (E): *Tyto* spp. II B
Grass-Parakeets (E): *Neophema* spp. I/II B
Grasshopper Buzzard (E): *Butastur rufipennis* II B
Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Butastur rufipennis* II B
Gray Back (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
Gray's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon grayi* II M
Gray's Brush-turkey (E): *Macrocephalon maleo* I B
Gray's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus* II B
Gray's Malimbe (E): *Malimbus nitens* III B
Gray's Monitor (E): *Varanus olivaceus* II R
Graydidascalus brachyurus: Short-tailed Parrot (E), Caïque à queue courte (F), Loro colicorto (S) II B

Great Argus (E): *Argusianus argus* II B
Great Black-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus urubitunga* II B
Great Blue Turaco (E): *Corythaeola cristata* III B
Great Bustard (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis/Otis tarda* II B
Great Curassow (E): *Crax rubra* III B
Great Egret (E): *Casmerodius albus* III B
Grebes (E): Podicipedidae spp. I/NC B
Great Goura (E): *Goura cristata* II B
Great Green Macaw (E): *Ara ambigua* I B
Great Grey Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* II B
Great Hornbill (E): *Buceros bicornis* I B
Great Horned Owl (E): *Bubo virginianus* II B
Great Indian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps* I B
Great Indian Hornbill (E): *Buceros bicornis* I B
Great Indian Rhinoceros (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis* I M
Great Philippine Eagle (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* I B
Great Pied Hornbill (E): *Buceros bicornis* I B
Great Sapphirewing (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus* II B
Great Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus* II B
Great Tibetan Sheep (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* I M
Great White Egret (E): *Casmerodius albus* III B
Great-billed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis malaris* II B
Great-billed Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* II B
Greater Bamboo Lemur (E): *Hapalemur simus* I M
Greater Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis* I M
Greater Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea apoda* II B
Greater Bushbaby (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* II M
Greater Dwarf Lemur (E): *Cheirogaleus major* I M
Greater Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
Greater Grison (E): *Galictis vittata* III M
Greater Kestrel (E): *Falco rupicoloides* II B
Greater Mascarene Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus niger* II M
Greater Melampitta (E): *Melampitta gigantea* II B
Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo (E): *Cabassous tatouay* III M
Greater Padloper (E): *Homopus femoralis* II R
Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E): *Macrotis lagotis* I M
Greater Rhea (E): *Rhea americana* II B
Greater Sooty-Owl (E): *Tyto tenebricosa* II B
Greater Spotted Eagle (E): *Aquila clanga* II B
Greater Stick-nest Rat (E): *Leporillus conditor* I M
Greater Streaked Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata* II B
Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua galerita* II B
Greater Weasel Lemur (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus* I M
Greater White-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* II M
Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas* I B
Greek Tortoise (E): *Testudo graeca* II R
Green Aracari (E): *Pteroglossus viridis* II B
Green Cactus Coral (E): *Madracis decactis* II In
Green Conure (E): *Aratinga holochlora* II B
Green Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus exilis* II B
Green Hermit (E): *Phaethornis guy* II B
Green Iguana (E): *Iguana iguana* II R
Green Indigobird (E): *Vidua chalybeata* III B
Green Leek Parrot (E): *Polytelis swainsonii* II B
Green Mango (E): *Anthracothorax viridis* II B
Green Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* II M
Green Parakeet (E): *Aratinga holochlora* II B
Green Peafowl (E): *Pavo muticus* II B
Green Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates auratus* II A
Green Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus luconensis* II B
Green Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* I In
Green Rosella (E): *Platycercus caledonicus* II B
Green Singing Finch (E): *Serinus mozambicus* III B
Green Thorntail (E): *Popelairia conversii* II B
Green Tree Python (E): *Morelia viridis* II R
Green Tree Snail (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima* II In
Green Turtle (E): *Chelonia mydas* I R
Green Twinspot (E): *Mandingoa nitidula* III B
Green Violet-ear (E): *Colibri thalassinus* II B
Green and Black Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates auratus* II A
Green-and-white Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia viridicauda* II B
Green-backed Firecrown (E): *Sephanoides sephaniodes* II B
Green-backed Twinspot (E): *Mandingoa nitidula* III B
Green-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia viridigaster* II B
Green-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* I In
Green-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* I In
Green-breasted Mango (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii* II B
Green-breasted Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis sybillae* II B
Green-cheeked Amazon (E): *Amazona viridigenalis* II B
Green-cheeked Conure (E): *Pyrrhura molinae* II B
Green-cheeked Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura molinae* II B
Green-crowned Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa jacula* II B
Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot (E): *Prioniturus luconensis* II B
Green-crowned Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania fannyi* II B
Green-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus tener* II B
Green-fronted Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia viridifrons* II B
Green-fronted Lancebill (E): *Doryfera ludovicae* II B
Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot (E): *Prioniturus luconensis* II B
Green-naped Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus* II B
Green-necked Peafowl (E): *Pavo muticus* II B
Green-Pigeons (E): *Treron* spp. III/NC B
Green-rumped Parrotlet (E): *Forpus passerinus* II B
Green-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon alice* II B
Green-tailed Goldenthroat (E): *Polytmus theresiae* II B
Green-tailed Trainbearer (E): *Lesbia nuna* II B
Green-throated Carib (E): *Eulampis holosericeus* II B
Green-throated Mango (E): *Anthracothorax viridigula* II B
Green-throated Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis viridipallens* II B
Green-winged King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus chloropterus* II B
Green-winged Macaw (E): *Ara chloropterus* II B
Green-winged Teal (E): *Anas crecca* III B
Greenish Puffleg (E): *Haplophaedia aureliae* II B
Greenland Right Whale (E): *Balaena mysticetus* I M
Greenshanks (E): *Tringa* spp. I/NC B
Grenedera (S): *Penelope purpurascens* III B
Grenouille à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus silus/Rheobatrachus vitellinus* II A
Grenouille dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca* II A
Grenouille dorée du Panama (F): *Atelopus varius zeteki* I A
Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Rana hexadactyla* II A
Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Rana hexadactyla* II A
Grenouille tomate (F): *Dyscophus antongilii* I A
Grenouille-tigre (F): *Rana tigerina* II A
Grenouilles méridionales (F): *Rheobatrachus* spp. II A
Grevy's Zebra (E): *Equus grevyi* I M
Grey Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* II B
Grey Crowned Crane (E): *Balearica regulorum* II B
Grey Cuscus (E): *Phalanger orientalis* II M
Grey Dolphin (E): *Grampus griseus* II M
Grey Falcon (E): *Falco hypoleucos* II B
Grey Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus griseus* II M
Grey Frog Hawk (E): *Accipiter soloensis* II B
Grey Gentle Lemur (E): *Hapalemur griseus* I M
Grey Gibbon (E): *Hylobates muelleri* I M
Grey Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* II B
Grey Hawk (E): *Asturina plagiata* II B
Grey Junglefowl (E): *Gallus sonneratii* II B

Grey Kestrel (E): *Falco ardosiaceus* II B
Grey Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
Grey Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis hosei* II M
Grey Monitor (E): *Varanus griseus* I R
Grey Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus murinus* I M
Grey Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* II B
Grey Parrot (E): *Psittacus erithacus* II B
Grey Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* II B
Grey Plantain-eater (E): *Crinifer piscator* III B
Grey Sea Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla* I B
Grey Singing Finch (E): *Serinus leucopygius* III B
Grey Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix brelichi* I M
Grey Whale (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
Grey Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* I/II M
Grey Wood-Pigeon (E): *Columba unicincta* III B
Grey Zorro (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* II M
Grey-backed Hawk (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis* II B
Grey-backed Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis* I M
Grey-bellied Comet (E): *Taphrolesbia griseiventris* II B
Grey-bellied Goshawk (E): *Accipiter poliogaster* II B
Grey-bellied Hawk (E): *Accipiter poliogaster* II B
Grey-bellied Tragopan (E): *Tragopan blythii* I B
Grey-breasted Parakeet (E): *Myiopsitta monachus* II B
Grey-breasted Partridge (E): *Arborophila orientalis* III B
Grey-breasted Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus largipennis* II B
Grey-cheeked Mangabey (E): *Lophocebus albigena* II M
Grey-cheeked Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* II B
Grey-chinned Hermit (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis* II B
Grey-crowned Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita canicapilla* III B
Grey-faced Buzzard (E): *Butastur indicus* II B
Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Butastur indicus* II B
Grey-headed Fishing Eagle (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* II B
Grey-headed Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus* II M
Grey-headed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus* II B
Grey-headed Kite (E): *Leptodon cayanensis* II B
Grey-headed Lovebird (E): *Agapornis canus* II B
Grey-headed Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita canicapilla* III B
Grey-headed Olive-back (E): *Nesocharis capistrata* III B
Grey-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula finschii* II B
Grey-headed Sparrow (E): *Passer griseus* III B
Grey-hooded Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus aymara* II B
Grey-lined Hawk (E): *Asturina nitida* II B
Grey-necked Picathartes (E): *Picathartes oreas* I B
Grey-necked Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes oreas* I B
Grey-throated Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* II B
Griffons (E): *Gyps* spp. II B
Grinde (F): *Globicephala melas* II M
Grison d'Allamand (F): *Galictis vittata* III M
Grisón (S): *Galictis vittata* III M
Grisons (E): *Galictis* spp. III/NC B
Grivet Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* II M
Grizzled Giant Squirrel (E): *Ratufa macroura* II M
Grizzled Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis comata* II M
Grizzled Tree-kangaroo (E): *Dendrolagus inustus* II M
Grizzly Bear (E): *Ursus arctos* I/II M
Grooved Mountain Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* II R
Grooved Tortoise (E): *Geochelone sulcata* II R
Gros-bec ponceau à ventre noir (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* III B
Gros-bec sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina* III B
Gros-bec à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons* III B
Grosbeak Weaver (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons* III B
Grosbeaks (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons*/Emberizidae spp./Fringillidae spp. III/NC B
Ground Boas (E): *Acrantophis* spp./*Candoia* spp./*Tropidophis* spp. I/II R
Ground Iguanas (E): *Cyclura* spp./*Ctenosaura* spp./*Leiocephalus* spp. I/NC R
Ground Parakeet (E): *Pezoporus wallicus* I B
Ground Parrot (E): *Pezoporus wallicus* I B
Ground Python (E): *Loxocemus bicolor* II R
Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio* I B
Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis* I B
Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone* II B
Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone* II B
Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana* I B
Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana* I B
Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus* I B
Grue bleue (F): *Grus paradisea* II B
Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda* II B
Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis* II B
Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiotes* I B
Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis pulla* I B
Grue caronculée (F): *Grus carunculatus* II B
Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus* II B
Grue couronnée de l'Afrique del'Ouest et du Soudan (F): *Balearica pavonina* II B
Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du Sud et de l'Est (F): *Balearica regulorum* II B
Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda* II B
Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis* I B
Grue de paradis (F): *Grus paradisea* II B
Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus* I B
Grue demoiselle (F): *Grus virgo* II B
Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis* II B
Grue du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis* I B
Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha* I B
Grue nonne (F): *Grus leucogeranus* I B
Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum* II B
Grues (F): Gruidae spp. I/II B
Gruidae spp.: Cranes (E), Grues (F), Grullas (S) I/II B
Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana* I B
Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda* II B
Grulla azul (S): *Grus paradisea* II B
Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus* I B
Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone* II B
Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis* II B
Grulla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis* II B
Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiotes* I B
Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí (S): *Grus canadensis pulla* I B
Grulla común (S): *Grus grus* II B
Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina* II B
Grulla coronada del Africa Occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina* II B
Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum* II B
Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio* I B
Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis* I B
Grulla damisela (S): *Grus virgo* II B
Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis* I B
Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana* I B
Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha* I B
Grulla moruna (S): *Grus virgo* II B
Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana* I B
Grulla zarzo (S): *Grus carunculatus* II B
Grullas (S): Gruidae spp. I/II B
Grus americana: Whooping Crane (E), Grue blanche (F), Grue blanche d'Amérique (F), Grulla americana (S), Grulla gritona (S), Grulla trompetera (S) I B
Grus antigone: Sarus Crane (E), Grue antigone (F), Grue antigone tropicale (F), Grulla blanco cuello (S) II B
Grus canadensis: Sandhill Crane (E), Grue canadienne (F), Grue du Canada (F), Grulla canadiense (S), Grulla cenicienta (S) II B

Grus canadensis nesiotes: Cuban Sandhill Crane (E), Grue canadienne de Cuba (F), Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S) **I B**
Grus canadensis pulla: Mississippi Sandhill Crane (E), Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F), Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí (S) **I B**
Grus carunculatus: Wattled Crane (E), Grue caronculée (F), Grulla zarzo (S) **II B**
Grus grus: Common Crane (E), Grue cendrée (F), Grulla común (S) **II B**
Grus japonensis: Japanese Crane (E), Manchurian Crane (E), Red-crowned Crane (E), Grue de Mandchourie (F), Grue du Japon (F), Grulla de Manchuria (S) **I B**
Grus leucogeranus: Siberian Crane (E), Siberian White Crane (E), Snow Crane (E), Grue blanche d'Asie (F), Grue de Sibérie (F), Grue nonne (F), Grulla blanca asiática (S) **I B**
Grus monacha: Hooded Crane (E), Grue moine (F), Grulla monjita (S) **I B**
Grus nigricollis: Black-necked Crane (E), Tibetan Crane (E), Grue à cou noir (F), Grulla cuellinegra (S) **I B**
Grus paradisea: Blue Crane (E), Stanley Crane (E), Grue bleue (F), Grue de paradis (F), Grulla azul (S) **II B**
Grus rubicunda: Brolga (E), Grue brolga (F), Grue d'Australie (F), Grulla australiana (S) **II B**
Grus vipio: White-naped Crane (E), Grue à cou blanc (F), Grulla cuelliblanca (S) **I B**
Grus virgo: Demoiselle Crane (E), Demoiselle de Numidie (F), Grue demoiselle (F), Grulla damisela (S), Grulla moruna (S) **II B**
Guacamaya roja (S): *Ara macao* **I B**
Guacamayito azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**
Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I B**
Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna* **II B**
Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna* **II B**
Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao* **I B**
Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Ara manilata* **II B**
Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I B**
Guacamayo enano (S): *Ara nobilis* **II B**
Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys* **I B**
Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloropterus* **II B**
Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris* **I B**
Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambigua* **I B**
Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**
Guadalupe Caracara (E): *Polyborus lutosus* **II B**
Guadalupe Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi* **I M**
Guaiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* **II B**
Guajalote ocelado (S): *Agriocharis ocellata* **III B**
Guam Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus tokudae* **II M**
Guan aliblanco (S): *Penelope albipennis* **I B**
Guan común de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile* **I B**
Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I B**
Guan de frente negre (S): *Pipile jacutinga* **I B**
Guan negro (S): *Penelopina nigra* **III B**
Guanaco (E/F/S): *Lama guanicoe* **II M**
Guans (E): Cracidae spp. **I/III/NC B**
Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis* **II B**
Guarahuau cordillerano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis* **II B**
Guariba Peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I M**
Guarouba jaune (F): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
Guaruba guarouba = *Aratinga guarouba*
Guatemalan Howler (E): *Alouatta pigra* **I M**
Guatemalan Red Brocket (E): *Mazama americana cerasina* **III M**
Guatemalan White-tailed Deer (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis* **III M**
Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Gubernatrix cristata: Yellow Cardinal (E), Cardinal vert (F), Commandeur huppé (F), Cardenal amarillo (S) **II B**
Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
Guemals (E): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I M**
Guémaux (F): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I M**
Guenons (E): *Cercopithecus* spp. **II M**
Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus* **I M**
Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus* **I M**
Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza* **II M**
Guerrero Orange-legs (E): *Brachypelma boehmei* **II In**
Guianan Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* **II B**
Guianan Crested Eagle (E): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**
Guianan River Dolphin (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **I M**
Guib d'eau (F): *Tragelaphus spekii* **III M**
Guibe's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo guibei* **II R**
Guigna (F): *Oncifelis guigna* **II M**
Guina (S): *Oncifelis guigna* **II M**
Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**
Guinea Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas papio* **II M**
Guinea Turaco (E): *Tauraco persa* **II B**
Guineafowl (E): *Acryllium vulturinum/Agelastes* spp./*Guttera* spp./*Numida meleagris* **III/NC B**
Guiriri (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III B**
Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix brelichi* **I M**
Gulf Porpoise (E): *Phocoena sinus* **I M**
Gulf Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I R**
Gulf Stream Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus* **II M**
Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise (E): *Phocoena sinus* **I M**
Gulls (E): Laridae spp. **I/NC B**
Gundlach's Hawk (E): *Accipiter gundlachi* **II B**
Gurney's Eagle (E): *Aquila gurneyi* **II B**
Gurney's Hawk (E): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**
Gurney's Pitta (E): *Pitta gurneyi* **I B**
Guynia annulata: **II In**
Gymnogenes (E): *Polyboroides* spp. **II B**
Gymnoglaux lawrencii = *Otus lawrencii*
Gymnogyps californianus: California Condor (E), Condor de Californie (F), Cóndor de California (S) **I B**
Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus* **II B**
Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**
Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus* **II B**
Gypaetus barbatus: Bearded Vulture (E), Lammergeier (E), Gypaète barbu (F), Quebrantahuesos (S) **II B**
Gypohierax angolensis: Palm-nut Vulture (E), Vulturine Fish-Eagle (E), Palmiste africain (F) **II B**
Gypopsitta vulturina: Vulturine Parrot (E), Caïque vautourin (F) **II B**
Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis* **II B**
Gyps africanus: African White-backed Vulture (E), White-backed Vulture (E), Vautour africain (F) **II B**
Gyps bengalensis: Asian White-backed Vulture (E), Oriental White-backed Vulture (E), White-rumped Vulture (E), Gyps africain (F), Vautour chaugoun (F), Buitre leonardo bengalés (S) **II B**
Gyps coprotheres: Cape Griffon (E), Cape Vulture (E), Vautour chassefiente (F) **II B**
Gyps fulvus: Eurasian Griffon (E), Eurasian Griffon Vulture (E), Vantour fauve (F), Buitre leonado común (S) **II B**
Gyps himalayensis: Himalayan Griffon (E), Himalayan Griffon Vulture (E), Vautour de l'Himalaya (F) **II B**
Gyps indicus: Long-billed Griffon (E), Long-billed Vulture (E), Vautour indien (F) **II B**
Gyps rueppellii: Rueppell's Griffon (E), Rueppell's Griffon Vulture (E), Rueppell's Vulture (E), Vautour de Rüppell (F), Buitre moteado (S) **II B**
Gyr Falcon (E): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**

Gyrfalcon (E): *Falco rusticolus* I B
Gyropora africana: II In
Gyrosmilia interrupta: II In

Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti* II B
Hada gorrimorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti* II B
Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliothryx aurita* II B
Hadada Ibis (E): *Bostrychia hagedash* III B
Hagedashia hagedash = *Bostrychia hagedash*
Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur (E): *Allocebus trichotis* I M
Hairy-nosed Otter (E): *Lutra sumatrana* II M
Haitian Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis haetianus* II R
Haitian Ground Boa (E): *Tropidophis haetianus* II R
Haitian Vine Boa (E): *Epicrates gracilis* II R
Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis apivorus* II B
Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis* II B
Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis* II B
Halcón borní (S): *Falco biarmicus* II B
Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus* I B
Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis* II B
Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera* II B
Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvieri* II B
Halcón de Eleonor (S): *Falco eleonorae* II B
Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus* II B
Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): *Micrastur mirandollei* II B
Halcón de Nueva Zelandia (S): *Falco novaezeelandiae* II B
Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens* II B
Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus* I B
Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco rufigularis* II B
Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos* II B
Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* II B
Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* II B
Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* II B
Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius* II B
Halcón murceilaguero (S): *Falco rufigularis* II B
Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger* II B
Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius*/*Micrastur ruficollis* II B
Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis* II B
Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor* II B
Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus* II B
Halcón pechirojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus* II B
Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus* II B
Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis* II B
Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco peregrinus* I B
Halcón plomizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus* II B
Halcón plomizo menor (S): *Falco rufigularis* II B
Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus* II B
Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius* II B
Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus* I B
Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug* II B
Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* II B
Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus* I B
Halcón-montés plomizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus* II B
Halcón-selvático collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* II B
Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius* II B
Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis* II B
Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis* II B
Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius* II B
Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons* II B
Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys* II B
Halconcito gris (S): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* II B
Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* II B
Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius* II B
Haliaeetus albicilla: Grey Sea Eagle (E), White-tailed Eagle (E), Pygargue commun (F), Pygargue à queue blanche (F), Pigargo coliblanco (S), Pigargo coliblanco de Groenlandia (S) I B
Haliaeetus leucocephalus: Bald Eagle (E), White-headed Eagle (E), Aigle à tête blanche (F), Pygargue à tête blanche (F), Aguila cabeci (S), Aguila cabeza blanca (S), Pigargo cabeciblanco (S), Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S) I B
Haliaeetus leucogaster: White-bellied Fish-Eagle (E), White-bellied Sea-Eagle (E), Pygargue blagre (F), Pygargue à ventre blanc (F), Pigargo de vientre blanco (S) II B
Haliaeetus leucoryphus: Band-tailed Fish-Eagle (E), Pallas's Fish-Eagle (E), Pallas's Sea-Eagle (E), Pygargue de Pallas (F), Pigargo de Pallas (S) II B
Haliaeetus pelagicus: Steller's Sea-Eagle (E), Pygargue de Steller (F), Pygargue empereur (F), Pigargo de Steller (S) II B
Haliaeetus sanfordi: Sanford's Sea-Eagle (E), Solomon Fish-Eagle (E), Solomon Sea-Eagle (E), Pygargue de Sanford (F), Pigargo de Sandford (S) II B
Haliaeetus vocifer: African Fish-Eagle (E), River Eagle (E), Aigle pêcheur africain (F), Pygargue vocifère (F), Pigargo vocinglero (S) II B
Haliaeetus vociferoides: Madagascar Fish-Eagle (E), Pygargue de Madagascar (F), Pigargo de Madagascar (S) II B
Haliastur indus: Brahminy Kite (E), Milan sacré (F) II B
Haliastur sphenurus: Whistling Kite (E), Milan siffleur (F) II B
Halomitra clavator: II In
Halomitra pileus: II In
Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah* II R
Hamadryas (F): *Papio hamadryas hamadryas* II M
Hamadryas Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas hamadryas* II M
Hamilton's Terrapin (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* I R
Hamirostra melanosternon: Black-breasted Buzzard (E), Black-breasted Kite (E), Milan à plastron (F) II B
Hanang Hornless Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri* II R
Hanging-Parrots (E): *Loriculus* spp. II B
Hangul (E/F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* I M
Hanuman Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
Hapalemur aureus: Golden Bamboo Lemur (E), Golden Lemur (E), Hapalémur doré (F), Lemur cariancho (S) I M
Hapalemur griseus: Grey Gentle Lemur (E), Hapalémur gris (F), Petit hapalémur (F), Lemur cariancho (S) I M
Hapalemur simus: Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur (E), Greater Bamboo Lemur (E), Grand hapalémur (F), Hapalémur simien (F), Lemur cariancho (S) I M
Hapalémur doré (F): *Hapalemur aureus* I M
Hapalémur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus* I M
Hapalémur simien (F): *Hapalemur simus* I M
Hapalopsittaca amazonina: Rusty-faced Parrot (E), Caïque à face rouge (F), Perico multicolor (S) II B
Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
Hapalopsittaca fuertesi: Fuertes's Parrot (E), Indigo-winged Parrot (E), Caïque de Fuertes (F) II B
Hapalopsittaca melanotis: Black-eared Parrot (E), Black-winged Parrot (E), Caïque à ailes noires (F) II B
Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops: Red-faced Parrot (E), Caïque de Salvin (F) II B
Haplophaedia aureliae: Greenish Puffleg (E), Érione d'Aurélie (F), Zamarrito verdoso (S) II B
Haplophaedia lugens: Hoary Puffleg (E), Érione givrée (F), Zamarrito canoso (S) II B

Harbour Porpoise (E): *Phocoena phocoena* II M
Hard Head (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* I M
Hardwick's Civet (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus* II M
Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastyx hardwickii* II R
Hardy's Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium hardyi* II B
Hares (E): *Caprolagus hispidus*/*Lepus* spp. I/NC M
Hare-wallabies (E): *Lagorchestes* spp./*Lagostrophus fasciatus* I/NC M
Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca* II B
Harlequin Monitor (E): *Varanus rudicollis* II R
Harpagus bidentatus: Double-toothed Kite (E), Milan bidenté (F), Elanio bidentado (S), Gavilán bidente (S), Milano bidentado (S) II B
Harpagus diodon: Rufous-thighed Kite (E), Milan diodon (F), Elanio muslirrufo (S), Milano dentado (S) II B
Harpia harpyja: American Harpy Eagle (E), Harpy Eagle (E), Harpie féroce (F), Harpye (F), Aguila arpía (S), Aguila harpía (S), Arpía (S), Harpía (S) I B
Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja* I B
Harpie huppée (F): *Morphnus guianensis* II B
Harpy Eagle (E): *Harpia harpyja* I B
Harpye (F): *Harpia harpyja* I B
Harpyhaliaetus coronatus: Crowned Eagle (E), Crowned Solitary Eagle (E), Buse couronnée (F), Aguila coronada (S) II B
Harpyhaliaetus solitarius: Black Solitary Eagle (E), Solitary Eagle (E), Buse solitaire (F), Aguila solitaria (S) II B
Harpyopsis novaeguineae: New Guinea Eagle (E), New Guinea Harpy Eagle (E), Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F) II B
Harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja* I B
Harriers (E): *Circus* spp. II B
Harrier-Eagles (E): *Circaetus* spp. II B
Harrier-Hawks (E): *Polyboroides* spp. II B
Harris's Hawk (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus* II B
Hartlaub's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* II B
Hartlaub's Duck (E): *Pteronetta hartlaubii* III B
Hartlaub's Turaco (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi* II B
Hartmann's Mountain Zebra (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae* II M
Hatteria (F): *Sphenodon punctatus* I R
Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae* II B
Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi* II B
Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra* II B
Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima* II B
Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreatus underwoodii* II B
Hawaiian Goose (E): *Branta sandvicensis* I B
Hawaiian Hawk (E): *Buteo solitarius* II B
Hawaiian Monk Seal (E): *Monachus schauinslandi* I M
Hawk Owl (E): *Surnia ulula* II B
Hawk-Eagles (E): *Spizaetus* spp./*Spizastur melanoleucus*/*Stephanoaetus coronatus* II B
Hawk-headed Parrot (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus* II B
Hawk-Owls (E): *Ninox* spp./*Surnia ulula* I/II B
Hawks (E): Accipitridae spp. II B
Hawksbill Turtle (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
Heaviside's Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* II M
Hector's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon hectori* II M
Hector's Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* II M
Helarctos malayanus: Malayan Sun Bear (E), Sun Bear (E), Ours malais (F), Ours à cocotiers (F), Oso de sol (S), Oso malayo (S) I M
Heliactin bilophum = *Heliactin cornuta*
Heliactin cornuta: Horned Sungem (E), Colibri aux huppes d'or (F) II B
Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus* II B
Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* II B
Héliange de Mérida (F): *Heliangelus spencei* II B
Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors* II B
Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis* II B
Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis* II B
Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola* II B
Heliangelus amethysticollis: Amethyst-throated Sunangel (E), Héliange clarisse (F), Angel de Sol amatista (S), Solangel gorjiamatista (S) II B
Heliangelus exortis: Little Sunangel (E), Tourmaline Sunangel (E), Héliange tourmaline (F), Solangel turmalino (S) II B
Heliangelus mavors: Orange-throated Sunangel (E), Héliange mars (F), Angel de Sol cuelliocre (S) II B
Heliangelus micraster = *Heliangelus exortis*
Heliangelus regalis: Royal Sunangel (E), Héliange royale (F) II B
Heliangelus spencei: Merida Sunangel (E), Héliange de Mérida (F), Angel de Sol de Mérida (S) II B
Heliangelus strophianus: Gorgeted Sunangel (E), Héliange à queue bleue (F), Solangel de gorguera (S) II B
Heliangelus viola: Purple-throated Sunangel (E), Héliange violette (F), Solangel gorjipurpura (S) II B
Helicolestes hamatus = *Rostrhamus hamatus*
Heliodoxa aurescens: Gould's Jewelfront (E), Brillant à bandeau bleu (F), Colibrí cuellicastaño (S), Frentijoya (S) II B
Heliodoxa branickii: Rufous-webbed Brilliant (E), Brillant de Branicki (F) II B
Heliodoxa frentiazul (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* II B
Heliodoxa gularis: Pink-throated Brilliant (E), Brillant à gorge rose (F), Brillante gorjirrosado (S) II B
Heliodoxa imperatrix: Empress Brilliant (E), Brillant impératrice (F), Brillante emperatriz (S) II B
Heliodoxa jacula: Green-crowned Brilliant (E), Brillant fer-de-lance (F), Brillante coroniverde (S) II B
Heliodoxa leadbeateri: Violet-fronted Brilliant (E), Brillant à front violet (F), Brillante frentivioleta (S), Heliodoxa frentiazul (S) II B
Heliodoxa rubinoides: Fawn-breasted Brilliant (E), Brillant rubinoïde (F), Brillante pechianteado (S) II B
Heliodoxa schreibersii: Black-throated Brilliant (E), Brillant à gorge noire (F), Brillante gorjinegro (S) II B
Heliodoxa xanthogonys: Velvet-browed Brilliant (E), Velvet-crowned Brilliant (E), Brillant à couronne verte (F), Colibrí frentiverde (S) II B
Heliofungia actiniformis II In
Heliomaster constantii: Plain-capped Starthroat (E), Colibri de Constant (F), Picolargo coronioscuro (S) II B
Heliomaster furcifer: Blue-tufted Starthroat (E), Colibri d'Angèle (F), Picaflor de Barbijo (S) II B
Heliomaster longirostris: Long-billed Starthroat (E), Colibri Corinne (F), Colibrí estrella picolargo (S), Heliomaster piquilargo (S), Picolargo coroniazul (S) II B
Heliomaster piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris* II B
Heliomaster squamosus: Stripe-breasted Starthroat (E), Colibri médiastin (F), Picaflor escamado (S) II B
Heliopora coerulea: Blue Coral (E) II In
Heliothryx aurita: Black-eared Fairy (E), Colibri oreillard (F), Colibrí hada orejazul (S), Hada orejinegro (S) II B
Heliothryx barroti: Purple-crowned Fairy (E), Colibri féérique (F), Hada coronimorada (S), Hada gorrimorada (S) II B
Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus flammula* II B
Helmet Dolphin (E): *Stenella clymene* II M
Helmetcrest (E): *Oxypogon guerinii* II B
Helmeted Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii* II R
Helmeted Curassow (E): *Pauxi pauxi* III B

Helmeted Honeyeater (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* I B
Helmeted Hornbill (E): *Buceros vigil* I B
Helmeted Turaco (E): *Tauraco corythaix* II B
Helmeted Turtle (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa* III R
Heloderma spp. II R
Heloderma horridum: Beaded Lizard (E), Héloderme granuleux (F), Escorpión (S), Lagarto de Cuentas (S) II R
Heloderma suspectum: Gila Monster (E), Gila monstrueux (F), Monstruo de Gila (S) II R
Héloderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum* II R
Hemigalus derbyanus: Banded Musang (E), Banded Palm Civet (E), Hardwick's Civet (E), Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F), Cibeta palmirayada (S) II M
Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus onager khur* I M
Hémione de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus* I M
Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus* II M
Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus onager khur* I M
Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus* I M
Hémipode à collier (F): *Pedionomus torquatus* II B
Hémipode à ventre noir (F): *Turnix melanogaster* II B
Hen Harrier (E): *Circus cyaneus* II B
Henderson Lorikeet (E): *Vini stepheni* II B
Henicopernis infuscatus: Black Honey-buzzard (E), New Britain Honey-buzzard (E), Bondrée noire (F) II B
Henicopernis longicauda: Long-tailed Honey-buzzard (E), Papuan Honey-buzzard (E), Bondrée à longue queue (F) II B
Henst's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter henstii* II B
Herero Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus pustulatus* II R
Hermann's Tortoise (E): *Testudo hermanni* II R
Hermione (F): *Equus hemionus* II M
Hermit Ibis (E): *Geronticus eremita* I B
Hermits (E): *Glaucis* spp./*Phaethornis* spp./*Ramphodon* spp. I/II B
Héron garde-boeufs (F): *Bubulcus ibis* III B
Héron goliath (F): *Ardea goliath* III B
Herons (E): Ardeidae spp. III/NC B
Herpailurus yagouaroundi: Eyra Cat (E), Jaguarundi (E/F), Gato colorado (S), Gato moro (S), Leoncillo (S), León brenero (S), Onza (S), Tigrillo (S), Yaguarundí (S) I/II M
Herpailurus yaguarondi = *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*
Herpestes auropunctatus = *Herpestes javanicus auropunctata*
Herpestes brachyurus fusca: Indian Brown Mongoose (E), Mangouste brune de l'Inde (F), Mangosta colicorta oscura (S) III M
Herpestes edwardsii: Indian Grey Mongoose (E), Mangouste d'Edwards (F), Mungo indien (F), Mangosta gris de la India (S) III M
Herpestes fuscus = *Herpestes brachyurus fusca*
Herpestes javanicus auropunctata: Small Indian Mongoose (E), Mangouste tachetée de l'Inde (F), Mangosta de manchas doradas (S) III M
Herpestes smithii: Ruddy Mongoose (E), Mangouste vermeil (F), Mangosta roja de la India (S) III M
Herpestes urva: Crab-eating Mongoose (E), Mangouste crabière (F), Mangosta cangrejera (S) III M
Herpestes vitticollis: Stripe-necked Mongoose (E), Mangouste à cou rayé (F), Mangosta de nuca rayada (S) III M
Herpetotheres cachinnans: Laughing Falcon (E), Macagua rieur (F), Acuá (S), Halcón guaco (S), Halcón guaicurú (S), Halcón macagua (S) II B
Herpolitha limax: Slipper Coral (E) II In
Herring Whale (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* I M
Heterocyathus aequicostatus: II In
Heterocyathus alternatus: II In
Heterocyathus sulcatus: II In
Heteropsammia cochlea: II In
Heteropsammia eupsammides: II In
Heterospizias meridionalis = *Buteogallus meridionalis*
Heuglin's Bustard (E): *Neotis heuglinii* II B
Heuglin's Masked-Weaver (E): *Ploceus heuglini* III B
Hexapathes heterosticha: II In
Hexaprotodon liberiensis: Pygmy Hippopotamus (E), Hippopotame nain (F), Hippopotame pygmée (F), Hipopótamo enano (S), Hipopótamo pigmeo (S) II M
Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii* II B
Hibou à casque (F): *Lophostrix cristata* II B
Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus* II B
Hibou criard (F): *Asio clamator* II B
Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus* II B
Hibou de Guerney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi* I B
Hibou de Madgascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis* II B
Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus* II B
Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus* II B
Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis* II B
Hibou grand duc (F): *Bubo bubo* II B
Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius* II B
Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis* II B
Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus* II B
Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops* II B
Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes* II B
Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis* II B
Hibou strié (F): *Asio clamator* II B
Hiena dorada (S): *Parahyaena brunnea* II M
Hiena parda (S): *Parahyaena brunnea* II M
Hieraaetus ayresii: Ayres's Eagle (E), Ayres's Hawk-Eagle (E), Aigle d'Ayres (F) II B
Hieraaetus bellicosus = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
Hieraaetus dubius = *Hieraaetus ayresii*
Hieraaetus fasciatus: Bonelli's Eagle (E), Aigle de Bonelli (F), Aguila de Bonelli (S), Aguila perdicera (S) II B
Hieraaetus fasciatus spilogaster = *Hieraaetus spilogaster*
Hieraaetus kienerii: Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle (E), Rufous-bellied Eagle (E), Aigle à ventre roux (F) II B
Hieraaetus morphnoides: Little Eagle (E), Aigle nain (F) II B
Hieraaetus pennatus: Booted Eagle (E), Aigle botté (F), Aguila calzada (S) II B
Hieraaetus spilogaster: African Hawk-Eagle (E), Aigle fascié (F), Aigle-autour fascié (F), Aguila perdicera africana (S) II B
Hierro Giant Lizard (E): *Gallotia simonyi* I R
Higgins's Eye Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis higginsii* I In
High-casqued Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii* II R
Highland Guan (E): *Penelopina nigra* III B
Hill Myna (E): *Gracula religiosa* III B
Hillopathes ramosa: II In
Hillstars (E): *Oreotrochilus* spp./*Urochroa bougueri* II B
Himalayan Black Bear (E): *Ursus thibetanus* I M
Himalayan Brown Bear (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* I M
Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis* II B
Himalayan Griffon Vulture (E): *Gyps himalayensis* II B
Himalayan Marmot (E): *Marmota himalayana* III M
Himalayan Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus* I B
Himalayan Musk Deer (E): *Moschus chrysogaster* I/II M
Hipopótamo anfibio (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius* II M
Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* II M
Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* II M
Hippocamelus spp.: Huemuls (E), Cerfs des Andes (F), Guémaux (F), Ciervos andinos (S), Huemules (S) I M
Hippocamelus antisensis: North Andean Huemul (E), Peruvian Guemal (E), Peruvian Huemul (E), Taruca (E/S), Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F), Guémal péruvien (F), Ciervo andino septentrional (S), Guemal (S) I M

Hippocamelus bisulcus: Chilean Guemal (E), Chilean Huemul (E), South Andean Huemul (E), Cerf des Andes méridionales (F), Ciervo andino meridional (S), Huemul (S) I M
Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius* II M
Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* II M
Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* II M
Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius* II M
Hippopotamus amphibius: Hippopotamus (E), Hippopotame (F), Hipopótamo anfibio (S) II M
Hippopotamuses (E): Hippopotamidae spp. II M
Hippopus hippopus: Bear Paw Clam (E), Horse's Hoof Clam (E), Strawberry Clam (E) II In
Hippopus porcellanus: China Clam (E) II In
Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variani* I M
Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variani* I M
Hippotragus niger variani: Giant Sable Antelope (E), Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F), Hippotrague noir géant (F), Antílope sable negro (S) I M
Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* I B
Hirudo medicinalis: Medicinal Leech (E), Sangsue médicinale (F), Sanguijuela (S) II In
Hispaniolan Amazon (E): *Amazona ventralis* II B
Hispaniolan Conure (E): *Aratinga chloroptera* II B
Hispaniolan Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* II B
Hispaniolan Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura ricordi* I R
Hispaniolan Hawk (E): *Buteo ridgwayi* II B
Hispaniolan Parakeet (E): *Aratinga chloroptera* II B
Hispaniolan Parrot (E): *Amazona ventralis* II B
Hispid Hare (E): *Caprolagus hispidus* I M
Hoary Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* II M
Hoary Puffleg (E): *Haplophaedia lugens* II B
Hobbies (E): *Falco* spp. II B
Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvieri* II B
Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus* II B
Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti* III B
Hocco à bec en rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu* I B
Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii* I B
Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi* III B
Hocco caronculé (F): *Crax globulosa* III B
Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti* III B
Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii* I B
Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni* III B
Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa* III B
Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu* I B
Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans* II M
Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista* II M
Hochstetter's Land Snail (E): *Paryphanta hochstetteri* II In
Hoco barbado (S): *Crax globulosa* III B
Hoco de casco (S): *Pauxi pauxi* III B
Hoco de Daubenton (S): *Crax daubentoni* III B
Hoco grande (S): *Crax rubra* III B
Hoco piguiazul (S): *Crax alberti* III B
Hoco piguirojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii* III B
Hocofaisan (S): *Crax rubra* III B
Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis* II B
Hoffmann's Conure (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* II B
Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni* III M
Hog-nosed Skunks (E): *Conepatus* spp. II/NC M
Hogs (E): Suidae spp. I/NC
Hoki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* I B
Hoki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* I B
Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* I B
Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* I B
Hokki du Tibet (F): *Crossoptilon harmani* I B
Holcotrochus crenulatus: II In
Holcotrochus scriptus: II In
Home's Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys homeana* II R
Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys homeana* II R
Homerus Swallowtail (E): *Papilio homerus* I In
Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis* II R
Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus* II R
Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri* II R
Homopode dentelé (F): *Homopus signatus* II R
Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis* II R
Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus* II R
Homopus areolatus: Areolated Tortoise (E), Beaked Cape Tortoise (E), Grooved Mountain Tortoise (E), Parrot-beaked Tortoise (E), Homopode aréolé (F), Tortuga pico de loro (S) II R
Homopus bergeri: Berger's Cape Tortoise (E), Tortuga de pico de loro de Berger (S) II R
Homopus boulengeri: Boulenger's Cape Tortoise (E), Boulenger's Padloper (E), Homopode de Boulenger (F), Tortuga terrestre (S) II R
Homopus femoralis: Greater Padloper (E), Karroo Cape Tortoise (E), Homopode éperonné (F), Homopode à éperon (F) II R
Homopus signatus: Speckled Cape Tortoise (E), Speckled Tortoise (E), Homopode dentelé (F), Homopode marqué (F), Tortuga manchada (S) II R
Honduran Emerald (E): *Amazilia luciae* II B
Honey Badger (E): *Mellivora capensis* III M
Honey-buzzards (E): *Pernis* spp./*Henicopernis* spp. II B
Honeycomb Coral (E): *Favites abdita* II In
Honeyeaters (E): Meliphagidae spp. I/NC B
Hooded Crane (E): *Grus monacha* I B
Hooded Parrot (E): *Psephotus dissimilis* I B
Hooded Visorbearer (E): *Augastes lumachellus* II B
Hooded Vulture (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus* II B
Hook-billed Hermit (E): *Ramphodon dohrnii* I B
Hook-billed Kite (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* II B
Hook-lipped Rhinoceros (E): *Diceros bicornis* I M
Hooked-beaked Terrapin (E): *Pelusios niger* III R
Hoolock (F): *Hylobates hoolock* I M
Hoolock Gibbon (E): *Hylobates hoolock* I M
Hoplangia durotrix: II In
Hoplobatrachus tigerinus = *Rana tigerina*
Hoplocephalus bungaroides: Broad-headed Snake (E) II R
Horastrea indica: II In
Hormiguero de collar (S): *Tamandua tetradactyla* III M
Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* II M
Horn Lizard (E): *Uromastyx asmussi* II R
Hornbills (E): Bucerotidae spp. I/II/NC B
Horned Guan (E): *Oreophasis derbianus* I B
Horned Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E): *Bothrops nasuta* III R
Horned Lizards (E): *Phrynosoma* spp. II/NC R
Horned Palm Viper (E): *Bothrops schlegelii* III R
Horned Parakeet (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus* II B
Horned Sungem (E): *Heliactin cornuta* II B
Horned-Pheasants (E): *Tragopan* spp. I/III B
Horse's-hoof Clam (E): *Hippopus hippopus* II In
Horses (E): *Equus przewalskii*/*Equus caballus* I/NC M
Horsfield's Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Hose's Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis hosei* II M
Houbara Bustard (E): *Chlamydotis undulata* I B
Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata* I B
Houbaropsis bengalensis = *Eupodotis bengalensis*
Houleman (F): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
Hourglass Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* II M
House-building Rat (E): *Leporillus conditor* I M
Howlers (E): *Alouatta* spp. I/II M
Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina* I M

Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus* I M
Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus* I M
Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata* I B
Hubbs's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* II M
Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* I M
Huemules (S): *Hippocamelus* spp. I M
Huemuls (E): *Hippocamelus* spp. I M
Huillin (E): *Lontra provocax* I M
Huillín (S): *Lontra provocax* I M
Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii* II B
Humboldt Penguin (E): *Spheniscus humboldti* I B
Humboldt's Woolly Monkey (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha* II M
Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant (E): *Syrmaticus humiae* I B
Hume's Owl (E): *Strix butleri* II B
Hume's Pheasant (E): *Syrmaticus humiae* I B
Hume's Tawny Owl (E): *Strix butleri* II B
Hume's Wood-Owl (E): *Strix butleri* II B
Hummingbirds (E): Trochilidae spp. I/II B
Hump Whale (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Humpback Dolphins (E): *Sousa* spp. I M
Humpback Whale (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Hunch-backed Whale (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Hunting Leopard (E): *Acinonyx jubatus* I M
Huon Astrapia (E): *Astrapia rothschildi* II B
Hurleur à mains rousses (F): *Alouatta belzebul* II M
Hurleur brun (F): *Alouatta fusca* II M
Hurleur du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta pigra* I M
Hurleur noir (F): *Alouatta caraya* II M
Hurleur roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus* II M
Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata* III M
Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata* III M
Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara* III M
Hyacinth Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* I B
Hyacinth Visorbearer (E): *Augastes scutatus* II B
Hyaena brunnea = Parahyaena brunnea
Hyaenas (E): *Crocuta crocuta/Hyaena hyaena/Parahyaena brunnea* II/NC M
Hydnophora bonsai: II In
Hydnophora exesa: II In
Hydnophora grandis: II In
Hydnophora microconos: II In
Hydnophora pilosa: II In
Hydnophora rigida: II In
Hydrictis maculicollis = Lutra maculicollis
Hydrodynastes gigas = Cyclagras gigas
Hyemoschus aquaticus: Water Chevrotain (E), Chevrotain africain (F), Chevrotain aquatique (F), Antilope amizclero enano de agua (S) III M
Hyène brune (F): *Parahyaena brunnea* II M
Hylobates agilis: Agile Gibbon (E), Dark-handed Gibbon (E), Gibbon agile (F) I M
Hylobates concolor: Black Gibbon (E), Crested Gibbon (E), Indochinese Gibbon (E), Gibbon noir (F), Gibbon à favoris blancs (F) I M
Hylobates concolor gabriellae = Hylobates gabriellae
Hylobates concolor leucogenys = Hylobates leucogenys
Hylobates gabriellae: Gibón de Langbian (S) I M
Hylobates hoolock: Hoolock Gibbon (E), Hoolock (F), Gibbon hoolock (F), Gibón hulock (S) I M
Hylobates klossii: Dwarf Gibbon (E), Kloss's Gibbon (E), Mentawai Gibbon (E), Gibbon nain (F), Siamang de Kloss (F/S), Siamang enano (S) I M
Hylobates lar: Common Gibbon (E), Lar Gibbon (E), White-handed Gibbon (E), Gibbon lar (F), Gibbon à mains blanches (F), Gibón de manos blancas (S) I M
Hylobates lar agilis = Hylobates agilis
Hylobates lar moloch = Hylobates moloch
Hylobates lar muelleri = Hylobates muelleri
Hylobates lar pileatus = Hylobates pileatus
Hylobates leucogenys: White-cheeked Gibbon (E), Gibón de Muang Khi (S) I M
Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae = Hylobates gabriellae
Hylobates moloch: Javan Gibbon (E), Silvery Gibbon (E), Gibbon argenté (F), Gibbon cendré (F), Gibón ceniciento (S) I M
Hylobates muelleri: Bornean Gibbon (E), Grey Gibbon (E), Müller's Gibbon (E), Gibbon de Muller (F), Gibón de Mueller (S) I M
Hylobates pileatus: Capped Gibbon (E), Crowned Gibbon (E), Pileated Gibbon (E), Gibón de cresta negra (S) I M
Hylobates syndactylus: Siamang (E/F/S) I M
Hylobatidae spp.: Gibbons (E/F), Gibones (S) I M
Hylocharis chrysura: Gilded Hummingbird (E), Saphir à queue d'or (F), Picaflor bronceado (S), Picaflor dorado (S) II B
Hylocharis cyanus: White-chinned Sapphire (E), Saphir azuré (F), Picaflor cabeciazul (S), Zafiro cabecimorado (S) II B
Hylocharis eliciae: Blue-throated Goldentail (E), Saphir d'Elicia (F), Zafiro gorjiazul (S) II B
Hylocharis grayi: Blue-headed Sapphire (E), Saphir Ulysse (F), Zafiro cabeciazul (S) II B
Hylocharis leucotis: White-eared Hummingbird (E), Saphir à oreilles blanches (F), Colibrí orejiblanco (S) II B
Hylocharis pyropygia: Flame-rumped Sapphire (E), Saphir embrasé (F) II B
Hylocharis sapphirina: Rufous-throated Sapphire (E), Saphir à gorge rousse (F), Picaflor pechiazul (S), Zafiro gargantirrufo (S) II B
Hylocharis xantusii: Black-fronted Hummingbird (E), Xantus's Hummingbird (E), Saphir de Xantus (F), Colibrí de Xantus (S) II B
Hylonympha macrocerca: Scissor-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibri à queue en ciseaux (F), Colibrí tijereta (S) II B
Hypargos nitidula = Mandingoa nitidula
Hyperoodon spp.: Bottlenose Whales (E), Ballenas hocico de botella (S) I M
Hyperoodon ampullatus: Bottlehead (E), Northern Bottlenose Whale (E), Baleine à bec du Nord (F), Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S) I M
Hyperoodon planifrons: Southern Bottlenose Whale (E), Baleine à bec du Sud (F), Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S) I M
Hyperoodon rostratus = Hyperoodon ampullatus
Hypochera chalybeata = Vidua chalybeata
Hypochera wilsoni = Vidua wilsoni
Hystrix cristata: North African Crested Porcupine (E), Porc-épic (F) III M

Iaça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* II R
Iberian Lynx (E): *Lynx pardinus* I M
Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon* I B
Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon* I B
Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus* II B
Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita* I B
Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus* II B
Ibis chevelu (F): *Geronticus eremita* I B
Ibis du Cap (F): *Geronticus calvus* II B
Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita* I B
Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber* II B
Ibis hadada (S): *Bostrychia hagedash* III B
Ibis hagedash (F): *Bostrychia hagedash* III B
Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon* I B
Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon* I B
Ibis rara (S): *Bostrychia rara* III B

Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber* II B
Ibis sacré (F): *Threskiornis aethiopicus* III B
Ibis sagrado (S): *Threskiornis aethiopicus* III B
Ibis vermiculé (F): *Bostrychia rara* III B
Ibises (E): Threskiornithidae spp. I/II/III/NC B
Ibiza Wall Lizard (E): *Podarcis pityusensis* II R
Ichthyophaga humilis: Lesser Fishing Eagle (E), Pygargue nain (F) II B
Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus: Grey-headed Fishing Eagle (E), Pygargue à tête grise (F) II B
Ichthyophaga nana = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Agelaius flavus* I B
Ictinaetus malayensis: Asian Black Eagle (E), Black Eagle (E), Indian Black Eagle (E), Aigle noir (F) II B
Ictinia mississippiensis: Mississippi Kite (E), Milan du Mississippi (F), Milano del Misisipi (S), Milano misisipero (S) II B
Ictinia plumbea: Plumbeous Kite (E), Milan bleuâtre (F), Elanio plomizo (S), Gavilán plomizo (S), Milano plomizo (S) II B
Idiotrochus kikutii: II In
Idiotrochus perexigua: II In
Idiurus macrotis: Long-eared Flying Squirrel (E), Anomalure nain (F), Ardilla voladera de orejas largas (S) III M
Idmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri* III M
Ignicolore (F): *Euplectes franciscanus* III B
Iguana (S): *Iguana delicatissima* II R
Iguana spp.: Iguanas (E), Iguanes (F), Iguanas (S) II R
Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis* I R
Iguana delicatissima: Lesser Antillean Iguana (E), West Indian Iguana (E), Iguane des Antilles (F), Iguana (S) II R
Iguana iguana: Common Iguana (E), Green Iguana (E), Iguane vrai (F), Gallina de palo (S) II R
Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* II R
Iguana rhinolopha = *Iguana iguana*
Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus* II R
Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus* II R
Iguanas (E): Iguanidae spp. I/II/NC R
Iguanas de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus* spp. I R
Iguanas terrestres (S): *Conolophus* spp./*Cyclura* spp. I/II R
Iguane à bandes de Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus* I R
Iguane à crête de Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis* I R
Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta* I R
Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima* II R
Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* II R
Iguane terrestre (F): *Conolophus pallidus*/*Conolophus subcristatus* II R
Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi* I R
Iguane terrestre de Cuba (F): *Cyclura nubila* I R
Iguane terrestre de Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata* I R
Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis* I R
Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei* I R
Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura cyclura*/*Cyclura rileyi* I R
Iguane vrai (F): *Iguana iguana* II R
Iguanes (F): *Iguana* spp. II R
Iguanes des îles Fidji (F): *Brachylophus* spp. I R
Iguanes terrestres (F): *Conolophus* spp./*Cyclura* spp. I/II R
Illiger's Macaw (E): *Ara maracana* I B
Imitator Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter imitator* II B
Imperial Amazon (E): *Amazona imperialis* I B
Imperial-Pigeons (E): *Ducula* spp. I/NC B
Imperial Eagle (E): *Aquila heliaca* I B
Imperial Parrot (E): *Amazona imperialis* I B
Imperial Pheasant (E): *Lophura imperialis* I B
Imperial Woodpecker (E): *Campephilus imperialis* I B
Impeyan Pheasant (E): *Lophophorus impejanus* I B
Impeyans (E): *Lophophorus* spp. I B
Impressed Tortoise (E): *Manouria impressa* II R
Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata* II B
Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae* II B
Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata* II B
Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni* II B
Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni* II B
Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena* II B
Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei* II B
Inca de Wetmore (F): *Coeligena orina* II B
Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris* II B
Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei* II B
Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea* II B
Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer* II B
Incas (E): *Coeligena* spp. II B
Indian Bison (E): *Bos gaurus* I M
Indian Black Eagle (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis* II B
Indian Black Vulture (E): *Sarcogyps calvus* II B
Indian Brown Mongoose (E): *Herpestes brachyurus fusca* III M
Indian Bullfrog (E): *Rana tigerina* II A
Indian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps* I B
Indian Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* II R
Indian Egg-eater (E): *Elachistodon westermanni* II R
Indian Egg-eating Snake (E): *Elachistodon westermanni* II R
Indian Elephant (E): *Elephas maximus* I M
Indian Flap-shell Turtle (E): *Lissemys punctata* II R
Indian Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus giganteus* II M
Indian Giant Squirrel (E): *Ratufa indica* II M
Indian Grey Mongoose (E): *Herpestes edwardsii* III M
Indian Lion (E): *Panthera leo persica* I M
Indian Monitor (E): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
Indian Oval-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus flavescens* I R
Indian Pangolin (E): *Manis crassicaudata* II M
Indian Pond Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* I R
Indian Python (E): *Python molurus molurus* I R
Indian Sand Boa (E): *Eryx conicus* II R
Indian Sawback Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* I R
Indian Small-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
Indian Smooth-coated Otter (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata* II M
Indian Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx gangeticus* I R
Indian Spectacled Cobra (E): *Naja naja* II R
Indian Star Tortoise (E): *Geochelone elegans* II R
Indian Tapir (E): *Tapirus indicus* I M
Indian Tragopan (E): *Tragopan satyra* III B
Indian Wild Ass (E): *Equus onager khur* I M
Indian Wild Dog (E): *Cuon alpinus* II M
Indian Wild Ox (E): *Bos gaurus* I M
Indigo Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus leari* I B
Indigobirds (E): *Vidua* spp. III/NC B
Indigo-capped Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia cyanifrons* II B
Indigo-winged Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* II B
Indochinese Gibbon (E): *Hylobates concolor* I M
Indochinese Hog Deer (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* I M
Indochinese Spitting Cobra (E): *Naja naja* II R
Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell (E): *Lissemys punctata* II R
Indopacetus pacificus: Indo-pacific Beaked Whale (E), Longman's Beaked Whale (E), Souffleur à bec de l'Indopacifique (F), Ballena de pico de Longman (S) II M
Indo-pacific Beaked Whale (E): *Indopacetus pacificus* II M
Indo-pacific Humpback Dolphin (E): *Sousa chinensis* I M
Indophyllia macassarensis: II In
Indotestudo elongata: Elongated Tortoise (E), Pineapple Tortoise (E), Red-nosed Tortoise (E), Yellow Tortoise (E), Yellow-headed Tortoise (E), Tortuga de cabeza amarilla (S) II R

Indotestudo forstenii: Celebes Tortoise (E), Forsten's Tortoise (E), Travancore Tortoise (E), Tortue de Travancore (F), Tortuga marrón de la India (S) II R
Indri (E): Indridae spp. I M
Indri (F): *Indri indri* I M
Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri* I M
Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri* I M
Indri indri: Indris (E), Indri (F), Indri à queue courte (F), Indri colicorto (S) I M
Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger* I M
Indridae spp.: Indri (E) I M
Indris (E): *Indri indri* I M
Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadema/Propithecus tattersalli/Propithecus verreauxi* I M
Indus Dolphin (E): *Platanista minor* I M
Inferiolabiata labiata: II In
Inferiolabiata lowei: II In
Inferiolabiata spinosa: II In
Inia de Geoffroy (F): *Inia geoffrensis* II M
Inia geoffrensis: Amazon River Dolphin (E), Boutu (E), Dauphin de l'Amazone (F), Inia de Geoffroy (F), Bufeo (S) II M
Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus* II B
Inséparable à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis* II B
Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis* II B
Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus* II B
Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius* II B
Inseparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius* II B
Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta* II B
Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus* II B
Inséparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri* II B
Inséparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae* II B
Inséparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus* II B
Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus* II B
Inséparable rosegorge (F): *Agapornis roseicollis* II B
Insular Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus tonganus* I M
Intermediate Parakeet (E): *Psittacula intermedia* II B
Irapoca (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* II R
Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia* I M
Iris Lorikeet (E): *Psitteuteles iris* II B
Iris Lory (E): *Psitteuteles iris* II B
Iris Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* II B
Irrawaddy Dolphin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris* II M
Isidor's Eagle (E): *Oroaetus isidori* II B
Isophyllastrea rigida: II In
Isophyllia multiflora: II In
Isophyllia sinuosa: II In
Isthmian Dwarf Boa (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis* II R
Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus* II B
Ithaginis cruentus: Blood Pheasant (E), Faisan sanguin (F), Ithagine ensanglantée (F), Faisán sanguineo (S) II B
Itombwe Owl (E): *Phodilus prigoginei* II B
Ivory Bush Coral (E): *Oculina diffusa* II In
Ivory Tree Coral (E): *Oculina valenciennesi* II In
Ivory Tube Coral (E): *Cladocora arbuscula* II In

Jabalí enano (S): *Sus salvanius* I M
Jabalí pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius* I M
Jabiru (E): *Jabiru mycteria* I B
Jabirú (S): *Jabiru mycteria* I B
Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria* I B
Jabiru d'Afrique (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* III B
Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria* I B
Jabiru du Sénégal (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* III B
Jabiru mycteria: Jabiru (E), Jabiru américain (F), Jabiru d'Amérique (F), Garzón soldado (S), Jabirú (S) I B
Jabuti (S): *Geochelone carbonaria* II R
Jacaruxi (S): *Dracaena* spp. II R
Jackal Buzzard (E): *Buteo rufofuscus* II B
Jackals (E): *Canis* spp. III/NC M
Jackass Penguin (E): *Spheniscus demersus* II B
Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus* II B
Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo jacksonii* II R
Jacobina collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora* II B
Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora* II B
Jacobins (E): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* II B
Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* II M
Jacobite (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* II M
Jacotinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga* I B
Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca* II B
Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus* II B
Jaguar (E/F/S): *Panthera onca* I M
Jaguarundi (E/F): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* I/II M
Jamaica Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura collei* I R
Jamaican Boa (E): *Epicrates subflavus* I R
Jamaican Mango (E): *Anthracothorax mango* II B
Jamaican Owl (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus* II B
Jambandu Indigobird (E): *Vidua raricola* III B
James's Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* II B
Jameson's Antpecker (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons* III B
Jandaya Conure (E): *Aratinga jandaya* II B
Jandaya Parakeet (E): *Aratinga jandaya* II B
Japanese Crane (E): *Grus japonensis* I B
Japanese Crested Ibis (E): *Nipponia nippon* I B
Japanese Giant Salamander (E): *Andrias japonicus* I A
Japanese Macaque (E): *Macaca fuscata* II M
Japanese Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter gularis* II B
Japanese White Stork (E): *Ciconia boyciana* I B
Jardine's Parrot (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi* II B
Java Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis comata* II M
Java Rock Python (E): *Python reticulatus* II R
Javan Gibbon (E): *Hylobates moloch* I M
Javan Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus bartelsi* II B
Javan Owlet (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum* II B
Javan Rhinoceros (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus* I M
Javan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus angelinae* II B
Javan Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia javanica* II M
Javania antarctica: II In
Javania borealis: II In
Javania cailleti: II In
Javania californica: II In
Javania insignis: II In
Javania lamprotichum: II In
Javania pseudoalabastra: II In
Javelin (E): *Eryx jaculus* II R
Jayakar's Sand Boa (E): *Eryx jayakari* II R
Jentink's Duiker (E): *Cephalophus jentinki* I M
Jerdon's Baza (E): *Aviceda jerdoni* II B
Jerdon's Palm Civet (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni* III M
Jewel Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo lateralis* II R
Jewelfronts (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens* II B
Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii* II B
Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii* II B
Jobi Manucode (E): *Manucodia jobiensis* II B
John's Langur (E): *Trachypithecus johnii* II M
Johnston's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* II R
Johnstone's Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni* II R
Johnstone's Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* II B
Jordan's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus jordani* II R
Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* I M
Josephine's Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna josefinae* II B
Josephine's Lory (E): *Charmosyna josefinae* II B
Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* III B

Joues-oranges (F): *Estrilda melpoda* **III** B
Juan Fernandez Firecrown (E): *Sephanoides fernandensis* **II** B
Juan Fernandez Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus philippii* **II** M
Jubarte (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I** M
Jubula lettii: Maned Owl (E), Duc à crinière (F), Hibou à bec jaune (F), Búho de Guinea (S) **II** B
Jumping Pit Viper (E): *Bothrops nummifer* **III** R
Jungle Cat (E): *Felis chaus* **II** M
Jungle Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox theomacha* **II** B
Jungle Owlet (E): *Glaucidium radiatum* **II** B
Junglefowl (E): *Gallus* spp. **II/NC** B

Kachuga tecta: Dura Turtle (E), Indian Pond Turtle (E), Indian Sawback Turtle (E), Roofed Turtle (E), Tent Turtle (E), Tortue à toit de l'Inde (F), Tortuga india de visera (S) **I** R
Kagou (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus* **I** B
Kagou huppé (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus* **I** B
Kagu (E): *Rhynochetos jubatus* **I** B
Kagú (S): *Rhynochetos jubatus* **I** B
Kaiser-I-Hind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis* **II** In
Kaiser-I-Hind Butterflies (E): *Teinopalpus* spp. **II** In
Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis* **II** In
Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis* **II** B
Kakapo (E/F): *Strigops habroptilus* **I** B
Kakarikis (E): *Cyanoramphus* spp. **I/II** B
Kangourou arboricole de Bennett (F): *Dendrolagus bennettianus* **II** M
Kangourou arboricole de Lumholtz (F): *Dendrolagus lumholtzi* **II** M
Kangourou arboricole gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus* **II** M
Kangourou arboricole noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II** M
Kangourou-rat (F): *Bettongia penicillata* **I** M
Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur* **I** M
Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi* **I** M
Kangourou-rat du désert (F): *Caloprymnus campestris* **I** M
Kangourous-rats (F): *Bettongia* spp. **I** M
Karoo Bustard (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II** B
Karoo Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion karroicum* **II** R
Karoo Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus polyzonus* **II** R
Karoo Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II** B
Karroo Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus femoralis* **II** R
Karumbé (S): *Geochelone carbonaria* **II** R
Kashmir Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I** M
Kashmir Red Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I** M
Kashmir Stag (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I** M
Kaupifalco monogrammicus: Lizard Buzzard (E), Autour unibande (F) **II** B
Kauri Snail (E): *Paryphanta busbyi* **II** In
Kawall's Amazon (E): *Amazona kawalli* **II** B
Kawall's Parrot (E): *Amazona kawalli* **II** B
Kea (E/F): *Nestor notabilis* **II** B
Keelbacks (E): Colubridae spp. **III/NC** R
Keel-billed Toucan (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* **II** B
Keel-scaled Python (E): *Morelia carinata* **II** R
Kelesa (E): *Scleropages formosus* **I** F
Kemp's Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I** R
Kenyan Sand Boa (E): *Eryx colubrinus* **II** R
Kerguelen Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus gazella* **II** M
Kestrels (E): *Falco* spp. **I/II** B
Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis* **II** B
Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistoni* **II** B
Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu* **II** B
Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes* **II** B
Ketupa blakistoni: Blakiston's Fish-Owl (E), Kétoupa de Blakiston (F) **II** B
Ketupa flavipes: Tawny Fish-Owl (E), Hibou pêcheur roux (F), Kétoupa roux (F), Búho pescador (S) **II** B
Ketupa ketupu: Buffy Fish-Owl (E), Malay Fish-Owl (E), Kétoupa malais (F) **II** B
Ketupa zeylonensis: Brown Fish-Owl (E), Kétoupa brun (F) **II** B
Khur (E/S): *Equus onager khur* **I** M
Kiang (E): *Equus kiang* **II** M
Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tavetanum* **II** R
Killer Whale (E): *Orcinus orca* **II** M
Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* **II** B
King Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cicinnurus regius* **II** B
King Cobra (E): *Ophiophagus hannah* **II** R
King Colobus (E): *Colobus polykomos* **II** M
King Vulture (E): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III** B
King's Monitor (E): *Varanus kingorum* **II** R
King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise (E): *Pteridophora alberti* **II** B
King-Parrots (E): *Alisterus* spp. **II** B
Kinixys belliana: Bell's Hinged Tortoise (E), Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E), Kinixys de Bell (F), Tortuga de espaldar articulado (S), Tortuga dentada (S) **II** R
Kinixys belliana natalensis = *Kinixys natalensis*
Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana* **II** R
Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana* **II** R
Kinixys erosa: Common Tortoise (E), Forest Hinged Tortoise (E), Schweigger's Tortoise (E), Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise (E), Serrated Tortoise (E), Kinixys rongée (F), Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F), Tortuga de espaldar articulado (S), Tortuga dentada (S) **II** R
Kinixys homeana: Home's Hinged Tortoise (E), Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E), Kinixys de Home (F), Tortuga de espaldar articulado (S), Tortuga dentada (S) **II** R
Kinixys natalensis: Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise (E), Natal Hinged Tortoise (E), Tortuga articulada del Natal (S) **II** R
Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa* **II** R
Kinkajou (E/F): *Potos flavus* **III** M
Kionotrochus suteri **II** In
Kirk's Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* **I** M
Kirk's Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* **I** M
Kites (E): Accipitridae spp. **I/II** B
Klais guimeti: Violet-headed Hummingbird (E), Colibri à tête violette (F), Colibrí cabecivioleta (S), Tucusito cabeza azul (S) **II** B
Kleinmann's Tortoise (E): *Testudo kleinmanni* **I** R
Kloss's Gibbon (E): *Hylobates klossii* **I** M
Knob-billed Goose (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II** B
Knobbed Hornbill (E): *Aceros cassidix* **II** B
Knysna Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion damaranum* **II** R
Knysna Turaco (E): *Tauraco corythaix* **II** B
Kobus leche: Lechwe (E/F), Cobe lechwe (F), Cobo de Lechwe (S) **II** M
Koch's Pitta (E): *Pitta kochi* **I** B
Kodkod (E): *Oncifelis guigna* **II** M
Koepcke's Hermit (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae* **II** B
Koepcke's Screech-Owl (E): *Otus koepckeae* **II** B
Kogia breviceps: Pygmy Sperm Whale (E), Cachalot pygmée (F), Cachalote cabeza chica (S), Cachalote pigmeo (S) **II** M
Kogia simus: Dwarf Sperm Whale (E), Cachalot noir (F), Cachalote enano (S) **II** M
Komodo Dragon (E): *Varanus komodoensis* **I** R
Komodo Monitor (E): *Varanus komodoensis* **I** R
Korhaans (E): *Eupodotis* spp. **II** B
Kori Bustard (E): *Ardeotis kori* **II** B

Kouprey (E/F/S): *Bos sauveli* I M
Kuhl's Hog Deer (E): *Axis porcinus kuhlii* I M
Kuhl's Lorikeet (E): *Vini kuhlii* II B
Kuhl's Tortoise (E): *Psammobates oculiferus* II R
Kulan (E): *Equus onager* II M
Kulang (S): *Equus onager* II M

La Plata River Dolphin (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei* II M
La-Digue Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi* II R
Laborioso cabecirrojo (S): *Quelea erythrops* III B
Labyrinthocyathus delicatus: II In
Labyrinthocyathus facetus: II In
Labyrinthocyathus kondoi: II In
Labyrinthocyathus langi: II In
Labyrinthocyathus limatulus: II In
Labyrinthocyathus quaylei: II In
Lace Monitor (E): *Varanus varius* II R
Lafresnaya lafresnayi: Mountain Velvetbreast (E), Colibri de Lafresnaye (F), Colibrí terciopelo (S) II B
Lagarto armadillo acorazado (S): *Cordylus cataphractus* II R
Lagarto armadillo común (S): *Cordylus cordylus* II R
Lagarto armadillo de Campbell (S): *Cordylus campbelli* II R
Lagarto armadillo de Jordan (S): *Cordylus jordani* II R
Lagarto armadillo de Lawrence (S): *Cordylus lawrencei* II R
Lagarto armadillo de McLachlan (S): *Cordylus mclachlani* II R
Lagarto armadillo de Peers (S): *Cordylus peersi* II R
Lagarto armadillo de puntos azules (S): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* II R
Lagarto armadillo de Warren (S): *Cordylus warreni* II R
Lagarto armadillo de Zimbabwe (S): *Cordylus rhodesianus* II R
Lagarto armadillo gigante (S): *Cordylus giganteus* II R
Lagarto armadillo menor (S): *Cordylus minor* II R
Lagarto armadillo negro (S): *Cordylus niger* II R
Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* II R
Lagarto cornudo de costa (S): *Phrynosoma coronatum* II R
Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastyx acanthinurus* II R
Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastyx geyri* II R
Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (S): *Uromastyx macfadyeni* II R
Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastyx thomasi* II R
Lagarto de cola espinosa egipcio (S): *Uromastyx aegyptius* II R
Lagarto de cola espinosa indo (S): *Uromastyx hardwickii* II R
Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastyx ocellatus* II R
Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum* II R
Lagarto dragón paraguayo (S): *Dracaena paraguayensis* II R
Lagarto gigante de la isla de Hierro (S): *Gallotia simonyi* I R
Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger* I/II R
Lagartos (S): *Tupinambis* spp. II R
Lagenodelphis hosei: Fraser's Dolphin (E), Sarawak Dolphin (E), Dauphin de Borneo (F), Delfín de Borneo (S) II M
Lagénorhynque de Gray (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* II M
Lagénorhynque de Peal (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis* II M
Lagénorhynque à long bec (F): *Stenella longirostris* II M
Lagenorhynchus acutus: Atlantic White-sided Dolphin (E), Dauphin à flanc blanc (F), Delfín de flancos blancos (S) II M
Lagenorhynchus albirostris: White-beaked Dolphin (E), Dauphin à rostre blanc (F), Delfín de pico blanco (S) II M
Lagenorhynchus australis: Blackchin Dolphin (E), Peale's Dolphin (E), Lagénorhynque de Peal (F), Delfín austral (S) II M
Lagenorhynchus cruciger: Hourglass Dolphin (E), Dauphin à museau court (F), Delfín cruzado (S) II M
Lagenorhynchus obliquidens: Pacific White-sided Dolphin (E), Dauphin de Gill (F), Delfín lagenor ringo (S) II M
Lagenorhynchus obscurus: Dusky Dolphin (E), Lagénorhynque de Gray (F), Delfín listado (S) II M
Lagenorhynchus superciliosus = Lagenorhynchus obscurus
Laggar Falcon (E): *Falco jugger* I B
Lagonosticta larvata vinacea = Lagonosticta vinacea
Lagonosticta rara: Black-bellied Firefinch (E), Black-bellied Waxbill (E), Amarante à ventre noir (F) III B
Lagonosticta rubricata: African Firefinch (E), Blue-billed Firefinch (E), Brown-backed Firefinch (E), Amarante flambé (F), Amarante foncé (F), Bengalí de Lichtenstein (S) III B
Lagonosticta rufopicta: Bar-breasted Firefinch (E), Bar-breasted Waxbill (E), Amarante pointé (F), Bengalí de Fraser (S) III B
Lagonosticta senegala: Red-billed Firefinch (E), Senegal Firefinch (E), Amarante commun (F), Amarante du Sénégal (F), Bengalí senegalés (S) III B
Lagonosticta vinacea: Black-faced Firefinch (E), Vinaceous Firefinch (E), Vinaceous Waxbill (E), Amarante masqué (F), Amarante vineux (F), Bengalí carinegro (S) III B
Lagorchestes hirsutus: Ormala (E), Rufous Hare-wallaby (E), Western Hare-wallaby (E), Wurrup (E), Wallaby-lièvre roux (F), Canguro-liebre peludo (S) I M
Lagostrophus fasciatus: Banded Hare-wallaby (E), Munning (E), Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F), Canguro-liebre rayado (S) I M
Lagothriche de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha* II M
Lagothrix flavicauda: Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey (E), Singe laineux à queue jaune (F) I M
Lagothrix hendeei = Lagothrix flavicauda
Lagothrix lagotricha: Common Woolly Monkey (E), Humboldt's Woolly Monkey (E), Lagothriche de Humboldt (F), Singe laineux (F) II M
Lake Patzcuaro Salamander (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii* II A
Lama guanicoe: Guanaco (E/F/S) II M
Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis* II M
Lamantin d'Amérique du Nord (F): *Trichechus manatus* I M
Lamantin de l'Amazone (F): *Trichechus inunguis* I M
Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis* I M
Lamantino norteamericana (S): *Trichechus manatus* I M
Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus* II B
Lampornis amethystinus: Amethyst-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibri à gorge améthyste (F), Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (S) II B
Lampornis calolaema = Lampornis castaneoventris
Lampornis castaneoventris: Purple-throated Mountain-gem (E), Variable Mountain-gem (E), White-throated Mountain-gem (E), Colibri à ventre châtain (F) II B
Lampornis cinereicauda = Lampornis castaneoventris
Lampornis clemenciae: Blue-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibri à gorge bleue (F), Colibrí-serrano gorjiazul (S) II B
Lampornis hemileucus: White-bellied Mountain-gem (E), Colibri à gorge lilas (F) II B
Lampornis sybillae: Green-breasted Mountain-gem (E), Colibri de Sybil (F), Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S) II B
Lampornis viridipallens: Green-throated Mountain-gem (E), Colibri vert-d'eau (F), Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S) II B
Lampornis viripallens sybillae = Lampornis sybillae
Lampribis rara = Bostrychia rara
Lamprolaima rhami: Garnet-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibri à gorge grenat (F), Colibrí alicastano (S) II B

Lampsilis brevicula: Ozark Broken-ray Mussel (E), Ozark Lamp Naiad (E), Ozark Lamp Pearly Mussel (E) II In
Lampsilis higginsii: Higgins's Eye Pearly Mussel (E) I In
Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata: Pink Mucket Pearly Mussel (E) I In
Lampsilis satur: Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E), Sandback Pocketbook Mussel (E) I In
Lampsilis virescens: Alabama Lamp Naiad (E), Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel (E) I In
Lancebills (E): *Doryfera* spp. II B
Land Iguanas (E): *Conolophus* spp. II R
Land Snails (E): *Paryphanta* spp. II In
Lang's Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus langi* II R
Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus* I M
Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Nasalis concolor* I M
Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus* I M
Langur chato (S): *Pygathrix roxellana* I M
Langur colilargo (S): *Presbytis potenziani* I M
Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
Langur crestado (S): *Trachypithecus cristatus* II M
Langur de capa (S): *Trachypithecus pileatus* I M
Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypithecus vetulus* II M
Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos* II M
Langur de Francois (S): *Trachypithecus francoisi* II M
Langur de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi* II M
Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata* II M
Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hosei* II M
Langur de Java (S): *Trachypithecus auratus* II M
Langur de Mentawi (S): *Presbytis potenziani* I M
Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypithecus johnii* II M
Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi* II M
Langur dorado (S): *Trachypithecus geei* I M
Langur doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei* I M
Langur douc (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus* I M
Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypithecus johnii* II M
Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata* II M
Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis* II M
Langur obscuro (S): *Trachypithecus obscurus* II M
Langur rabicerdo (S): *Nasalis concolor* I M
Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda* II M
Langurs (E): *Presbytis* spp./*Semnopithecus entellus*/*Trachypithecus* spp. I/II M
Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus* II B
Lanner Falcon (E): *Falco biarmicus* II B
Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi* I M
Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus* I M
Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi* I M
Lapland Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* II B
Lapp Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* II B
Lappet-faced Vulture (E): *Torgos tracheliotus* II B
Lar Gibbon (E): *Hylobates lar* I M
Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila* I M
Large Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* II B
Large Flower Coral (E): *Mussa angulosa* II In
Large Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus vampyrus* II M
Large Indian Civet (E): *Viverra zibetha* III M
Large Palau Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus pilosus* I M
Large Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia tana* II M
Large-scaled Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus macropholis* II R
Larus relictus: Relict Gull (E), Goéland de Mongolie (F), Mouette relique (F), Gaviota de Mongolia (S) I B
Lasiorhinus barnardi = *Lasiorhinus krefftii*
Lasiorhinus krefftii: Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat (E), Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat (E), Wombat à nez poilu de Queensland (F), Oso marsupial del Río Moonie (S) I M
Lathamus discolor: Swift Parrot (E), Perruche de Latham (F) II B
Latimeria chalumnae: Coelacanth (E), Gombessa (E), Coelacanthe (F), Celecanto (S) I F
Laughing Dove (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis* III B
Laughing Falcon (E): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* II B
Laughing Owl (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies* II B
Lavender Firefinch (E): *Estrilda caerulescens* III B
Lavender Waxbill (E): *Estrilda caerulescens* III B
Lawes's Parotia (E): *Parotia lawesii* II B
Lawrence's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus lawrencei* II R
Layard's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon layardii* II M
Layard's Black-headed Weaver (E): *Ploceus cucullatus* III B
Layard's Parakeet (E): *Psittacula calthropae* II B
Laysan Duck (E): *Anas laysanensis* I B
Laysan Teal (E): *Anas laysanensis* I B
Lazuline Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus falcatus* II B
Leadbeater's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri* II B
Leaf Coral (E): *Agaricia agaricites*/*Montipora foliosa* II In
Leaf Monkeys (E): *Presbytis* spp./*Trachypithecus* spp. I/II M
Lear's Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus leari* I B
Least Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus woodfordi* II M
Least Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum* II B
Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Leathery Turtle (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisii* II B
Lechucita común (S): *Otus choliba*/*Speotyto cunicularia* II B
Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* II B
Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapillus* II B
Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes* II B
Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius* II B
Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Strix nigrolineata* II B
Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus* II B
Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsus*/*Strix virgata* II B
Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba* II B
Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophostrix cristata* II B
Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba* II B
Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei* I B
Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus* II B
Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius* II B
Lechuza gavilana (S): *Surnia ulula* II B
Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila natalis* I B
Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* I B
Lechuza listada (S): *Asio clamator*/*Strix hylophila* II B
Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis* II B
Lechuza negra (S): *Strix huhula* II B
Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio flammeus* II B
Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio madagascariensis* II B
Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsus* II B
Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli* II B
Lechuzas (S): STRIGIFORMES spp. I/II B
Lechuzón (S): *Asio clamator* II B
Lechuzón anteojo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* II B
Lechuzón anteojo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* II B
Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus* II B
Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies* II B
Lechuzón de Anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* II B
Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii* II B
Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius* II B
Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Asio clamator* II B
Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Asio clamator*/*Bubo virginianus* II B
Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* II B
Lechwe (E/F): *Kobus leche* II M
Leeches (E): HIRUDINOIDEA spp. II/NC In

Leiopathes expansa: II In
Leiopathes glaberrima: II In
Leiopathes grimaldii: II In
Leith's Tortoise (E): *Testudo kleinmanni* I R
Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus* I M
Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer* I M
Lemur ardilla coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius* I M
Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus* I M
Lemur cariancho (S): *Hapalemur aureus/Hapalemur griseus/Hapalemur simus* I M
Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta* I M
Lemur catta: Ring-tailed Lemur (E), Lémur catta (F), Maki catta (F), Lémur colianillado (S) I M
Lémur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta* I M
Lémur comadreja de Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis* I M
Lémur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi* I M
Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur microdon* I M
Lémur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus* I M
Lémur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis* I M
Lémur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus* I M
Lemur coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
Lemur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata* I M
Lemur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata* I M
Lemur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata* I M
Lémur de vientre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer* I M
Lemur enano coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius* I M
Lemur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major* I M
Lemur fulvus = *Eulemur fulvus*
Lémur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus* I M
Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco* I M
Lemur macaco = *Eulemur macaco*
Lémur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz* I M
Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz* I M
Lemur mongoz = *Eulemur mongoz*
Lemur mongoz coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
Lémur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco* I M
Lemur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis* I M
Lemur rubriventer = *Eulemur rubriventer*
Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata* I M
Lemur variegatus = *Varecia variegata*
Lemures (S): Lemuridae spp. I M
Lemuridae spp.: Lemurs (E), Lémurs (F), Lémuriens (F), Lemures (S) I M
Lémuriens (F): Lemuridae spp. I M
Lemurs (E): Cheirogaleidae spp./Lemuridae spp./Megaladapidae spp./*Avahi laniger* I M
Lémurs (F): Lemuridae spp. I M
León (S): *Panthera leo* II M
León americano (S): *Puma concolor* II M
León bayo (S): *Puma concolor* II M
León brenero (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* I M
León costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis* I M
León de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi* I M
León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo persica* I M
Leoncillo (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* I M
Leoncitos (S): *Leontopithecus* spp. I M
Leontideus caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
Leontideus chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
Leontideus chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Leontideus rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
Leontopithecus caissara: Black-faced Lion Tamarin (E), Tamarino león de la isla Superagui (S) I M
Leontopithecus chrysomela: Golden-headed Lion Tamarin (E), Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S) I M
Leontopithecus chrysopygus: Black Lion Tamarin (E), Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin (E), Tamarino león de grupa dorada (S) I M
Leontopithecus rosalia: Golden Lion Tamarin (E), Singe-lion (F), Tamarin soyeux (F) I M
Leontopithecus rosalia caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
Leontopithecus spp.: Lion Tamarins (E), Singes-lions (F), Leoncitos (S), Titiés-leones (S) I M
Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus* I M
Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus* I M
Leopard Cat (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis* II M
Leopard Tortoise (E): *Geochelone pardalis* II R
Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus* I M
Leopardo nival (S): *Uncia uncia* I M
Leopards (E): *Neofelis nebulosa/Panthera pardus/Uncia uncia* I M
Leopardus pardalis: Ocelot (E/F), Gato onza (S), Manigordo (S), Ocelote (S) I M
Leopardus tigrinus: Little Spotted Cat (E), Oncilla (E), Tiger Cat (E), Chat-tigre (F), Caucel (S), Gato atigrado (S), Gato tigre (S), Tigrillo (S), Tirica (S) I M
Leopardus wiedii: Margay (E/F/S), Tree Ocelot (E), Caucel (S), Gato montés (S), Tigrillo (S) I M
Lepidochelys kempi: Atlantic Ridley (E), Gulf Ridley (E), Kemp's Ridley (E), Mexican Ridley (E), Caret des Antilles (F), Gaguama (F), Tortue bâtarde (F), Cotorra (S), Tortuga iora (S), Tortuga marina bastarda (S) I R
Lepidochelys olivacea: Olive Ridley (E), Pacific Ridley (E), Tortue olivâtre (F), Tortuga golfina (S), Tortuga olivacea (S) I R
Lepidopora acrolophos: II In
Lepidopora biserialis: II In
Lepidopora carinata: II In
Lepidopora clavigera: II In
Lepidopora cryptocymas: II In
Lepidopora decipiens: II In
Lepidopora dendrostylus: II In
Lepidopora diffusa: II In
Lepidopora glabra: II In
Lepidopora granulosa: II In
Lepidopora hicksoni: II In
Lepidopora microstylus: II In
Lepidopora polystichopora: II In
Lepidopora sarmentosa: II In
Lepidopora symmetrica: II In
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis: Sapphire-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibri faux-saphir (F) II B
Lepidopyga goudoti: Shining-green Hummingbird (E), Colibri de Goudot (F), Tucusito pico curvo (S) II B
Lepidopyga lilliae: Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird (E), Colibri de Lillian (F) II B
Lepidotheca altispina: II In
Lepidotheca brochi: II In
Lepidotheca cervicornis: II In
Lepidotheca chauliostylus: II In
Lepidotheca fascicularis: II In
Lepidotheca hachijoensis: II In
Lepidotheca horrida: II In
Lepidotheca inconsuta: II In
Lepidotheca japonica: II In
Lepidotheca macropora: II In
Lepidotheca pourtalesi: II In

Lepidotheca ramosa: II In
Lepidotheca robusta: II In
Lepidotheca tenuistylus: II In
Lépilémur belette (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus* I M
Lepilemur dorsalis: Grey-backed Sportive Lemur (E), Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur (E), Lémur comadreja de Ambanja (S) I M
Lepilemur edwardsi: Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur (E), Lémur comadreja de Edwards (S) I M
Lepilemur leucopus: Dry-bush Weasel Lemur (E), White-footed Sportive Lemur (E), Lémur comadreja de pies blancos (S) I M
Lepilemur microdon: Light-necked Sportive Lemur (E), Lémur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S) I M
Lepilemur mustelinus: Greater Weasel Lemur (E), Grand lépilémur (F), Lépilémur belette (F) I M
Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis = *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi = *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus = *Lepilemur leucopus*
Lepilemur mustelinus microdon = *Lepilemur microdon*
Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
Lepilemur mustelinus septentrionalis = *Lepilemur septentrionalis*
Lepilemur ruficaudatus: Lesser Weasel Lemur (E), Red-tailed Sportive Lemur (E), Petit lépilémur (F) I M
Lepilemur septentrionalis: Northern Sportive Lemur (E), Lémur comadreja septentrional (S) I M
Lépilémurs (F): Megaladapidae spp. I M
Leporillus conditor: Greater Stick-nest Rat (E), House-building Rat (E), Rat architecte (F), Rata arquitecto (S) I M
Leptailurus serval: Serval (E/F/S), Chat-tigre (F), II M
Leptastrea bewickensis: II In
Leptastrea bottae: II In
Leptastrea humilis: II In
Leptastrea inaequalis: II In
Leptastrea pruinosa: II In
Leptastrea purpurea: II In
Leptastrea solidocolumella: II In
Leptastrea transversa: II In
Leptodon cayanensis: Cayenne Kite (E), Grey-headed Kite (E), Milan de Cayenne (F), Gavilán palomero (S), Milano blanquigrís (S), Milano cabecigris (S) II B
Leptodon forbesi: White-collared Kite (E), Milan de Forbes (F) II B
Leptopenus antarcticus: II In
Leptopenus discus: II In
Leptopenus hypocoelus: II In
Leptopenus solidus: II In
Leptopsammia britannica: II In
Leptopsammia chevalier: II In
Leptopsammia formosa: II In
Leptopsammia microcardia: II In
Leptopsammia pruvoti: II In
Leptopsammia queenslandiae: II In
Leptopsammia stokesiana: II In
Leptopsammia trinitatis: II In
Leptoptilos crumeniferus: Marabou Stork (E), Marabout (F), Marabout d'Afrique (F), Marabú africano (S) III B
Leptoria irregularis: II In
Leptoria phrygia: II In
Leptoseris amitoriensis: II In
Leptoseris cailleti: II In
Leptoseris cucullata: II In
Leptoseris explanata: II In
Leptoseris foliosa: II In
Leptoseris fragilis: II In
Leptoseris gardineri: II In
Leptoseris glabra: II In
Leptoseris hawaiiensis: II In
Leptoseris incrustans: II In
Leptoseris mycetoseroides: II In
Leptoseris papyracea: II In
Leptoseris scabra: II In
Leptoseris solida: II In
Leptoseris tenuis: II In
Leptoseris yabei: II In
Leptosittaca branickii: Golden-plumed Conure (E), Golden-plumed Parakeet (E), Conure à pinceaux d'or (F), Perruche de Branicki (F) II B
Lesbia nuna: Green-tailed Trainbearer (E), Porte-traîne nouna (F), Colacinta coliverde (S), Colibrí coludo verde (S) II B
Lesbia victoriae: Black-tailed Trainbearer (E), Porte-traîne lesbie (F), Colacinta colinegra (S) II B
Lesser Anteater (E): *Tamandua tetradactyla* III M
Lesser Antillean Iguana (E): *Iguana delicatissima* II R
Lesser Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus* II M
Lesser Bilby (E): *Macrotis leucura* I M
Lesser Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea minor* II B
Lesser Black-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus* II B
Lesser Bushbaby (E): *Galago senegalensis* II M
Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur buckleyi* II B
Lesser Eagle-Owl (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi* I B
Lesser Fishing Eagle (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis* II B
Lesser Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus minor* II B
Lesser Florican (E): *Eupodotis indica* II B
Lesser Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus mahaganus* II M
Lesser Galago (E): *Galago senegalensis* II M
Lesser Kestrel (E): *Falco naumanni* II B
Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus subniger* II M
Lesser Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto sororcula* II B
Lesser Melampitta (E): *Melampitta lugubris* II B
Lesser Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus murinus* I M
Lesser Panda (E): *Ailurus fulgens* I M
Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E): *Macrotis leucura* I M
Lesser Rhea (E): *Rhea pennata* I B
Lesser Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* I/II M
Lesser Rufous Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* I B
Lesser Slow Loris (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus* II M
Lesser Sooty-Owl (E): *Tyto multipunctata* II B
Lesser Spectral Tarsier (E): *Tarsius pumilus* II M
Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* II M
Lesser Spotted Eagle (E): *Aquila pomarina* II B
Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua sulphurea* II B
Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl (E): *Otus silvicola* II B
Lesser Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia minor* II M
Lesser Weasel Lemur (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* I M
Lesser White-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* II M
Lesser White-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* II M
Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo (E): *Bettongia lesueur* I M
Letepsammia formosissima: II In
Letepsammia franki: II In
Letter-winged Kite (E): *Elanus scriptus* II B
Leucippus baeri: Tumbes Hummingbird (E), Colibri de Tumbes (F) II B
Leucippus chlorocercus: Olive-spotted Hummingbird (E), Colibri à queue verte (F), Colibrí olivipunteado (S) II B
Leucippus fallax: Buffy Hummingbird (E), Colibri trompeur (F), Colibrí anteado (S) II B
Leucippus taczanowskii: Spot-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibri de Taczanowski (F) II B

Leucochloris albicollis: White-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibri à gorge blanche (F), Picaflor cuelliblanco (S) II B
Leucopsar rothschildi: Bali Myna (E), Bali Starling (E), Rothschild's Mynah (E), Rothschild's Starling (E), White Starling (E), Mainate de Rothschild (F), Martin de Rothschild (F), Étourneau de Rothschild (F), Estornino de Rothschild (S), Miná de Rothschild (S) I B
Leucopternis albicollis: White Hawk (E), Buse blanche (F), Aguilila blanca (S), Gavilán blanco (S) II B
Leucopternis kuhli: White-browed Hawk (E), Buse à sourcils blancs (F) II B
Leucopternis lacernulata: White-necked Hawk (E), Buse lacernulée (F) II B
Leucopternis melanops: Black-faced Hawk (E), Masked Hawk (E), Buse à face noire (F), Gavilán carinegro (S) II B
Leucopternis occidentalis: Grey-backed Hawk (E), Buse à dos gris (F), Gavilán dorsigris (S) II B
Leucopternis plumbea: Plumbeous Hawk (E), Buse plombée (F), Gavilán plomizo (S) II B
Leucopternis polionota: Mantled Hawk (E), Buse mantelée (F), Aguila blanca (S) II B
Leucopternis princeps: Barred Hawk (E), Black-chested Hawk (E), Buse barrée (F), Gavilán principe (S) II B
Leucopternis schistacea: Slate-colored Hawk (E), Buse ardoisée (F), Gavilán azul (S), Gavilán pizarroso (S) II B
Leucopternis semiplumbea: Semiplumbeous Hawk (E), Buse semiplombée (F), Gavilán semiplomizo (S) II B
Levant Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter brevipes* II B
Lexingtonia dolabelloides: Slab-sided Naiad (E), Slab-sided Pearly Mussel (E) II In
Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* II R
Lézard des Baléares (F): *Podarcis lilfordi* II R
Lézard des Pityuses (F): *Podarcis pityusensis* II R
Lézard géant de l'île de Hierro (F): *Gallotia simonyi* I R
L'Hoest's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti* II M
Liasis albertisii = Morelia albertisii
Liasis amethistinus = Morelia amethistina
Liasis boa = Morelia boa
Liasis boeleni = Morelia boeleni
Liasis carinata = Morelia carinata
Liasis childreni = Morelia childreni
Liasis de Children (F): *Morelia childreni* II R
Liasis fuscus = Morelia mackloti
Liasis fuscus albertisii = Morelia albertisii
Liasis mackloti = Morelia mackloti
Liasis maculosus = Morelia maculosa
Liasis maximus = Morelia papuana
Liasis olivaceus = Morelia olivacea
Liasis papuanus = Morelia papuana
Liasis perthensis = Morelia perthensis
Liasis sauvuensis = Morelia mackloti
Liasis taronga = Morelia boeleni
Lichanotus laniger = Avahi laniger
Lichanura roseofusca = Lichanura trivirgata
Lichanura trivirgata: Rosy Boa (E), Boa à trois bandes (F), Boa mexicana rosada (S) II R
Lichenostomus cassidix = Lichenostomus melanops cassidix
Lichenostomus melanops cassidix: Helmeted Honeyeater (E), Méliphage casqué (F), Melero de casco (S) I B
Light-necked Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur microdon* I M
Likh (E): *Eupodotis indica* II B
Lilac-crowned Amazon (E): *Amazona finschi* II B
Lilac-crowned Parrot (E): *Amazona finschi* II B
Lilac-tailed Parrotlet (E): *Touit batavica* II B
Lilford's Wall Lizard (E): *Podarcis lilfordi* II R
Lilian's Lovebird (E): *Agapornis lilianae* II B
Limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti* II B
Lince (S): *Lynx lynx* II M
Lince africano (S): *Caracal caracal* I/II M
Lince del Canadá (S): *Lynx canadensis* II M
Lince ibérico (S): *Lynx pardinus* I M
Lince rojo (S): *Lynx rufus* II M
Lined Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma lineata* II R
Lined Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur gilvicollis* II B
Lingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii* III M
Linsang à taches (F): *Prionodon pardicolor* I M
Linsang rayé (F): *Prionodon linsang* II M
Linsang tacheté (F): *Prionodon pardicolor* I M
Linsangs (E): *Prionodon* spp./*Poiana richardsonii* I/II/NC M
Lion (E/F): *Panthera leo* I/II M
Lion Tamarins (E): *Leontopithecus* spp. I M
Lion d'Asie (F): *Panthera leo persica* I M
Lion-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca silenus* I M
Lipotes vexillifer: Baiji (E/S), Changjiang Dolphin (E), Chinese Lake Dolphin (E), White Flag Dolphin (E), Whitefin Dolphin (E), Dauphin d'eau douce de Chine (F), Souffleur de la rivière Jangtsé (F), Delfín de China (S) I M
Lirón marsupial (S): *Burramys parvus* II M
Lissemys punctata: Indian Flap-shell Turtle (E), Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell (E), Spotted Turtle (E), Tortue de l'Inde (F), Tortuga plana indiana (S) II R
Lissodauphin du Nord (F): *Lissodelphis borealis* II M
Lissodauphin du Sud (F): *Lissodelphis peronii* II M
Lissodelphis borealis: Northern Right Whale Dolphin (E), Dauphin du Nord (F), Lissodauphin du Nord (F), Delfín liso (S) II M
Lissodelphis peronii: Southern Right Whale Dolphin (E), Dauphin de Péron (F), Lissodauphin du Sud (F), Delfín liso (S), Tunina sinaleta (S) II M
Lissotis hartlaubii = Eupodotis hartlaubii
Lissotis melanogaster = Eupodotis melanogaster
Liszt Monkey (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi* I M
Lithophyllon mokai: II In
Lithophyllon undulatum: II In
Little Agate Shells (E): *Achatinella* spp. I In
Little Banded Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter badius* II B
Little Blue Macaw (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii* I B
Little Brown Bustard (E): *Eupodotis humilis* II B
Little Bustard (E): *Tetrax tetrax* II B
Little Corella (E): *Cacatua sanguinea* II B
Little Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus morphnoides* II B
Little Egret (E): *Egretta garzetta* III B
Little Falcon (E): *Falco longipennis* II B
Little Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* II M
Little Hermit (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus* II B
Little Lorikeet (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla* II B
Little Owl (E): *Athene noctua* II B
Little Piked Whale (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* I/II M
Little Red Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus scapulatus* II M
Little Red Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna pulchella* II B
Little Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter minullus* II B
Little Spotted Cat (E): *Leopardus tigrinus* I M
Little Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus exortis* II B
Little Weaver (E): *Ploceus luteolus* III B
Little Woodstar (E): *Acestrura bombus* II B
Livingstone's Turaco (E): *Tauraco livingstonii* II B
Lizard Buzzard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* II B
Lizards (E): SAURIA spp. I/II/NC
Lizardet (E): *Crocodilurus lacertinus* II R
Llanos Sideneck Turtle (E): *Podocnemis vogli* II R
Lobed Star Coral (E): *Solenastrea hyades* II In
Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* I M
Lobito de Río (S): *Lontra longicaudis* I M

Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
Lobito patagonica (S): *Lontra provocax* I M
Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus* I/II M
Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* II M
Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* I M
Lobo de Tasamania (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* I M
Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristatus* III M
Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* I M
Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* I M
Lobo marsupial (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* I M
Loboparadisea sericea: Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise (E), Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier soyeux (F) II B
Lobophyllia corymbosa: II In
Lobophyllia diminuta: II In
Lobophyllia hataii: II In
Lobophyllia hemprichii: II In
Lobophyllia pachysepta: II In
Lobophyllia robusta: II In
Lochmaeotrochus oculeus: II In
Loddigesia mirabilis: Marvellous Spatuletail (E), Loddigésie admirable (F) II B
Loddigésie admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis* II B
Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii* I B
Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri* I B
Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus* I B
Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta* I R
Lombok Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus lombocensis* II M
Lonchura bicolor: Black-and-white Mannikin (E), Black-and-white Munia (E), Blue-billed Mannikin (E), Capucin bicolore (F), Spermète à bec bleu (F) III B
Lonchura cantans: African Silverbill (E), Bec-d'argent (F), Capucin bec-d'argent (F), Monjita pico-de-plata (S) III B
Lonchura cucullata: Bronze Mannikin (E), Bronze Munia (E), Bronze-winged Mannikin (E), Capucin nonnette (F), Spermète nonnette (F), Negrita bronceada (S) III B
Lonchura fringilloides: Magpie Mannikin (E), Magpie Munia (E), Pied Mannikin (E), Capucin pie (F), Spermète pie (F), Negrita picanza (S) III B
Lonchura malabarica cantans = *Lonchura cantans*
Long Solid Mussel (E): *Fusconaia subrotunda* II In
Long Solid Naiad (E): *Fusconaia subrotunda* II In
Long-beaked Dolphin (E): *Stenella longirostris* II M
Long-beaked Echidna (E): *Zaglossus bruijni* II M
Long-billed Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis longirostris* I B
Long-billed Corella (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris* II B
Long-billed Curlew (E): *Numenius tenuirostris* I B
Long-billed Griffon (E): *Gyps indicus* II B
Long-billed Partridge (E): *Rhizothera longirostris* III B
Long-billed Starthroat (E): *Heliomaster longirostris* II B
Long-billed Vulture (E): *Gyps indicus* II B
Long-crested Eagle (E): *Lophaetus occipitalis* II B
Long-eared Flying Squirrel (E): *Idiurus macrotis* III M
Long-eared Owl (E): *Asio otus* II B
Long-finned Pilot Whale (E): *Globicephala melas* II M
Long-haired Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles belzebuth* II M
Long-legged Buzzard (E): *Buteo rufinus* II B
Long-nosed Echidna (E): *Zaglossus bruijni* II M
Long-nosed Monkey (E): *Nasalis larvatus* I M
Long-nosed Spiny Anteater (E): *Zaglossus bruijni* II M
Long-snouted Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus* I R
Long-snouted Dolphin (E): *Stenella longirostris* II M
Long-tailed Chinchilla (E): *Chinchilla lanigera* I M
Long-tailed Dove (E): *Oena capensis* III B
Long-tailed Dunnart (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* I M
Long-tailed Hawk (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus* II B
Long-tailed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus* II B
Long-tailed Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicopernis longicauda* II B
Long-tailed Langur (E): *Presbytis potenziani* I M
Long-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca fascicularis* II M
Long-tailed Marmot (E): *Marmota caudata* III M
Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* I M
Long-tailed Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
Long-tailed Pangolin (E): *Manis tetradactyla* II M
Long-tailed Paradigalla (E): *Paradigalla carunculata* II B
Long-tailed Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua interjecta* III B
Long-tailed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula longicauda* II B
Long-tailed Rock Monitor (E): *Varanus glauerti* II R
Long-tailed Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus excellens* II B
Long-tailed Sminthopsis (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* I M
Long-tailed Sylph (E): *Aglaiocercus kingi* II B
Long-tailed Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania watertonii* II B
Long-tufted Screech-Owl (E): *Otus sanctaecatarinae* II B
Long-wattled Umbrellabird (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger* III B
Long-whiskered Owlet (E): *Xenoglaux loweryi* II B
Long-winged Harrier (E): *Circus buffoni* II B
Longman's Beaked Whale (E): *Indopacetus pacificus* II M
Lontra annectens = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra canadensis: North American Otter (E), North American River Otter (E), Loutre du Canada (F), Nutria de Canadá (S), Nutria norteamericana (S) II M
Lontra enudris = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra felina: Chingungo (E), Chungungo (E/S), Marine Otter (E), Sea Cat (E), Loutre de mer (F), Chichimen (S), Chinchimen (S), Gato de mar (S), Gato marino (S), Huallaca (S), Nutria de mar (S) I M
Lontra incarum = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra longicaudis: Long-tailed Otter (E), Neotropical River Otter (E), South American River Otter (E), Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F), Loutre à longue queue (F), Gato de agua (S), Lobito de Río (S), Lobito del Plata (S), Nutria (S), Nutria de agua (S), Perro de agua (S), Taira (S) I M
Lontra platensis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra provocax: Huillin (E), Southern River Otter (E), Loutre du Chili (F), Huillín (S), Lobito patagonica (S), Nutria de Chile (S) I M
Lophaetus occipitalis: Long-crested Eagle (E), Aigle huppard (F), Aguila copetuda africana (S) II B
Lophelia pertusa: II In
Lophocebus albigena: Grey-cheeked Mangabey (E), White-cheeked Mangabey (E), Cercocèbe noir (F), Mangabey de mejillas grises (S) II M
Lophoictinia isura: Square-tailed Kite (E), Milan à queue carrée (F) II B
Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii* I B
Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri* I B
Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus* I B
Lophophorus impejanus: Himalayan Monal (E), Impeyan Pheasant (E), Monal Pheasant (E), Lophophore resplendissant (F), Monal (F), Faisán monal del Himalaya (S), Lofóforo del Himalaya (S) I B
Lophophorus lhuysii: Chinese Impeyan (E), Chinese Monal (E), Lophophore de Lhuys (F), Monal (F), Faisán monal chino (S), Lofóforo chino (S) I B
Lophophorus sclateri: Crestless Monal (E), Sclater's Monal (E), Lophophore de Sclater (F), Monal (F), Faisán monal de Sclater (S), Lofóforo de Sclater (S) I B
Lophorina superba: Superb Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier superbe (F) II B
Lophornis adorabilis: Adorable Coquette (E), White-crested Coquette (E), Coquette adorable (F) II B

Lophornis brachylopha: Short-crested Coquette (E), Coquette du Guerrero (F), Coqueta cresticorta (S) II B
Lophornis chalybeus: Festive Coquette (E), Coquette chalybée (F), Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S), Coqueta festiva (S), Picaflor abanico verde (S) II B
Lophornis delattrei: Rufous-crested Coquette (E), Coquette de Delattre (F) II B
Lophornis delattrei brachylopha = Lophornis brachylopha
Lophornis gouldii: Dot-eared Coquette (E), Coquette de Gould (F) II B
Lophornis helenae: Black-crested Coquette (E), Coquette d'Hélène (F), Coqueta crestinegra (S) II B
Lophornis magnificus: Frilled Coquette (E), Coquette magnifique (F) II B
Lophornis ornatus: Tufted Coquette (E), Coquette huppe-col (F), Coqueta abanico canela (S) II B
Lophornis pavoninus: Peacock Coquette (E), Coquette paon (F), Coqueta abanico pavo real (S) II B
Lophornis stictolophus: Spangled Coquette (E), Coquette pailletée (F), Coqueta coronada (S), Coqueta lentejuelada (S) II B
Lophostrix cristata: Crested Owl (E), Duc à aigrettes (F), Hibou à casque (F), Búho comiblanco (S), Búho cornudo (S), Lechuza copetona (S) II B
Lophostrix lettii = Jubula lettii
Lophotis ruficrista = Eupodotis ruficrista
Lophotis savilei = Eupodotis savilei
Lophura edwardsi: Edwards's Pheasant (E), Faisan d'Edwards (F), Faisán de Edwards (S) I B
Lophura erythrophthalma: Crestless Fireback (E), Rufous-tailed Pheasant (E), Faisan à queue rousse (F), Faisán de carúncula azul (S) III B
Lophura ignita: Crested Fireback (E), Vieillot's Fireback (E), Faisan noble (F), Faisán de carúncula azul crestado (S) III B
Lophura imperialis: Imperial Pheasant (E), Faisan impérial (F), Faisán imperial (S) I B
Lophura swinhoii: Swinhoe's Pheasant (E), Faisan de Swinhoe (F), Faisán de Formosa (S), Faisán de Swinhoe (S) I B
Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel (E): *Anomalurus derbianus* III M
Lord Howe Island Woodhen (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris* I B
Lord Howe Rail (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris* I B
Lori à bandeau rouge (F): *Glossopsitta concinna* II B
Lori à collier jaune (F): *Lorius chlorocercus* II B
Lori à couronne pourpre (F): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* II B
Lori à diadème (F): *Charmosyna diadema* II B
Lori à front rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubronotata* II B
Lori à gorge rouge (F): *Charmosyna amabilis* II B
Lori à joues bleues (F): *Eos cyanogenia* II B
Lori à masque rouge (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla* II B
Lori à menton rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubrigularis* II B
Lori à nuque blanche (F): *Lorius albidinuchus* II B
Lori à ventre violet (F): *Lorius hypoinochrous* II B
Lori arlequin (F): *Eos histrio* I B
Lori bridé (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* II B
Lori cardinal (F): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* II B
Lori croquet (F): *Charmosyna placentis* II B
Lori de Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei* II B
Lori de Duyvenbode (F): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* II B
Lori de Joséphine (F): *Charmosyna josefinae* II B
Lori de Kuhl (F): *Vini kuhlii* II B
Lori de l'île Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei* II B
Lori de Margaret (F): *Charmosyna margarethae* II B
Lori de Marguerite (F): *Charmosyna margarethae* II B
Lori de Meek (F): *Charmosyna meeki* II B
Lori de Musschenbroek (F): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* II B
Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): *Charmosyna diadema* II B
Lori de Papouasie (F): *Charmosyna papou* II B
Lori de Stephen (F): *Vini stepheni* II B
Lori de Wilhelmina (F): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* II B
Lori des dames (F): *Lorius domicella* II B
Lori des Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius* II B
Lori des Moluques (F): *Lorius lory* II B
Lori des montagnes (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* II B
Lori des palmiers (F): *Charmosyna palmarum* II B
Lori écaillé (F): *Eos squamata* II B
Lori écarlate (F): *Eos bornea* II B
Lori émeraude (F): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* II B
Lori féérique (F): *Charmosyna pulchella* II B
Lori flammécé (F): *Chalcopsitta sintillata* II B
Lori fringillaire (F): *Vini australis* II B
Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata* II B
Lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta concinna* II B
Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atra* II B
Lori noira (F): *Lorius garrulus* II B
Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana* II B
Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata* II B
Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou* II B
Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata* II B
Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius* II B
Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata* II B
Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placentis* II B
Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multistriata* II B
Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory* II B
Lori ultramarin (F): *Vini ultramarina* II B
Loria loriae = Cnemophilus loriae
Loria's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cnemophilus loriae* II B
Loriculus amabilis: Moluccan Hanging-Parrot (E), Coryllis des Moluques (F) II B
Loriculus amabilis catamene = Loriculus catamene
Loriculus aurantiifrons: Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E), Papuan Hanging-Parrot (E), Coryllis à front orange (F) II B
Loriculus beryllinus: Ceylon Hanging-Parrot (E), Coryllis de Ceylan (F) II B
Loriculus catamene: Sangihe Hanging-Parrot (E), Coryllis des Sangi (F) II B
Loriculus exilis: Green Hanging-Parrot (E), Red-billed Hanging-Parrot (E), Coryllis vert (F) II B
Loriculus flosculus: Wallace's Hanging-Parrot (E), Coryllis de Wallace (F) II B
Loriculus galgulus: Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot (E), Coryllis à tête bleue (F), Loriculus malais (F) II B
Loriculus malais (F): *Loriculus galgulus* II B
Loriculus philippensis: Colasisi (E), Philippine Hanging-Parrot (E), Coryllis des Philippines (F) II B
Loriculus pusillus: Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot (E), Coryllis à gorge jaune (F) II B
Loriculus stigmatus: Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot (E), Coryllis des Célèbes (F) II B
Loriculus stigmatus tener = Loriculus tener
Loriculus tener: Green-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E), Coryllis des Bismark (F) II B
Loriculus vernalis: Vernal Hanging-Parrot (E), Coryllis vernal (F) II B
Lories (E): *Chalcopsitta* spp./*Eos* spp./*Lorius* spp./*Phigys solitarius*/*Pseudeos fuscata* I/II B
Lorikeets (E): *Charmosyna* spp./*Glossopsitta* spp./*Neopsittacus* spp./*Oreopsittacus arfaki*/*Psitteuteles* spp./*Trichoglossus* spp./*Vini* spp. II B
Loriquet à col rouge (F): *Trichoglossus rubritorquis* II B

Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus* II B
Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteuteles goldiei* II B
Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* II B
Loriquet de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* II B
Loriquet eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles* II B
Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteuteles iris* II B
Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* II B
Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus* II B
Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteuteles versicolor* II B
Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* II B
Loris enano (S): *Nycticebus pygmaeus* II M
Loris fino (S): *Loris tardigradus* II M
Loris grêle (F): *Loris tardigradus* II M
Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang* II M
Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang* II M
Loris tardigradus: Slender Loris (E), Loris grêle (F), Loris fino (S) II M
Lorises (E): *Loris tardigradus/Nycticebus* spp. II M
Lorito carirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta pileata* I B
Lorito de copete (S): *Nymphicus hollandicus* NC B
Lorito de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* I B
Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* I B
Lorius albidinuchus: White-naped Lory (E), Lori à nuque blanche (F) II B
Lorius chlorocercus: Yellow-bibbed Lory (E), Lori à collier jaune (F) II B
Lorius domicella: Purple-capped Lory (E), Purple-naped Lory (E), Lori des dames (F) II B
Lorius garrulus: Chattering Lory (E), Yellow-backed Lory (E), Lori noira (F) II B
Lorius hypoinochrous: Eastern Black-capped Lory (E), Purple-bellied Lory (E), Lori à ventre violet (F) II B
Lorius lory: Black-capped Lory (E), Western Black-capped Lory (E), Lori des Moluques (F), Lori tricolore (F) II B
Loro alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana* I B
Loro barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* II B
Loro burrión (S): *Amazona farinosa* II B
Loro burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa* II B
Loro cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona oratrix* II B
Loro cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei* I B
Loro cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* II B
Loro cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa* II B
Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* II B
Loro cachtirrosa (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra* II B
Loro cacique (S): *Deroptyus accipitrinus* II B
Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis/Amazona dufresniana* II B
Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis* II B
Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani* II B
Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus* II B
Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi* II B
Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei* I B
Loro de Hispaniola (S): *Amazona ventralis* II B
Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria* II B
Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* I B
Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* II B
Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons* II B
Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis* II B
Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis* II B
Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica* II B
Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva* II B
Loro hombroamarillo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* I B
Loro lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva* II B
Loro mona amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* II B
Loro nocturno (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* I B
Loro nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* II B
Loro nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona auropalliata* II B
Loro orejirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis* II B
Loro pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea* I B
Loro pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea* I B
Loro piquigordo (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* I B
Loro rabudo collar (S): *Psittacula krameri* III B
Loro real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* II B
Loro ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster* I B
Loro verde (S): *Amazona farinosa/Amazona mercenaria* II B
Loro yucateci (S): *Amazona xantholora* II B
Loro yucateco (S): *Amazona xantholora* II B
Loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp. I/II B
Loup (F): *Canis lupus* I/II M
Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* II M
Loup fouisseur (F): *Proteles cristatus* III M
Loup marsupial (F): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* I M
Loutre à cou tacheté (F): *Lutra maculicollis* II M
Loutre à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis* II M
Loutre à joues blanches du Congo (F): *Aonyx congicus* I M
Loutre à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
Loutre cendrée (F): *Amblonyx cinereus* II M
Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
Loutre d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata* II M
Loutre d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra* I M
Loutre de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris/Lontra felina* I M
Loutre de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis* I M
Loutre de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra* I M
Loutre de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana* II M
Loutre du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis* II M
Loutre du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax* I M
Loutre géante du Brésil (F): *Pteronura brasiliensis* I M
Loutres (F): Lutrinae spp. I/II M
Lovebirds (E): *Agapornis* spp. II B
Lovely Poison-dart Frog (E): *Phyllobates lugubris* II A
Lower Californian Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi* I M
Lowland Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis* I M
Lowland Tapir (E): *Tapirus terrestris* II M
Loxocemus bicolor: Burrowing Python (E), Ground Python (E), New World Python (E), Python d'Amérique centrale (F), Pitón excavadora (S) II R
Loxodonta africana: African Elephant (E), Eléphant d'Afrique (F), Elefante africano (S) I M
Lucifer Hummingbird (E): *Calothorax lucifer* II B
Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi* II In
Ludwig's Bustard (E): *Neotis ludwigii* II B
Lumholtz' Tree-kangaroo (E): *Dendrolagus lumholtzi* II M
Lungfish (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri* II F
Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Lutra canadensis = *Lontra canadensis*
Lutra felina = *Lontra felina*
Lutra longicaudis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lutra lutra: Common Otter (E), Eurasian Otter (E), European River Otter (E), Old World Otter (E), Loutre d'Europe (F), Loutre de rivière (F), Nutria (S), Nutria común (S) I M
Lutra maculicollis: Speckle-throated Otter (E), Spot-necked Otter (E), Loutre à cou tacheté (F), Nutria de cuello manchado (S) II M
Lutra perspicillata = *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Lutra provocax = *Lontra provocax*
Lutra sumatrana: Hairy-nosed Otter (E), Loutre de Sumatra (F), Nutria de Sumatra (S) II M
Lutrinae spp.: Otters (E), Loutres (F), Nutrias (S) I/II M
Lutrogale perspicillata: Indian Smooth-coated Otter (E), Smooth-coated Otter (E), Loutre d'Asie (F), Nutria lisa (S), Nutria simung (S) II M
Luzon Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica* II B
Luzon Hornbill (E): *Penelopides manillae* II B

Luzon Peacock Swallowtail (E): *Papilio chikae* I In
Luzon Scops-Owl (E): *Otus longicornis* II B
Lycocorax pyrrhopterus: Paradise-Crow (E), Silky-Crow (E), Corneille de paradis (F), Paradisier corvin (F) II B
Lyle's Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus lylei* II M
Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx* II M
Lynx canadensis: American Lynx (E), Lince del Canadá (S) II M
Lynx caracal = *Caracal caracal*
Lynx lynx: Eurasian Lynx (E), Lynx (F), Lince (S) II M
Lynx lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
Lynx méditerranéen (F): *Lynx pardinus* I M
Lynx pardinus: Iberian Lynx (E), Pardel Lynx (E), Spanish Lynx (E), Lynx méditerranéen (F), Lince ibérico (S) I M
Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus* II M
Lynx rufus: Bay Lynx (E), Bobcat (E), Chat sauvage (can.) (F), Lynx roux (F), Gato montés (mex.) (S), Lince rojo (S) II M
Lynxes (E): *Lynx* spp. I/II M

Macaca arctoides: Bear Macaque (E), Stump-tailed Macaque (E), Macaque brun (F), Macaca ursin (S) II M
Macaca assamensis: Assam Macaque (E), Macaque de Assam (F), Macaca del Himalaya (S) II M
Macaca barbuda (S): *Macaca silenus* I M
Macaca brunnescens = *Macaca ochreata*
Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis* II M
Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina* II M
Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata* II M
Macaca cyclopis: Formosan Rock Macaque (E), Taiwan Macaque (E), Macaque de Formose (F), Macaca de Formosa (S) II M
Macaca cynomolgus = *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis* II M
Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata* II M
Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica* II M
Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana* II M
Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis* II M
Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana* II M
Macaca fascicularis: Crab-eating Macaque (E), Cynomolgus Monkey (E), Long-tailed Macaque (E), Macaque crabier (F), Macaque de Buffon (F), Macaca cangrejera (S) II M
Macaca fuscata: Japanese Macaque (E), Macaque du Japon (F), Macaque japonais (F), Macaque à face rouge (F), Macaca japonesa (S) II M
Macaca irus = *Macaca fascicularis*
Macaca japonesa (S): *Macaca fuscata* II M
Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca silenus* I M
Macaca maura: Celebes Macaque (E), Moor Macaque (E), Macaque de Célébes (F), Macaque maure (F), Macaca mora (S) II M
Macaca mora (S): *Macaca maura* II M
Macaca mulatta: Rhesus Macaque (E), Rhesus Monkey (E), Macaque rhésus (F), Mono resus (S) II M
Macaca negra (S): *Macaca nigra* II M
Macaca nemestrina: Pigtail Macaque (E), Macaque à queue de cochon (F), Macaca cola de cerdo (S) II M
Macaca nigra: Celebes Black Macaque (E), Celebes Crested Macaque (E), Gorontalo Macaque (E), Sulawesi Macaque (E), Cynopithèque nègre (F), Macaque des Célèbes (F), Macaca negra (S) II M
Macaca nigrescens = *Macaca nigra*
Macaca ochreata: Booted Macaque (E), Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S) II M
Macaca radiata: Bonnet Macaque (E), Bonnet (F), Macaque bonnet chinois (F), Macaque commun (F), Macaca de Madras (S) II M
Macaca silenus: Lion-tailed Macaque (E), Wanderoo (E), Macaque ouandérou (F), Macaque à queue de lion (F), Ouandérou (F), Macaca leonina (S), Macaco barbuda (S), Macaco barbudo (S) I M
Macaca sinica: Toque Macaque (E), Macaque couronné (F), Macaque toque (F), Toque (F), Macaca de Sri Lanka (S) II M
Macaca speciosa = *Macaca arctoides*/*Macaca fuscata*
Macaca sylvanus: Barbary Ape (E), Barbary Macaque (E), Macaque de Gibraltar (F), Magot (F), Magot commun (F), Mono de Berberea (S), Mono de Gibraltar (S) II M
Macaca thibetana: Père David's Macaque (E), Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque (E), Tibetan Macaque (E), Macaque du Thibet (F), Macaca del Tibet (S) II M
Macaca tonkeana: Tonkean Black Macaque (E), Tonkean Macaque (E), Macaca de Tonkean (S) II M
Macaca ursin (S): *Macaca arctoides* II M
Macagua rieur (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* II B
Macaones (S): *Bhutanitis* spp. II In
Macaque à face rouge (F): *Macaca fuscata* II M
Macaque à queue de cochon (F): *Macaca nemestrina* II M
Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Macaca silenus* I M
Macaque bonnet chinois (F): *Macaca radiata* II M
Macaque brun (F): *Macaca arctoides* II M
Macaque commun (F): *Macaca radiata* II M
Macaque couronné (F): *Macaca sinica* II M
Macaque crabier (F): *Macaca fascicularis* II M
Macaque de Assam (F): *Macaca assamensis* II M
Macaque de Buffon (F): *Macaca fascicularis* II M
Macaque de Célébes (F): *Macaca maura* II M
Macaque de Formose (F): *Macaca cyclopis* II M
Macaque de Gibraltar (F): *Macaca sylvanus* II M
Macaque des Célèbes (F): *Macaca nigra* II M
Macaque du Japon (F): *Macaca fuscata* II M
Macaque du Thibet (F): *Macaca thibetana* II M
Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca fuscata* II M
Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura* II M
Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus* I M
Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta* II M
Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica* II M
Macaques (E): *Macaca* spp. I/II M
Macaws (E): *Anodorhynchus* spp./*Ara* spp. I/II B
MacDonald Weakfish (E): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* I F
Macdonnell Range Rock-rat (E): *Zyzomys pedunculatus* I M
Macgregoria pulchra: MacGregor's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Macgregor (F) II B
MacGregor's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Macgregoria pulchra* II B
Machaerhamphus alcinus = *Macheiramphus alcinus*
Macheiramphus alcinus: Bat Hawk (E), Bat Kite (E), Milan des chauves-souris (F) II B
Mackinder's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo capensis* II B
Macklot's Python (E): *Morelia mackloti* II R
Macrocephalon maleo: Gray's Brush-turkey (E), Maleo (E/S), Maleo Megapode (E), Maléo (F), Mégapode maléo (F), Megapodio maleo (S) I B
Macrophelsuma newtoni = *Phelsuma gigas*
Macrotis lagotis: Dalgyte (E), Greater Bilby (E), Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E), Bandicoot-lapin (F), Cangurito narigudo grande (S) I M
Macrotis leucura: Lesser Bilby (E), Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E), White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E), Yallara (E), Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F), Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S) I M
Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius* I B
Madagascar Angulated Tortoise (E): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Madagascar Baza (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis* II B

Madagascar Big-headed Turtle (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* II R
Madagascar Boa (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* I R
Madagascar Buzzard (E): *Buteo brachypterus* II B
Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis* II B
Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis* II B
Madagascar Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis* II R
Madagascar Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* II B
Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise (E): *Pyxis planicauda* II R
Madagascar Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus rufus* II M
Madagascar Giant Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo verrucosus* II R
Madagascar Grass Owl (E): *Tyto soumagnei* I B
Madagascar Ground Boa (E): *Acrantophis dumerili* I R
Madagascar Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides radiatus* II B
Madagascar Harrier-Hawk (E): *Polyboroides radiatus* II B
Madagascar Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox superciliaris* II B
Madagascar Kestrel (E): *Falco newtoni* I/II B
Madagascar Lovebird (E): *Agapornis canus* II B
Madagascar Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus maillardi* II B
Madagascar Owl (E): *Asio madagascariensis/Tyto soumagnei* I B
Madagascar Red Owl (E): *Tyto soumagnei* I B
Madagascar Scops-Owl (E): *Otus rutilus* II B
Madagascar Serpent-Eagle (E): *Eutriorchis astur* II B
Madagascar Sideneck Turtle (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* II R
Madagascar Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis* II B
Madagascar Teal (E): *Anas bernieri* II B
Madagascar Tortoise (E): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Madagascar Tree Boa (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* I R
Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacella madaraszi* II B
Madracis asanoi: II In
Madracis asperula: II In
Madracis brueggemanni: II In
Madracis decactis: Green Cactus Coral (E) II In
Madracis formosa: II In
Madracis interjecta: II In
Madracis kauaiensis: II In
Madracis kirbyi: II In
Madracis mirabilis: Yellow Pencil Coral (E) II In
Madracis myriaster: II In
Madracis profunda: II In
Madracis senaria: II In
Madras Treeshrew (E): *Anathana ellioti* II M
Madrepora arbuscula: II In
Madrepora candida: II In
Madrepora carolina: II In
Madrepora exigua: II In
Madrepora formosa: II In
Madrepora kauaiensis: II In
Madrepora oculata: II In
Magenta-throated Woodstar (E): *Philodice bryantae* II B
Magistrate Colobus (E): *Colobus guereza* II M
Magnificent Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cicinnurus magnificus* II B
Magnificent Hummingbird (E): *Eugenes fulgens* II B
Magnificent Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris magnificus* II B
Magot (F): *Macaca sylvanus* II M
Magot commun (F): *Macaca sylvanus* II M
Magpie Mannikin (E): *Lonchura fringilloides* III B
Magpie Munia (E): *Lonchura fringilloides* III B
Mahali à calotte marron (F): *Plocepasser superciliosus* III B
Mailmbo capirotado (S): *Anaplectes rubriceps* III B
Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
Mainland Serow (E): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis* I M
Maja Chico (S): *Tropidophis melanurus* II R
Maja de Sta. María (S): *Epicrates angulifer* II R
Major Mitchell's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri* II B
Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger* I M
Maki à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer* I M
Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer* I M
Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus* I M
Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta* I M
Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer* I M
Maki mongous (F): *Eulemur mongoz* I M
Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz* I M
Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco* I M
Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus murinus/Microcebus rufus* I M
Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Microcebus coquereli* I M
Maki roux (F): *Varecia variegata* I M
Makis coligordos (S): *Cheirogaleus major/Cheirogaleus medius* I M
Makisratone (S): *Microcebus coquereli/Microcebus murinus* I M
Malabar Large-spotted Civet (E): *Viverra civettina* III M
Malabar Parakeet (E): *Psittacula columboides* II B
Malabar Pied-Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus* II B
Malacochersus tornieri: Crevice Tortoise (E), Pancake Tortoise (E), Softshell Tortoise (E), Tornier's Tortoise (E), Tortue de Tournier (F), Tortuga de cuña (S) II R
Malagasy Civet (E): *Fossa fossana* II M
Malagasy Ground Boa (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* I R
Malagasy Mongoose (E): *Eupleres goudotii* II M
Malay Birdwing (E): *Troides amphrysus* II In
Malay Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa ketupu* II B
Malayan Gharial (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* I R
Malayan Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* II R
Malayan Pangolin (E): *Manis javanica* II M
Malayan Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron malacense* II B
Malayan Sun Bear (E): *Helarctos malayanus* I M
Malayan Tapir (E): *Tapirus indicus* I M
Malaysian Pied-Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris* II B
Malaysian Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia glis* II M
Maleo (E/S): *Macrocephalon maleo* I B
Maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo* I B
Maleo Megapode (E): *Macrocephalon maleo* I B
Malimbe à bec bleu (F): *Malimbus nitens* III B
Malimbe à queue rouge (F): *Malimbus scutatus* III B
Malimbe à tête rouge (F): *Malimbus rubricollis* III B
Malimbe de Cassin (F): *Malimbus cassini* III B
Malimbe huppé (F): *Malimbus malimbicus* III B
Malimbes (E): *Malimbus* spp. III/NC B
Malimbo cabecinegro (S): *Malimbus nitens* III B
Malimbo cuellirrojo (S): *Malimbus rubricollis* III B
Malimbo culirrojo (S): *Malimbus scutatus* III B
Malimbo moñudo (S): *Malimbus malimbicus* III B
Malimbus cassini: Black-throated Malimbe (E), Cassin's Malimbe (E), Malimbe de Cassin (F) III B
Malimbus malimbicus: Crested Malimbe (E), Malimbe huppé (F), Malimbo moñudo (S) III B
Malimbus nitens: Blue-billed Malimbe (E), Gray's Malimbe (E), Malimbe à bec bleu (F), Malimbo cabecinegro (S) III B
Malimbus rubriceps = *Anaplectes rubriceps*
Malimbus rubricollis: Red-headed Malimbe (E), Red-headed Weaver (E), Malimbe à tête rouge (F), Malimbo cuellirrojo (S) III B
Malimbus scutatus: Red-vented Malimbe (E), Malimbe à queue rouge (F), Malimbo culirrojo (S) III B
Mallards (E): *Anas oustaleti/Anas platyrhynchos* I/NC B
Mallee Ringneck (E): *Platycercus barnardi* II B
Malvasía (S): *Oxyura leucocephala* II B

Manatees (E): *Trichechus* spp. **I/II M**
Manatí amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis* **I M**
Manatí de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis* **II M**
Manatí norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**
Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti* **I B**
Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus* **II B**
Manchurian Crane (E): *Grus japonensis* **I B**
Manchurian Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* **I B**
Manchurian Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco amurensis* **II B**
Manco (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
Mandingoa nitidula: Green Twinspot (E), Green-backed Twinspot (E), Sénégali vert (F) **III B**
Mandril (S): *Mandrillus sphinx* **I M**
Mandrill (E/F): *Mandrillus sphinx* **I M**
Mandrillus leucophaeus: Drill (E/F), Dril (S) **I M**
Mandrillus sphinx: Mandrill (E/F), Mandril (S) **I M**
Maned Owl (E): *Jubula lettii* **II B**
Maned Wolf (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* **II M**
Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* **I M**
Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis* **II M**
Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II M**
Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* **I M**
Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II M**
Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* **I M**
Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena* **II M**
Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II M**
Mangabeys (E): *Cercocebus* spp./*Lophocebus albigena* **I/II M**
Mangeur d'oeufs (F): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II R**
Mango (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* **II B**
Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* **II B**
Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothorax viridigula* **II B**
Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothorax prevostii* **II B**
Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothorax mango* **II B**
Mango doré (F): *Anthracothorax dominicus* **II B**
Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula* **II B**
Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* **II B**
Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothorax prevostii* **II B**
Mango vert (F): *Anthracothorax viridis* **II B**
Mangos (E): *Anthracothorax* spp. **II B**
Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva* **III M**
Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes brachyurus fusca* **III M**
Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctata* **III M**
Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis* **III M**
Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii* **II M**
Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsii* **III M**
Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii* **III M**
Mangouste à cou rayé (F): *Herpestes vitticollis* **III M**
Mangouste brune de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes brachyurus fusca* **III M**
Mangouste crabière (F): *Herpestes urva* **III M**
Mangouste d'Edwards (F): *Herpestes edwardsii* **III M**
Mangouste tachetée de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctata* **III M**
Mangouste vermeil (F): *Herpestes smithii* **III M**
Mangrove Black-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus subtilis* **II B**
Mangrove Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia boucardi* **II B**
Mangrove Monitor (E): *Varanus indicus*/*Varanus semiremex* **II R**
Manicina areolata: Rose Coral (E) **II In**
Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis* **I M**
Manis spp.: Pangolins (E/F), Pangolínos (S) **II M**
Manis crassicaudata: Indian Pangolin (E), (Grand) pangolin de l'Inde (F), Pangolin à grosse queue (F), Pangolín indio (S) **II M**
Manis gigantea: Giant Ground Pangolin (E), Giant Pangolin (E), Grand pangolin (F), Pangolin géant (F), Pangolín gigante (S) **II M**
Manis javanica: Malayan Pangolin (E), Pangolin javanais (F), Pangolin malais (F), Pangolín malayo (S) **II M**
Manis longicaudata = *Manis tetradactyla*
Manis pentadactyla: Chinese Pangolin (E), Pangolin de Chine (F), Pangolin à queue courte (F), Pangolín chino (S) **II M**
Manis temminckii: Cape Pangolin (E), Scaly Anteater (E), South African Pangolin (E), Temminck's Ground Pangolin (E), Pangolin de Temminck (F), Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F), Pangolín del Cabo (S) **II M**
Manis tetradactyla: Black-bellied Pangolin (E), Long-tailed Pangolin (E), Pangolin tétradactyle (F), Pangolin à longue queue (F) **II M**
Manis tricuspis: Three-cusped Pangolin (E), Tree Pangolin (E), White-bellied Pangolin (E), Pangolin commun (F), Tricuspide (F) **II M**
Mannikins (E): *Lonchura* spp. **III/NC B**
Manouria emys: Asian Tortoise (E), Black Giant Tortoise (E), Burmese Brown Tortoise (E), Burmese Mountain Tortoise (E), Six-legged Tortoise (E), Tortuga parda asiática (S) **II R**
Manouria impressa: Impressed Tortoise (E), Tortue imprimée (F), Tortuga marrón de Burma (S) **II R**
Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail (E): *Bhutanitis mansfieldi* **II In**
Mantanani Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mantananensis* **II B**
Mantella aurantiaca: Golden Mantella (E), Grenouille dorée (F), Rana dorada (S) **II A**
Mantellas (E): *Mantella* spp. **II/NC A**
Mantled Hawk (E): *Leucopternis polionota* **II B**
Mantled Howler (E): *Alouatta palliata* **I M**
Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii* **II B**
Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis* **II B**
Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Manucodia keraudrenii* **II B**
Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia atra* **II B**
Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata* **II B**
Manucodes (E): *Manucodia* spp. **II B**
Manucodia atra: Glossy-mantled Manucode (E), Manucaude noir (F), Paradisier noir (F) **II B**
Manucodia chalybata: Crinkle-collared Manucode (E), Manucaude vert (F), Paradisier vert (F) **II B**
Manucodia comrii: Curl-crested Manucode (E), Manucaude de Comrie (F), Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F) **II B**
Manucodia jobiensis: Jobi Manucode (E), Manucaude de Jobi (F), Paradisier de Jobi (F) **II B**
Manucodia keraudrenii: Trumpet Manucode (E), Trumpetbird (E), Manucaude de Keraudren (F), Paradisier de Keraudren (F) **II B**
Manus Green Tree Snail (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima* **II In**
Manus Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox meeki* **II B**
Manus Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto manusi* **II B**
Many-coloured Parakeet (E): *Psephotus varius* **II B**
Many-spotted Hummingbird (E): *Taphrospilus hypostictus* **II B**
Marabou Stork (E): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III B**
Marabout (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III B**
Marabout d'Afrique (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III B**
Marabú africano (S): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III B**
Maracaná (S): *Ara severa* **II B**
Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Ara maracana* **I B**
Marbled Cat (E): *Pardofelis marmorata* **I M**

Marbled Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates boulengeri* II A
Marchant's Land Snail (E): *Paryphanta marchanti* II In
Marco Polo Sheep (E): *Ovis ammon* II M
Margaretta's Hermit (E): *Phaethornis malaris* II B
Margay (E/F/S): *Leopardus wiedii* I M
Marginated Tortoise (E): *Testudo marginata* II R
Margined Tortoise (E): *Testudo marginata* II R
Marianas Island Duck (E): *Anas oustaleti* I B
Marianas Mallard (E): *Anas oustaleti* I B
Marine Otter (E): *Lontra felina* I M
Marine Turtles (E): Cheloniidae spp. I R
Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo* II In
Markhor (E/F/S): *Capra falconeri* I M
Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville* I M
Marmosets (E): *Callimico goeldii/Callithrix* spp. I/II M
Marmota caudata: Long-tailed Marmot (E), Marmotte à longue queue (F), Marmota de cola larga (S) III M
Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata* III M
Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana* III M
Marmota himalayana: Himalayan Marmot (E), Marmotte de l'Himalaya (F), Marmota del Himalaya (S) III M
Marmots (E): *Marmota* spp. III/NC M
Marmotte à longue queue (F): *Marmota caudata* III M
Marmotte de l'Himalaya (F): *Marmota himalayana* III M
Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita* I M
Marmouset Santarem (F): *Callithrix humeralifer* II M
Maroon Langur (E): *Presbytis rubicunda* II M
Maroon Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis rubicunda* II M
Maroon-bellied Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis* II B
Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* II B
Maroon-faced Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis* II B
Maroon-fronted Parrot (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi* I B
Maroon-tailed Conure (E): *Pyrrhura melanura* II B
Maroon-tailed Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura melanura* II B
Marsh Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus palustris* I R
Marsh Deer (E): *Blastocerus dichotomus* I M
Marsh Hawk (E): *Circus cyaneus* II B
Marsh Owl (E): *Asio capensis* II B
Marsh Terrapin (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa* III R
Marsh-Harriers (E): *Circus* spp. II B
Marshbuck (E): *Tragelaphus spekii* III M
Marsopa de anteojo (S): *Australophocaena dioptrica* II M
Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli* II M
Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis* II M
Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* I M
Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica* II M
Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocoena* II M
Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis* II M
Marsouin de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus* I M
Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli* II M
Marsouin de l'Inde (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* I M
Marsouin du Pacifique (F): *Phocoena sinus* I M
Marsouin gris (F): *Grampus griseus* II M
Marsouin noir (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* I M
Marsouin spinipenne (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis* II M
Marsupial-mice (E): Dasyuridae spp. I/NC M
Marta (S): *Potos flavus* III M
Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula* III M
Marta de Madrás (S): *Martes gwatkinsii* III M
Martens (E): *Martes* spp. III/NC M
Martes flavigula: Yellow-throated Marten (E), Martre de l'Inde (F), Marta de cuello amarillo (S) III M
Martes flavigula gwatkinsii = Martes gwatkinsii
Martes foina intermedia: Central Asian Stone Marten (E) III M
Martes gwatkinsii: Nilgiri Marten (E), Marta de Madrás (S) III M
Martial Eagle (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus* II B
Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
Martre de l'Inde (F): *Martes flavigula* III M
Martucha (S): *Potos flavus* III M
Marvellous Spatuletail (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis* II B
Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor* II R
Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* III B
Masked Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* I B
Masked Dove (E): *Oena capensis* III B
Masked Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus personatus* II M
Masked Hawk (E): *Leucopternis melanops* II B
Masked Lovebird (E): *Agapornis personatus* II B
Masked Palm Civet (E): *Paguma larvata* III M
Masked Shining-Parrot (E): *Prosopeia personata* II B
Masked Titi (E): *Callicebus personatus* II M
Masked-Owls (E): *Tyto* spp. II B
Masked-Weavers (E): *Ploceus* spp. III/NC B
Mastigures (E): *Uromastyx* spp. II R
Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia* II R
Mauritius Greater Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma cepediana* II R
Mauritius Kestrel (E): *Falco punctatus* I B
Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* II R
Mauritius Parakeet (E): *Psittacula echo* I B
Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet (E): *Psittacula echo* I B
Maxwell's Black Weaver (E): *Ploceus albinucha* III B
Mazama americana cerasina: Guatemalan Red Brocket (E), Middle American Red Brocket (E), Daguet rouge de Guatemala (F) III M
McLachlan's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus mclachlani* II R
Meadow Viper (E): *Vipera ursinii* I R
Mealy Amazon (E): *Amazona farinosa* II B
Mealy Parrot (E): *Amazona farinosa* II B
Mealy Rosella (E): *Platycercus adscitus* II B
Meandrina alveolus: II In
Meandrina meandrites: II In
Meandrina memorialis: II In
Meandrina spinulosa: II In
Medicinal Leech (E): *Hirudo medicinalis* II In
Mediterranean Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
Mediterranean Monk Seal (E): *Monachus monachus* I M
Meek's Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna meeki* II B
Meek's Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta meeki* II By
Megaladapidae spp.: Sportive Lemurs (E), Lépilémurs (F), Mustelinos (S) I M
Megalobatrachus davidianus = Andrias davidianus
Megalobatrachus japonicus = Andrias japonicus
Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis: Giant Muntjac (E), Muntjac gigante (S) I M
Mégapode maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo* I B
Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo* I B
Megaptera novaeangliae: Bunch (E), Hump Whale (E), Humpback Whale (E), Hunchbacked Whale (E), Baleine à bosse (F), Jubarte (F), Rorqual noueux (F), Ballena jorobada (S), Gubarte (S), Jorobada (S), Rorcual jorobado (S) I M
Megatriorchis doriae: Doria's Goshawk (E), Autour de Doria (F) II B
Melampitta gigantea: Greater Melampitta (E), Grande mélampitte (F) II B
Melampitta lugubris: Lesser Melampitta (E), Petite mélampitte (F) II B
Melampittas (E): *Melampitta* spp. II B

Melanochelys tricarinata: Three-keeled Land Tortoise (Turtle) (E), Tricarinate Hill Turtle (E), Tortue tricarénée (F), Galápago Terrestre (S) I R
Melanoperdix nigra: Black Partridge (E), Black Wood-Partridge (E), Perdrix noire (F), Roulroul noir (F), Perdiz de bosque negra (S) III B
Melanosuchus niger: Black Caiman (E), Caïman noir (F), Caimán negro (S), Lagarto negro (S) I/II R
Melanotrochilus fuscus: Black Jacobin (E), Colibri demi-deuil (F), Picaflor negro (S) II B
Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* I B
Melierax canorus: Pale Chanting-Goshawk (E), Autour chanteur (F) II B
Melierax canorus poliopterus = Melierax poliopterus
Melierax gabar: Gabar Goshawk (E), Autour gabar (F), Gavilán gabar (S) II B
Melierax metabates: Dark Chanting-Goshawk (E), Autour sombre (F), Azor lagartijero (S) II B
Melierax poliopterus: Eastern Chanting-Goshawk (E), Autour à ailes grises (F) II B
Meliphaga cassidix = Lichenostomus melanops cassidix
Meliphaga melanops cassidix = Lichenostomus melanops cassidix
Méliphage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* I B
Meller's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo melleri* II R
Mellisuga helenae: Bee Hummingbird (E), Colibri d'Helen (F) II B
Mellisuga minima: Vervain Hummingbird (E), Colibri nain (F), Zumbadorcito (S) II B
Mellivora capensis: Honey Badger (E), Ratel (E/F/S), Tejón melívoro (S) III M
Melon-headed Whale (E): *Peponocephala electra* II M
Melopsittacus undulatus: Budgerigar (E), Perruche inséparable (F), Perruche ondulée (F), Budgerigar ondulado (S) NC B
Melursus ursinus: Sloth Bear (E), Ours de l'Inde (F), Ours lippu (F), Ours à collier (F), Oso perezoso (S) I M
Mentaur Scops-Owl (E): *Otus umbra* II B
Mentawai Gibbon (E): *Hylobates klossii* I M
Mentawai Langur (E): *Presbytis potenziani* I M
Mentawai Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis potenziani* I M
Mentawai Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mentawi* II B
Mentawai Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster* II M
Mentawai Islands Snub-nosed Langur (E): *Nasalis concolor* I M
Merida Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus spencei* II B
Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius* II B
Merlins (E): *Falco columbarius/Falco chicquera* II B
Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata* I M
Merten's Water Monitor (E): *Varanus mertensi* II R
Merulina ampliata: II In
Merulina scabricula: II In
Merulina scheeri: II In
Merulina togianensis: II In
Mésangette rayée (F): *Pholidornis rushiae* III B
Mesoplodon bidens: Sowerby's Beaked Whale (E), Baleine à bec de Sowerby (F), Dauphin de Dale (F), Dauphin du Havre (F), Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S) II M
Mesoplodon bowdoini: Andrews's Beaked Whale (E), Splaytooth Beaked Whale (E), Baleine à bec de Bowdoin (F), Ballena de pico de Andrew (S) II M
Mesoplodon carlhubbsi: Arch-beaked Whale (E), Hubbs's Beaked Whale (E), Baleine à bec de Hubbs (F), Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S) II M
Mesoplodon densirostris: Blainville's Beaked Whale (E), Baleine à bec de Blainville (F), Ballena de pico de Blainville (S) II M
Mesoplodon europaeus: Gervais's Beaked Whale (E), Gulf Stream Beaked Whale (E), Baleine à bec de Gervais (F), Ballena de pico de Gervais (S) II M
Mesoplodon ginkgodens: Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale (E), Souffleur à dent de Gingko (F) II M
Mesoplodon grayi: Gray's Beaked Whale (E), Southern Beaked Whale (E), Baleine à bec de Gray (F), Ballena de pico de Gray (S) II M
Mesoplodon hectori: Hector's Beaked Whale (E), Skew-beaked Whale (E), Baleine à bec d'Hector (F), Ballena de pico de Héctor (S) II M
Mesoplodon layardii: Layard's Beaked Whale (E), Strap-toothed Whale (E), Baleine à bec de Layard (F), Ballena de pico de Layard (S) II M
Mesoplodon mirus: True's Beaked Whale (E), Baleine à bec de True (F), Ballena de pico de True (S) II M
Mesoplodon pacificus = Indopacetus pacificus
Mesoplodon peruvianus: Lesser Beaked Whale (E), Zifio peruano (S) II M
Mesoplodon stejnegeri: Stejneger's Beaked Whale (E), Baleine à bec de Stejneger (F), Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S) II M
Mesopotamian (Small-scaled) Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastyx loricatus* II R
Mesopotamian Fallow Deer (E): *Dama mesopotamica* I M
Messager sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius* II B
Metallura aeneocauda: Scaled Metaltail (E), Métallure à queue d'airain (F) II B
Metallura baroni: Violet-throated Metaltail (E), Métallure de Baron (F), Metalura gorjivioleta (S) II B
Metallura eupogon: Fire-throated Metaltail (E), Métallure à gorge feu (F) II B
Metallura iracunda: Perija Metaltail (E), Métallure dorée (F), Colibrí de Perijá (S) II B
Metallura malagae = Metallura aeneocauda
Metallura odomae: Neblina Metaltail (E), Métallure du Chinguela (F) II B
Metallura phoebe: Black Metaltail (E), Métallure phébé (F) II B
Metallura theresiae: Coppery Metaltail (E), Métallure de Thérèse (F) II B
Metallura tyrianthina: Tyrian Metaltail (E), Métallure émeraude (F), Colibrí verde colirrojo (S), Metalura tiria (S) II B
Metallura williami: Viridian Metaltail (E), Métallure verte (F), Metalura verde (S) II B
Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon* II B
Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon* II B
Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda* II B
Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps* II B
Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani* II B
Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni* II B
Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* II B
Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae* II B
Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda* II B
Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae* II B
Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina* II B
Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum* II B
Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe* II B
Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami* II B
Metaltails (E): *Metallura* spp. II B
Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni* II B
Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina* II B
Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami* II B
Mexican Black-cap (E): *Brachypelma emilia* II In
Mexican Giant Tortoise (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R

Mexican Parrotlet (E): *Forpus cyanopygius* **II B**
Mexican Prairie Dog (E): *Cynomys mexicanus* **I M**
Mexican Prairie Marmot (E): *Cynomys mexicanus* **I M**
Mexican Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana* **I M**
Mexican Red-leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia* **II In**
Mexican Red-kneed Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma smithi* **II In**
Mexican Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I R**
Mexican Sheartail (E): *Doricha eliza* **II B**
Mexican Tree Porcupine (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus* **III M**
Mexican Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania ridgwayi* **II B**
Meyer's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter meyerianus* **II B**
Meyer's Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* **II B**
Meyer's Parrot (E): *Poicephalus meyeri* **II B**
Michoacan Orange Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni* **II In**
Mico de noche (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti/Potos flavus* **III M**
Mico rayado (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* **III M**
Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus* **III M**
Micrabacia spp.: **II In**
Micrastur buckleyi: Buckley's Forest-Falcon (E), Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon (E), Traylor's Forest-Falcon (E), Carnifex de Buckley (F), Carnifex de Traylor (F), Gavilán de Traylor (S) **II B**
Micrastur gilvicollis: Lined Forest-Falcon (E), Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F), Gavilán de collar (S), Halcón palomero del sur (S) **II B**
Micrastur mirandollei: Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (E), Carnifex ardoisé (F), Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S) **II B**
Micrastur plumbeus: Plumbeous Forest-Falcon (E), Carnifex plombé (F), Halcón-montés plomizo (S) **II B**
Micrastur ruficollis: Barred Forest-Falcon (E), Carnifex barré (F), Carnifex à cou roux (F), Caburé (S), Gavilán cueillirojo (S), Halcón cuellirrufo (S), Halcón palomero (S) **II B**
Micrastur ruficollis gilvicollis = *Micrastur gilvicollis*
Micrastur semitorquatus: Collared Forest-Falcon (E), Carnifex à collier (F), Gavilán-reloj (S), Halcón semiacollarado (S), Halcón-selvático collarejo (S) **II B**
Micrathene whitneyi: Elf Owl (E), Chevêchette des saguaros (F), Chevêchette-elfe (F), Mochuelo duende (S), Tecolotito enano (S) **II B**
Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Microcebus coquereli* **I M**
Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus* **I M**
Microcebus coquereli: Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur (E), Coquerel's Mouse-lemur (E), Microcèbe de Coquerel (F), Maki ratón de Coquerel (S), Makisratone (S) **I M**
Microcebus murinus: Grey Mouse-lemur (E), Lesser Mouse-lemur (E), Microcèbe murin (F), Petit microcèbe (F), Maki ratón (S), Makisratone (S) **I M**
Microcebus murinus rufus = *Microcebus rufus*
Microcebus rufus: Brown Mouse-lemur (E), Rufous Mouse-lemur (E), Russet Mouse-lemur (E), Petit microcèbe (F), Maki ratón (S) **I M**
Microchera albocoronata: Snowcap (E), Colibri à coiffe blanche (F) **II B**
Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus* **I B**
Microhierax caerulescens: Collared Falconet (E), Red-legged Falconet (E), Red-thighed Falconet (E), Fauconnet à collier (F), Halcón enano de la India (S) **II B**
Microhierax erythrogenys: Philippine Falconet (E), Fauconnet des Philippines (F), Halconcito de las Filipinas (S) **II B**
Microhierax fringillarius: Black-legged Falconet (E), Black-sided Falconet (E), Black-thighed Falconet (E), Fauconnet moineau (F), Halconcito malayo (S) **II B**
Microhierax latifrons: Bornean Falconet (E), White-fronted Falconet (E), Fauconnet de Bornéo (F), Halconcito de Borneo (S) **II B**
Microhierax melanoleucus: Pied Falconet (E), Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F) **II B**
Micronesian Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus mariannus* **I M**
Micronisus gabar = *Melierax gabar*
Micropsitta bruijnii: Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot (E), Micropsitte de Bruijn (F), Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F) **II B**
Micropsitta finschii: Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot (E), Micropsitte de Finsch (F) **II B**
Micropsitta geelvinkiana: Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot (E), Micropsitte de Geelvink (F), Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F) **II B**
Micropsitta keiensis: Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot (E), Micropsitte pygmée (F), Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F) **II B**
Micropsitta meeki: Meek's Pygmy-Parrot (E), Micropsitte de Meek (F), Perruche pygmée de Meek (F) **II B**
Micropsitta pusio: Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot (E), Micropsitte à tête fauve (F), Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F) **II B**
Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio* **II B**
Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii* **II B**
Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii* **II B**
Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* **II B**
Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki* **II B**
Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis* **II B**
Microstilbon burmeisteri: Slender-tailed Woodstar (E), Colibri de Burmeister (F), Picaflor enano (S) **II B**
Micrurus diastema: Atlantic Coral Snake (E), Variable Coral Snake (E) **III R**
Micrurus nigrocinctus: Black-banded Coral Snake (E), Central American Coral Snake (E) **III R**
Middle American Red Brocket (E): *Mazama americana cerasina* **III M**
Mikado Pheasant (E): *Syrmaticus mikado* **I B**
Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus* **II B**
Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon* **II B**
Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura* **II B**
Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus* **II B**
Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* **II B**
Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus* **II B**
Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea* **II B**
Milan brun (F): *Milvus lineatus* **II B**
Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II B**
Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* **I B**
Milan de Forbes (F): *Leptodon forbesi* **II B**
Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus* **II B**
Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II B**
Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon* **II B**
Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II B**
Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans* **II B**
Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus* **II B**
Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus* **II B**
Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphenurus* **II B**
Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus* **II B**
Milano blanquigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II B**
Milano cabecigris (S): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II B**
Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II B**
Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus* **II B**
Milano del Misisipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II B**
Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon* **II B**
Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II B**
Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans* **II B**
Milano pico garfio (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* **II B**
Milano plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea* **II B**

Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus* II B
Milano tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus* II B
Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans* II B
Military Macaw (E): *Ara militaris* I B
Milky Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo lacteus* II B
Milky Stork (E): *Mycteria cinerea* I B
Millepora alcicornis: II In
Millepora boschmai: II In
Millepora braziliensis: II In
Millepora complanata: II In
Millepora cruzi: II In
Millepora dichotoma: II In
Millepora exaesa: II In
Millepora fasciculata: II In
Millepora intricata: II In
Millepora latifolia: II In
Millepora murrayi: II In
Millepora nitida: II In
Millepora platyphylla: II In
Millepora plicata: II In
Millepora pumila: II In
Millepora ramosa: II In
Millepora squarrosa: II In
Millepora striata: II In
Millepora tenera: II In
Millepora tuberosa: II In
Millepora xishaensis: II In
Milleporidae spp.: Fire Corals (E) II In
Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi* I M
Milvago chimachima: Yellow-headed Caracara (E), Caracara chimachima (F), Caracara à tête jaune (F), Caricare sabanero (S), Chimachima (S) II B
Milvago chimango: Chimango Caracara (E), Caracara chimango (F), Chimango (S) II B
Milvus fasciicaudata = *Milvus milvus*
Milvus lineatus: Black-eared Kite (E), Milan brun (F) II B
Milvus migrans: Black Kite (E), Pariah Kite (E), Yellow-billed Kite (E), Milan noir (F), Milano negro (S), Milanus nigro (S) II B
Milvus migrans lineatus = *Milvus lineatus*
Milvus milvus: Red Kite (E), Milan royal (F), Milano real (S) II B
Mimizuku gurneyi: Giant Scops-Owl (E), Lesser Eagle-Owl (E), Hibou de Guerney (F), Petit-duc de Gurney (F), Autillo de Guerney (S) I B
Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa* III B
Minahassa Barn-Owl (E): *Tyto inexspectata* II B
Minahassa Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto inexspectata* II B
Minahassa Owl (E): *Tyto inexspectata* II B
Mindanao Hornbill (E): *Penelopides affinis* II B
Mindanao Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* II B
Mindanao Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus waterstradti* II B
Mindanao Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mirus* II B
Mindoro Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* I R
Mindoro Hornbill (E): *Penelopides mindorensis* II B
Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon (E): *Ducula mindorensis* I B
Mindoro Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mindorensis* II B
Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon (E): *Ducula mindorensis* I B
Minke Whale (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* I/II M
Minute Hermit (E): *Phaethornis idaliae* II B
Minyobates abditus = *Dendrobates abditus*
Minyobates altobueyensis = *Dendrobates altobueyensis*
Minyobates bombetes = *Dendrobates bombetes*
Minyobates fulguritus = *Dendrobates fulguritus*
Minyobates minutus = *Dendrobates minutus*
Minyobates opisthomelas = *Dendrobates opisthomelas*
Minyobates steyermarki = *Dendrobates steyermarki*
Minyobates viridis = *Dendrobates viridis*
Miopithecus talapoin: Talapoin (E/S) II M
Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus* I B
Mirounga leonina: South Atlantic Elephant-seal (E), Southern Elephant-seal (E), Eléphant de mer septentrional (F), Elefante marino del sur (S) II M
Mirza coquereli = *Microcebus coquereli*
Mississippi Kite (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis* II B
Mississippi Sandhill Crane (E): *Grus canadensis pulla* I B
Mitchell's Water Monitor (E): *Varanus mitchelli* II R
Mitred Conure (E): *Aratinga mitrata* II B
Mitred Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis melalophos* II M
Mitred Parakeet (E): *Aratinga mitrata* II B
Mitu (S): *Mitu mitu* I B
Mitu mitu: Alagoas Curassow (E), Razor-billed Curassow (E), Hocco mitou (F), Pajuí menor (S) I B
Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor* II M
Moccasin des tropiques (F): *Agkistrodon bilineatus* III R
Mochelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti* II B
Mochuelín perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum* II B
Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum*/*Glaucidium sjostedti* II B
Mochuelo chico boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum* II B
Mochuelo chico de Sri Lanka (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum* II B
Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua* II B
Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* II B
Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi* II B
Mochuelo forestal (S): *Athene blewitti* I B
Modest Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacella modesta* II B
Moineau gris (F): *Passer griseus* III B
Moineau quadrillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis* III B
Moineau-tisserin (F): *Plocepasser superciliosus* III B
Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus* II B
Moluccan Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua moluccensis* I B
Moluccan Goshawk (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus* II B
Moluccan Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus amabilis* II B
Moluccan Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox squamipila* II B
Moluccan Kestrel (E): *Falco moluccensis* II B
Moluccan King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus amboinensis* II B
Moluccan Lory (E): *Eos bornea* II B
Moluccan Red Lory (E): *Eos squamata* II B
Moluccan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus magicus* II B
Moluccan Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen* II B
Molure (F): *Python molurus molurus* I R
Mona Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mona* II M
Monachus spp.: Monk Seals (E), Phoques-moines (F), Focas fraile (S), Focas monje (S) I M
Monachus monachus: Mediterranean Monk Seal (E), Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F) I M
Monachus schauinslandi: Hawaiian Monk Seal (E), Foca fraile de Hawaii (S) I M
Monachus tropicalis: Caribbean Monk Seal (E), West Indian Seal (E), Foca fraile del Caribe (S) I M
Monal (F): *Lophophorus impejanus*/*Lophophorus lhuysii*/*Lophophorus sclateri* I B
Monal Pheasant (E): *Lophophorus impejanus* I B
Monals (E): *Lophophorus* spp. I B
Mongolian Wild Ass (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus* I M
Mongolian Wild Horse (E): *Equus przewalskii* I M
Mongoose Lemur (E): *Eulemur mongoz* I M
Mongooses (E): Herpestidae spp. III/NC M
Monitor Lizards (E): *Varanus* spp. I/II R
Monitors (E): *Varanus* spp. I/II R

Monjita pico-de-plata (S): *Lonchura cantans* III B
Monk Parakeet (E): *Myiopsitta monachus* II B
Monk Saki (E): *Pithecia monachus* II M
Monk Seals (E): *Monachus* spp. I M
Monkey Faces (E): *Quadrula* I/NC In
Monkey-eating Eagle (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* I B
Monkeys (E): Cebidae spp./Cercopithecidae spp. I/II M
Mono araña de frente blanca (S): *Ateles marginatus* II M
Mono araña de panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* I M
Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* I M
Mono araña negro peruano (S): *Ateles chamek* II M
Mono ardilla amazónico (S): *Saimiri vanzolinii* II M
Mono ardilla boliviano (S): *Saimiri boliviensis* II M
Mono ardilla brasileño (S): *Saimiri ustus* II M
Mono aullador de Coiba (S): *Alouatta coibensis* I M
Mono aullador de Santa Cruz (S): *Alouatta sara* II M
Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus* II M
Mono colorado (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus/Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* I M
Mono Congo (S): *Alouatta palliata* I M
Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias* II M
Mono de Berberea (S): *Macaca sylvanus* II M
Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus* II M
Mono de noche de Azara (S): *Aotus azarai* II M
Mono de noche de Brumback (S): *Aotus brumbacki* II M
Mono de noche de Dollman (S): *Aotus nigriceps* II M
Mono de noche de Geoffroy (S): *Aotus lemurinus* II M
Mono de noche de Hershkovitz (S): *Aotus hershkovitzi* II M
Mono de noche de San Nicolás (S): *Aotus miconax* II M
Mono de noche de Spix (S): *Aotus vociferans* II M
Mono de noche del Brasil (S): *Aotus infulatus* II M
Mono de noche peruano (S): *Aotus nancymaae* II M
Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* II M
Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi* II M
Mono de Sclater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri* II M
Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolfi* II M
Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus* II M
Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas* II M
Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides* I M
Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus* I M
Mono Negro (S): *Alouatta palliata* I M
Mono Pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaeus* I M
Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta* II M
Mono Saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata* I M
Mono tití (S): *Saimiri oerstedii* I M
Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus aethiops* II M
Monocellate Cobra (E): *Naja naja* II R
Monodon monoceros: Narwhal (E), Unicorn Whale (E), Narval (F/S) II M
Monomyces pygmaea: II In
Monomyces rubrum: II In
Monos (S): PRIMATES spp. I/II M
Monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus* III B
Monster (E): *Heloderma suspectum* II R
Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum* II R
Montagu's Harrier (E): *Circus pygargus* II B
Montane Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* II R
Montane Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus montanus* II B
Montane Side-striped Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti* II R
Montastrea annularis: Mountainous Star Coral (E) II In
Montastrea annuligera: II In
Montastrea cavernosa: Cavernous Star Coral (E) II In
Montastrea curta: II In
Montastrea forskaelana: II In
Montastrea magnistellata: II In
Montastrea multipunctata: II In
Montastrea valenciennesii: II In
Monte Verde Toad (E): *Bufo periglenes* I A
Montigyra kenti: II In
Montipora acutata: II In
Montipora aequituberculata: II In
Montipora altasepta: II In
Montipora alveopora: II In
Montipora angulata: II In
Montipora aspera: II In
Montipora australiensis: II In
Montipora bernardi: II In
Montipora berryi: II In
Montipora bilaminata: II In
Montipora cactus: II In
Montipora calcarea: II In
Montipora caliculata: II In
Montipora capitata: II In
Montipora capricornis: II In
Montipora cebuensis: II In
Montipora circumvallata: II In
Montipora cocosensis: II In
Montipora columnaris: II In
Montipora complanata: II In
Montipora confusa: II In
Montipora corbettensis: II In
Montipora crassituberculata: II In
Montipora cristagalli: II In
Montipora danae: II In
Montipora digitata: II In
Montipora dilatata: II In
Montipora edwardsi: II In
Montipora efflorescens: II In
Montipora effusa: II In
Montipora ehrenbergii: II In
Montipora elschneri: II In
Montipora explanata: II In
Montipora exserta: II In
Montipora flabellata: II In
Montipora florida: II In
Montipora floweri: II In
Montipora foliosa: Leaf Coral (E) II In
Montipora foveolata: II In
Montipora fragosa: II In
Montipora friabilis: II In
Montipora fruticosa: II In
Montipora gaimardi: II In
Montipora gracilis: II In
Montipora grandifolia: II In
Montipora granifera: II In
Montipora granulosa: II In
Montipora grisea: II In
Montipora hirsuta: II In
Montipora hispida: II In
Montipora hoffmeisteri: II In
Montipora incognita: II In
Montipora incrassata: II In
Montipora informis: II In
Montipora lichen: II In
Montipora lobulata: II In
Montipora mactanensis: II In
Montipora malampaya: II In
Montipora maldivensis: II In
Montipora manauliensis: II In
Montipora marshallensis: II In
Montipora millepora: II In
Montipora mollis: II In
Montipora monasteriata: II In
Montipora multipapillosa: II In

Montipora nodosa: II In
Montipora orientalis: II In
Montipora palmata: II In
Montipora papillosa: II In
Montipora patula: II In
Montipora peltiformis: II In
Montipora perforata: II In
Montipora poritiformis: II In
Montipora profunda: II In
Montipora rigida: II In
Montipora samarensis: II In
Montipora saxea: II In
Montipora scabricula: II In
Montipora setosa: II In
Montipora sinuosa: II In
Montipora solanderi: II In
Montipora spongiosa: II In
Montipora spongodes: II In
Montipora spumosa: II In
Montipora stellata: II In
Montipora stilosa: II In
Montipora studeri: II In
Montipora sulcata: II In
Montipora sumilonensis: II In
Montipora suvadivae: II In
Montipora tenuicaulis: II In
Montipora tenuissima: II In
Montipora trabeculata: II In
Montipora tuberculosa: II In
Montipora turgescens: II In
Montipora turtlensis: II In
Montipora undata: II In
Montipora venosa: II In
Montipora verrucosa: II In
Moor Macaque (E): *Macaca maura* **II** M
Moorish Tortoise (E): *Testudo graeca* **II** R
Morden's Scops-Owl (E): *Otus ireneae* **II** B
Morelet's Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus moreletii* **I** R
Morelia albertisii: D'Albert's Python (E), White-lipped Python (E), Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F), Pitón de Albert (S) **II** R
Morelia amethistina: Amethystine (Rock) Python (E), Pitón ametista (S) **II** R
Morelia boa: Barred Python (E), Bismarck Ringed Python (E), Ringed Python (E), Bothrochile (F), Pitón anillada de Bismark (S) **II** R
Morelia boeleni: Black Python (E), Boelen's Python (E), Python de Boelen (F), Pitón de Boelen (S) **II** R
Morelia carinata: Keel-scaled Python (E), Rough-scaled Python (E), Python caréné (F) **II** R
Morelia childreni: Children's (Rock) Python (E), Liasis de Children (F), Pitón enana (S) **II** R
Morelia mackloti: Macklot's Python (E), Water Python (E), Python de Mackelot (F), Pitón de Mackelot (S) **II** R
Morelia maculosa: **II** R
Morelia oenpelliensis: Oenpelli Python (E), South Australian Water Python (E) **II** R
Morelia olivacea: Olive (Rock) Python (E), Python olive (F), Pitón Oliva (S) **II** R
Morelia papuana: Papuan Python (E), Python de Papouasie (F), Pitón acuática de Papua (S) **II** R
Morelia perthensis: Pygmy Python (E) **II** R
Morelia spilota: Carpet Python (E), Diamond Python (E), Python tapis (F), Pitón diamantina (S) **II** R
Morelia stimsoni: Stimson's Python (E) **II** R
Morelia variegata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia viridis: Green Tree Python (E) **II** R
Morenia ocellata: Bengal Eyed Terrapin (E), Burmese Eyed Turtle (E), Peacock Turtle (E), Swamp Turtle (E), Tortue de Birmanie (F), Galápago ocelado de Birmania (S) **I** R
Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* **II** B
Morphnus guianensis: Crested Eagle (E), Guianan Crested Eagle (E), Harpie huppée (F), Aguila crestada (S), Aguila monera (S) **II** B
Morrocoy (S): *Geochelone denticulata* **II** R
Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus* **III** M
Mortlock Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus* **I** M
Moschus spp.: Musk Deer (E), Chevrotains (F), Porte-musc (F), Ciervos almizcleros (S) **I/II** M
Moschus anhuiensis = *Moschus moschiferus*
Moschus berezovskii: Dwarf Musk Deer (E), South China Forest Musk Deer (E), Ciervo almizclero enano (S) **II** M
Moschus chrysogaster: Himalayan Musk Deer (E), Ciervo almizclero de montaña (S) **I/II** M
Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii = *Moschus berezovskii*
Moschus chrysogaster fuscus = *Moschus fuscus*
Moschus fuscus: Ciervo almizclero oscuro (S) **II** M
Moschus moschiferus: Siberian Musk Deer (E), Ciervo almizclero (S) **II** M
Moschus sibiricus = *Moschus moschiferus*
Moschus sifanicus = *Moschus chrysogaster*
Moseleya latistellata: **II** In
Motelo (S): *Geochelone denticulata* **II** R
Mottle-faced Tamarin (E): *Saguinus inustus* **II** M
Mottled Owl (E): *Strix virgata* **II** B
Mottled Wood-Owl (E): *Strix ocellata* **II** B
Mouette relique (F): *Larus relictus* **I** B
Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II** M
Moufette de Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II** M
Moufflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia* **II** M
Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion* **I** M
Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis* **II** M
Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon* **II** M
Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon* **II** M
Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion* **I** M
Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **I** M
Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei* **I** M
Mount Nimba Viviparous Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides occidentalis* **I** A
Mountain Anoa (E): *Bubalus quarlesi* **I** M
Mountain Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo* **II** In
Mountain Avocetbill (E): *Opisthoprora euryptera* **II** B
Mountain Buzzard (E): *Buteo oreophilus* **II** B
Mountain Caracara (E): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II** B
Mountain Cat (E): *Oreailurus jacobita* **I** M
Mountain Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo montium* **II** R
Mountain Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti* **II** R
Mountain Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo capensis* **II** B
Mountain Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis* **II** B
Mountain Lion (E): *Puma concolor* **II** M
Mountain Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti* **II** M
Mountain Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* **II** B
Mountain Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum* **III** B
Mountain Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium gnoma* **II** B
Mountain Pygmy-possum (E): *Burramys parvus* **II** M
Mountain Scops-Owl (E): *Otus spilocephalus* **II** B
Mountain Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* **II** B
Mountain Sheep (E): *Ovis canadensis* **II** M
Mountain Tapir (E): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I** M
Mountain Tortoise (E): *Geochelone pardalis* **II** R
Mountain Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia montana* **II** M
Mountain Velvetbreast (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* **II** B
Mountain Weasel (E): *Mustela altaica* **III** M

Mountain-gems (E): *Lampornis* spp. **II B**
Mountaineer (E): *Oreonympha nobilis* **II B**
Mountainous Star Coral (E): *Montastrea annularis* **II In**
Mournful Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* **II R**
Mourning Collared-Dove (E): *Streptopelia decipiens* **III B**
Mouse-lemurs (E): *Microcebus* spp./*Phaner furcifer* **I M**
Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus* **II M**
Moustached Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus cephus* **II M**
Moustached Parakeet (E): *Psittacula alexandri* **II B**
Moustached Tamarin (E): *Saguinus mystax* **II M**
Mud Turtles (E): *Pelusios* spp./*Kinosternon* spp. **III/NC R**
Muflón Argal (S): *Ovis ammon* **II M**
Muflón Argal Tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **I M**
Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion* **I M**
Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon* **II M**
Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris* **I R**
Muhlenberg's Turtle (E): *Clemmys muhlenbergi* **I R**
Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii* **I B**
Mulga Parrot (E): *Psephotus varius* **II B**
Müller's Gibbon (E): *Hylobates muelleri* **I M**
Müller's Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* **II B**
Müller's Sand Boa (E): *Eryx muelleri* **II R**
Mungo indien (F): *Herpestes edwardsii* **III M**
Munias (E): *Lonchura* spp. **III/NC B**
Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **I M**
Muntiacus crinifrons: Black Muntjac (E), Muntjac noir (F), Muntjac negro (S) **I M**
Muntjac gigante (S): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis* **I M**
Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons* **I M**
Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons* **I M**
Muntjacs (E): *Muntiacus* spp./*Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis* **I/NC M**
Murciélago de estrías blancas (S): *Vampyrops lineatus* **III M**
Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I M**
Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I M**
Musang (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II M**
Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii* **II M**
Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti* **II M**
Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti* **II M**
Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis* **II M**
Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana* **II M**
Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor* **II M**
Muscicapa ruecki = *Cyornis ruckii*
Muscovy Duck (E): *Cairina moschata* **III B**
Mushroom Coral (E): *Fungia fungites* **II In**
Musk Deer (E): *Moschus* spp. **I/II M**
Musk Lorikeet (E): *Glossopsitta concinna* **II B**
Musophaga porphyreolopha: Purple-crested Turaco (E), Violet-crested Turaco (E), Touraco à huppe pourprée (F), Touraco à huppe splendide (F), Turaco crestivioleta (S) **II B**
Musophaga violacea: Violet Plantain-eater (E), Violet Turaco (E), Touraco violet (F), Turaco azul (S) **III B**
Mussa angulosa: Large Flower Coral (E) **II In**
Mussa cactus: **II In**
Mussa cerebriformis: **II In**
Musschenbroek's Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* **II B**
Mussel Digger (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I M**
Mussels (E): BIVALVIA spp. **I/II/NC**
Mussismilia braziliensis: **II In**
Mussismilia harttii: **II In**
Mussismilia hispida: **II In**
Mussurana (E/F): *Clelia clelia* **II R**
Mustard Hill Coral (E): *Porites astreoides* **II In**
Mustela altaica: Mountain Weasel (E), Belette de l'Altai (F), Comadreja de montaña (S) **III M**
Mustela erminea ferghanae: Ermine (E), Stoat (E) **III M**
Mustela kathiah: Yellow-bellied Weasel (E), Belette à ventre jaune (F), Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S) **III M**
Mustela nigripes: Black-footed Ferret (E), Putois à pieds noirs (F), Turón patinegro americano (S) **I M**
Mustela sibirica: Siberian Weasel (E), Belette de Sibérie (F), Comadreja de Siberia (S) **III M**
Mustelinos (S): Megaladapidae spp. **I M**
Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii* **I B**
Mycedium elephantotus: **II In**
Mycedium mancaoi: **II In**
Mycedium robokaki: **II In**
Mycetophyllia aliciae: **II In**
Mycetophyllia daniana: **II In**
Mycetophyllia ferox: **II In**
Mycetophyllia lamarckiana: **II In**
Mycetophyllia reesi: **II In**
Mycteria cinerea: Milky Stork (E), Tantale blanc (F), Tántalo Malayo (S) **I B**
Myiopsitta monachus: Grey-breasted Parakeet (E), Monk Parakeet (E), Quaker Parakeet (E), Conure veuve (F), Perruche-souris (F), Catita común (S) **II B**
Mynas (E): Sturnidae spp. **I/III/NC B**
Myrmecophaga jubata = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Myrmecophaga tridactyla: Giant Anteater (E), Grand fourmilier (F), Tamanoir (F), Banderón caballo (S), Hormiguero gigante (S), Oso caballo (S), Oso hormiguero (S) **II M**
Myrmia micrura: Short-tailed Woodstar (E), Colibri à queue courte (F), Estrellita colicorta (S) **II B**
Myrtis fanny: Purple-collared Woodstar (E), Colibri Fanny (F), Estrellita gargantillada (S) **II B**

Nactus serpensinsula = *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus* **II B**
Naemorhedus baileyi: Red Goral (E), Goral (S) **I M**
Naemorhedus caudatus: Chinese Goral (E), Goral siberiano (S) **I M**
Naemorhedus cranbrooki = *Naemorhedus baileyi*
Naemorhedus goral: Goral (E/F) **I M**
Naemorhedus goral baileyi = *Naemorhedus baileyi*
Naemorhedus goral caudatus = *Naemorhedus caudatus*
Naemorhedus sumatraensis: Mainland Serow (E), Capricorne de Sumatra (F), Serau (S) **I M**
Naiads (E): Unionidae spp. **I/II In**
Nailtail Wallabies (E): *Onychogalea* spp. **I/NC M**
Naja atra = *Naja naja*
Naja kaouthia = *Naja naja*
Naja naja: Central Asian Cobra (E), Chinese Spitting Cobra (E), Equatorial Spitting Cobra (E), Indian Spectacled Cobra (E), Indochinese Spitting Cobra (E), North Philippine Spitting Cobra (E), Oxus Cobra (E), South Indonesian Spitting Cobra (E), South-east Philippine Spitting Cobra (E), Monocellate Cobra (E), Cobra de anteojos (S), Cobra monocelada (S), Cobra de las estepas (S), Cobra de las Filipinas (S), Cobra escupidora asiática (S), Cobra de Sumatra (S) **II R**
Naja oxiana = *Naja naja*
Naja philippinensis = *Naja naja*
Naja samarensis = *Naja naja*
Naja sputatrix = *Naja naja*
Naja sumatrana = *Naja naja*
Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
Naked-tailed Armadillos (E): *Cabassous* spp. **III/NC M**
Namaqua Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis* **II R**
Namaqua Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma ocellata* **II R**
Namaqua Dove (E): *Oena capensis* **III B**

Namaqua Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion ventrale* II R
Namaqua Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus namaquensis* II R
Nanday Conure (E): *Nandayus nenday* II B
Nanday Parakeet (E): *Nandayus nenday* II B
Nandayus nenday: Black-headed Conure (E), Black-headed Parakeet (E), Nanday Conure (E), Nanday Parakeet (E), Conure nanday (F), Perruche Nanday (F), Cotorra cabecinegra (S) II B
Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana* II B
Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana* II B
Nandou de Darwin (F): *Rhea pennata* I B
Nandú (S): *Rhea americana* II B
Ñandú común (S): *Rhea americana* II B
Ñandú cordillerano (S): *Rhea pennata* I B
Nankeen Kestrel (E): *Falco cenchroides* II B
Nannopsittaca dachilleae: Amazonian Parakeet (E), Toui de d'Achille (F) II B
Nannopsittaca panychlora: Tepui Parakeet (E), Toui des tépuis (F), Chirica (S) II B
Napo Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio* II B
Napoleon Weaver (E): *Euplectes afer* III B
Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron emphanum* I B
Narcondam Hornbill (E): *Aceros narcondami* II B
Narrow-snouted Dolphin (E): *Stenella attenuata* II M
Narrow-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon stenura* II B
Narval (F/S): *Monodon monoceros* II M
Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros* II M
Nasalis concolor: Mentawai Islands Snub-nosed Langur (E), Pagai Island Langur (E), Pig-tailed Langur (E), Entelle de Pagi (F), Langur à queue de cochon (F), Langur rabicerdo (S) I M
Nasalis larvatus: Long-nosed Monkey (E), Proboscis Monkey (E), Nasique (F), Mono narigudo (S) I M
Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus* I M
Nasua narica: Coati (E), Coatí (S) III M
Nasua nasua solitaria: South Brazilian Coati (E), Coati roux (F) III M
Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys natalensis* II R
Natal Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys natalensis* II R
Natal Midlands Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates* II R
Natator depressa = *Natator depressus*
Natator depressus: Flatback (E), Tortue franche du Pacifique (F), Tortuga franca oriental (S) I R
Natrix piscator = *Xenochrophis piscator*
Neblina Metaltail (E): *Metallura odomae* II B
Necrosyrtes monachus: Hooded Vulture (E), Percnoptère brun (F), Vautour charognard (F), Alimoche sombrío (S) II B
Nectophrynoides spp.: Viviparous Toads (E), Crapauds vivipares (F), Sapos vivíparos (S) I A
Nectophrynoides cryptus: African Viviparous Toad (E), Crapaud vivipare (F), Sapo vivíparo africano (S) I A
Nectophrynoides liberiensis: Sapo vivíparo liberiano (S) I A
Nectophrynoides malcolmi: Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S) I A
Nectophrynoides minutus: Sapo vivíparo pigmeo (S) I A
Nectophrynoides occidentalis: Mt. Nimba Viviparous Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo de Africa occidental (S) I A
Nectophrynoides osgoodi: Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S) I A
Nectophrynoides tornieri: Usambara Viviparous Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo de Tournier (S) I A
Nectophrynoides viviparus: Rungwe Viviparous Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo de Tanzania (S) I A
Nectophrynoides wendyae: Sapo vivíparo de Wendy (S) I A
Needle Coral (E): *Seriatopora hystrix* II In
Needle-billed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis philippii* II B
Negrita bronceada (S): *Lonchura cucullata* III B
Negrita cana (S): *Nigrita canicapilla* III B
Negrita frentigualda (S): *Nigrita luteifrons* III B
Negrita pechiblanca (S): *Nigrita fusconota* III B
Negrita pechirroja (S): *Nigrita bicolor* III B
Negrita picanza (S): *Lonchura fringilloides* III B
Negro Tamarin (E): *Saguinus midas* II M
Negrofinches (E): *Nigrita* spp. III B
Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis* I B
Neoceratodus forsteri: Australian Lungfish (E), Ceratodus (E), Queensland Lungfish (E), Dipneuste (F), Pez pulmonado australiano (S) II F
Neofelis nebulosa: Clouded Leopard (E), Panthère longibande (F), Panthère nébuleuse (F), Pantera del Himalaya (S), Pantera longibanda (S), Pantera nebulosa (S) I M
Neohelia porcellana II In
Neophema bourkii = *Neopsephotus bourkii*
Neophema chrysogaster: Orange-bellied Parakeet (E), Orange-bellied Parrot (E), Perruche à lunettes vertes (F), Perruche à ventre orange (F), Loro ventrinaranja (S) I B
Neophema chrysostoma: Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet (E), Blue-winged Parrot (E), Perruche à bouche d'or (F) II B
Neophema elegans: Elegant Grass-Parakeet (E), Elegant Parrot (E), Perruche élégante (F) II B
Neophema petrophila: Rock Parrot (E), Perruche des rochers (F), Perruche des écueils (F) II B
Neophema pulchella: Turquoise Grass-Parakeet (E), Turquoise Parrot (E), Perruche turquoisine (F) II B
Neophema splendida: Scarlet-chested Parrot (E), Splendid Grass-Parakeet (E), Perruche splendide (F) II B
Neophocaena phocaenoides: Black Finless Porpoise (E), Finless Black Porpoise (E), Finless Porpoise (E), Marsouin de l'Inde (F), Marsouin noir (F), Marsopa negra (S) I M
Neophron percnopterus: Egyptian Vulture (E), Scavenger Vulture (E), Percnoptère d'Egypte (F), Vautour percnoptère (F), Alimoche común (S) II B
Neopsephotus bourkii: Bourke's Parrot (E), Perruche de Bourke (F) II B
Neopsittacus musschenbroekii: Musschenbroek's Lorikeet (E), Yellow-billed Lorikeet (E), Lori de Musschenbroek (F) II B
Neopsittacus pullicauda: Emerald Lorikeet (E), Orange-billed Lorikeet (E), Lori émeraude (F) II B
Neotis cafra = *Neotis denhami*
Neotis denhami: Denham's Bustard (E), Stanley Bustard (E), Outarde de Burchell (F), Outarde de Denham (F), Avutarda de Burchell (S), Avutarda de Denham (S) II B
Neotis heuglinii: Heuglin's Bustard (E), Outarde de Heuglin (F), Avutarda de Heuglin (S) II B
Neotis ludwigii: Ludwig's Bustard (E), Outarde de Ludwig (F), Avutarda de Ludwig (S) II B
Neotis nuba: Nubian Bustard (E), Outarde de Nubie (F), Outarde nubienne (F), Avutarda núbica (S) II B
Neotropical Rattlesnake (E): *Crotalus durissus* III R
Neotropical River Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
Nesasio solomonensis: Fearful Owl (E), Chouette des îles Salomons (F), Hibou redoutable (F), Búho de las Islas Salomón (S) II B
Nesocharis capistrata: Grey-headed Olive-back (E), White-cheeked Olive Weaver (E), Dos-vert à joues blanches (F), Sénégali vert à joues blanches (F), Olivino cariblanco (S) III B
Nesochen sandvicensis = *Branta sandvicensis*
Nesoenas mayeri = *Columba mayeri*
Nestor de Norfolk (F): *Nestor productus* II B
Nestor kéa (F): *Nestor notabilis* II B
Nestor meridionalis: Kaka (E), Nestor superbe (F) II B
Nestor notabilis: Kea (E/F), Nestor kéa (F) II B

Nestor productus: Norfolk Kaka (E), Nestor de Norfolk (F) **II B**
Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis* **II B**
Nettapus auritus: African Pygmy-goose (E), Anserelle naine (F), Sarcelle à oreillons (F), Patito africano (S) **III B**
Nette à cou rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* **I B**
New Britain Goshawk (E): *Accipiter princeps* **II B**
New Britain Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox odiosa* **II B**
New Britain Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus* **II B**
New Britain Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto aurantia* **II B**
New Britain Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter brachyurus* **II B**
New Caledonia Goshawk (E): *Accipiter haplochrous* **II B**
New Caledonian Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna diadema* **II B**
New Guinea Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus* **II In**
New Guinea Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae* **II R**
New Guinea Eagle (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae* **II B**
New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus* **II B**
New Guinea Harpy Eagle (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae* **II B**
New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna (E): *Zaglossus bruijni* **II M**
New Ireland Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox variegata* **II B**
New World Python (E): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II R**
New Zealand Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II M**
New Zealand Falcon (E): *Falco novaezeelandiae* **II B**
New Zealand Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus forsteri* **II M**
New Zealand Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I B**
New Zealand Wood Rail (E): *Gallirallus australis hectori* **II B**
Newton's Kestrel (E): *Falco newtoni* **I/II B**
Ngami Owlet (E): *Glaucidium ngamiense* **II B**
Niam-niam Parrot (E): *Poicephalus crassus* **II B**
Nicklin's Pearly Mussel (E): *Unio nickliniana* **I In**
Nicobar Dove (E): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
Nicobar Parakeet (E): *Psittacula caniceps* **II B**
Nicobar Pigeon (E): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
Nicobar Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis minimus* **II B**
Nicobar Shikra (E): *Accipiter butleri* **II B**
Nicobar Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter butleri* **II B**
Nicobar Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia nicobarica* **II M**
Nicobar à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
Nifa mexicana (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi* **II B**
Night Monkey (E): *Aotus trivirgatus* **II M**
Night Parrot (E): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* **I B**
Nigrette à calotte grise (F): *Nigrita canicapilla* **III B**
Nigrette à front jaune (F): *Nigrita luteifrons* **III B**
Nigrette à ventre blanc (F): *Nigrita fusconota* **III B**
Nigrette à ventre roux (F): *Nigrita bicolor* **III B**
Nigrita bicolor: Chestnut-breasted Negrofinch (E), Nigrette à ventre roux (F), Sénégali brun à ventre roux (F), Negrita pechirroja (S) **III B**
Nigrita canicapilla: Grey-crowned Negrofinch (E), Grey-headed Negrofinch (E), Nigrette à calotte grise (F), Sénégali nègre (F), Negrita cana (S) **III B**
Nigrita fusconota: White-breasted Negrofinch (E), Nigrette à ventre blanc (F), Sénégali brun à ventre blanc (F), Negrita pechiblanca (S) **III B**
Nigrita luteifrons: Pale-fronted Negrofinch (E), Nigrette à front jaune (F), Sénégali nègre à front jaune (F), Negrita frentigualda (S) **III B**
Nile Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus* **I/II(eq) R**
Nile Monitor (E): *Varanus niloticus* **II R**
Nile Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx triunguis* **III R**
Nilgiri Langur (E): *Trachypithecus johnii* **II M**
Nilgiri Marten (E): *Martes gwatkinsii* **III M**
Niltava ruecki = *Cyornis ruckii*
Niltavas (E): *Cyornis* spp./*Niltava* spp. **II/NC B**
Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis = *Nectophrynoides liberiensis*
Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis = *Nectophrynoides occidentalis*
Ninfa coronada (S): *Thalurania colombica*/*Thalurania fannyi* **II B**
Ninox affinis: Andaman Hawk-Owl (E), Ninoxe des Andaman (F) **II B**
Ninox boobook: Southern Boobook (E), Ninoxe d'Australie (F) **II B**
Ninox connivens: Barking Owl (E), Winking Owl (E), Ninoxe aboyeuse (F) **II B**
Ninox goldii = *Ninox theomacha*
Ninox jacquinoti: Solomon Hawk-Owl (E), Ninoxe de Jacquinot (F) **II B**
Ninox meeki: Admiralty Hawk-Owl (E), Manus Hawk-Owl (E), Ninoxe de l'Amirauté (F) **II B**
Ninox novaeseelandiae: Morepork (E), Ninoxe boubouk (F) **II B**
Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook = *Ninox boobook*
Ninox novaeseelandiae royana = *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolfi = *Ninox rudolfi*
Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata: Norfolk Boobook (E), Norfolk Island Boobook Owl (E), Chouette coucou (F), Chouette-coucou de l'île Norfolk (F), Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk (S) **I B**
Ninox ochracea: Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl (E), Ninoxe ocrée (F) **II B**
Ninox odiosa: New Britain Hawk-Owl (E), Russet Hawk-Owl (E), Ninoxe odieuse (F) **II B**
Ninox perversa = *Ninox ochracea*
Ninox philippensis: Philippine Hawk-Owl (E), Ninoxe des Philippines (F) **II B**
Ninox punctulata: Speckled Hawk-Owl (E), Ninoxe pointillée (F) **II B**
Ninox rudolfi: Sumba Boobook (E), Ninoxe de Sumba (F) **II B**
Ninox rufa: Rufous Owl (E), Ninoxe rousse (F) **II B**
Ninox scutulata: Brown Hawk-Owl (E), Ninoxe hirsute (F) **II B**
Ninox solomonis = *Ninox variegata*
Ninox squamipila: Moluccan Hawk-Owl (E), Ninoxe des Moluques (F) **II B**
Ninox squamipila natalis: Christmas Hawk-Owl (E), Christmas Island Hawk-Owl (E), Chouette des Moluques (F), Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F), Lechuza gavilana (de las Molucas) (S) **I B**
Ninox strenua: Powerful Owl (E), Ninoxe puissante (F) **II B**
Ninox superciliaris: Madagascar Hawk-Owl (E), White-browed Owl (E), Ninoxe à sourcils blancs (F) **II B**
Ninox theomacha: Chestnut Hawk-Owl (E), Jungle Hawk-Owl (E), Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl (E), Ninoxe brune (F) **II B**
Ninox variegata: Bismarck Hawk-Owl (E), New Ireland Hawk-Owl (E), Ninoxe bariolée (F) **II B**
Ninoxe à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox superciliaris* **II B**
Ninoxe aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens* **II B**
Ninoxe bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata* **II B**
Ninoxe boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* **II B**
Ninoxe brune (F): *Ninox theomacha* **II B**
Ninoxe d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook* **II B**
Ninoxe de Jacquinot (F): *Ninox jacquinoti* **II B**
Ninoxe de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki* **II B**
Ninoxe de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi* **II B**
Ninoxe des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis* **II B**
Ninoxe des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila* **II B**
Ninoxe des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis* **II B**
Ninoxe hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata* **II B**
Ninoxe ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea* **II B**
Ninoxe odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa* **II B**
Ninoxe papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha* **II B**

Ninoxe pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata* II B
Ninoxe puissante (F): *Ninox strenua* II B
Ninoxe rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies* II B
Ninoxe rousse (F): *Ninox rufa* II B
Nipponia nippon: Crested Ibis (E), Japanese Crested Ibis (E), Ibis blanc (F), Ibis blanc du Japon (F), Ibis nippon (F), Ibis moñudo japonés (S) I B
No-mark Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* II R
Noble Macaw (E): *Ara nobilis* II B
Noisy Scrub-bird (E): *Atrichornis clamosus* I B
Nomlandia californica II In
Nordmann's Greenshank (E): *Tringa guttifer* I B
Norfolk Boobook (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* I B
Norfolk Island Boobook Owl (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* I B
Norfolk Island Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii* I B
Norfolk Kaka (E): *Nestor productus* II B
Norfolk Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii* I B
North African Crested Porcupine (E): *Hystrix cristata* III M
North American Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* I M
North American Otter (E): *Lontra canadensis* II M
North American River Otter (E): *Lontra canadensis* II M
North Andean Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* I M
North Philippine Spitting Cobra (E): *Naja naja* II R
Northern Bald Ibis (E): *Geronticus eremita* I B
Northern Bottlenose Whale (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* I M
Northern Eyelash Boa (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri* II R
Northern Four-toothed Whale (E): *Berardius bairdii* I M
Northern Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis* II B
Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii* I M
Northern Harrier (E): *Circus cyaneus* II B
Northern Hawk Owl (E): *Surnia ulula* II B
Northern Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo* II B
Northern Little Owl (E): *Athene noctua* II B
Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo (E): *Cabassous centralis* III M
Northern Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua orientalis* III B
Northern Pintail (E): *Anas acuta* III B
Northern Pudu (E): *Pudu mephistophiles* II M
Northern Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium californicum* II B
Northern Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* I/*Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* II In
Northern Right Whale (E): *Eubalaena glacialis* I M
Northern Right Whale Dolphin (E): *Lissodelphis borealis* II M
Northern Rosella (E): *Platycercus venustus* II B
Northern Savanna Monitor (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* II R
Northern Shoveler (E): *Anas clypeata* III B
Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Dendrogale murina* II M
Northern Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis* I M
Northern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E): *Ceratotherium simum cottoni* I M
Northern White Rhinoceros (E): *Ceratotherium simum cottoni* I M
Northiella haematogaster: Bluebonnet (E), Perruche à bonnet bleu (F) II B
Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis* I M
Notocyathus conicus: II In
Notocyathus venustus: II In
Notophyllia etheridgei: II In
Notophyllia recta: II In
Notophyllia variolaris: II In
Novibos sauveli = *Bos sauveli*
Nubian Bustard (E): *Neotis nuba* II B
Nubian Vulture (E): *Torgos tracheliotus* II B
Numenius borealis: Eskimo Curlew (E), Courlis esquimau (F), Chorlito esquimal (S), Chorlo polar (S), Zarapito boreal (S), Zarapito polar (S) I B
Numenius tenuirostris: Long-billed Curlew (E), Slender-billed Curlew (E), Courlis à bec grêle (F), Zarapito fino (S) I B
Nutria (S): *Lontra longicaudis*/*Lutra lutra* I M
Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis* II M
Nutria cenicienta (S): *Amblonyx cinereus* II M
Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra* I M
Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis* II M
Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax* I M
Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis* II M
Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Lutra maculicollis* II M
Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina* I M
Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana* II M
Nutria del Kamtchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris* II M
Nutria inerme asiatica (S): *Amblonyx cinereus* II M
Nutria inerme de Camerún (S): *Aonyx congicus* I M
Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata* II M
Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris* I/II M
Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis* II M
Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata* II M
Nutrias (S): Lutrinae spp. I/II M
Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* I M
Nyasa Lovebird (E): *Agapornis lilianae* II B
Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisii* II B
Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus* II B
Nyctea scandiaca: Snowy Owl (E), Chouette harfang (F), Harfang des neiges (F), Búho nival (S) II B
Nycticebus coucang: Slow Loris (E), Loris lent (F), Loris lento (S) II M
Nycticebus intermedius = *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
Nycticebus pygmaeus: Lesser Slow Loris (E), Pygmy Loris (E), Loris enano (S) II M
Nymphicus hollandicus: Cockatiel (E/S), Calopsitte élégante (F), Perruche calopsitte (F), Lorito de copete (S) NC B
Nyroca nyroca = *Aythya nyroca*

Oahu Tree Snails (E): *Achatinella* spp. I In
Oasis Hummingbird (E): *Rhodopis vesper* II B
Oaxaca Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* II B
Oaxacan Boa (E): *Exiliboa placata* II R
Oca del Nilo (S): *Alopochen aegyptiacus* III B
Ocellated Pheasant (E): *Rheinardia ocellata* I B
Ocellated Turkey (E): *Agriocharis ocellata* III B
Ocelot (E/F): *Leopardus pardalis* I M
Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis* I M
Ocelots (E): *Leopardus pardalis*/*Leopardus wiedii* I M
Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox ochracea* II B
Ochre-marked Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
Ocreatus underwoodii: Booted Racket-tail (E), Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F), Colaespatula zamarrito (S), Colibrí cola de hoja (S) II B
Oculina banksi: II In
Oculina diffusa: Ivory Bush Coral (E) II In
Oculina patagonica: II In
Oculina profunda: II In
Oculina robusta: II In
Oculina tenella: II In
Oculina valenciennesi: Ivory Tree Coral (E) II In
Oculina varicosa: II In
Oculina virgosa: II In
Odobenus rosmarus: Walrus (E), Morse (F) III M
Odocoileus bezoarcticus = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Odocoileus virginianus mayensis: Guatemalan White-tailed Deer (E), Cerf de Virginie SE (F) III M

Odontocyathus coronatus: **II** In
Odontocyathus sexradiis: **II** In
Odontocyathus stella: **II** In
Oedicnème bistrié (F): *Burhinus bistriatus* **III** B
Oena capensis: Long-tailed Dove (E), Masked Dove (E), Namaqua Dove (E), Tourtelette masquée (F), Tourterelle du Cap (F), Palomita especulada capense (S) **III** B
Oenpelli Python (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis* **II** R
Ogilby's Duiker (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi* **II** M
Ognorhynchus icterotis: Yellow-eared Conure (E), Yellow-eared Parrot (E), Conure à joues d'or (F), Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F), Periquito orejiamarillo (S) **I** B
Oie armée de Gambie (F): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III** B
Oie d'Egypte (F): *Alopochen aegyptiacus* **III** B
Oiseau bruyant de buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus* **I** B
Oiseau-lunettes à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis* **I** B
Oiseaux-mouches (F): Trochilidae spp. **I/II** B
Old World Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* **I** M
Olingo (F/S): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III** M
Olingos (E): *Bassaricyon* spp. **III/NC** M
Olivaceous Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum* **II** B
Olive (Rock) Python (E): *Morelia olivacea* **II** R
Olive Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas anubis* **II** M
Olive Colobus (E): *Procolobus verus* **II** M
Olive Keel-back (E): *Atretium schistosum* **III** R
Olive Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea* **I** R
Olive-backs (E): *Nesocharis* spp. **III/NC** B
Olive-headed Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus euteles* **II** B
Olive-shouldered Parrot (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* **II** B
Olive-spotted Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus chlorocercus* **II** B
Olive-throated Conure (E): *Aratinga nana* **II** B
Olive-throated Parakeet (E): *Aratinga nana* **II** B
Olivino cariblanco (S): *Nesocharis capistrata* **III** B
Onager Ass (E): *Equus onager* **II** M
Onagro (S): *Equus onager* **II** M
Once (F): *Uncia uncia* **I** M
Oncifelis colocolo: Chilean Pampa Cat (E), Pampas Cat (E), Chat des pampas (F), Gato de los pajonales (S), Gato pajero (S), Osio (S) **II** M
Oncifelis geoffroyi: Geoffroy's Cat (E), Chat de Geoffroy (F), Gato de mato (S), Gato montés común (S) **I** M
Oncifelis guigna: Chilean Cat (E), Kodkod (E), Guigna (F), Guina (S) **II** M
Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I** M
Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I** M
Onychogale à croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata* **I** M
Onychogalea fraenata: Bridled Nailtail Wallaby (E), Bridled Wallaby (E), Merrin (E), Onychogale bridé (F), Canguro rabipelado oriental (S) **I** M
Onychogalea lunata: Crescent Nailtail Wallaby (E), Wurrung (E), Onychogale à croissant (F), Canguro rabipelado occidental (S) **I** M
Onza (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* **I/II** M
Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor* **II** M
Oparara Land Snail (E): *Paryphanta annectens* **II** In
Ophiophagus hannah: Hamadryad (E), King Cobra (E) **II** R
Opisthoprora euryptera: Mountain Avocetbill (E), Colibri avocettin (F), Colibrí piquiavoceta (S) **II** B
Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Opopsitta diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Opopsitta gulielmitertii = *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii*
Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis* **I** R
Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus* **I** M
Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus* **I** M
Orange Bishop (E): *Euplectes franciscanus* **III** B
Orange Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* **II** B
Orange Toad (E): *Bufo periglenes* **I** A
Orange Tube Coral (E): *Tubastraea coccinea* **II** In
Orange Weaver (E): *Euplectes franciscanus*/*Ploceus aurantius* **III** B
Orange and Black Poison-dart Frog (E): *Phyllobates vittatus* **II** A
Orange-bellied Parakeet (E): *Neophema chrysogaster* **I** B
Orange-bellied Parrot (E): *Neophema chrysogaster* **I** B
Orange-billed Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* **II** B
Orange-breasted Falcon (E): *Falco deiroleucus* **II** B
Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii* **II** B
Orange-breasted Waxbill (E): *Amandava subflava* **III** B
Orange-cheeked Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* **II** B
Orange-cheeked Waxbill (E): *Estrilda melpoda* **III** B
Orange-chinned Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris jugularis* **II** B
Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus* **I** In
Orange-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga canicularis* **II** B
Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons* **II** B
Orange-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga canicularis* **II** B
Orange-knee Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma emilia* **II** In
Orange-legs (E): *Brachypelma* spp. **II** In
Orange-throated Race-runner (E): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II** R
Orange-throated Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus mavors* **II** B
Orange-throated Whiptail (E): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II** R
Orange-winged Amazon (E): *Amazona amazonica* **II** B
Orange-winged Parrot (E): *Amazona amazonica* **II** B
Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus* **I** M
Orca (E/S): *Orcinus orca* **II** M
Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens* **II** M
Orca pigmeo (S): *Feresa attenuata* **II** M
Orcaella brevirostris: Irrawaddy Dolphin (E), Snubfin Dolphin (E), Dauphin de l'Irrawaddy (F), Orcelle de Cochinchine (F), Delfín del Irrawaddy (S) **II** M
Orcelle de Cochinchine (F): *Orcaella brevirostris* **II** M
Orcinus glacialis = *Orcinus orca*
Orcinus orca: Killer Whale (E), Orca (E/S), Epaulard (F), Orque (F), Orque épaulard (F), Espadarte (S) **II** M
Oreailurus jacobita: Andean Cat (E), Mountain Cat (E), Chat des Andes (F), Chinchay (S), Gato andino (S), Gato lince (S), Osjo (S) **I** M
Orejavioleta café (S): *Colibri delphinae* **II** B
Orejivioleta marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae* **II** B
Oreonympha nobilis: Bearded Mountaineer (E), Colibri noble (F) **II** B
Oréophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I** B
Oreophasis derbianus: Horned Guan (E), Oréophase cornu (F), Pénélope cornue (F), Faisán de cuerno rojo (S), Guan cornudo (S), Pajuí cornudo (S), Pavón (S), Pavón cornudo (S) **I** B
Oreopsittacus arfaki: Plum-faced Lorikeet (E), Whiskered Lorikeet (E), Lori bridé (F), Lori des montagnes (F) **II** B
Oreotrochilus adela: Wedge-tailed Hillstar (E), Colibri Adèle (F) **II** B
Oreotrochilus chimborazo: Ecuadorian Hillstar (E), Colibri du Chimborazo (F), Estrella ecuatoriana (S) **II** B
Oreotrochilus estella: Andean Hillstar (E), Colibri Estelle (F), Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S) **II** B
Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Oreotrochilus leucopleurus: White-sided Hillstar (E), Colibri à flancs blancs (F), Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S) **II** B
Oreotrochilus melanogaster: Black-breasted Hillstar (E), Colibri à plastron noir (F) **II** B

Organ-pipe Coral (E): *Tubipora musica* II In
Organpipe Corals (E): Tubiporidae spp. II In
Oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus* II B
Oriental Bay-Owl (E): *Phodilus badius* II B
Oriental Hobby (E): *Falco severus* II B
Oriental Honey-buzzard (E): *Pernis ptilorhyncus* II B
Oriental Pied-Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris* II B
Oriental Rat Snake (E): *Ptyas mucosus* II R
Oriental Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* II B
Oriental Small-clawed Otter (E): *Amblonyx cinereus* II M
Oriental Stork (E): *Ciconia boyciana* I B
Oriental White Stork (E): *Ciconia boyciana* I B
Oriental White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps bengalensis* II B
Orinoco Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus intermedius* I R
Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx* I M
Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah* I M
Ormala (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* I M
Ornate Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene ornata* II R
Ornate Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus ornatus* II B
Ornate Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus* II B
Ornate Lory (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus* II B
Ornate Umbrellabird (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus* III B
Ornithoptera spp.: Birdwing Butterflies (E) I/II In
Ornithoptera aesacus: II In
Ornithoptera akakeae: II In
Ornithoptera alexandrae: Queen Alexandra's Birdwing (E) I In
Ornithoptera allottei: Abbé Allotte's Birdwing (E) II In
Ornithoptera caelestis: II In
Ornithoptera chimaera: Chimaera Birdwing (E) II In
Ornithoptera croesus: II In
Ornithoptera goliath: Goliath Birdwing (E) II In
Ornithoptera meridionalis: II In
Ornithoptera paradisea: Butterfly of Paradise (E), Paradise Birdwing (E), Tailed Birdwing (E) II In
Ornithoptera priamus: Common Birdwing (E), Common Green Birdwing (E), New Guinea Birdwing (E), Priam's Birdwing (E) II In
Ornithoptera richmondia: Richmond Birdwing (E) II In
Ornithoptera rothschildi: Rothschild's Birdwing (E) II In
Ornithoptera tithonus: II In
Ornithoptera urvillianus: D'Urville's Birdwing (E) II In
Ornithoptera victoriae: Queen Victoria's Birdwing (E) II In
Oroaetus isidori: Black-and-chestnut Eagle (E), Isidor's Eagle (E), Aigle d'Isidore (F), Aguila castaña (S), Aguila de Copete (S), Aguila poma (S) II B
Orong (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii* I M
Orque (F): *Orcinus orca* II M
Orque épaulard (F): *Orcinus orca* II M
Orsini's Viper (E): *Vipera ursinii* I R
Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula* III B
Ortalis vetula: Plain Chachalaca (E), Ortalide chacamel (F), Ortalide commune (F), Chachalaca de los Llenos (S) III B
Orthorhynchus cristatus: Antillean Crested Hummingbird (E), Colibri huppé (F) II B
Ortygospiza atricollis: African Quailfinch (E), Astrild-caille (F), Astrild-caille à lunettes (F), Astrilda aperdizada (S) III B
Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah* I M
Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx* I M
Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx* I M
Oryx dammah: Sahara Oryx (E), Scimitar-horned Oryx (E), Oryx algazelle (F), Orix de Cimitarra (S) I M
Oryx leucoryx: Arabian Oryx (E), White Oryx (E), Oryx blanc (F), Oryx d'Arabie (F), Orix de Arabia (S) I M
Oryx tao = Oryx dammah
Oryxes (E): *Oryx* spp. I/NC M
Oryzotrochus stephensoni: II In
O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi* II R
Osio (S): *Oncifelis colocolo* II M
Osjo (S): *Oreailurus jacobita* I M
Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* II M
Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus* I M
Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus* I M
Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus* I M
Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus* I M
Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* II M
Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus* I M
Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis* II M
Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii* II M
Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi* I M
Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* II M
Oso marino de Neuva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus forsteri* II M
Oso marsupial del Río Moonie (S): *Lasiorhinus krefftii* I M
Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus* II M
Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus* I M
Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos* I/II M
Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* I M
Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus* I M
Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus* II M
Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus* I M
Osos (S): Ursidae spp. I/II M
Osos marinos (S): *Arctocephalus* spp. I/II M
Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus* II B
Osteolaemus tetraspis: African Dwarf Crocodile (E), West African Dwarf Crocodile (E), Crocodile cuirassé (F), Crocodile à museau court (F), Cocodrilo chico africano (S) I R
Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus* I B
Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctocephalus australis* II M
Otarie à fourrure de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocephalus townsendi* I M
Otaries à fourrure (F): *Arctocephalus* spp. I/II M
Otididae spp.: Bustards (E), Outardes (F), Avutardas (S), Sisones (S) I/II B
Otis tarda: Great Bustard (E), Grande outarde (F), Outarde barbue (F), Avutarda (S) II B
Otis tetrax = Tetrax tetrax
Otocolobus manul: Pallas's Cat (E), Chat manul (F), Gato de Pallas (S), Gato manul (S) II M
Otolemur crassicaudatus: Greater Bushbaby (E), Thick-tailed Bushbaby (E), Galago à queue touffue (F), Grand Galago (F), Gálago de cola gruesa (S) II M
Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii = Otolemur garnettii
Otolemur garnettii: Gálago de Garnett (S) II M
Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca* I M
Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii* II M
Otters (E): Lutrinae spp. I/II M
Otus albogularis: White-throated Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F), Curucucú gargantiblanco (S) II B
Otus alfredi = Otus magicus
Otus angelinae: Javan Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Java (F) II B
Otus asio: Eastern Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc maculé (F), Tecolote oriental (S) II B
Otus asio kennicottii = Otus kennicottii
Otus atricapillus: Black-capped Screech-Owl (E), Variable Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc à mèches noires (F), Curucucú vermiculado (S), Lechucita rojiza (S) II B
Otus bakkamoena: Collared Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc à collier (F) II B

Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus = *Otus fuliginosus*
Otus bakkamoena megalotis = *Otus megalotis*
Otus bakkamoena mentawi = *Otus mentawi*
Otus balli: Andaman Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc des Andaman (F) II B
Otus barbarus: Santa Barbara Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc bridé (F), Tecolote barbudo (S) II B
Otus beccarii = *Otus magicus*
Otus brookii: Rajah Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc radjah (F) II B
Otus brucei: Pallid Scops-Owl (E), Striated Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Bruce (F) II B
Otus capnodes = *Otus rutilus*
Otus choliba: Tropical Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc choliba (F), Curucucú común (S), Lechucita común (S) II B
Otus clarkii: Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Clark (F), Buhito en Pernetas (S) II B
Otus colombianus = *Otus ingens*
Otus cooperi = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus elegans: Elegant Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc élégant (F) II B
Otus enganensis = *Otus magicus*
Otus flammeolus: Flammulated Owl (E), Petit-duc nain (F), Tecolote flameado (S) II B
Otus fuliginosus: Palawan Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Palawan (F) II B
Otus guatemalae = *Otus atricapillus*
Otus guatemalae vermiculatus = *Otus vermiculatus*
Otus gurneyi = *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Otus hartlaubi: Sao Tome Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F) II B
Otus hoyi = *Otus atricapillus*
Otus icterorhynchus: Sandy Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc à bec jaune (F) II B
Otus ingens: Colombian Screech-Owl (E), Rufescent Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Salvin (F), Curucucú pálido (S) II B
Otus insularis = *Otus magicus*
Otus ireneae: Morden's Scops-Owl (E), Sokoke Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc d'Irène (F) II B
Otus kennicottii: Western Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc des montagnes (F), Tecolote occidental (S) II B
Otus koepckeae: Koepcke's Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Koepcke (F) II B
Otus lawrencii: Bare-legged Owl (E), Chouette de Cuba (F), Petit-duc de Cuba (F), Cotunto (S), Cuco (S), Siju cotunto (S) II B
Otus lempiji = *Otus bakkamoena*
Otus leucotis: White-faced Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc à face blanche (F), Gran autillo veliblanco (S) II B
Otus longicornis: Luzon Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc longicorne (F) II B
Otus magicus: Moluccan Scops-Owl (E), Papuan Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc mystérieux (F) II B
Otus manadensis: Celebes Scops-Owl (E), Sulawesi Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc Manado (F) II B
Otus manadensis magicus; includes Otus alfredi = *Otus magicus*
Otus mantananensis: Mantanani Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Mantanani (F) II B
Otus marshalli: Cloud-forest Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Marshall (F) II B
Otus megalotis: Philippine Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Luçon (F) II B
Otus mentawi: Mentawai Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc des Mentawi (F) II B
Otus mindorensis: Mindoro Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Mindoro (F) II B
Otus mirus: Mindanao Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Mindanao (F) II B
Otus nudipes: Puerto Rican Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F) II B
Otus pauliani: Grand Comoro Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de las Comores (S) II B
Otus pembaensis = *Otus rutilus*
Otus petersoni = *Otus marshalli*
Otus podarginus: Palau Owl (E), Petit-duc des Palau (F) II B
Otus roboratus: West Peruvian Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc du Pérou (F), Autillo roborado (S) II B
Otus rufescens: Reddish Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc roussâtre (F) II B
Otus rutilus: Madagascar Scops-Owl (E), Pemba Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc malgache (F) II B
Otus rutilus pauliani = *Otus pauliani*
Otus sagittatus: White-fronted Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc à front blanc (F) II B
Otus sanctaecatarinae: Long-tufted Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F) II B
Otus scops: Common Scops-Owl (E), Eurasian Scops-Owl (E), Oriental Scops-Owl (E), Hibou petit-duc (F), Petit-duc africain (F), Petit-duc scops (F), Autillo (S), Autillo europeo (S) II B
Otus scops elegans = *Otus elegans*
Otus scops longicornis = *Otus longicornis*
Otus scops mantananensis = *Otus mantananensis*
Otus scops mindorensis = *Otus mindorensis*
Otus scops mirus = *Otus mirus*
Otus seductus = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus senegalensis = *Otus scops*
Otus silvicola: Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl (E), Wallace's Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc Wallace (F) II B
Otus spilocephalus: Mountain Scops-Owl (E), Spotted Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc tacheté (F) II B
Otus spilocephalus angelinae = *Otus angelinae*
Otus sunia = *Otus scops*
Otus trichopsis: Whiskered Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc à moustaches (F), Tecolote bigotudo (S) II B
Otus umbra: Mentaur Scops-Owl (E), Simeulue Scops-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Simalur (F) II B
Otus usta = *Otus watsonii*
Otus vermiculatus: Vermiculated Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc vermiculé (F) II B
Otus watsonii: Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl (E), Petit-duc de Watson (F), Curucucú orejudo (S) II B
Ouakaris (F): *Cacajao* spp. I M
Ouakari à face rouge (F): *Cacajao calvus* I M
Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus* I M
Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus* I M
Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus* I M
Ouette d'Egypte (F): *Alopochen aegyptiacus* III B
Ouistiti à pinceaux noirs (F): *Callithrix penicillata* II M
Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps* I M
Ouistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata* II M
Ouistiti commun (F): *Callithrix jacchus* II M
Ouistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea* II M
Ouistiti soyeur (F): *Callithrix humeralifer* II M
Oulangia bradleyi: II In
Oulangia stokesiana: II In
Oulastrea crispata: II In
Oulophyllia bennettae: II In
Oulophyllia crispa: II In
Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia* I M
Ours (F): Ursidae spp. I/II M
Ours à cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus* I M
Ours à collier (F): *Melursus ursinus/Ursus thibetanus* I M

Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus* I M
Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus* II M
Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos* I/II M
Ours brun du Tibet (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* I M
Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus* I M
Ours de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus* I M
Ours du Tibet (F): *Ursus thibetanus* I M
Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos* I/II M
Ours isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* I M
Ours lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus* I M
Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus* I M
Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus* II M
Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus* II M
Oustalet's Giant Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo oustaleti* II R
Oustalet's Grey Duck (E): *Anas oustaleti* I B
Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Eupodotis afraoides* II B
Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps* I B
Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Eupodotis melanogaster* II B
Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs* II B
Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis* II B
Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda* II B
Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax* II B
Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis* II B
Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Eupodotis gindiana* II B
Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami* II B
Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami* II B
Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* II B
Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii* II B
Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Eupodotis bengalensis* I B
Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii* II B
Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba* II B
Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii* II B
Outarde de Savile (F): *Eupodotis savilei* II B
Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii* II B
Outarde du Bengale (F): *Eupodotis bengalensis* I B
Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis* II B
Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata* I B
Outarde houppette (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista* II B
Outarde Korhaan (F): *Eupodotis afra* II B
Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori* II B
Outarde naine (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista* II B
Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Eupodotis indica* II B
Outarde noire (F): *Eupodotis afra* II B
Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba* II B
Outarde passarage (F): *Eupodotis indica* II B
Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulescens* II B
Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis* II B
Outardes (F): Otididae spp. I/II B
Ovampo Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter ovampensis* II B
Ovis ammon: Argali (E), Asian Wild Sheep (E), Marco Polo Sheep (E), Mouflon d'Asie (F), Mouflon d'Eurasie (F), Muflón Argal (S), Muflón de Marco Polo (S) II M
Ovis ammon hodgsonii: Great Tibetan sheep (E), Nyan (E), Tibetan Argali (E), Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F), Muflón Argal Tibetano (S) I M
Ovis ammon vignei = *Ovis vignei*
Ovis aries ophion = *Ovis orientalis ophion*
Ovis canadensis: Bighorn Sheep (E), Mountain Sheep (E), Mouflon d'Amérique (F), Borrego cimarrón (S), Carnero del Canadá (S), Carnero salvaje (S) II M
Ovis orientalis ophion: Cyprian Wild Sheep (E), Cyprus Mouflon (E), Mouflon de Chypre (F), Muflón de Chipre (S) I M
Ovis orientalis vignei = *Ovis vignei*
Ovis vignei: Red Sheep (E), Shapo (E), Shapu (E), Urial (E/F/S), Mouflon du Ladak (F) I M
Owen's Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo oweni* II R
Owl Monkey (E): *Aotus trivirgatus* II M
Owl Parrot (E): *Strigops habroptilus* I B
Owl-faced Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni* II M
Owl-faced Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni* II M
Owlets (E): Strigidae spp. II B
Owls (E): STRIGIFORMES spp. I/II B
Ox (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis* I M
Oxus Cobra (E): *Naja naja* II R
Oxypogon guerinii: Bearded Helmetcrest (E), Colibri casqué (F), Chivito de los Páramos (S) II B
Oxypora crassispinosa: II In
Oxypora glabra: II In
Oxypora lacera: II In
Oxypora titizimaensis: II In
Oxysmilia portoricensis: II In
Oxysmilia rotundifolia: II In
Oxyura leucocephala: White-headed Duck (E), Érismature à tête blanche (F), Malvasía (S) II B
Ozark Broken-ray Mussel (E): *Lampsilis brevicula* II In
Ozark Lamp Naiad (E): *Lampsilis brevicula* II In
Ozark Lamp Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis brevicula* II In
Ozotoceros bezoarticus: Pampas Deer (E), Cerf des pampas (F), Ciervo de las Pampas (S), Ciervo pampero (S), Venado campero (S), Venado de campo (S), Venado de las Pampas (S) I M

Paca (F/S): *Agouti paca* III M
Pachydactylus dubius = *Phelsuma dubia*
Pachydactylus laticauda = *Phelsuma laticauda*
Pachydactylus lineatus = *Phelsuma lineata*
Pachydactylus mutabilis = *Phelsuma mutabilis*
Pachydactylus quadriocellatus = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
Pachyphantes superciliosus: Compact Weaver (E), Tisserin gros-bec (F), Tejedor rollizo (S) III B
Pachyseris carinata: II In
Pachyseris foliosa: II In
Pachyseris gemmae: II In
Pachyseris rugosa: II In
Pachyseris speciosa: II In
Pacific Baza (E): *Aviceda subcristata* II B
Pacific Boa (E): *Candoia bibroni* II R
Pacific Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* II M
Pacific Monitor (E): *Varanus indicus* II R
Pacific Parakeet (E): *Aratinga strenua* II B
Pacific Parrotlet (E): *Forpus coelestis* II B
Pacific Pilot Whale (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus* II M
Pacific Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
Pacific White-sided Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* II M
Padloper (E): *Homopus* spp. II R
Pagai Island Langur (E): *Nasalis concolor* I M
Paguma larvata: Masked Palm Civet (E), Civette palmiste à masque (F), Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S) III M
Paiche (S): *Arapaima gigas* II F
Painted Conure (E): *Pyrrhura picta* II B
Painted Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura picta* II B
Painted Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacella picta* II B
Painted Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia picta* II M
Pájaro fusil magnifico de Papúa (S): *Ptiloris intercedens* II B
Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus* III B
Pájaro-paraguas longuipendulo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger* III B
Pajuí comudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* I B
Pajuí menor (S): *Mitu mitu* I B
Pajuil (S): *Penelopina nigra* III B
Palau Owl (E): *Otus podarginus* II B
Palauastrea ramosa: II In

Palawan Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros marchei* II B
Palawan Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron emphanum* I B
Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot (E): *Prioniturus discurus* II B
Palawan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus fuliginosus* II B
Palawan Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia palawanensis* II M
Pale Chanting-Goshawk (E): *Melierax canorus* II B
Pale Harrier (E): *Circus macrourus* II B
Pale Lilliput Naiad (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus* I In
Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus* I In
Pale-bellied Hermit (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus* II B
Pale-billed Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus bruijnii* II B
Pale-fronted Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita luteifrons* III B
Pale-headed Rosella (E): *Platycercus adscitus* II B
Pale-headed Saki (E): *Pithecia pithecia* II M
Pale-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Threnetes leucurus* II B
Pale-winged Indigobird (E): *Vidua wilsoni* III B
Paleosuchus palpebrosus: Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E), Dwarf Caiman (E), Caïman à front lisse (F), Caimán enano (S) II R
Paleosuchus trigonatus: Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E), Caïman à front lisse à Schneider (F), Caimán frentiplano (S) II R
Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discurus* II B
Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus* II B
Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada* II B
Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans* II B
Palette de Mindanao (F): *Prioniturus waterstradti* II B
Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae* II B
Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis* II B
Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus* II B
Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis* II B
Pallas's Cat (E): *Otocolobus manul* II M
Pallas's Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* II B
Pallas's Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* II B
Pallid Harrier (E): *Circus macrourus* II B
Pallid Scops-Owl (E): *Otus brucei* II B
Palm Civets (E): Viverridae spp. II/III/NC M
Palm Cockatoo (E): *Probosciger aterrimus* I B
Palm Dove (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis* III B
Palm Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna palmarum* II B
Palm Squirrels (E): *Epixerus* spp./*Funambulus* spp. III/NC M
Palm-nut Vulture (E): *Gypohierax angolensis* II B
Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis* II B
Paloma afep (S): *Columba unicincta* III B
Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica* II B
Paloma bravía (S): *Columba livia* III B
Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata* II B
Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri* II B
Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria* II B
Paloma de Guinea (S): *Columba guinea* III B
Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Columba mayeri* III B
Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis* I B
Paloma nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica* I B
Palomas crestadas (S): *Goura* spp. II B
Palomita especulada abisinica (S): *Turtur abyssinicus* III B
Palomita especulada africana (S): *Turtur afer* III B
Palomita especulada capense (S): *Oena capensis* III B
Palomita especulada cobriza (S): *Turtur brehmeri* III B
Pampa Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus*/*Pseudalopex gymnocercus* II M
Pampas Cat (E): *Oncifelis colocolo* II M
Pampas Deer (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* I M
Pan spp.: Chimpanzees (E), Chimpanzés (F), Chimpancés (S) I M
Pan paniscus: Bonobo (E/F), Dwarf Chimpanzee (E), Pygmy Chimpanzee (E), Chimpanzé nain (F), Chimpanzé pygmée (F), Chimpancé pigmeo (S) I M
Pan troglodytes: Chimpanzee (E), Chimpanzé (F), Chimpancé (S) I M
Panama Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* I M
Panamanian Dwarf Boa (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis* II R
Panay Giant Fruit Bat (E): *Acerodon lucifer* I M
Pancake Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* II R
Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* I M
Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens* I M
Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* I M
Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* I M
Pandas (E): *Ailuropoda* spp./*Ailurus* spp. I M
Pandinus dictator: Scorpion (F), Escorpión (S) II In
Pandinus gambiensis: Grand Scorpion du Sénégal (F) II In
Pandinus imperator: Emperor Scorpion (E) II In
Pandion haliaetus: Osprey (E), Balbuzard pêcheur (F), Aguila pescadora (S), Aguila sangual (S), Gavilán pescador (S), Guincho (S) II B
Pangasianodon gigas: Giant Catfish (E), Silure de verre géant (F), Siluro Gigante (S) I F
Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata* II M
Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla* II M
Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla* II M
Pangolín chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla* II M
Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis* II M
Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla* II M
Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii* II M
Pangolín del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii* II M
Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea* II M
Pangolín gigante (S): *Manis gigantea* II M
Pangolín indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata* II M
Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica* II M
Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica* II M
Pangolín malayo (S): *Manis javanica* II M
Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii* II M
Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla* II M
Pangolins (E/F): *Manis* spp. II M
Pangolínos (S): *Manis* spp. II M
Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus* I/I(eq) M
Pantera de la nieves (S): *Uncia uncia* I M
Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa* I M
Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa* I M
Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa* I M
Panterpe insignis: Fiery-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibri insigne (F) II B
Panther Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo pardalis* II R
Panthera leo: Lion (E/F), León (S) II M
Panthera leo persica: Asiatic Lion (E), Indian Lion (E), Lion d'Asie (F), León indostánico (S) I M
Panthera onca: Jaguar (E/F/S), Otorongo (S), Tigre americano (S), Tigre real (S), Yaguar (S), Yaguarete (S) I M
Panthera pardus: Leopard (E), Léopard (F), Panthère (F), Leopardo (S), Pantera (S) I M
Panthera tigris: Tiger (E), Tigre (F/S) I M
Panthera uncia = *Uncia uncia*
Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus* I M
Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia* I M
Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa* I M
Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa* I M
Panthers (E): *Panthera pardus*/*Puma concolor* I/II M
Pantholops hodgsonii: Chiru (E), Orong (E), Tibetan Antelope (E), Antilope du Tibet (F), Antílope del Tibet (S) I M
Pantropical Spotted Dolphin (E): *Stenella attenuata* II M
Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus* II B
Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis* I B

Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi* II B
Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus* II B
Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus* II B
Papagayos (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp. I/II B
Papasula abbotti: Abbott's Booby (E), Fou d'Abbott (F), Alcatraz de Abbott (S) I B
Papegeai maillé (F): *Deroptyus accipitrinus* II B
Paphosia adorabilis = Lophornis adorabilis
Paphosia helenae = Lophornis helenae
Papilio chikae: Luzon Peacock Swallowtail (E) I In
Papilio homerus: Homerus Swallowtail (E) I In
Papilio hospiton: Corsican Swallowtail (E) I In
Papio anubis = Papio hamadryas anubis
Papio cyanocephala = Papio hamadryas cynocephalus
Papio hamadryas = Papio hamadryas hamadryas
Papio hamadryas anubis: Olive Baboon (E), Babouin Anubis (F), Papión oliva (S) II M
Papio hamadryas cynocephalus: Yellow Baboon (E), Babouin jaune (F) II M
Papio hamadryas hamadryas: Hamadryas Baboon (E), Hamadryas (F) II M
Papio hamadryas papio: Guinea Baboon (E), Western Baboon (E), Babouin de Guinée (F), Papión de Guinea (S) II M
Papio hamadryas ursinus: Chacma Baboon (E), Chacma (F), Papión negro (S) II M
Papio leucophaeus = Mandrillus leucophaeus
Papio papio = Papio hamadryas papio
Papio sphinx = Mandrillus sphinx
Papio ursinus = Papio hamadryas ursinus
Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio hamadryas papio* II M
Papión negro (S): *Papio hamadryas ursinus* II M
Papión oliva (S): *Papio hamadryas anubis* II M
Papuan Goshawk (E): *Accipiter meyerianus* II B
Papuan Ground Boa (E): *Candoia aspera* II R
Papuan Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons* II B
Papuan Hawk-Owl (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha* II B
Papuan Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicopernis longicauda* II B
Papuan Hornbill (E): *Aceros plicatus* II B
Papuan King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus chloropterus* II B
Papuan Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna papou* II B
Papuan Monitor (E): *Varanus salvadorii* II R
Papuan Python (E): *Morelia papuana* II R
Papuan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus magicus* II B
Papustyla pulcherrima: Emerald Green Snail (E), Green Tree Snail (E), Manus Green Tree Snail (E) II In
Parabuteo unicinctus: Bay-winged Hawk (E), Harris's Hawk (E), Buse de Harris (F), Aguililla de Harris (S), Gavilán andapié (S), Gavilán mixto (S) II B
Paraclavarina triangularis: II In
Paraconotrochus zeidleri: II In
Paracyathus andersoni: II In
Paracyathus arcuatus: II In
Paracyathus caeruleus: II In
Paracyathus cavatus: II In
Paracyathus clathra: II In
Paracyathus conceptus: II In
Paracyathus coronatus: II In
Paracyathus ebonensis: II In
Paracyathus fulvus: II In
Paracyathus humilis: II In
Paracyathus indicus: II In
Paracyathus laxus: II In
Paracyathus merguiensis: II In
Paracyathus molokensis: II In
Paracyathus montereyensis: II In
Paracyathus persicus: II In
Paracyathus porphyreus: II In
Paracyathus profundus: II In
Paracyathus pruinosus: II In
Paracyathus pulchellus: II In
Paracyathus stearnsii: II In
Paracyathus stokesii: II In
Paracyathus vittatus: II In
Paradigalla brevicauda: Short-tailed Paradigalla (E), Paradigalle à queue courte (F), Paradisier à queue courte (F) II B
Paradigalla carunculata: Long-tailed Paradigalla (E), Paradigalle carunculée (F), Paradisier caronculé (F) II B
Paradigallas (E): *Paradigalla* spp. II B
Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda* II B
Paradigalle carunculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata* II B
Paradisaea apoda: Greater Bird-of-paradise (E), Grand paradisier (F), Paradisier grand-émeraude (F) II B
Paradisaea decora: Goldie's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Goldie (F) II B
Paradisaea guilielmi: Emperor Bird-of-paradise (E), Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Guillaume (F), Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F) II B
Paradisaea minor: Lesser Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier petit-émeraude (F), Petit paradisier (F) II B
Paradisaea raggiana: Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise (E), Raggiana Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Raggi (F), Paradisier du comte Raggi (F) II B
Paradisaea rubra: Red Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier rouge (F) II B
Paradisaea rudolphi: Blue Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier bleu (F), Paradisier de Rodolphe (F) II B
Paradisaeidae spp.: Birds-of-Paradise (E), Paradisiers (F), Aves del paraíso (S) II B
Paradise Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea* II In
Paradise Parrot (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* I B
Paradise Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus* II B
Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* II B
Paradise-Flycatchers (E): *Terpsiphone* spp. III/NC B
Paradise-Whydahs (E): *Vidua* spp. III/NC B
Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Epimachus bruijnii* II B
Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra* II B
Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda* II B
Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri* II B
Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi* II B
Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata* II B
Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* II B
Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti* II B
Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Epimachus albertisi* II B
Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii* II B
Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helenae* II B
Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae* II B
Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora* II B
Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi* II B
Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis* II B
Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Manucodia keraudrenii* II B
Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii* II B
Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi* II B
Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae* II B
Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae* II B
Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra* II B
Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri* II B
Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana* II B
Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi* II B
Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi* II B
Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae* II B

Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae* **II B**
Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi* **II B**
Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii* **II B**
Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana* **II B**
Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti* **II B**
Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus* **II B**
Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus* **II B**
Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus* **II B**
Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda* **II B**
Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii* **II B**
Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae* **II B**
Paradisier magnifique (F): *Cicinnurus magnificus* **II B**
Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleuca* **II B**
Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia atra* **II B**
Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor* **II B**
Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra* **II B**
Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius* **II B**
Paradisier républicain (F): *Cicinnurus respublica* **II B**
Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata* **II B**
Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisea sericea* **II B**
Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima* **II B**
Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba* **II B**
Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata* **II B**
Paradisiers (F): Paradisaeidae spp. **II B**
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus: Common Palm Civet (E), Civette palmiste commune (F), Civeta de palmera común (S) **III M**
Paradoxurus jerdoni: Jerdon's Palm Civet (E), Civette palmiste de Jerdon (F), Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S) **III M**
Paraerrina decipiens: **II In**
Parahyaena brunnea: Brown Hyaena (E), Hyène brune (F), Hiena dorada (S), Hiena parda (S) **II M**
Parakeets (E): Psittacidae spp. **I/II B**
Parantipathes laricides: **II In**
Parantipathes larix: **II In**
Parantipathes lilliei: **II In**
Parantipathes strigosa: **II In**
Parantipathes tetrasticha: **II In**
Parantipathes tristicha: **II In**
Parantipathes wolffi: **II In**
Paraonyx microdon = Aonyx congicus
Parasimplastrea simplicitexta: **II In**
Parasitic Weaver (E): *Anomalospiza imberbis* **III B**
Parasmilia poculum: **II In**
Pardel Lynx (E): *Lynx pardinus* **I M**
Pardofelis marmorata: Marbled Cat (E), Chat marbré (F), Gato jaspeado (S) **I M**
Paresseux de Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni* **III M**
Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus* **II M**
Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus* **II M**
Pariah Kite (E): *Milvus migrans* **II B**
Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* **II B**
Parina chica (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* **II B**
Parina grande (S): *Phoenicopterus andinus* **II B**
Pariona (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* **II B**
Parmoptila rubrifrons: Jameson's Antpecker (E), Red-fronted Antpecker (E), Parmoptile à front rouge (F) **III B**
Parmoptila woodhousei rubrifrons = Parmoptila rubrifrons
Parmoptile à front rouge (F): *Parmoptila rubrifrons* **III B**
Parnassius apollo: Apollo (E), Apollo Butterfly (E), Mountain Apollo (E), Mariposa apollo (S) **II In**
Paroaria capitata: Yellow-billed Cardinal (E), Cardenal cabecirrojo (S) **II B**
Paroaria coronata: Red-crested Cardinal (E), Cardenal copetón (S) **II B**
Parotia carolae: Carola's Parotia (E), Queen Carola's Parotia (E), Paradisier de Carola (F), Sifilet de Carola (F) **II B**
Parotia helenae: Eastern Parotia (E), Paradisier d'Helena (F), Sifilet d'Hélène (F) **II B**
Parotia lawesii: Lawes's Parotia (E), Paradisier de Lawes (F), Sifilet de Lawe (F) **II B**
Parotia lawesii helenae = Parotia helenae
Parotia sefilata: Arfak Parotia (E), Six-plumed Parotia (E), Western Parotia (E), Paradisier sifilet (F), Sifilet d'Arfak (F) **II B**
Parotia wahnesi: Wahnes's Parotia (E), Paradisier de Wahnes (F), Sifilet de Wahnes (F) **II B**
Parotias (E): *Parotia* spp. **II B**
Parrot-beaked Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* **II R**
Parrotlets (E): *Forpus* spp./*Touit* spp. **II B**
Parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
Parson's Giant Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo parsonii* **II R**
Partridges (E): Phasianidae spp. **III/NC B**
Paryphanta spp.: Land Snails (E) **II In**
Paryphanta annectens: Oparara Land Snail (E) **II In**
Paryphanta busbyi: Kauri Snail (E), Pupurangi (E) **II In**
Paryphanta fiordlandica: **II In**
Paryphanta gilliesi: Gillies's Land Snail (E) **II In**
Paryphanta hochstetteri: Hochstetter's Land Snail (E) **II In**
Paryphanta lignaria: Woodformed Land Snail (E) **II In**
Paryphanta marchanti: Marchant's Land Snail (E) **II In**
Paryphanta rossiana: Ross's Land Snail (E) **II In**
Paryphanta spedeni: Speden's Land Snail (E) **II In**
Paryphanta superba: Superb Land Snail (E) **II In**
Paryphanta traversi: Travers's Land Snail (E) **II In**
Passer griseus: Grey-headed Sparrow (E), Moineau gris (F), Gorrión pardillo (S) **III B**
Patagona gigas: Giant Hummingbird (E), Colibri géant (F), Colibrí gigante (S), Picaflor gigante (S) **II B**
Patagonian Conure (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* **II B**
Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk (E): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II M**
Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas* **II M**
Patas Monkey (E): *Erythrocebus patas* **II M**
Patito africano (S): *Nettapus auritus* **III B**
Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Cairina scutulata* **I B**
Pato Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri* **II B**
Pato cabecirrosa (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* **I B**
Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
Pato criollo (S): *Cairina moschata* **III B**
Pato cuchara (S): *Anas clypeata* **III B**
Pato cucharón norteño (S): *Anas clypeata* **III B**
Pato de Hartlaub (S): *Pteronetta hartlaubii* **III B**
Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
Pato golondrino norteño (S): *Anas acuta* **III B**
Pato rabudo (S): *Anas acuta* **III B**
Pato real (S): *Cairina moschata* **III B**
Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis* **I B**
Pato real marismeno (S): *Anas oustaleti* **I B**
Pato silbón (S): *Anas penelope* **III B**
Pato silbón cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata* **III B**
Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III B**
Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II B**
Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III B**
Paují copete de Piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi* **III B**
Paují de Copete (S): *Crax daubentoni* **III B**
Pauxi pauxi: Helmeted Curassow (E), Hocco à pierre (F), Pauxi pierre (F), Paují copete de Piedra (S) **III B**
Pauxi pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi* **III B**
Pava cojolito (S): *Penelope purpurascens* **III B**
Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens* **III B**

Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile* I B
Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jardinii* II B
Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum* II B
Pavo muticus: Green Peafowl (E), Green-necked Peafowl (E), Paon spicifère (F), Pavo real verde (S) II B
Pavo ocelado (S): *Agriocharis ocellata* III B
Pavo real verde (S): *Pavo muticus* II B
Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* I B
Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa* III B
Pavón comudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* I B
Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra* III B
Pavona acuticarinata: II In
Pavona bipartita: II In
Pavona cactus: II In
Pavona calicifera: II In
Pavona clavus: II In
Pavona complanata: II In
Pavona danai: II In
Pavona decussata: II In
Pavona diffluens: II In
Pavona divaricata: II In
Pavona duerdeni: II In
Pavona explanulata: II In
Pavona foliosa: II In
Pavona formosa: II In
Pavona frondifera: II In
Pavona galapagensis: II In
Pavona gigantea: II In
Pavona intermedia: II In
Pavona maldivensis: II In
Pavona minor: II In
Pavona minuta: II In
Pavona repens: II In
Pavona varians: II In
Pavona venosa: II In
Pavona xarifae: II In
Pavona yamanarii: II In
Peach-faced Lovebird (E): *Agapornis roseicollis* II B
Peach-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga aurea* II B
Peach-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga aurea* II B
Peachthroat Monitor (E): *Varanus jobiensis* II R
Peacock Coquette (E): *Lophornis pavoninus* II B
Peacock Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* II R
Peacock Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx hurum* I R
Peacock Turtle (E): *Morenia ocellata* I R
Peacock-marked Soft-shelled Turtle (E): *Trionyx hurum* I R
Peacock-Pheasants (E): *Polyplectron* spp. I/II/III/NC B
Peafowl (E): *Pavo* spp. II/NC B
Peale's Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis* II M
Pearl Kite (E): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* II B
Pearl-spotted Owlet (E): *Glaucidium perlatum* II B
Pearly Conure (E): *Pyrrhura perlata* II B
Pearly Mussels (E): Unionidae spp. I/II/NC In
Pearly Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura perlata* II B
Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari* II M
Pecari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu* II M
Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari* II M
Pecarí de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu* II M
Pecarí de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari* II M
Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri* I M
Pecari tajacu: Collared Peccary (E), Pecari à collier (F), Pecarí de collar (S), Zaino Javelina (S) II M
Pécaris (F): Tayassuidae spp. I/II M
Pecaries (S): Tayassuidae spp. I/II M
Peccaries (E): Tayassuidae spp. I/II M
Pectinia alcicornis: II In
Pectinia elongata: II In
Pectinia lactuca: Carnation Coral (E) II In
Pectinia laxa: II In
Pectinia paeonia: II In
Pectinia symphylloides: II In
Pectinia teres: II In
Pédionome errant (F): *Pedionomus torquatus* II B
Pedionomus torquatus: Plains-wanderer (E), Hémipode à collier (F), Pédionome errant (F) II B
Peer's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus peersi* II R
Pel's Fishing-Owl (E): *Scotopelia peli* II B
Pel's Flying Squirrel (E): *Anomalurus pelii* III M
Pelecanus crispus: Dalmatian Pelican (E), Pélican frisé (F), Pelícano ceñudo (S), Pelícano rizado (S) I B
Pélican frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus* I B
Pelícano ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus* I B
Pelícano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus* I B
Pelicans (E): *Pelecanus* spp. I/NC B
Pelomedusa subrufa: African Helmeted Turtle (E), Helmeted Turtle (E), Marsh Terrapin (E), Pelusios roussâtre (F), Tortue plate (F), Tortue à cou caché africaine (F), Tortuga plana (S) III R
Peltocephalus dumeriliana: Big-headed Amazon River Turtle (E), Big-headed Sideneck (E), Podocnémide de Duméril (F), Cabeçudo (S), Cabezón (S) II R
Peltocephalus dumerilianus = Peltocephalus dumeriliana
Peltocephalus tracaxa = Peltocephalus dumeriliana
Pelusios (F): *Pelusios castaneus* III R
Pelusios adansonii: Adanson's Mud Turtle (E), Sahelian Terrapin (E), White-breasted Side-necked Turtle (E), Tortuga negra de Adanson (S) III R
Pelusios castaneus: Chestnut Terrapin (E), Schweigger's Terrapin (E), West African Mud Turtle (E), Pelusios (F), Pélusse de Schweigger (F) III R
Pelusios gabonensis: African Forest Turtle (E), Gabon Terrapin (E), Gabon Turtle (E), Stripe-backed Side-necked Turtle (E), Tortuga negra del Gabón (S) III R
Pelusios niger: African Black Terrapin (E), Black Side-necked Turtle (E), Hooked-beaked Terrapin (E), West African Black Forest Turtle (E), Tortuga negra de Africa occidental (S) III R
Pelusios roussâtre (F): *Pelomedusa subrufa* III R
Pélusse de Schweigger (F): *Pelusios castaneus* III R
Pemba Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi* II M
Pemba Scops-Owl (E): *Otus rutilus* II B
Pen-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Ptilocercus lowii* II M
Penang Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
Penelope albipennis: White-winged Guan (E), Pénélope à ailes blanches (F), Guan aliblanco (S) I B
Penelope purpurascens: Crested Guan (E), Pénélope panachée (F), Grenedera (S), Pava cojolito (S), Pava culirroja (S) III B
Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis* I B
Pénélope à crête (F): *Penelope purpurascens* III B
Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga* I B
Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophasis derbianus* I B
Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens* III B
Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra* III B
Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra* III B
Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens* III B
Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile pipile* I B
Pénélope siffleuse à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga* I B
Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F): *Pipile pipile* I B
Penelopides affinis: Mindanao Hornbill (E), Calao de Mindanao (F) II B
Penelopides exarhatus: Sulawesi Hornbill (E), Calao des Célèbes (F) II B

Penelopides manillae: Luzon Hornbill (E), Calao de Manille (F) II B
Penelopides mindorensis: Mindoro Hornbill (E), Calao de Mindoro (F) II B
Penelopides panini: Tarictic Hornbill (E), Calao tarictic (F) II B
Penelopides panini affinis = Penelopides affinis
Penelopides panini manillae = Penelopides manillae
Penelopides panini panini = Penelopides panini
Penelopides panini samarensis = Penelopides samarensis
Penelopides samarensis: Samar Hornbill (E), Calao de Samar (F) II B
Penelopina nigra: Highland Guan (E), Pénélope pajuil (F), Guan negro (S), Pajuil (S) III B
Penelopides spp.: Hornbills (E), Calaos (F), Buceros (S) II B
Penguins (E): Spheniscidae spp. I/II/NC B
Pennant's Parakeet (E): *Platycercus elegans* II B
Peponocephala electra: Melon-headed Whale (E), Electra (F), Péponocéphale (F), Electra (S) II M
Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocephala electra* II M
Peponocyathus australiensis: II In
Peponocyathus folliculus: II In
Peppler (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus* II B
Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica* III M
Perameles bougainville: Barred Bandicoot (E), Marl (E), Western Barred Bandicoot (E), Bandicoot de Bougainville (F), Tejón marsupial rayado (S) I M
Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus* II B
Percnoptère d'Egypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus* II B
Perdiz de bosque crestada (S): *Rollulus rouloul* III B
Perdiz de bosque de Charlton (S): *Arborophila charltonii* III B
Perdiz de bosque de pico largo (S): *Rhizothera longirostris* III B
Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa (S): *Caloperdix oculea* III B
Perdiz de bosque negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra* III B
Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius* I B
Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* I B
Perdrix à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris* III B
Perdrix des neiges caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius* I B
Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* I B
Perdrix noire (F): *Melanoperdix nigra* III B
Père David's Macaque (E): *Macaca thibetana* II M
Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus* I B
Peregrine Falcon (E): *Falco peregrinus* I B
Perentie (E): *Varanus giganteus* II R
Perezoso (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni* III M
Perezoso grisaceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus* II M
Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus* II M
Perfect Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus euteles* II B
Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera* II B
Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola* II B
Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrilia* II B
Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica* II B
Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii* II B
Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* II B
Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta* II B
Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* II B
Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* II B
Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephala* II B
Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax* II B
Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys* II B
Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura* II B
Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* II B
Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia* II B
Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi* II B
Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis* II B
Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis* II B
Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus* II M
Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons* II B
Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina* II B
Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* II B
Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus* II B
Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana* II B
Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus* II B
Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis* II B
Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavica* II B
Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae* II B
Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora* II B
Perico verde centroamericano (S): *Aratinga strenua* II B
Perija Metaltail (E): *Metallura iracunda* II B
Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus* II B
Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysopterus* II B
Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius* II B
Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictoptera* II B
Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera* II B
Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii* II B
Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis* II B
Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola* II B
Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* I B
Periquito de collar africano (S): *Psittacula krameri* III B
Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* I B
Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* I B
Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus* I B
Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis* II B
Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis* I B
Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* I B
Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissima* II B
Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius* II B
Periquito obscuro (S): *Forpus sclateri* II B
Periquito ojiazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus* II B
Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* I B
Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpurata* II B
Pernis apivorus: European Honey-buzzard (E), Bondrée apivore (F), Halcón abejero (S) II B
Pernis celebensis: Barred Honey-buzzard (E), Bondrée des Célèbes (F) II B
Pernis ptilorhyncus: Oriental Honey-buzzard (E), Bondrée orientale (F) II B
Perodicticus potto: Potto (E/F), Potto Gibbon (E), Poto de Bosman (S) II M
Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus* I M
Perrito llanero Mejicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus* I M
Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis/Pteronura brasiliensis/Speothos venaticus* I M
Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus* I M
Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus* II M
Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi* II B
Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons* II B
Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata* I B
Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* II B
Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus* II B
Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris* II B
Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri* II B
Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii* II B
Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus* II B
Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus* II B
Perroquet gris du Gabon (F): *Psittacus erithacus* II B
Perroquet hibou (F): *Strigops habroptilus* I B
Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus* II B
Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* II B

Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* I B
Perroquet nocturne (F): *Strigops habroptilus* I B
Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra* II B
Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus* II B
Perroquet vaza (F): *Coracopsis vasa* II B
Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi* II B
Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi* II B
Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus* II B
Perroquets (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp. I/II B
Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus* II B
Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* II B
Perruche à bec gracille (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* II B
Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster* II B
Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma* II B
Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis* II B
Perruche à capuchon (F): *Psephotus dissimilis* I B
Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis* I B
Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex* II B
Perruche à collier (F): *Psittacula krameri* III B
Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo* I B
Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Platycercus zonarius* II B
Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus* II B
Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus/Psephotus varius* II B
Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematonotus* II B
Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* I B
Perruche à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis* II B
Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea* II B
Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* II B
Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* I B
Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis* II B
Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda* II B
Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster* I B
Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri* II B
Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platycercus icterotis* II B
Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana* II B
Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* II B
Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* I B
Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius* II B
Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala* II B
Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platycercus adscitus* II B
Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata* II B
Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius* II B
Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Triclaria malachitacea* II B
Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus* II B
Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster* I B
Perruche Alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria* II B
Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* I B
Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus* II B
Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* I B
Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* I B
Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus* II B
Perruche calopsitte (F): *Nymphicus hollandicus* NC B
Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus* II B
Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae* II B
Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Bolborhynchus aymara* II B
Perruche de Barnard (F): *Platycercus barnardi* II B
Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii* II B
Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii* II B
Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii* II B
Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacella brehmii* II B
Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus* II B
Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana* II B
Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii* II B
Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri* II B
Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* II B
Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya* II B
Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamus discolor* II B
Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthropae* II B
Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana* II B
Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae* II B
Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis* II B
Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madaraszi* II B
Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides* II B
Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo* I B
Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* II B
Perruche de Norfolk (F): *Cyanoramphus cookii* I B
Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* I B
Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande à bandeau (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* I B
Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* I B
Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans* II B
Perruche de Sparrman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* I B
Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis* II B
Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus* II B
Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus* I B
Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* II B
Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila* II B
Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps* II B
Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila* II B
Perruche dorée (F): *Aratinga guarouba* I B
Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis* II B
Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopeia splendens* II B
Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans* II B
Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* II B
Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus* II B
Perruche flavéole (F): *Platycercus flaveolus* II B
Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus* II B
Perruche guarouba (F): *Aratinga guarouba* I B
Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* II B
Perruche inséparable (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus* NC B
Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia* II B
Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* II B
Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* II B
Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* I B
Perruche masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus* II B
Perruche masquée (F): *Prosopeia personata* II B
Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta* II B
Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius* II B
Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus* II B
Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday* II B
Perruche nocturne (F): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* I B
Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius* II B
Perruche ondulée (F): *Melopsittacus undulatus* NC B
Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* II B
Perruche palliceps (F): *Platycercus adscitus* II B
Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta* II B
Perruche Pompadour (F): *Prosopeia tabuensis* II B
Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii* II B
Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki* II B
Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis* II B
Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* II B
Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micropsitta pusio* II B
Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis* II B
Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida* II B
Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus* I B
Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
Perruche Tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis* II B
Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis* II B
Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella* II B

Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* II B
Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus* II B
Persian Fallow Deer (E): *Dama mesopotamica* I M
Peruvian Cock-of-the-Rock (E): *Rupicola peruviana* II B
Peruvian Guemal (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* I M
Peruvian Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* I M
Peruvian Penguin (E): *Spheniscus humboldti* I B
Peruvian Piedtail (E): *Phlogophilus harterti* II B
Peruvian Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates petersi* II A
Peruvian Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium peruanum* II B
Peruvian Sheartail (E): *Thaumastura cora* II B
Pesquet's Parrot (E): *Psittrichas fulgidus* II B
Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea* II B
Petit cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus medius* I M
Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis* II B
Petit flamant (F): *Phoenicopterus minor* II B
Petit hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur griseus* I M
Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* I M
Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla* II B
Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus/Microcebus rufus* I M
Petit moineau (F): *Petronia dentata* III B
Petit moineau soulcie (F): *Petronia dentata* III B
Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens* I M
Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor* II B
Petit perruche-ara (F): *Ara nobilis* II B
Petit rorqual (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* I/II M
Petit serpentaire (F): *Polyboroides radiatus* II B
Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaecatarinae* II B
Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus* II B
Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena* II B
Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Otus leucotis* II B
Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus* II B
Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albogularis* II B
Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis* II B
Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapillus* II B
Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus scops* II B
Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus* II B
Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba* II B
Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus ireneae* II B
Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei* II B
Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii* II B
Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Otus lawrencii* II B
Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi* I B
Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae* II B
Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeae* II B
Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis* II B
Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantananensis* II B
Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli* II B
Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus* II B
Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis* II B
Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus* II B
Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes* II B
Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens* II B
Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi* II B
Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra* II B
Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii* II B
Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli* II B
Petit-duc des Mentawi (F): *Otus mentawi* II B
Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kennicottii* II B
Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Otus podarginus* II B
Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus* II B
Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans* II B
Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis* II B
Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio* II B
Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus* II B
Petit-duc Manado (F): *Otus manadensis* II B
Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus* II B
Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus* II B
Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii* II B
Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens* II B
Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops* II B
Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus* II B
Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus* II B
Petit-duc Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola* II B
Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus* II B
Petite civette de l'Inde (F): *Viverricula indica* III M
Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris* II B
Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus* II B
Petronia dentata: Bush Petronia (E), Bush Sparrow (E), Petit Moineau (F), Petit moineau soulcie (F), Chillón de Sundevall (S) III B
Petterus coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus* I F
Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus* II M
Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri* II F
Pezoporus occidentalis = *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
Pezoporus wallicus: Ground Parakeet (E), Ground Parrot (E), Swamp Parakeet (E), Perruche de terre (F), Perruche terrestre (F), Periquito de tierra (S) I B
Phacelocyathus flos II In
Phaeochroa cuvierii: Scaly-breasted Hummingbird (E), Colibri de Cuvier (F), Fandangero pechiescamosa (S) II B
Phaethornis anthophilus: Pale-bellied Hermit (E), Ermite anthophile (F), Ermitaño carinegro (S) II B
Phaethornis augusti: Sooty-capped Hermit (E), Ermite d'Auguste (F), Limpiacasa (S) II B
Phaethornis bourcieri: Straight-billed Hermit (E), Ermite de Bourcier (F), Ermitaño de picorrecto (S) II B
Phaethornis eurynome: Scale-throated Hermit (E), Ermite eurynôme (F), Ermitaño manchado (S) II B
Phaethornis gounellei: Broad-tipped Hermit (E), Ermite de Gounelle (F) II B
Phaethornis griseogularis: Grey-chinned Hermit (E), Porculla Hermit (E), Ermite à gorge grise (F), Ermitañito barbigrís (S) II B
Phaethornis guy: Green Hermit (E), Ermite vert (F), Ermitaño verde (S) II B
Phaethornis hispidus: White-bearded Hermit (E), Ermite d'Osery (F), Ermitaño barbiblanco (S) II B
Phaethornis idaliae: Minute Hermit (E), Ermite d'Idalie (F) II B
Phaethornis koepckeae: Koepcke's Hermit (E), Ermite de Koepcke (F) II B
Phaethornis longuemareus: Little Hermit (E), Ermite nain (F), Ermitañito pequeño (S), Ermitaño chico (S) II B
Phaethornis malaris: Great-billed Hermit (E), Margaretta's Hermit (E), Ermite à long bec (F) II B
Phaethornis maranhaoensis = *Phaethornis nattereri*
Phaethornis margarettae = *Phaethornis malaris*
Phaethornis mexicanus = *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Phaethornis nattereri: Cinnamon-throated Hermit (E), Ermite de Natterer (F) II B
Phaethornis nigrirostris = *Phaethornis eurynome*
Phaethornis philippii: Needle-billed Hermit (E), Ermite de Filippi (F) II B
Phaethornis porcullae = *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Phaethornis pretrei: Planalto Hermit (E), Ermite de Prêtre (F), Erimitaño frentrinegro (S) II B
Phaethornis ruber: Reddish Hermit (E), Ermite roussâtre (F), Ermitañito rufo (S), Ermitaño rojizo (S) II B
Phaethornis squalidus: Dusky-throated Hermit (E), Ermite terne (F), Ermitañito gargantifusco (S) II B
Phaethornis striigularis = *Phaethornis longuemareus*

Phaethornis stuarti: White-browed Hermit (E), Ermite de Stuart (F) II B
Phaethornis subochraceus: Buff-bellied Hermit (E), Ermite ocré (F) II B
Phaethornis superciliosus: Long-tailed Hermit (E), Ermite à brins blancs (F), Ermitaño colilargo (S), Ermitaño guayanés (S) II B
Phaethornis syrmatophorus: Tawny-bellied Hermit (E), Ermite à ventre fauve (F), Ermitaño ventrihabano (S) II B
Phaethornis yaruqui: White-whiskered Hermit (E), Ermite yaruqui (F), Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S) II B
Phalanger maculatus = *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Phalanger orientalis: Common Phalanger (E), Grey Cuscus (E), Couscous gris (F), Cuscús gris (S), Cuscús oriental (S) II M
Phalangers (E): *Phalanger* spp./*Spilocuscus* spp. II/NC M
Phalangopora regularis II In
Phalcoboenus albogularis: White-throated Caracara (E), Caracara à gorge blanche (F), Chinalinda (S), Guarahuau cordillerano (S) II B
Phalcoboenus australis: Forster's Caracara (E), Striated Caracara (E), Caracara austral (F), Caracara funèbre (F), Tiuque cordillerano austral (S) II B
Phalcoboenus carunculatus: Carunculated Caracara (E), Caracara caronculé (F), Caracara carunculado (S) II B
Phalcoboenus megalopterus: Mountain Caracara (E), Caracara montagnard (F), Carancho andino (S) II B
Phalcoboenus megalopterus albogularis = *Phalcoboenus albogularis*
Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer* I M
Phaner furcifer: Fork-marked Lemur (E), Fork-marked Mouse-lemur (E), Phaner (F), Maki ardilla (S), Maki horquilla (S) I M
Phantasmal Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates tricolor* II A
Pharaoh Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo ascalaphus* II B
Pharomachrus mocinno: Resplendent Quetzal (E), Quetzal (F), Quetzal magnifique (F), Quetzal resplendissant (F), Quetzal centroamericano (S) I B
Phataginus gigantea = *Manis gigantea*
Phataginus temminckii = *Manis temminckii*
Phataginus tetradactyla = *Manis tetradactyla*
Phataginus tricuspis = *Manis tricuspis*
Phayre's Langur (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei* II M
Phayre's Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus phayrei* II M
Pheasants (E): Phasianidae spp. I/II/III/NC B
Phelsuma spp.: Geckos (E), Phelsumes (F), Gecos (S) II R
Phelsuma abbotti: Abbott's Day Gecko (E), Seychelles Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Abbott (S) II R
Phelsuma abbotti longinsulae = *Phelsuma longinsulae*
Phelsuma abbotti menaiensis = *Phelsuma longinsulae*
Phelsuma abbotti parkeri = *Phelsuma parkeri*
Phelsuma abbotti pulchra = *Phelsuma longinsulae*
Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra = *Phelsuma v-nigra*
Phelsuma agalegae = *Phelsuma borbonica*
Phelsuma andamanensis: Andaman Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne d'Andamanes (F), Geco diurno de Andaman (S) II R
Phelsuma androyense = *Phelsuma mutabilis*
Phelsuma angularis = *Phelsuma laticauda*
Phelsuma anjouanensis = *Phelsuma v-nigra*
Phelsuma antanosy: II R
Phelsuma astovei = *Phelsuma astriata*
Phelsuma astriata: Gecko diurne des Séychelles (F) II R
Phelsuma barbouri: Geco diurno de Barbour (S) II R
Phelsuma befotakensis: II R
Phelsuma bifasciata = *Phelsuma lineata*
Phelsuma bimaculata = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
Phelsuma boehmei = *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
Phelsuma bombetokensis = *Phelsuma lineata*
Phelsuma borbonica: II R
Phelsuma breviceps: II R
Phelsuma carinata = *Phelsuma astriata*
Phelsuma cepediana: Blue-tailed Day Gecko (E), Mauritius Greater Day Gecko (E), Gecko à queue bleue (F), Geco diurno de cola azul (S) II R
Phelsuma cepediana borbonica = *Phelsuma borbonica*
Phelsuma chameleon = *Phelsuma andamanensis*
Phelsuma chekei: II R
Phelsuma chloroscelis = *Phelsuma lineata*
Phelsuma comoraegrandensis = *Phelsuma v-nigra*
Phelsuma comorensis: Geco diurno de las Comores (S) II R
Phelsuma cousinense = *Phelsuma longinsulae*
Phelsuma dubia: Bright-eyed Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Zanzíbar (S) II R
Phelsuma dubia comorensis = *Phelsuma comorensis*
Phelsuma edwardnewtonii: Rodrigues Day Gecko (E) II R
Phelsuma flavigularis: Yellow-throat Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S) II R
Phelsuma flavigularis serraticauda = *Phelsuma serraticauda*
Phelsuma gigas: II R
Phelsuma grandis = *Phelsuma madagascariensis*
Phelsuma guentheri: Round Island Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Guenther (S) II R
Phelsuma guimbeaui: Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S) II R
Phelsuma guttata: Spotted Day Gecko (E) II R
Phelsuma klemmeri: Geco diurno de Klemmer (S) II R
Phelsuma laticauda: Flat-tailed Day Gecko (E), Gold-dust Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S) II R
Phelsuma laticauda var. *comorensis* = *Phelsuma comorensis*
Phelsuma leiogaster: II R
Phelsuma lineata: Lined Day Gecko (E), Side-striped Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne à bande (F), Geco diurno de bandas (S) II R
Phelsuma lineata leiogaster = *Phelsuma leiogaster*
Phelsuma lineata pusilla = *Phelsuma pusilla*
Phelsuma lineata var. *astriata* = *Phelsuma astriata*
Phelsuma longinsulae: II R
Phelsuma madagascariensis: Madagascar Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Madagascar (S) II R
Phelsuma madagascariensis ladiguensis = *Phelsuma sundbergi*
Phelsuma madagascariensis longinsulae = *Phelsuma longinsulae*
Phelsuma madagascariensis parkeri = *Phelsuma parkeri*
Phelsuma madagascariensis sundbergi = *Phelsuma sundbergi*
Phelsuma madagascariensis var. *abbotti* = *Phelsuma abbotti*
Phelsuma micropholis = *Phelsuma mutabilis*
Phelsuma minuthi: II R
Phelsuma modesta: II R
Phelsuma mutabilis: II R
Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps = *Phelsuma breviceps*
Phelsuma newtoni = *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii*
Phelsuma nigristriata: Geco diurno de estrías negras (S) II R
Phelsuma ocellata: Namaqua Day Gecko (E), Spotted Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno ocelado (S) II R
Phelsuma ornata: Geco diurno ornado (S) II R
Phelsuma parkeri: II R
Phelsuma pulchra = *Phelsuma longinsulae*
Phelsuma pusilla: II R
Phelsuma quadriocellata: Four-spot Day Gecko (E), Peacock Day Gecko (E) II R
Phelsuma robertmertensi: Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S) II R
Phelsuma seippi: II R

Phelsuma serraticauda: Fan-tailed Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de cola dentada (S) II R
Phelsuma standingi: Banded Day Gecko (E), Standing's Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Standing (S) II R
Phelsuma sundbergi: La-Digue Day Gecko (E), Seychelles Giant Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Sundberg (S) II R
Phelsuma sundbergi longinsulae = Phelsuma longinsulae
Phelsuma trilineata: Geco diurno de tres bandas (S) II R
Phelsuma v-nigra: II R
Phelsuma vinsoni = Phelsuma ornata
Phelsumes (F): *Phelsuma* spp. II R
Phigys solitarius: Collared Lory (E), Lori des Fidji (F), Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F) II B
Philantomba monticola = Cephalophus monticola
Philippine Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia* I B
Philippine Deer (E): *Axis porcinus calamianensis* I M
Philippine Eagle (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* I B
Philippine Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo philippensis* II B
Philippine Falconet (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys* II B
Philippine Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus philippensis* II B
Philippine Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus philippensis* II B
Philippine Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox philippensis* II B
Philippine Scops-Owl (E): *Otus megalotis* II B
Philippine Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis holospilus* II B
Philippine Tarsier (E): *Tarsius syrichta* II M
Philippine Treeshrew (E): *Urogale everetti* II M
Philippines Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* I R
Philodice bryantae: Magenta-throated Woodstar (E), Colibri Magenta (F) II B
Philodice dupontii = Tilmatura dupontii
Philodice evelynae = Calliphlox evelynae
Philodice mitchellii: Purple-throated Woodstar (E), Colibri de Mitchell (F), Estrellita gorjipurpura (S) II B
Phlogophilus harterti: Peruvian Piedtail (E), Colibri de Hartert (F) II B
Phlogophilus hemileucurus: Ecuadorian Piedtail (E), Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F), Colapinto ecuatoriano (S) II B
Phobobates bassleri = Dendrobates bassleri
Phobobates silverstonei = Dendrobates silverstonei
Phobobates trivittatus = Dendrobates trivittatus
Phocoena dioptrica = Australophocaena dioptrica
Phocoena phocoena: Common Porpoise (E), Harbour Porpoise (E), Marsouin commun (F) II M
Phocoena sinus: Cochito (E/S), Gulf Porpoise (E), Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise (E), Vaquita (E/S), Marsouin de Californie (F), Marsouin du Pacifique (F) I M
Phocoena spinipinnis: Black Porpoise (E), Burmeister's Porpoise (E), Marsouin de Burmeister (F), Marsouin spinipenne (F), Marsopa espinosa (S) II M
Phocoena vomerina = Phocoena phocoena
Phocoenoides dalli: Dall's Porpoise (E), White-flanked Porpoise (E), Marsouin de Dall (F), Marsopa de Dall (S) II M
Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius* II B
Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei* II B
Phodilus badius: Bay Owl (E), Common Bay Owl (E), Oriental Bay-Owl (E), Chouette baie (F), Phodile calong (F), Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S) II B
Phodilus prigoginei: African Bay Owl (E), Congo Bay-Owl (E), Itombwe Owl (E), Phodile de Prigogine (F) II B
Phoeniconaias minor = Phoenicopterus minor
Phoenicoparrus andinus = Phoenicopterus andinus
Phoenicoparrus jamesi = Phoenicopterus jamesi
Phoenicopteridae spp.: Flamingos (E), Flamants (F), Flamencos (S) II B
Phoenicopterus andinus: Andean Flamingo (E), Flamant des Andes (F), Flamenco andino (S), Parina grande (S) II B
Phoenicopterus chilensis: Chilean Flamingo (E), Flamant du Chili (F), Flamenco común (S), Flamenco común de Chile (S), Parihuana (S), Pariona (S) II B
Phoenicopterus jamesi: James's Flamingo (E), Puna Flamingo (E), Flamant de James (F), Flamenco andino chico (S), Flamenco de James (S), Parina chica (S) II B
Phoenicopterus minor: Lesser Flamingo (E), Flamant nain (F), Petit flamant (F), Flamenco enano (S) II B
Phoenicopterus roseus = Phoenicopterus ruber
Phoenicopterus ruber: American Flamingo (E), Caribbean Flamingo (E), Greater Flamingo (E), Flamant rose (F), Flamenco (S), Flamenco común (S), Flamenco de Cuba (S), Flamenco rojo (S), Tococo (S) II B
Pholidornis rushiae: Tit-hylia (E), Mésangette rayée (F) III B
Phonygammus keraudrenii = Manucodia keraudrenii
Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus* I M
Phoques-moines (F): *Monachus* spp. I M
Phrynosoma coronatum: Coast Horned Lizard (E), Lagarto cornudo de costa (S) II R
Phrynosoma coronatum blainvillei = Phrynosoma coronatum
Phyllangia americana: II In
Phyllangia consagensis: II In
Phyllangia dispersa: II In
Phyllangia fuegoensis: II In
Phyllangia granulata: II In
Phyllangia hayamaensis: II In
Phyllangia mouchezii: II In
Phyllangia papuensis: II In
Phyllobate bicolore (F): *Phyllobates bicolor* II A
Phyllobates (F): *Phyllobates* spp. II A
Phyllobates spp.: Poison-dart Frogs (E), Phyllobates (F) II A
Phyllobates anthonyi = Dendrobates anthonyi
Phyllobates aurotaenia: II A
Phyllobates azureiventris = Dendrobates azureiventris
Phyllobates bicolor: Two-toned Poison-arrow Frog (E), Phyllobate bicolore (F) II A
Phyllobates espinosai = Dendrobates espinosai
Phyllobates lugubris: Lovely Poison-dart Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S) II A
Phyllobates petersi = Dendrobates petersi
Phyllobates pulchripectus = Dendrobates pulchripectus
Phyllobates smaragdinus = Dendrobates smaragdinus
Phyllobates terribilis: Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S) II A
Phyllobates vittatus: Golfoduicean Poison-dart Frog (E), Orange and Black Poison-dart Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S) II A
Phyllobates zaparo = Dendrobates zaparo
Physeter catodon: Cachelot (E), Pot whale (E), Sperm Whale (E), Spermacet whale (E), Cachalot (F), Ballena esperma (S), Cachalote (S) I M
Physeter macrocephalus = Physeter catodon
Physogyra astraeiformis: II In
Physogyra exerta: II In
Physogyra gravieri: II In
Physogyra lichtensteini: Bubble Coral (E) II In
Physogyra somaliensis: II In
Physophyllia ayleni: II In
Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus* II B
Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* II B
Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* I B
Pic impérial (F): *Campephilus imperialis* I B
Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* II B
Picaflor amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina* II B

Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura* **II B**
Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus* **II B**
Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephaniodes* **II B**
Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus guainumbi* **II B**
Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura* **II B**
Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* **II B**
Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi* **II B**
Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalurania glaucopis* **II B**
Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis* **II B**
Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer* **II B**
Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysura* **II B**
Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* **II B**
Picaflor escamado (S): *Heliomaster squamosus* **II B**
Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* **II B**
Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys* **II B**
Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalurania furcata* **II B**
Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas* **II B**
Picaflor negro (S): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* **II B**
Picaflor orejiazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus* **II B**
Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina* **II B**
Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Amazilia versicolor* **II B**
Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella* **II B**
Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* **II B**
Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans* **II B**
Picaflor ventrinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* **II B**
Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serrirostris* **II B**
Picaflores (S): Trochilidae spp. **I/II B**
Picatartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
Picatartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
Picathartes (E): *Picathartes* spp. **I B**
Picathartes gymnocephalus: Bare-headed Rockfowl (E), White-necked Picathartes (E), White-necked Rockfowl (E), Yellow-headed Rockfowl (E), Picatharte chauve (F), Picatharte de Guinée (F), Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S), Picatartes cuelliblanco (S) **I B**
Picathartes oreas: Grey-necked Picathartes (E), Grey-necked Rockfowl (E), Red-headed Rockfowl (E), Picatharte du Cameroun (F), Picatharte à cou gris (F), Picatharte à tête rouge (F), Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S), Picatartes cuelligris (S) **I B**
Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon* **II B**
Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae* **II B**
Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae* **II B**
Pico zapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex* **II B**
Pico-de-Hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condamini* **II B**
Pico-de-Hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila* **II B**
Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani* **II B**
Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* **II B**
Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* **II B**
Picoespina gorrirrufa (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps* **II B**
Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Heliomaster longirostris* **II B**
Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Heliomaster constantii* **II B**
Piebald Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* **II M**
Pied Falconet (E): *Microhierax melanoleucus* **II B**
Pied Goshawk (E): *Accipiter albogularis* **II B**
Pied Harrier (E): *Circus melanoleucos* **II B**
Pied Mannikin (E): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III B**
Pied Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter albogularis* **II B**
Pied Tamarin (E): *Saguinus bicolor* **I M**
Pied-Hornbills (E): *Anthracoceros* spp./*Tockus fasciatus* **II/NC B**
Piedtails (E): *Phlogophilus* spp. **II B**
Pig-footed Bandicoot (E): *Chaeropus ecaudatus* **I M**
Pig-tailed Langur (E): *Nasalis concolor* **I M**
Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I B**
Pigargo coliblanco de Groenlandia (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I B**
Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* **II B**
Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* **II B**
Pigargo de Sandford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II B**
Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II B**
Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II B**
Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer* **II B**
Pigeon à collerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
Pigeon à épaulettes violettes (F): *Treron waalia* **III B**
Pigeon à nuque bronzée (F): *Columba iriditorques* **III B**
Pigeon biset (F): *Columba livia* **III B**
Pigeon chauve (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
Pigeon de Guinée (F): *Columba guinea* **III B**
Pigeon de Maurice (F): *Columba mayeri* **III B**
Pigeon gris (F): *Columba unicincta* **III B**
Pigeon gris écailleux (F): *Columba unicincta* **III B**
Pigeon Hawk (E): *Falco columbarius* **II B**
Pigeon nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
Pigeon rose (F): *Columba mayeri* **III B**
Pigeon roussard (F): *Columba guinea* **III B**
Pigeons (E): Columbidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
Pigtail Macaque (E): *Macaca nemestrina* **II M**
Pigtoes (E): *Fusconaia* spp. **I/II In**
Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III B**
Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III B**
Pileated Gibbon (E): *Hylobates pileatus* **I M**
Pileated Parakeet (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius* **II B**
Pileated Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I B**
Pilet (F): *Anas acuta* **III B**
Pillar Coral (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus* **II In**
Pilot Whales (E): *Globicephala* spp. **II M**
Pilsbury's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi* **II R**
Pimpleback Mussels (E): *Plethobasus* spp. **I In**
Pin-tailed Whydah (E): *Vidua macroura* **III B**
Pintails (E): *Anas acuta*/*Anas bahamensis*/*Anas eatoni*/*Anas georgica* **III/NC B**
Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
Pinche Marmoset (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi* **I M**
Pineapple Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* **II R**
Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti* **I B**
Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus* **II B**
Pink Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II B**
Pink Conch (E): *Strombus gigas* **II In**
Pink Mucket Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata* **I In**
Pink Pigeon (E): *Columba mayeri* **III B**
Pink-cheeked Waxbill (E): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III B**
Pink-headed Dove (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* **III B**
Pink-headed Duck (E): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* **I B**
Pink-throated Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa gularis* **II B**
Pintade à poitrine blanche (F): *Agelastes meleagrides* **III B**
Pintado de pecho blanco (S): *Agelastes meleagrides* **III B**
Pintado pechiblanca (S): *Agelastes meleagrides* **III B**
Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus* **II B**
Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis* **II B**
Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus* **II B**
Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani* **II B**

Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus* **II B**
Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus* **II B**
Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus* **II B**
Pionites leucogaster: White-bellied Caique (E), White-bellied Parrot (E), Caïque à ventre blanc (F) **II B**
Pionites melanocephala: Black-headed Caique (E), Black-headed Parrot (E), Caïque maïpourri (F), Perico calzoncito (S) **II B**
Pionopsitta barrabandi: Barraband's Parrot (E), Orange-cheeked Parrot (E), Caïque de Barraband (F), Perico cachete amarillo (S) **II B**
Pionopsitta caica: Caica Parrot (E), Caïque à tête noire (F), Perico cabecinegro (S) **II B**
Pionopsitta haematotis: Brown-hooded Parrot (E), Caïque à capuchon (F), Loro orejirrojo (S) **II B**
Pionopsitta pileata: Pileated Parrot (E), Red-capped Parrot (E), Caïque mitré (F), Perroquet à oreilles (F), Cúiu cúiu (S), Lorito carirrojo (S) **I B**
Pionopsitta pulchra: Beautiful Parrot (E), Rose-faced Parrot (E), Caïque à joues roses (F), Loro cachtirrosa (S) **II B**
Pionopsitta pyrilia: Saffron-headed Parrot (E), Caïque de Bonaparte (F), Perico cabecidorado (S) **II B**
Pionus chalcopterus: Bronze-winged Parrot (E), Pione noire (F), Cotorra negra (S) **II B**
Pionus fuscus: Dusky Parrot (E), Pione violette (F), Cotorra morada (S) **II B**
Pionus maximiliani: Scaly-headed Parrot (E), Pione de Maximilien (F), Loro choclero (S) **II B**
Pionus menstruus: Blue-headed Parrot (E), Red-vented Parrot (E), Pione à tête bleue (F), Cotorra cabeciazul (S) **II B**
Pionus senilis: White-capped Parrot (E), White-crowned Parrot (E), Pione à couronne blanche (F), Loro caroniblanco (S) **II B**
Pionus seniloides = Pionus tumultuosus
Pionus sordidus: Red-billed Parrot (E), Pione à bec rouge (F), Perico pico rojo (S) **II B**
Pionus tumultuosus: Plum-crowned Parrot (E), Pione pailletée (F), Cotorra cabeciblanca (S) **II B**
Pipile jacutinga: Black Fronted Curassow (E), Black-fronted Piping-Guan (E), Pénélope à front noir (F), Pénélope siffleuse à front noir (F), Guan de frente negre (S), Jacotinga (S), Yacutingá frentinegra (S) **I B**
Pipile pipile: Trinidad Piping-Guan (E), Trinidad White-headed Curassow (E), Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan (E), Pénélope siffleuse (F), Pénélope siffleuse à gorge bleue (F), Guan común de Trinidad (S), Pava rajadora (S), Yacutinga cariazul (S) **I B**
Piping-Guans (E): *Pipile* spp. **I/NC B**
Pirarucu (E): *Arapaima gigas* **II F**
Pirenestes ventrinegro (S): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* **III B**
Pit Vipers (E): *Bothrops* spp./*Calloselasma* spp./*Trimeresurus* spp./*Tropidolaemus wagleri* **III/NC R**
Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi* **I B**
Pita índica (forma nympha) (S): *Pitta nympha* **II B**
Pithecia aequatorialis: Saki ecuatorial (S) **II M**
Pithecia albicans: Black-and-white Saki (E), Buffy Saki (E), Saki amazónico (S) **II M**
Pithecia hirsuta = Pithecia monachus
Pithecia irrorata: Saki de cara pelada (S) **II M**
Pithecia monachus: Monk Saki (E), Red-bearded Saki (E), Saki chevelu (F) **II M**
Pithecia monachus irrorata = Pithecia irrorata
Pithecia pithecia: Pale-headed Saki (E), White-faced Saki (E), Saki à tête pâle (F) **II M**
Pithecophaga jefferyi: Great Philippine Eagle (E), Monkey-eating Eagle (E), Philippine Eagle (E), Aigle des singes (F), Aguila comemonos (S) **I B**
Pitilia alirroja (S): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* **III B**
Pitiu (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II R**
Pito imperial (S): *Campephilus imperialis* **I B**
Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* **I B**
Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Morelia papuana* **II R**
Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethistina* **II R**
Pitón anillada de Bismark (S): *Morelia boa* **II R**
Pitón de Albert (S): *Morelia albertisii* **II R**
Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae* **II R**
Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni* **II R**
Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanocephalus* **II R**
Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii* **II R**
Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus* **I R**
Pitón de Mackelot (S): *Morelia mackloti* **II R**
Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi* **II R**
Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae* **II R**
Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis* **II R**
Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota* **II R**
Pitón enana (S): *Morelia childreni* **II R**
Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II R**
Pitón malaya (S): *Python curtus* **II R**
Pitón Oliva (S): *Morelia olivacea* **II R**
Pitón real (S): *Python regius* **II R**
Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus* **II R**
Pitón tigrina (S): *Python molurus* **II R**
Pitorreal ocotero (S): *Campephilus imperialis* **I B**
Pitta brachyura nympha = Pitta nympha
Pitta guajana: Banded Pitta (E), Blue-tailed Pitta (E), Brève azurine (F) **II B**
Pitta gurneyi: Gurney's Pitta (E), Brève de Gurney (F) **I B**
Pitta kochi: Koch's Pitta (E), Whiskered Pitta (E), Brève de Koch (F), Pita de Koch (S) **I B**
Pitta nympha: Fairy Pitta (E), Brève migratrice (F), Pita nympha) (S) **II B**
Pittas (E): *Pitta* spp. **I/II/NC**
Placotrochides alabastrum: **II In**
Placotrochides frustra: **II In**
Placotrochides scaphula: **II In**
Placotrochus fuscus: **II In**
Placotrochus laevis: **II In**
Placotrochus pedicellatus: **II In**
Plain Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula* **III B**
Plain Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
Plain Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris tirica* **II B**
Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis satur* **I In**
Plain-bellied Emerald (E): *Amazilia leucogaster* **II B**
Plain-breasted Hawk (E): *Accipiter ventralis* **II B**
Plain-capped Starthroat (E): *Heliomaster constantii* **II B**
Plain-pouched Hornbill (E): *Aceros subruficollis* **I B**
Plains Rat-kangaroo (E): *Caloprymnus campestris* **I M**
Plains-wanderer (E): *Pedionomus torquatus* **II B**
Plantain-eaters (E): *Corythaeola cristata/Crinifer* spp./*Musophaga* spp. **II/III/NC B**
Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii* **II R**
Planalto Hermit (E): *Phaethornis pretrei* **II B**
Platalea leucorodia: Eurasian Spoonbill (E), White Spoonbill (E), Spatule blanche (F), Espátula blanca (S) **II B**
Platanista gangetica: Ganges River Dolphin (E), Ganges Susu (E), Dauphin d'eau douce du Gange (F), Sousou (F), Delfín del Ganges (S) **I M**
Platanista gangetica minor = Platanista minor
Platanista indi = Platanista minor
Platanista minor: Indus Dolphin (E), Susu (E), Dauphin d'eau douce de l'Inde (F), Delfín del Indo (S) **I M**
Platanista spp.: Susus (E) **I M**

Platycercus adscitus: Mealy Rosella (E), Pale-headed Rosella (E), Perruche palliceps (F), Perruche à tête pâle (F) **II B**
Platycercus barnardi: Barnard's Parakeet (E), Mallee Ringneck (E), Perruche de Barnard (F) **II B**
Platycercus caledonicus: Green Rosella (E), Tasmanian Rosella (E), Perruche calédonienne (F), Perruche à ventre jaune (F) **II B**
Platycercus elegans: Crimson Rosella (E), Pennant's Parakeet (E), Perruche de Pennant (F) **II B**
Platycercus eximius: Eastern Rosella (E), Golden-mantled Rosella (E), Perruche omnicolore (F) **II B**
Platycercus flaveolus: Yellow Rosella (E), Perruche flavéole (F) **II B**
Platycercus icterotis: Stanley Parakeet (E), Western Rosella (E), Perruche de Stanley (F), Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F) **II B**
Platycercus venustus: Northern Rosella (E), Perruche gracieuse (F) **II B**
Platycercus zonarius: Port Lincoln Ringneck (E), Twenty-eight Parakeet (E), Perruche à collier jaune (F) **II B**
Platycyathus spp.: **II In**
Platydactylus mutabilis = *Phelsuma mutabilis*
Platygyra contorta: **II In**
Platygyra daedalea: **II In**
Platygyra lamellina: **II In**
Platygyra pini: **II In**
Platygyra ryukyuensis: **II In**
Platygyra sinensis: **II In**
Platygyra verweyi: **II In**
Platygyra yaeyamaensis: **II In**
Platypus Frog (E): *Rheobatrachus silus* **II A**
Platyrrhinus lineatus = *Vampyrops lineatus*
Platytrochus compressus: **II In**
Platytrochus hastatus: **II In**
Platytrochus laevigatus: **II In**
Platytrochus parseptatus: **II In**
Platytrochus stokesi: **II In**
Pleasing Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates bassleri* **II A**
Plectroptère (F): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III B**
Plectroptère de Gambie (F): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III B**
Plectropterus gambensis: Spur-winged Goose (E), Canard armé (F), Oie armée de Gambie (F), Plectroptère (F), Plectroptère de Gambie (F), Ganso de Gambia (S) **III B**
Plerogyra eurysepta: **II In**
Plerogyra simplex: **II In**
Plerogyra sinuosa: **II In**
Plerogyra turbida: **II In**
Plesiastrea lilli: **II In**
Plesiastrea versipora: **II In**
Plesioseris australiae: **II In**
Plethobasus cicatricosus: White Warty-back Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Plethobasus cooperianus: Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel (E) **I In**
Pleurobema clava: Club Naiad (E), Clubshell Pearly Mussel (E) **II In**
Pleurobema plenum: Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Pliobothrus echinatus: **II In**
Pliobothrus gracilis: **II In**
Pliobothrus spinosa: **II In**
Pliobothrus symmetricus: **II In**
Pliobothrus tubulatus: **II In**
Plocepasser superciliosus: Chestnut-crowned Sparrow-Weaver (E), Mahali à calotte marron (F), Moineau-tisserin (F), Tejedor pardal capirotado (S) **III B**
Ploceus albinucha: Maxwell's Black Weaver (E), White-naped Weaver (E), Tisserin de Maxwell (F), Tisserin noir de Maxwell (F), Tejedor negro albinuca (S) **III B**
Ploceus aurantius: Orange Weaver (E), Tisserin orangé (F), Tejedor naranja (S) **III B**
Ploceus capitalis = *Ploceus melanocephalus*
Ploceus cucullatus: Layard's Black-headed Weaver (E), Spot-backed Weaver (E), Village Weaver (E), Tisserin gendarme (F), Tejedor cogullado (S) **III B**
Ploceus heuglini: Heuglin's Masked-Weaver (E), Tisserin masqué (F), Tejedor de Heuglin (S) **III B**
Ploceus luteolus: Little Weaver (E), Tisserin minule (F), Sitagra chico común (S) **III B**
Ploceus melanocephalus: Black-headed Weaver (E), Yellow-backed Weaver (E), Tisserin à tête noire (F), Tejedor cabecinegro (S) **III B**
Ploceus nigerrimus: Vieillot's Black Weaver (E), Tisserin noir (F), Tisserin noir de Vieillot (F), Tejedor negro de Vieillot (S) **III B**
Ploceus nigriceps = *Ploceus cucullatus*
Ploceus nigricollis: Black-necked Weaver (E), Tisserin à cou noir (F), Tisserin à lunettes (F), Tejedor cuellinegro (S) **III B**
Ploceus pelzelni: Slender-billed Weaver (E), Tisserin de Pelzeln (F), Tisserin nain (F), Sitagra de Pelzeln (S) **III B**
Ploceus preussi: Golden-backed Weaver (E), Preuss's Weaver (E), Yellow-capped Weaver (E), Tisserin de Preuss (F) **III B**
Ploceus superciliosus = *Pachyphantes superciliosus*
Ploceus tricolor: Yellow-mantled Weaver (E), Tisserin tricolore (F), Tejedor tricolor (S) **III B**
Ploceus velatus vitellinus = *Ploceus vitellinus*
Ploceus vitellinus: Vitelline Masked-Weaver (E), Tisserin vitellin (F), Tisserin à tête rousse (F), Tejedor velado (S) **III B**
Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi* **II B**
Plum-crowned Parrot (E): *Pionus tumultuosus* **II B**
Plum-faced Lorikeet (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* **II B**
Plum-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala* **II B**
Plumbeous Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur plumbeus* **II B**
Plumbeous Hawk (E): *Leucopternis plumbea* **II B**
Plumbeous Kite (E): *Ictinia plumbea* **II B**
Plumeleteers (E): *Chalybura* spp. **II B**
Poc de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* **I B**
Pochards (E): *Aythya* spp./*Netta* spp. **III/NC B**
Pocillopora ankeli: **II In**
Pocillopora capitata: **II In**
Pocillopora clavaria: **II In**
Pocillopora damicornis: **II In**
Pocillopora diomedeae: **II In**
Pocillopora eydouxi: **II In**
Pocillopora frondosa: **II In**
Pocillopora informis: **II In**
Pocillopora lacera: **II In**
Pocillopora ligulata: **II In**
Pocillopora mauritiana: **II In**
Pocillopora meandrina: **II In**
Pocillopora molokensis: **II In**
Pocillopora plicata: **II In**
Pocillopora porosa: **II In**
Pocillopora robusta: **II In**
Pocillopora setchelli: **II In**
Pocillopora solida: **II In**
Pocillopora squarrosa: **II In**
Pocillopora symmetrica: **II In**
Pocillopora verrucosa: **II In**
Pocillopora woodjonesi: **II In**

Pocketbook Mussels (E): *Lampsilis* spp. I/NC In
Podabacia crustacea: II In
Podabacia motuporensis: II In
Podarcis lilfordi: Lilford's Wall Lizard (E), Lézard des Baléares (F) II R
Podarcis pityusensis: Ibiza Wall Lizard (E), Lézard des Pityuses (F) II R
Podilymbus gigas: Atitlan Grebe (E), Giant Grebe (E), Giant Pied-billed Grebe (E), Grèbe de l'Atitlan (F), Poc de Atitlán (S), Somormujo de Atitlán (S), Zambullidor de Atitlán (S) I B
Podocnemis spp.: South American River Turtles (E), Podocnémides (F) II R
Podocnemis cayennensis = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Podocnemis dumeriliana = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Podocnemis erythrocephala: Red-headed (Amazon) Sideneck (E), Red-headed Amazon River Turtle (E), Podocnémide à tête rouge (F), Irapoca (S), Chimpire (S) II R
Podocnemis expansa: Arrau (E), Giant South American Turtle (E), South American River Turtle (E), Tartaruga (E), Podocnémide élargie (F) II R
Podocnemis lewyana: Rio Magdalena River Turtle (E), Tortuga de Agua (S) II R
Podocnemis madagascariensis = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Podocnemis sextuberculata: Cupiso (E), Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle (E), Podocnémide tuberculée (F), Aiaça (S), Iaça (S), Pitiu (S), Cupiso (S) II R
Podocnemis unifilis: Yellow-headed Sideneck (E), Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle (E), Tracaja (S), Terecay (S) II R
Podocnemis vogli: Llanos Sideneck Turtle (E), Savanna Sideneck Turtle (E), Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F) II R
Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* II R
Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* II R
Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* II R
Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli* II R
Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa* II R
Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* II R
Podocnémides (F): *Podocnemis* spp. II R
Poephila cincta cincta: Southern Black-throated Finch (E), Diamant à bavette (F), Diamante de pecho negro (S) II B
Pohnpei Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus molossinus* I M
Pohnpei Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* II B
Pohnpei Lory (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* II B
Poicephalus crassus: Niam-niam Parrot (E), Perroquet des niam-niam (F) II B
Poicephalus cryptoxanthus: Brown-headed Parrot (E), Perroquet à tête brune (F) II B
Poicephalus flavifrons: Yellow-fronted Parrot (E), Perroquet à face jaune (F) II B
Poicephalus gulielmi: Jardine's Parrot (E), Red-crowned Parrot (E), Red-fronted Parrot (E), Perroquet vert du Congo (F), Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F), Perroquet à calotte rouge (F), Papagayo de Gulielm (S) II B
Poicephalus meyeri: Brown Parrot (E), Meyer's Parrot (E), Perroquet de Meyer (F) II B
Poicephalus robustus: Brown-necked Parrot (E), Cape Parrot (E), Perroquet du Cap (F), Perroquet robuste (F), Papagayo robusto (S) II B
Poicephalus rueppellii: Rueppell's Parrot (E), Perroquet de Rüppell (F) II B
Poicephalus rufiventris: African Orange-bellied Parrot (E), Red-bellied Parrot (E), Perroquet à ventre rouge (F) II B
Poicephalus senegalus: Senegal Parrot (E), Perroquet youyou (F), Perroquet à tête grise (F), Youyou (F), Papagayo senegalés (S) II B
Poison-arrow Frogs (E): *Dendrobates* spp. II A
Poison-dart Frogs (E): *Phyllobates* spp. II A
Polar Bear (E): *Ursus maritimus* II M
Polemaetus bellicosus: Martial Eagle (E), Aigle martial (F) II B
Polihierax insignis: Fielden's Falconet (E), White-rumped Falcon (E), White-rumped Falconet (E), Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F), Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S) II B
Polihierax semitorquatus: African Pygmy Falcon (E), Pygmy Falcon (E), Fauconnet d'Afrique (F) II B
Pollack Whale (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
Polyboroides radiatus: Madagascar Gymnogene (E), Madagascar Harrier-Hawk (E), Gymnogène de Madagascar (F), Petit serpentaire (F), Azor culebrero (S) II B
Polyboroides typus: African Gymnogene (E), African Harrier-Hawk (E), Gymnogène d'Afrique (F) II B
Polyborus lutosus: Guadalupe Caracara (E), Caracara de Guadalupe (F), Carancho de Guadalupe (S) II B
Polyborus plancus: Common Caracara (E), Crested Caracara (E), Caracara commun (F), Caracara huppé (F), Caracara común (S), Carancho (S), Caricare encrestado (S), Traro (S) II B
Polycyathus andamanensis: II In
Polycyathus atlanticus: II In
Polycyathus banyulensis: II In
Polycyathus conceptus: II In
Polycyathus difficilis: II In
Polycyathus fulvus: II In
Polycyathus furanaensis: II In
Polycyathus fuscomarginatus: II In
Polycyathus hodgsoni: II In
Polycyathus hondaensis: II In
Polycyathus isabela: II In
Polycyathus marigondoni: II In
Polycyathus mediterraneus: II In
Polycyathus muellerae: II In
Polycyathus palifera: II In
Polycyathus pallidus: II In
Polycyathus senegalensis: II In
Polycyathus verrilli: II In
Polymyces fragilis: II In
Polymyces montereyensis: II In
Polymyces wellsi: II In
Polyodon spathula: Duckbill Cat (E), Spadefish (E), Spoonbill Cat (E) II F
Polyonymus caroli: Bronze-tailed Comet (E), Colibri de Bourcier (F) II B
Polyphyllia novaehiberniae: II In
Polyphyllia talpina: II In
Polyplancta aurescens = *Heliodoxa aurescens*
Polyplectron bicalcaratum: Common Peacock Pheasant (E), Grey Peacock-Pheasant (E), Iris Peacock-Pheasant (E), Éperonnier chinquis (F), Éperonnier gris (F), Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S), Faisán real gris (S) II B
Polyplectron emphanum: Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant (E), Palawan Peacock-Pheasant (E), Éperonnier Napoléon (F), Éperonnier de Palawan (F), Faisán real de Palaguán (S) I B
Polyplectron germaini: Germain's Peacock-Pheasant (E), Éperonnier de Germain (F), Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S), Faisán real de Germain (S) II B
Polyplectron inopinatum: Mountain Peacock-Pheasant (E), Rothschild's Peacock-Pheasant (E), Éperonnier de Rothschild (F), Faisán de cola ocelada indómito (S) III B

Polyplectron malacense: Crested Peacock-Pheasant (E), Malayan Peacock-Pheasant (E), Éperonnier de Hardwick (F), Éperonnier de Malaisie (F), Éperonnier malais (F), Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S), Faisán real malayo (S) II B

Polyplectron schleiermacheri: Bornean Peacock-Pheasant (E), Éperonnier de Bornéo (F) II B

Polytelis alexandrae: Alexandra's Parrot (E), Princess Parrot (E), Princess of Wales Parakeet (E), Perruche d'Alexandra (F) II B

Polytelis anthopeplus: Regent Parrot (E), Rock Peppler (E), Perruche mélanure (F) II B

Polytelis swainsonii: Barraband Parakeet (E), Green Leek Parrot (E), Superb Parrot (E), Perruche de Barraband (F) II B

Polytmus guainumbi: White-tailed Goldenthroat (E), Colibri guaïnumbi (F), Colibrí gargantidorado (S), Picaflor coliverde (S) II B

Polytmus milleri: Tepui Goldenthroat (E), Colibri des tépuis (F), Colibrí tepui (S) II B

Polytmus theresiae: Green-tailed Goldenthroat (E), Colibri tout-vert (F), Garganta de oro coliverde (S) II B

Pondicherry Vulture (E): *Sarcogyps calvus* II B

Pongo pygmaeus: Orang-utan (E), Orang-outan (F), Orangután (S) I M

Pontoporia blainvillei: Franciscana (E), La Plata River Dolphin (E), Dauphin de Blainville (F), Dauphin du la Plata (F), Delfín de la Plata (S), Tonina (S) II M

Popelairia conversii: Green Thorntail (E), Coquette à queue fine (F), Colacerda verde (S) II B

Popelairia langsdorffi: Black-bellied Thorntail (E), Coquette de Langsdorff (F), Colacerda ventrinegra (S), Coqueta cola de Lira (S) II B

Popelairia letitiae: Coppery Thorntail (E), Coquette de Létitia (F) II B

Popelairia popelairii: Wire-crested Thorntail (E), Coquette de Popelaire (F), Colacerda crestuda (S) II B

Porc-épic (F): *Hystrix cristata* III M

Porculla Hermit (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis* II B

Porcupines (E): Hystricidae spp./Erethizontidae spp. III/NC M

Porites annae: II In

Porites aranetai: II In

Porites astreoides: Mustard Hill Coral (E) II In

Porites attenuata: II In

Porites australiensis: II In

Porites baracoensis: II In

Porites bernardi: II In

Porites branneri: II In

Porites brighami: II In

Porites californica: II In

Porites cocosensis: II In

Porites colonensis: II In

Porites columnaris: II In

Porites compressa: II In

Porites cribripora: II In

Porites cumulatus: II In

Porites cylindrica: II In

Porites danae: II In

Porites deformis: II In

Porites densa: II In

Porites duerdeni: II In

Porites echinulata: II In

Porites eridani: II In

Porites erosa: II In

Porites evermanni: II In

Porites exilis: II In

Porites exserta: II In

Porites faustinoi: II In

Porites favosa: II In

Porites gaimardi: II In

Porites galeata: II In

Porites hawaiiensis: II In

Porites heronensis: II In

Porites horizontalata: II In

Porites irregularis: II In

Porites latistellata: II In

Porites lichen: II In

Porites limosa: II In

Porites lobata: II In

Porites lutea: II In

Porites mannarensis: II In

Porites matthaii: II In

Porites mayeri: II In

Porites minicoiensis: II In

Porites mordax: II In

Porites mucronata: II In

Porites murrayensis: II In

Porites myrmidonensis: II In

Porites negrosensis: II In

Porites nigrescens: II In

Porites nodifera: II In

Porites nodulosa: II In

Porites okinawensis: II In

Porites palmata: II In

Porites parvistellata: II In

Porites porites: Club Finger Coral (E) II In

Porites portoricensis: II In

Porites profundus: II In

Porites pukoensis: II In

Porites rus: II In

Porites saccharata: II In

Porites sillimaniani: II In

Porites solida: II In

Porites somaliensis: II In

Porites stephensoni: II In

Porites studeri: II In

Porites superflua: II In

Porites sverdrupi: II In

Porites tenuis: II In

Porites trimurata: II In

Porites umbellifera: II In

Porites vaughani: II In

Porites waylandi: II In

Poroto Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni* II R

Porpoises (E): Phocoenidae spp. I/II M

Porrón pardo (S): *Aythya nyroca* III B

Port Lincoln Ringneck (E): *Platycercus zonarius* II B

Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae* II B

Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicae* II B

Porte-musc (F): *Moschus* spp. I/II M

Porte-traîne lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae* II B

Porte-traîne nouna (F): *Lesbia nuna* II B

Porthidium nasutum = Bothrops nasuta

Porthidium nummifer = Bothrops nummifer

Porthidium ophryomegas = Bothrops ophryomegas

Pot whale (E): *Physeter catodon* I M

Potamilus capax: Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E) I In

Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto* II M

Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis* II M

Potos (F): *Potos flavus* III M

Potos flavus: Kinkajou (E/F), Potos (F), Chosna (S), Cuchumbi (S), Cusumbi (S), Godoy (S), Marta (S), Martucha (S), Mico de noche (S), Micoleón (S) III M

Potto (E/F): *Perodicticus potto* **II** M
Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis* **II** M
Potto Gibbon (E): *Perodicticus potto* **II** M
Pottos (E): *Arctocebus* spp./*Perodicticus potto* **II** M
Poudou (F): *Pudu pudu* **I** M
Pourtalocyathus hispidus: **II** In
Pourtalosmilia anthophyllites: **II** In
Pourtalosmilia conferta: **II** In
Powelliphanta annectens = *Paryphanta annectens*
Powelliphanta fiordlandica = *Paryphanta fiordlandica*
Powelliphanta gilliesi = *Paryphanta gilliesi*
Powelliphanta hochstetteri = *Paryphanta hochstetteri*
Powelliphanta lignaria = *Paryphanta lignaria*
Powelliphanta marchanti = *Paryphanta marchanti*
Powelliphanta rossiana = *Paryphanta rossiana*
Powelliphanta spedeni = *Paryphanta spedeni*
Powelliphanta superba = *Paryphanta superba*
Powelliphanta traversi = *Paryphanta traversi*
Powerful Owl (E): *Ninox strenua* **II** B
Prairie Dogs (E): *Cynomys* spp. **I/NC** M
Prairie Falcon (E): *Falco mexicanus* **II** B
Prairie Marmots (E): *Cynomys* spp. **I/NC** M
Prairie-Chickens (E): *Tympanuchus* spp. **I/NC** B
Prehensile-tailed Skink (E): *Corucia zebrata* **II** R
Presbytis auratus = *Trachypithecus auratus*
Presbytis aygula mispplied = *Presbytis comata*
Presbytis comata: Grizzled Leaf Monkey (E), Java Leaf Monkey (E), Semnopithèque des Iles de la sende (F), Langur gris (S) **II** M
Presbytis comata hosei = *Presbytis hosei*
Presbytis comata thomasi = *Presbytis thomasi*
Presbytis cristata = *Trachypithecus cristatus*
Presbytis cristata auratus = *Trachypithecus auratus*
Presbytis entellus = *Semnopithecus entellus*
Presbytis femoralis: Banded Langur (E), Banded Leaf Monkey (E), Langur mitrado (S) **II** M
Presbytis francoisi = *Trachypithecus francoisi*
Presbytis frontata: White-faced Langur (E), White-fronted Leaf Monkey (E), Semnopithèque à front blanc (F), Langur de frente blanca (S) **II** M
Presbytis geei = *Trachypithecus geei*
Presbytis hosei: Grey Leaf Monkey (E), Hose's Leaf Monkey (E), Semnopithèque de Hose (F), Langur de Hose (S) **II** M
Presbytis johnii = *Trachypithecus johnii*
Presbytis melalophos: Mitred Leaf Monkey (E), Semnopithèque mélalophe (F), Langur de cresta (S) **II** M
Presbytis melalophos femoralis = *Presbytis femoralis*
Presbytis obscura = *Trachypithecus obscurus*
Presbytis phayrei = *Trachypithecus phayrei*
Presbytis pileata = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Presbytis potenziani: Long-tailed Langur (E), Mentawai Langur (E), Mentawai Leaf Monkey (E), Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F), Langur colilargo (S), Langur de Mentawi (S) **I** M
Presbytis rubicunda: Maroon Langur (E), Maroon Leaf Monkey (E), Semnopithèque rubicond (F), Langur rubicundo (S) **II** M
Presbytis senex = *Trachypithecus vetulus*
Presbytis thomasi: Thomas's Langur (E), Thomas's Leaf Monkey (E), Semnopithèque de Thomas (F), Langur de Thomas (S) **II** M
Presbytis vetulus = *Trachypithecus vetulus*
Preuss's Colobus (E): *Procolobus preussi* **II** M
Preuss's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus preussi* **II** M
Preuss's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus preussi* **II** M
Preuss's Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus preussi* **II** M
Preuss's Weaver (E): *Ploceus preussi* **III** B
Priam's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus* **II** In
Prigogine's Owlet (E): *Glaucidium albertinum* **II** B
PRIMATES spp.: Monkeys/Apes (E), Primates (E/F), Monos (S) **I/II** M
Primates (E/F): PRIMATES spp. **I/II** M
Princely Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx princeps* **II** R
Princess Parrot (E): *Polytelis alexandrae* **II** B
Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Astrapia stephaniae* **II** B
Princess of Wales Parakeet (E): *Polytelis alexandrae* **II** B
Priodontes giganteus = *Priodontes maximus*
Priodontes maximus: Giant Armadillo (E), Tatou géant (F), Armadillo gigante (S), Carachupa Manan (S), Cuspon (S), Tatú carreta (S), Tatú guazú (S) **I** M
Prionailurus bengalensis: Leopard Cat (E), Chat-léopard du Bengale (F), Chat-léopard de Chine (F), Gato bengalí (S), Gato de Bengala (S) **II** M
Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis: Bengal Leopard Cat (E), Chat-léopard du Bengale (F), Gato bengalí (S) **I/II** M
Prionailurus iriomotensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Prionailurus planiceps: Flat-headed Cat (E), Chat à tête plate (F), Gato cabeciancho (S) **I** M
Prionailurus rubiginosus: Rusty-spotted Cat (E), Chat rougeâtre (F), Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F), Gato rojizo (S), Gato rubiginosa (S) **I/II** M
Prionailurus viverrinus: Fishing Cat (E), Chat pêcheur (F), Gato pescador (S) **II** M
Prioniturus discurus: Blue-crowned Racquet-tail (E), Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot (E), Palette à couronne bleue (F) **II** B
Prioniturus discurus platenae = *Prioniturus platenae*
Prioniturus discurus verticalis = *Prioniturus verticalis*
Prioniturus flavicans: Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail (E), Palette de Cassin (F) **II** B
Prioniturus luconensis: Green Racquet-tail (E), Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot (E), Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot (E), Palette verte (F) **II** B
Prioniturus mada: Buru Racquet-tail (E), Palette de Buru (F) **II** B
Prioniturus montanus: Montane Racquet-tail (E), Palette momot (F) **II** B
Prioniturus montanus waterstradti = *Prioniturus waterstradti*
Prioniturus platenae: Blue-headed Racquet-tail (E), Palette de Palawan (F) **II** B
Prioniturus platurus: Golden-mantled Racquet-tail (E), Palette à manteau d'or (F) **II** B
Prioniturus verticalis: Blue-winged Racquet-tail (E), Palette des Sulu (F) **II** B
Prioniturus waterstradti: Mindanao Racquet-tail (E), Palette de Mindanao (F) **II** B
Prionodon linsang: Banded Linsang (E), Civette à bandes (F), Linsang rayé (F), Cibeta atigrada (S) **II** M
Prionodon pardicolor: Spotted Linsang (E), Tiger Civet (E), Linsang tacheté (F), Linsang à taches (F), Cibeta moteada (S) **I** M
Probarbus jullieni: **I** F
Probosciger aterrimus: Palm Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès noir (F), Microglosse noir (F), Cacatúa enlutada (S) **I** B
Proboscis Monkey (E): *Nasalis larvatus* **I** M
Procolobus badius: Western Red Colobus (E), Colobe bai (F), Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F), Colobe ferrugineux (F), Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S) **II** M
Procolobus kirkii = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Procolobus pennanti preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Procolobus pennantii: Eastern Red Colobus (E), Colobe bai (F), Colobo rojo (S) **II** M

Procolobus pennantii kirkii: Kirk's Colobus (E), Kirk's Red Colobus (E), Zanzibar Red Colobus (E), Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F), Colobo rojo de Zanzíbar (S) I M
Procolobus preussi: Preuss's Colobus (E), Preuss's Red Colobus (E), Colobe bai du Cameroun (F), Colobo rojo de Camerún (S) II M
Procolobus rufomitratus: Tana River Colobus (E), Colobe bai de la Tana (F), Colobo rojo mitrado (S) I M
Procolobus rufomitratus rufomitratus = Procolobus rufomitratus
Procolobus verus: Olive Colobus (E), Van Beneden's Colobus (E), Colobe de Van Beneden (F), Colobe vert (F), Colobe vrai (F), Colobe à huppe (F), Colobo verde (S) II M
Profelis aurata: African Golden Cat (E), Golden Cat (E), Chat doré (F), Gato dorado (S) II M
Proméfil (F): *Ptiloris magnificus* II B
Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana* I/NC M
Propithecus diadema: Diademed Sifaka (E), Propithèque à diadème (F), Indris sifaca (S), Sifaka diademado (S) I M
Propithecus tattersalli: Golden-crowned Sifaka (E), Tattersall's Sifaka (E), Indris sifaca (S) I M
Propithecus verreauxi: Verreaux's Sifaka (E), Propithèque de Verreaux (F), Gran Sifaka blanco (S), Indris sifaca (S) I M
Propithèque de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi* I M
Propithèque à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema* I M
Prosopeia personata: Masked Shining-Parrot (E), Perruche masquée (F) II B
Prosopeia splendens: Crimson Shining-Parrot (E), Perruche écarlate (F) II B
Prosopeia tabuensis: Red Shining-Parrot (E), Perruche Pompadour (F) II B
Prosopeia tabuensis splendens = Prosopeia splendens
Proteles cristatus: Aardwolf (E), Loup fouisseur (F), Protèle (F), Lobo de tierra (S) III M
Protèle (F): *Proteles cristatus* III M
Przewalski's Horse (E): *Equus przewalskii* I M
Psammobates geometricus: Geometric Tortoise (E), Tortue géométrique (F), Sacafi (S), Tortuga geométrica (S) I R
Psammobates oculiferus: Kuhl's Tortoise (E), Serrated Star Tortoise (E), Toothed Cape Tortoise (E), Tortue dentelée (F), Tortue ocelée (F), Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S) II R
Psammobates tentorius: African Tent Tortoise (E), South African Tent Tortoise (E), Tortue bosselée (F), Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S) II R
Psammocora brighami: II In
Psammocora contigua: II In
Psammocora decussata: II In
Psammocora digitata: II In
Psammocora explanulata: II In
Psammocora folium: II In
Psammocora haimiana: II In
Psammocora nierstraszi: II In
Psammocora obtusangula: II In
Psammocora profundacella: II In
Psammocora stellata: II In
Psammocora superficialis: II In
Psammocora vaughani: II In
Psammocora verrilli: II In
Psephotus chrysopterygius: Golden-shouldered Parrot (E), Perruche aux ailes d'or (F), Perruche à épaules dorées (F), Loro hombroamarillo (S), Periquito de espalda dorada (S) I B
Psephotus chrysopterygius dissimilis = Psephotus dissimilis
Psephotus dissimilis: Hooded Parrot (E), Perruche à capuchon (F), Perruche à capuchon noir (F), Periquito encapuchado (S) I B
Psephotus haematogaster = Northiella haematogaster
Psephotus haematonotus: Red-rumped Parrot (E), Perruche a dos rouge (F), Perruche à croupion rouge (F) II B
Psephotus pulcherrimus: Beautiful Parakeet (E), Paradise Parrot (E), Perruche de paradis (F), Perruche magnifique (F), Loro del paraíso (S) I B
Psephotus varius: Many-coloured Parakeet (E), Mulga Parrot (E), Perruche multicolore (F), Perruche à croupion rouge (F) II B
Pseudalopex culpaeus: Andean Wolf (E), Colpeo Fox (E), Culpeo (E/S), Red Fox (E), Renard colfeo (F), Zorro andino (S), Zorro colorado (S) II M
Pseudalopex griseus: Argentine Grey Fox (E), Chico Grey Fox (E), Chilla (E/S), Chiloe Fox (E), Grey Zorro (E), Little Fox (E), Pampa Fox (E), Renard gris d'Argentine (F), Zorro chico (S), Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S), Zorro gris (S) II M
Pseudalopex gymnocercus: Azara's Zorro (E), Pampa Fox (E), Renard d'Azara (F) II M
Pseudemydura umbrina: Western Short-necked Turtle (E), Western Swamp Turtle (E), Tortue à col de serpent de l'Ouest (F), Tortuga serpentina occidental (S) I R
Pseudeos fuscata: Dusky Lory (E), Lori orange sombre (F), Lori sombre (F) II B
Pseudoboa cloelia = Clelia clelia
Pseudochelidon sirintarae: White-eyed River-Martin (E), Hirondelle à lunettes (F), Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F), Avión fluvial africano (S) I B
Pseudocordylus spp.: Crag Lizards (E) II R
Pseudocordylus capensis: Graceful Crag Lizard (E), Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S) II R
Pseudocordylus langi: Lang's Crag Lizard (E), Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S) II R
Pseudocordylus melanotus: Drakensberg Crag Lizard (E) II R
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus: Cape Crag Lizard (E) II R
Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus = Pseudocordylus melanotus
Pseudocordylus robertsi = Pseudocordylus capensis
Pseudocordylus spinosus: Spiny Crag Lizard (E), Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S) II R
Pseudocrypthelia pachypoma: II In
Pseudocyathoceras avis: II In
Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* I B
Pseudomys praeconis: Shark Bay Mouse (E), Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F), Ratón bastardo peludo (S) I M
Pseudoptynx philippensis = Bubo philippensis
Pseudorca crassidens: False Killer Whale (E), Faux-orque (F), Pseudorque à dents épaisses (F), Orca falsa (S) II M
Pseudorque à dents épaisses (F): *Pseudorca crassidens* II M
Pseudoryx nghetinhensis: Saola (E/S), Vu Quang Ox (E) I M
Pseudoscops grammicus: Jamaican Owl (E), Hibou de la Jamaïque (F), Búho de Jamaica (S) II B
Pseudosiderastrea tayamai: II In
Psittacella brehmii: Brehm's Tiger-Parrot (E), Perruche de Brehm (F) II B
Psittacella madaraszi: Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot (E), Perruche de Madarasz (F) II B
Psittacella modesta: Modest Tiger-Parrot (E), Perruche modeste (F) II B
Psittacella picta: Painted Tiger-Parrot (E), Perruche peinte (F) II B
PSITTACIFORMES spp.: Parrots (E), Perroquets (F), Loros (S), Papagayos (S) I/II B
Psittacula alexandri: Moustached Parakeet (E), Red-breasted Parakeet (E), Perruche à moustaches (F) II B
Psittacula calthropae: Emerald-collared Parakeet (E), Layard's Parakeet (E), Perruche de Layard (F) II B

Psittacula caniceps: Blyth's Parakeet (E), Nicobar Parakeet (E), Perruche des Nicobar (F) **II B**
Psittacula columboides: Malabar Parakeet (E), Perruche de Malabar (F) **II B**
Psittacula cyanocephala: Plum-headed Parakeet (E), Perruche à tête prune (F) **II B**
Psittacula derbiana: Derbyan Parakeet (E), Perruche de Derby (F) **II B**
Psittacula echo: Mauritius Parakeet (E), Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet (E), Perruche de Maurice (F), Perruche à collier de Maurice (F), Cotorra de Mauricio (S) **I B**
Psittacula eques echo = Psittacula echo
Psittacula eupatria: Alexandrine Parakeet (E), Perruche Alexandre (F) **II B**
Psittacula finschii: Grey-headed Parakeet (E), Perruche de Finsch (F) **II B**
Psittacula himalayana: Slaty-headed Parakeet (E), Perruche de l'Himalaya (F), Perruche à tête ardoisée (F) **II B**
Psittacula himalayana finschii = Psittacula finschii
Psittacula intermedia: Intermediate Parakeet (E), Rothschild's Parakeet (E), Perruche intermédiaire (F) **II B**
Psittacula krameri: Ring-necked Parakeet (E), Rose-ringed Parakeet (E), Perruche à collier (F), Loro rabudo collar (S), Periquito de collar africano (S) **III B**
Psittacula longicauda: Long-tailed Parakeet (E), Perruche à longs brins (F) **II B**
Psittacula roseata: Blossom-headed Parakeet (E), Perruche à tête rose (F) **II B**
Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* **I B**
Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta gulielmitertii* **II B**
Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* **II B**
Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* **II B**
Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* **II B**
Psittacule double-oeil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* **II B**
Psittaculirostris desmarestii: Desmarest's Fig-Parrot (E), Golden-headed Fig-Parrot (E), Large Fig-Parrot (E), Psittacule de Desmarest (F) **II B**
Psittaculirostris edwardsii: Edwards's Fig-Parrot (E), Psittacule d'Edwards (F) **II B**
Psittaculirostris salvadorii: Salvadori's Fig-Parrot (E), Psittacule de Salvadori (F) **II B**
Psittacus erithacus: Grey Parrot (E), Jacko (F), Jacquot (F), Perroquet gris du Gabon (F), Perroquet jaco (F), Yaco (S) **II B**
Psitteuteles goldiei: Goldie's Lorikeet (E), Loriquet de Goldie (F) **II B**
Psitteuteles iris: Iris Lorikeet (E), Iris Lory (E), Loriquet iris (F) **II B**
Psitteuteles versicolor: Varied Lorikeet (E), Loriquet versicolore (F) **II B**
Psittinus cyanurus: Blue-rumped Parrot (E), Perruche à croupion bleu (F) **II B**
Psittrichas de Pesquet (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus* **II B**
Psittrichas fulgidus: Pesquet's Parrot (E), Vulturine Parrot (E), Psittrichas de Pesquet (F) **II B**
Pteridophora alberti: King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier d'Albert (F), Paradisier du prince Albert (F) **II B**
Pterocnemia pennata = Rhea pennata
Pteroglossus aracari: Black-necked Aracari (E), Tilingo cuellinegro (S) **II B**
Pteroglossus castanotis: Chestnut-eared Aracari (E), Arasari orejicastano (S), Tucán-Tilingo verde (S) **III B**
Pteroglossus viridis: Green Aracari (E), Tilingo limón (S) **II B**
Pteronetta hartlaubii: Hartlaub's Duck (E), Canard de Hartlaub (F), Ptéronette de Hartlaub (F), Pato de Hartlaub (S) **III B**
Ptéronette de Hartlaub (F): *Pteronetta hartlaubii* **III B**
Pteronura brasiliensis: Giant Brazilian Otter (E), Giant Otter (E), Loutre géante du Brésil (F), Arirai (S), Lobito de cola ancha (S), Lobo de Río Grande (S), Lobo del río (S), Lobo gargantilla (S), Perro de agua (S) **I M**
Pterophanes cyanopterus: Great Sapphirewing (E), Colibri à ailes saphir (F), Alazafiro grande (S) **II B**
Pteropus spp.: Flying-foxes (E), Roussettes (F) **I/II M**
Pteropus admiralitatum: Admiralty Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de las islas de Admiralty (S) **II M**
Pteropus aldabrensis: Aldabra Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Aldabra (S) **II M**
Pteropus alecto: Central Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador negro (S) **II M**
Pteropus anetianus: **II M**
Pteropus argentatus: Silvery Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador argénteo (S) **II M**
Pteropus arquatus = Acerodon celebensis
Pteropus balutus = Pteropus pumilus
Pteropus brunneus: Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S) **II M**
Pteropus caniceps: Ashy-headed Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de cabeza ceniciento (S) **II M**
Pteropus chrysoproctus: Ambon Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Amboina (S) **II M**
Pteropus conspicillatus: Spectacled Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de anteojos (S) **II M**
Pteropus dasymallus: Ryukyu Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S) **II M**
Pteropus faunulus: Zorro volador de las islas Car-Nicobar (S) **II M**
Pteropus fundatus: Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S) **II M**
Pteropus giganteus: Indian Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de la India (S) **II M**
Pteropus gilliardi: Gilliard's Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Gilliard (S) **II M**
Pteropus griseus: Grey Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador gris (S) **II M**
Pteropus howensis: Zorro volador de Howens (S) **II M**
Pteropus hypomelanus: Small Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador pequeño (S) **II M**
Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi = Pteropus mearnsi
Pteropus hypomelanus santacrucis = Pteropus santacrucis
Pteropus insularis: Truk Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Truk (F) **I M**
Pteropus leucopterus: Zorro volador de Luzón (S) **II M**
Pteropus leucotis = Acerodon leucotis
Pteropus livingstonei: Comoro Black Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Livingston (S) **II M**
Pteropus lombocensis: Lombok Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Lombok (S) **II M**
Pteropus lylei: Lyle's Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Lyle (S) **II M**
Pteropus macrotis: Big-eared Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S) **II M**
Pteropus macrotis pohlei = Pteropus pohlei
Pteropus mahaganus: Lesser Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Bougainville (S) **II M**
Pteropus mariannus: Micronesian Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Mariannes (F) **I M**
Pteropus mearnsi: Zorro volador de Mearns (S) **II M**
Pteropus melanopogon: Black-bearded Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de barba negra (S) **II M**
Pteropus melanotus: Zorro volador de Andaman (S) **II M**

Pteropus molossinus: Pohnpei Flying-fox (E), Renard volant de Ponape (F), Roussette de Ponapé (F) **I M**
Pteropus neohibernicus: Bismarck Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Bismarck (S) **II M**
Pteropus niger: Greater Mascarene Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S) **II M**
Pteropus nitendiensis: Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S) **II M**
Pteropus ocularis: Seram Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de las islas Ceram (S) **II M**
Pteropus ornatus: Zorro volador de las islas de la Lealtad (S) **II M**
Pteropus personatus: Masked Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador enmascarado (S) **II M**
Pteropus phaeocephalus: Mortlock Flying-fox (E), Roussette de l'île Mortlock (F) **I M**
Pteropus pilosus: Large Palau Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Palaos (F), Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S) **I M**
Pteropus pohlei: Zorro volador de las isla Japen (S) **II M**
Pteropus poliocephalus: Grey-headed Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S) **II M**
Pteropus pselaphon: Zorro volador de las isla Bonin (S) **II M**
Pteropus pumilus: Zorro volador de Taylor (S) **II M**
Pteropus rayneri: Solomon Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de las Salomón (S) **II M**
Pteropus rodricensis: Rodrigues Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de la isla Rodrígues (S) **II M**
Pteropus rufus: Madagascar Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Madagascar (S) **II M**
Pteropus samoensis: Samoan Flying-fox (E), Roussette de Samoa (F), Roussette des îles Samoa (F) **I M**
Pteropus santacrucis: Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz (S) **II M**
Pteropus scapulatus: Little Red Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Queensland (S) **II M**
Pteropus seychellensis: Seychelles Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S) **II M**
Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis = *Pteropus aldabrensis*
Pteropus speciosus: Zorro volador de la isla Malanipa (S) **II M**
Pteropus subniger: Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S) **II M**
Pteropus tablasi = *Pteropus pumilus*
Pteropus temminckii: Temminck's Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Temminck (S) **II M**
Pteropus tokudae: Guam Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Tokuda (S) **II M**
Pteropus tonganus: Insular Flying-fox (E), Roussette de Tonga (F), Roussette des îles Tonga (F) **I M**
Pteropus tuberculatus: Zorro volador de la isla Vanikoro (S) **II M**
Pteropus vampyrus: Large Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S) **II M**
Pteropus vetulus: Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S) **II M**
Pteropus voeltzkowi: Pemba Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S) **II M**
Pteropus woodfordi: Least Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Woodford (S) **II M**
Ptilocercus lowii: Pen-tailed Treeshrew (E), Ptilocerque de Low (F), Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S) **II M**
Ptilocerque (F): *Ptilocercus lowii* **II M**
Ptilocerque de Low (F): *Ptilocercus lowii* **II M**
Ptilolaemus tickelli = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
Ptiloris de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae* **II B**
Ptiloris intercedens: Eastern Riflebird (E), Pájaro fusil magnifico de Papúa (S) **II B**
Ptiloris magnificus: Magnificent Riflebird (E), Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F), Proméfil (F) **II B**
Ptiloris paradis (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus* **II B**
Ptiloris paradiseus: Paradise Riflebird (E), Paradisier festonné (F), Ptiloris paradis (F) **II B**
Ptiloris victoriae: Queen Victoria's Riflebird (E), Victoria's Riflebird (E), Paradisier de Victoria (F), Ptiloris de Victoria (F) **II B**
Ptyas mucosus: Common Rat Snake (E), Dhaman (E), Oriental Rat Snake (E), Grand serpent-ratier de l'Inde (F) **II R**
Pudu (S): *Pudu mephistophiles*/*Pudu pudu* **I M**
Pudu du Nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**
Pudu du Sud (F): *Pudu pudu* **I M**
Pudu mephistophiles: Northern Pudu (E), Pudu du Nord (F), Pudu (S), Pudu norteño (S), Sachacabra (S), Venadito de los páramos (S), Venado conejo (S) **II M**
Pudu Meridional (S): *Pudu pudu* **I M**
Pudu norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**
Pudu pudu: Chilean Pudu (E), Southern Pudu (E), Poudou (F), Pudu du Sud (F), Ciervo enano (S), Pudu (S), Pudu Meridional (S), Venadito (S) **I M**
Pudus (E): *Pudu* spp. **I/II M**
Puerto Rican Amazon (E): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
Puerto Rican Boa (E): *Epicrates inornatus* **I R**
Puerto Rican Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* **II B**
Puerto Rican Parrot (E): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
Puerto Rican Screech-Owl (E): *Otus nudipes* **II B**
Pufflegs (E): *Eriocnemis* spp./*Haplophaedia* spp. **II B**
Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana: Tawny-browed Owl (E), White-chinned Owl (E), Chouette de Koeniswald (F), Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F), Lechuzón anteojo menor (S), Lechuzón pardo menor (S) **II B**
Pulsatrix melanota: Band-bellied Owl (E), Band-tailed Owl (E), Rusty-barred Owl (E), Chouette à collier (F), Cicupa (S) **II B**
Pulsatrix perspicillata: Spectacled Owl (E), Chouette à lunettes (F), Búho de anteojos (S), Lechuzón anteojo (S), Lechuzón de Anteojos (S) **II B**
Puma (E/F/S): *Puma concolor* **II M**
Puma concolor: Cougar (E), Deer Tiger (E), Mountain Lion (E), Puma (E/F/S), Red Tiger (E), León americano (S), León bayo (S), Mitzli (S), Onza bermeja (S) **II M**
Puma concolor coryi: Florida Cougar (E), Florida Panther (E), Florida Puma (E), Cougar de Floride (F), Puma de Floride (F), León de Florida (S), Puma de Florida (S) **I M**
Puma concolor costaricensis: Central American Puma (E), Costa Rican Puma (E), Puma d'Amérique centrale (F), León costarricense (S), Puma costarricense (S) **I M**
Puma concolor couguar: Eastern Cougar (E), Eastern Panther (E), Eastern Puma (E), Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du Nord (F), Puma oriental (S) **I M**
Puma costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I M**
Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I M**
Puma de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi* **I M**
Puma de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi* **I M**
Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du Nord (F): *Puma concolor couguar* **I M**
Puma oriental (S): *Puma concolor couguar* **I M**
Puna Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* **II B**
Puna Hawk (E): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**
Puna Rhea (E): *Rhea pennata* **I B**
Punta blanca (S): *Urosticte benjamini* **II B**
Pupurangi (E): *Paryphanta busbyi* **II In**
Purple-backed Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae* **II B**
Purple-backed Thornbill (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* **II B**
Purple-bellied Lory (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous* **II B**
Purple-bellied Parrot (E): *Triclaria malachitacea* **II B**

Purple-bibbed Whitetip (E): *Urosticte benjamini* II B
Purple-capped Lory (E): *Lorius domicella* II B
Purple-chested Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia rosenbergi* II B
Purple-collared Woodstar (E): *Myrtis fanny* II B
Purple-crested Turaco (E): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* II B
Purple-crowned Fairy (E): *Heliothryx barroti* II B
Purple-crowned Lorikeet (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* II B
Purple-faced Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus* II M
Purple-naped Lory (E): *Lorius domicella* II B
Purple-throated Carib (E): *Eulampis jugularis* II B
Purple-throated Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris* II B
Purple-throated Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus viola* II B
Purple-throated Woodstar (E): *Philodice mitchellii* II B
Purpureicephalus spurius: Pileated Parakeet (E), Red-capped Parrot (E), Perruche à tête pourpre (F) II B
Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes* I M
Putty-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* II M
Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla* I B
Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* I B
Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* II B
Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* II B
Pygargue blagre (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* II B
Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla* I B
Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* II B
Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* II B
Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* II B
Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* II B
Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* II B
Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis* II B
Pygargue vocifère (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer* II B
Pygathrix spp.: Snub-nosed Monkeys (E), Rhinopithèques (F) I M
Pygathrix avunculus: Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F) I M
Pygathrix bieti: Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Douc (F) I M
Pygathrix brelichi: Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Grey Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F) I M
Pygathrix nemaeus: Douc (E), Douc Langur (E), Red-shanked Douc Langur (E), Douc (F), Rhinopithèque douc (F), Langur douc (S), Mono Pigatrix (S) I M
Pygathrix roxellana: Golden Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Douc (F), Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F), Rhinopithèque doré (F), Langur chato (S) I M
Pygathrix roxellana bieti = *Pygathrix bieti*
Pygmornis longuemareus = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Pygmornis striigularis = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Pygmy Chimpanzee (E): *Pan paniscus* I M
Pygmy Falcon (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus* II B
Pygmy Hippopotamus (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* II M
Pygmy Hog (E): *Sus salvanius* I M
Pygmy Killer Whale (E): *Feresa attenuata* II M
Pygmy Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* II B
Pygmy Loris (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus* II M
Pygmy Marmoset (E): *Callithrix pygmaea* II M
Pygmy Mulga Monitor (E): *Varanus gilleni* II R
Pygmy Python (E): *Morelia perthensis* II R
Pygmy Right Whale (E): *Caperea marginata* I M
Pygmy Sperm Whale (E): *Kogia breviceps* II M
Pygmy Tarsier (E): *Tarsius pumilus* II M
Pygmy Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia minor* II M
Pygmy-Geese (E): *Nettapus* spp. III/NC B
Pygmy-Owls (E): *Glaucidium* spp. II B
Pygmy-Parrots (E): *Micropsitta* spp. II B
Pygmy-Possums (E): Burramyidae spp. II/NC M
Pyréneste ponceau (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* III B
Pyrenestes frommi = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
Pyrenestes maximus = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
Pyrenestes ostrinus: Black-bellied Seedcracker (E), Gros-bec ponceau à ventre noir (F), Pyréneste ponceau (F), Pirenestes ventrinegro (S) III B
Pyrenestes rothschildi = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
Pyrrhura albipectus: White-breasted Parakeet (E), White-necked Conure (E), White-necked Parakeet (E), Conure à col blanc (F), Perico pechiblanco (S) II B
Pyrrhura calliptera: Brown-breasted Parakeet (E), Flame-winged Conure (E), Flame-winged Parakeet (E), Conure à poitrine brune (F) II B
Pyrrhura cruentata: Blue-chested Parakeet (E), Blue-throated Parakeet (E), Ochre-marked Parakeet (E), Red-eared Conure (E), Conure tiriba (F), Conure à gorge bleue (F), Perruche tiriba (F), Perico grande (S) I B
Pyrrhura devillei: Blaze-winged Conure (E), Blaze-winged Parakeet (E), Conure de Deville (F) II B
Pyrrhura egregia: Fiery-shouldered Conure (E), Fiery-shouldered Parakeet (E), Conure aile-de-feu (F), Perico colimorado (S) II B
Pyrrhura frontalis: Maroon-bellied Parakeet (E), Red-bellied Conure (E), Reddish-bellied Parakeet (E), Conure de Vieillot (F), Chiripepé común (S) II B
Pyrrhura hoematotis: Blood-eared Parakeet (E), Red-breasted Conure (E), Red-eared Parakeet (E), Conure à oreillons (F), Perico cola roja (S) II B
Pyrrhura hoffmanni: Hoffmann's Conure (E), Sulphur-winged Parakeet (E), Conure de Hoffmann (F) II B
Pyrrhura hypoxantha = *Pyrrhura molinae*
Pyrrhura leucotis: Maroon-faced Parakeet (E), White-eared Conure (E), White-eared Parakeet (E), Conure Emma (F), Perico pintado (S) II B
Pyrrhura melanura: Maroon-tailed Conure (E), Maroon-tailed Parakeet (E), Conure de Souancé (F), Perico cola negra (S) II B
Pyrrhura molinae: Green-cheeked Conure (E), Green-cheeked Parakeet (E), Conure de Molina (F), Chiripepé salteño (S) II B
Pyrrhura orcesi: El Oro Conure (E), El Oro Parakeet (E), Conure d'Orcès (F), Perico de El Oro (S) II B
Pyrrhura perlata: Pearly Conure (E), Pearly Parakeet (E), Conure perlé (F) II B
Pyrrhura picta: Painted Conure (E), Painted Parakeet (E), Conure versicolore (F), Perico cabecirrosado (S) II B
Pyrrhura rhodocephala: Rose-crowned Conure (E), Rose-headed Conure (E), Rose-headed Parakeet (E), Conure tête-de-feu (F), Perico cabecirrojo (S) II B
Pyrrhura rhodogaster: Crimson-bellied Conure (E), Crimson-bellied Parakeet (E), Conure à ventre rouge (F) II B
Pyrrhura rupicola: Black-capped Conure (E), Black-capped Parakeet (E), Rock Parakeet (E), Conure à cape noire (F) II B
Pyrrhura viridicata: Santa Marta Conure (E), Santa Marta Parakeet (E), Conure des Santa Marta (F) II B
Pyrroglaux podargina = *Otus podarginus*
Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus* II R
Python amethistinus = *Morelia amethistina*
Python anchietae: Angolan Python (E), Python d'Angola (F), Pitón de Angola (S) II R
Python boeleni = *Morelia boeleni*
Python bredli = *Morelia spilota*

Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata* **II R**
Python curtus: Blood Python (E), Short-tailed Python (E), Python malais (F), Pitón malaya (S) **II R**
Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II R**
Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae* **II R**
Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni* **II R**
Python de l'Inde (F): *Python molurus molurus* **I R**
Python de Mackelot (F): *Morelia mackloti* **II R**
Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Morelia albertisii* **II R**
Python de Papouasie (F): *Morelia papuana* **II R**
Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi* **II R**
Python de Séba (F): *Python sebae* **II R**
Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis* **II R**
Python indien (F): *Python molurus molurus* **I R**
Python malais (F): *Python curtus* **II R**
Python molurus: Burmese Python (E), Pitón tigrina (S) **II R**
Python molurus molurus: Asiatic Rock Python (E), Indian Python (E), Tiger Python (E), Molure (F), Python de l'Inde (F), Python indien (F), Pitón de la India (S) **I R**
Python oenpelliensis = Morelia oenpelliensis
Python olive (F): *Morelia olivacea* **II R**
Python regius: Ball Python (E), Royal Python (E), Python royal (F), Pitón real (S) **II R**
Python reticulatus: Java Rock Python (E), Regal Python (E), Reticulated Python (E), Python réticulé (F), Pitón reticulada (S) **II R**
Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus* **II R**
Python royal (F): *Python regius* **II R**
Python saxuloides = Python sebae
Python sebae: African Python (E), African Rock Python (E), Python de Séba (F), Pitón de Seba (S) **II R**
Python spilotus = Morelia spilota
Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota* **II R**
Python timorensis = Python timoriensis
Python timoriensis: Timor Python (E), Python de Timor (F), Pitón de Timor (S) **II R**
Pythons (E): *Aspidites* spp./*Loxocemus bicolor*/*Morelia* spp./*Python* spp. **I/II R**
Pytilia hypogrammica: Red-faced Pytilia (E), Yellow-winged Pytilia (E), Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes (F) **III B**
Pytilia phoenicoptera: Aurora Finch (E), Crimson-winged Pytilia (E), Red-winged Pytilia (E), Beaumarquet (F), Beaumarquet aurore (F), Pitilia alirroja (S) **III B**
Pytilias (E): *Pytilia* spp. **III/NC B**
Pyxide arachnoide (F): *Pyxis arachnoides* **II R**
Pyxis arachnoides: Spider Tortoise (E), Pyxide arachnoide (F), Tortuga araña (S), Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S) **II R**
Pyxis planicauda: Flat-backed Spider Tortoise (E), Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise (E), Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise (E), Tortue à queue platte (F), Tortue de cola plana (S) **II R**

Quadrula intermedia: Cumberland Monkey-face (E), Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Quadrula sparsa: Appalachian Monkey Face (E), Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Quailfinches (E): *Ortygospiza* spp. **III/NC B**
Quaker Parakeet (E): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II B**
Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus* **II B**
Queen Alexandra's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera alexandrae* **I In**
Queen Carola's Parotia (E): *Parotia carolae* **II B**
Queen Conch (E): *Strombus gigas* **II In**
Queen Victoria's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae* **II In**
Queen Victoria's Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris victoriae* **II B**
Queen of Bavaria's Conure (E): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii* **I M**
Queensland Lungfish (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II F**
Quelea erythrops: Red-headed Dioch (E), Red-headed Quelea (E), Travailleur à tête rouge (F), Laborioso cabecirrojo (S) **III B**
Queleas (E): *Quelea* spp. **III/NC B**
Quetzal (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I B**
Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I B**
Quetzal magnifique (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I B**
Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I B**
Quetzals (E): *Pharomachrus* spp. **I/NC B**
Queue de vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caerulescens* **III B**
Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri* **I M**

Rabbits (E): Leporidae spp. **I/NC M**
Rabihorcado ventriblanco (S): *Fregata andrewsi* **I B**
Race-runner (E): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II R**
Race-runners (E): *Cnemidophorus* spp. **II/NC R**
Racket-tail (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii* **II B**
Racket-tailed Coquette (E): *Discosura longicauda* **II B**
Racket-tailed Parrots (E): *Prioniturus* spp. **II B**
Racquet-tails (E): *Prioniturus* spp. **II B**
Radiated Tortoise (E): *Geochelone radiata* **I R**
Raggiana Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea raggiana* **II B**
Rails (E): Rallidae spp. **I/NC**
Rainbow Boa (E): *Epicrates cenchria* **II R**
Rainbow Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II B**
Rainbow Lory (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II B**
Rainbow Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena iris* **II B**
Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma herrani* **II B**
Rainette à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius* **II A**
Rainforest Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E): *Bothrops nasuta* **III R**
Rajah Brooke's Birdwing (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana* **II In**
Rajah Scops-Owl (E): *Otus brookii* **II B**
Râle de Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I B**
Râle de Weka de l'Est (F): *Gallirallus australis hectori* **II B**
Râle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I B**
Râle wéka (F): *Gallirallus australis hectori* **II B**
Ramphastos dicolorus: Red-breasted Toucan (E), Toucan à ventre rouge (F), Tucán rojo y amarillo (S) **III B**
Ramphastos sulfuratus: Keel-billed Toucan (E), Toucan à carène (F), Piapoco pico verde (S), Tucán pico-multicolor (S) **II B**
Ramphastos toco: Toco Toucan (E), Grand toucan (F), Tucán grande (S) **II B**
Ramphastos tucanus: Red-billed Toucan (E), Piapoco pico rojo (S) **II B**
Ramphastos vitellinus: Channel-billed Toucan (E), Toucan Ariel (F), Diostedé pico acanelado (S) **II B**
Ramphodon dohrnii: Hook-billed Hermit (E), Colibri de Dohrn (F), Colibrí à bec incurvé (F), Colibrí picosierra chico (S) **I B**
Ramphodon naevius: Saw-billed Hermit (E), Colibri tacheté (F) **II B**
Ramphomicron dorsale: Black-backed Thornbill (E), Colibri à dos noir (F) **II B**
Ramphomicron microrhynchum: Purple-backed Thornbill (E), Colibri à petit bec (F), Colibrí pico espina (S), Picoespina dorsipurpura (S) **II B**
Ramsay's Python (E): *Aspidites ramsayi* **II R**
Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Dendrobates andinus* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha arbórea (S): *Dendrobates arboreus* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha azul (S): *Dendrobates azureus* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Dendrobates bolivianus* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates levcomelas* **II A**

Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Dendrobates bassleri* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Dendrobates boulengeri* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Dendrobates ingeri* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Dendrobates lehmanni* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Dendrobates myersi* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Dendrobates petersi* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Dendrobates silverstonei* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Dendrobates steyermarki* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Dendrobates vanzolinii* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Dendrobates azureiventris* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Dendrobates smaragdinus* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Dendrobates fantasticus* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Dendrobates granulifer* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Dendrobates histrionicus* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Dendrobates maculatus* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Dendrobates mysteriosus* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha picta (S): *Dendrobates pictus* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Dendrobates reticulatus* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Dendrobates pumilio* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Dendrobates tricolor* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha variable (S): *Dendrobates variabilis* **II A**
Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Dendrobates viridis* **II A**
Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus varius zeteki/Mantella aurantiaca* **II A**
Rana hexadactyla: Six-fingered Frog (E), Grenouille du Bengale (F), Grenouille hexadactyle (F) **II A**
Rana roja de Madagascar (S): *Dyscophus antongilii* **I A**
Rana tigerina: Indian Bullfrog (E), Tiger Frog (E), Grenouille-tigre (F) **II A**
Rana tigrina = *Rana tigerina*
Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I A**
Rapaces diurnes (F): FALCONIFORMES spp. **I/II B**
Rapaces nocturnes (F): STRIGIFORMES spp. **I/II B**
Rascón de Isla Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I B**
Rascón de Weka (S): *Gallirallus australis hectori* **II B**
Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyzomys pedunculatus* **I M**
Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor* **I M**
Rat Kangaroo (E): *Bettongia gaimardi/Bettongia penicillata* **I M**
Rat Kangaroos (E): *Bettongia* spp. **I M**
Rat Snake (E): *Ptyas mucosus* **II R**
Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor* **I M**
Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides* **I M**
Rata coligorda (S): *Zyzomys pedunculatus* **I M**
Ratel (E/F/S): *Mellivora capensis* **III M**
Ratón bastardo peludo (S): *Pseudomys praeconis* **I M**
Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **I M**
Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila* **I M**
Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo* **II B**
Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis* **II B**
Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus* **II B**
Rattlesnakes (E): *Crotalus* spp./*Sistrurus* spp. **III/NC R**
Ratufa spp.: Giant Squirrels (E), Ecureuils géants (F), Ardillas gigantes (S) **II M**
Ratufa affinis: Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel (E), Ecureuil de Raffles (F), Ecureuil géant commun (F), Ratufe dorée (F) **II M**
Ratufa bicolor: Black Giant Squirrel (E), Ecureuil géant de Malaisie (F) **II M**
Ratufa indica: Indian Giant Squirrel (E), Ecureuil géant de l'Inde (F) **II M**
Ratufa macroura: Grizzled Giant Squirrel (E), Ecureuil géant de Ceylan (F), Ecureuil géant gris (F) **II M**
Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis* **II M**
Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis* **II B**
Razor-billed Curassow (E): *Mitu mitu* **I B**
Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I M**
Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I M**
Red Bear (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I M**
Red Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea rubra* **II B**
Red Cat-bear (E): *Ailurus fulgens* **I M**
Red Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola peruviana* **II B**
Red Crowned Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I B**
Red Dog (E): *Cuon alpinus* **II M**
Red Fox (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II M**
Red Goral (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi* **I M**
Red Goshawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* **II B**
Red Howler (E): *Alouatta seniculus* **II M**
Red Kite (E): *Milvus milvus* **II B**
Red Lory (E): *Eos bornea* **II B**
Red Panda (E): *Ailurus fulgens* **I M**
Red Sheep (E): *Ovis vignei* **I M**
Red Shining-Parrot (E): *Prosopeia tabuensis* **II B**
Red Siskin (E): *Carduelis cucullata* **I B**
Red Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I M**
Red Teju (E): *Tupinambis rufescens* **II R**
Red Tiger (E): *Puma concolor* **II M**
Red-and-black Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus* **II A**
Red-and-blue Lory (E): *Eos histrio* **I B**
Red-and-blue Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates pumilio* **II A**
Red-and-green Macaw (E): *Ara chloropterus* **II B**
Red-and-white Uakari (E): *Cacajao calvus* **I M**
Red-backed Hawk (E): *Buteo polyosoma* **II B**
Red-backed Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I M**
Red-banded Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni* **II A**
Red-bearded Saki (E): *Pithecia monachus* **II M**
Red-bellied Conure (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis* **II B**
Red-bellied Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster* **II M**
Red-bellied Lemur (E): *Eulemur rubriventer* **I M**
Red-bellied Macaw (E): *Ara manilata* **II B**
Red-bellied Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster* **II M**
Red-bellied Parrot (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris* **II B**

Red-bellied Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* I M
Red-bellied Tamarin (E): *Saguinus labiatus* II M
Red-billed Curassow (E): *Crax blumenbachii* I B
Red-billed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon gibsoni* II B
Red-billed Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta senegala* III B
Red-billed Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus exilis* II B
Red-billed Parrot (E): *Pionus sordidus* II B
Red-billed Toucan (E): *Ramphastos tucanus* II B
Red-billed Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* III B
Red-billed Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur afer* III B
Red-breasted Conure (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* II B
Red-breasted Goose (E): *Branta ruficollis* II B
Red-breasted Parakeet (E): *Psittacula alexandri* II B
Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii* II B
Red-breasted Toucan (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus* III B
Red-browed Amazon (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha* I B
Red-browed Parrot (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha* I B
Red-capped Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* II M
Red-capped Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pileata/Purpureicephalus spurius* II B
Red-cheeked Cordonbleu (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus* III B
Red-cheeked Parrot (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* II B
Red-chested Goshawk (E): *Accipiter toussenelii* II B
Red-chested Owlet (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum* II B
Red-chested Tamarin (E): *Saguinus labiatus* II M
Red-chinned Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis* II B
Red-collared Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus rubritorquis* II B
Red-collared Whydah (E): *Euplectes ardens* III B
Red-collared Widowbird (E): *Euplectes ardens* III B
Red-crested Bustard (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista* II B
Red-crested Cardinal (E): *Paroaria coronata* II B
Red-crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus* II B
Red-crowned Amazon (E): *Amazona viridigenalis* II B
Red-crowned Crane (E): *Grus japonensis* I B
Red-crowned Parrot (E): *Amazona viridigenalis/Poicephalus gulielmi* II B
Red-eared Conure (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata* I B
Red-eared Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* II M
Red-eared Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* II B
Red-eared Waxbill (E): *Estrilda troglodytes* III B
Red-eyed Dove (E): *Streptopelia semitorquata* III B
Red-faced Lovebird (E): *Agapornis pullarius* II B
Red-faced Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* II B
Red-faced Pytilia (E): *Pytilia hypogrammica* III B
Red-fan Parrot (E): *Deroptyus accipitrinus* II B
Red-flanked Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna placentis* II B
Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco vespertinus* II B
Red-footed Tortoise (E): *Geochelone carbonaria* II R
Red-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona vittata* I B
Red-fronted Antpecker (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons* III B
Red-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga wagleri* II B
Red-fronted Kakariki (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* I B
Red-fronted Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata* II B
Red-fronted Macaw (E): *Ara rubrogenys* I B
Red-fronted Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* I B
Red-fronted Parrot (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi* II B
Red-fronted Parrotlet (E): *Touit costaricensis* II B
Red-handed Howler (E): *Alouatta belzebul* II M
Red-handed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus midas* II M
Red-headed (Amazon) Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* II R
Red-headed Amazon River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* II R
Red-headed Dioch (E): *Quelea erythrops* III B
Red-headed Falcon (E): *Falco chicquera* II B
Red-headed Lovebird (E): *Agapornis pullarius* II B
Red-headed Malimbe (E): *Malimbus rubricollis* III B
Red-headed Merlin (E): *Falco chicquera* II B
Red-headed Quelea (E): *Quelea erythrops* III B
Red-headed Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes oreas* I B
Red-headed Vulture (E): *Sarcogyps calvus* II B
Red-headed Weaver (E): *Anaplectes rubriceps/Malimbus rubricollis* III B
Red-legged Falconet (E): *Microhierax caerulescens* II B
Red-legs (E): *Brachypelma* spp. II In
Red-lored Amazon (E): *Amazona autumnalis* II B
Red-lored Parrot (E): *Amazona autumnalis* II B
Red-masked Conure (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys* II B
Red-masked Parakeet (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys* II B
Red-necked Amazon (E): *Amazona arausiaca* I B
Red-necked Buzzard (E): *Buteo auguralis* II B
Red-necked Falcon (E): *Falco chicquera* II B
Red-necked Parrot (E): *Amazona arausiaca* I B
Red-nosed Saki (E): *Chiropotes albinasus* I M
Red-nosed Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* II R
Red-rumped Parrot (E): *Psephotus haematonotus* II B
Red-rumped Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma vagans* II In
Red-shanked Douc Langur (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus* I M
Red-shouldered Hawk (E): *Buteo lineatus* II B
Red-shouldered Macaw (E): *Ara nobilis* II B
Red-spectacled Amazon (E): *Amazona pretrei* I B
Red-spectacled Parrot (E): *Amazona pretrei* I B
Red-spotted Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata* II B
Red-tailed Amazon (E): *Amazona brasiliensis* I B
Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* II B
Red-tailed Buzzard (E): *Buteo auguralis* II B
Red-tailed Comet (E): *Sappho sparganura* II B
Red-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo jamaicensis/Buteo ventralis* II B
Red-tailed Parrot (E): *Amazona brasiliensis* I B
Red-tailed Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* I M
Red-thighed Falconet (E): *Microhierax caerulescens* II B
Red-thighed Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter erythropus* II B
Red-throated Caracara (E): *Daptrius americanus* II B
Red-throated Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna amabilis* II B
Red-topped Amazon (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha* I B
Red-topped Parrot (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha* I B
Red-vented Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia* I B
Red-vented Malimbe (E): *Malimbus scutatus* III B
Red-vented Parrot (E): *Pionus menstruus* II B
Red-winged Parrot (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus* II B
Red-winged Pytilia (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* III B
Reddish Hermit (E): *Phaethornis ruber* II B
Reddish Scops-Owl (E): *Otus rufescens* II B
Reddish-bellied Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis* II B
Redtail Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* II M
Reed Cat (E): *Felis chaus* II M
Regal Python (E): *Python reticulatus* II R
Regent Parrot (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus* II B
Relict Gull (E): *Larus relictus* I B
Renard colfeo (F): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* II M
Renard crabier (F): *Cerdocyon thous* II M
Renard d'Azara (F): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus* II M
Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana* II M
Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis* III M
Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Pseudalopex griseus* II M
Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus* I M
Réré (F): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* II R
Resplendent Quetzal (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno* I B
Reticulated Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus* II A
Reticulated Python (E): *Python reticulatus* II R
Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* III B
Rhampholeon marshalli = Chamaeleo marshalli

Rhea americana: Common Rhea (E), Greater Rhea (E), Nandou commun (F), Nandou d'Amérique (F), Avestruz (S), Nandú (S), Ñandú común (S) **II B**
Rhea pennata: Darwin's Rhea (E), Lesser Rhea (E), Puna Rhea (E), Nandou de Darwin (F), Avestruz de Magallanes (S), Ñandú cordillerano (S) **I B**
Rheas (E): *Rhea* spp. **I/II B**
Rheinardia nigrescens = Rheinardia ocellata
Rheinardia ocellata: Crested Argus (E), Ocellated Pheasant (E), Argus ocellé (F), Rheinarte ocellée (F), Faisán de Rheinard (S) **I B**
Rheinarte ocellée (F): *Rheinardia ocellata* **I B**
Rheobatrachus spp.: Gastric-brooding Frogs (E), Grenouilles méridionales (F) **II A**
Rheobatrachus silus: Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog (E), Platypus Frog (E), Grenouille à incubation gastrique (F) **II A**
Rheobatrachus vitellinus: Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog (E), Grenouille à incubation gastrique (F) **II A**
Rhesus Macaque (E): *Macaca mulatta* **II M**
Rhesus Monkey (E): *Macaca mulatta* **II M**
Rhim (E/F): *Gazella leptoceros* **III M**
Rhinocéros (F): Rhinocerotidae spp. **I/II M**
Rhinocéros blanc du Nord (F): *Ceratotherium simum cottoni* **I M**
Rhinocéros blanc du Sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum* **I/II M**
Rhinoceros Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo rhinoceratus* **II R**
Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* **I M**
Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus* **I M**
Rhinoceros Hornbill (E): *Buceros rhinoceros* **II B**
Rhinoceros Iguana (E): *Cyclura cornuta* **I R**
Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis* **I M**
Rhinocéros unicorne de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis* **I M**
Rhinoceros sondaicus: Javan Rhinoceros (E), Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F), Rinoceronte de Java (S) **I M**
Rhinoceros unicornis: Great Indian Rhinoceros (E), Rhinocéros unicorne de l'Inde (F), Rinoceronte unicornio índico (S) **I M**
Rhinoceroses (E): Rhinocerotidae spp. **I/II M**
Rhinocerotidae spp.: Rhinoceroses (E), Rhinocéros (F), Rinocerontes (S) **I/II M**
Rhinopithecus avunculus = Pygathrix avunculus
Rhinopithecus bieti = Pygathrix bieti
Rhinopithecus brelichi = Pygathrix brelichi
Rhinopithecus nemaeus = Pygathrix nemaeus
Rhinopithecus roxellana brelichi = Pygathrix brelichi
Rhinopithecus roxellana = Pygathrix roxellana
Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Pygathrix roxellana* **I M**
Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Pygathrix roxellana* **I M**
Rhinopithèque douc (F): *Pygathrix nemaeus* **I M**
Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Pygathrix avunculus* **I M**
Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Pygathrix brelichi* **I M**
Rhinopithèques (F): *Pygathrix* spp. **I M**
Rhinoplax vigil = Buceros vigil
Rhinoptynx clamator = Asio clamator
Rhizopsammia annae: **II In**
Rhizopsammia chamissoi: **II In**
Rhizopsammia compacta: **II In**
Rhizopsammia manuelensis: **II In**
Rhizopsammia minuta: **II In**
Rhizopsammia pulchra: **II In**
Rhizopsammia verrilli: **II In**
Rhizopsammia wellingtoni: **II In**
Rhizopsammia wettsteini: **II In**
Rhizosmilia gerdae: **II In**
Rhizosmilia maculata: **II In**
Rhizosmilia robusta: **II In**
Rhizothera longirostris: Long-billed Partridge (E), Perdrix à long bec (F), Roulroul à long bec (F), Perdiz de bosque de pico largo (S) **III B**
Rhizotrochus flabelliformis: **II In**
Rhizotrochus levidensis: **II In**
Rhizotrochus radiatus: **II In**
Rhizotrochus typus: **II In**
Rhodesian Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus* **II R**
Rhodonessa caryophyllacea: Pink-headed Duck (E), Canard à tête rose (F), Nette à cou rose (F), Pato cabecirrosa (S) **I B**
Rhodopis vesper: Oasis Hummingbird (E), Colibri vesper (F) **II B**
Rhombopsammia niphada: **II In**
Rhombopsammia squiresi: **II In**
Rhoptropella ocellata = Phelsuma ocellata
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha: Thick-billed Parrot (E), Conure à gros bec (F), Perruche ara (F), Perruche à gros bec (F), Cotorra-serana occidental (S), Loro piquigordo (S), Periquito de pico grueso (S) **I B**
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha pachyrhyncha = Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi = Rhynchopsitta terrisi
Rhynchopsitta spp. **I B**
Rhynchopsitta terrisi: Maroon-fronted Parrot (E), Conure à front brun (F), Cotorra-serrana oriental (S) **I B**
Rhynochetos jubatus: Kagu (E), Kagou (F), Kagou huppé (F), Kagú (S) **I B**
Rhyticeros cassidix = Aceros cassidix
Rhyticeros corrugatus = Aceros corrugatus
Rhyticeros everetti = Aceros everetti
Rhyticeros leucocephalus = Aceros leucocephalus
Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni = Aceros waldeni
Rhyticeros narcondami = Aceros narcondami
Rhyticeros plicatus = Aceros plicatus
Rhyticeros subruficollis = Aceros subruficollis
Rhyticeros undulatus = Aceros undulatus
Ribbon Coral (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia* **II In**
Ribbon Finch (E): *Amadina fasciata* **III B**
Ribbon-tailed Astrapia (E): *Astrapia mayeri* **II B**
Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise (E): *Astrapia mayeri* **II B**
Rice Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
Richmond Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera richmondia* **II In**
Ricord's Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura ricordi* **I R**
Ridge-tailed Monitor (E): *Varanus acanthurus*/*Varanus primordius* **II R**
Ridgway's Hawk (E): *Buteo ridgwayi* **II B**
Ridleys (E): *Lepidochelys* spp. **I R**
Riffleshells (E): *Epioblasma* spp. **I/II/NC In**
Riflebirds (E): *Ptiloris* spp. **II B**
Right Whale (E): *Eubalaena glacialis* **I M**
Right Whales (E): *Eubalaena* spp./*Caperea marginata* **I M**
Rimose Naiad (E): *Conradilla caelata* **I In**
Ring Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
Ring-necked Parakeet (E): *Psittacula krameri* **III B**
Ring-tailed Lemur (E): *Lemur catta* **I M**
Ringed Python (E): *Morelia boa* **II R**
Ringnecks (E): *Platycercus* spp. **II B**
Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum* **I/II M**
Rinoceronte blanco del norte (S): *Ceratotherium simum cottoni* **I M**
Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus* **I M**
Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* **I M**
Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis* **I M**
Rinoceronte unicornio índico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis* **I M**
Rinocerontes (S): Rhinocerotidae spp. **I/II M**

Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* **I R**
Rio Magdalena River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis lewyana* **II R**
Rio Napo Tamarin (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis* **II M**
Rip Sack (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I M**
Risso's Dolphin (E): *Grampus griseus* **II M**
River Dolphins (E): Platanistidae spp./*Sotalia* spp. **I/II M**
River Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer* **II B**
River Terrapin (E): *Batagur baska* **I R**
River-Martins (E): *Pseudochelidon* spp. **I/NC B**
Rivoli's Hummingbird (E): *Eugenes fulgens* **II B**
Roadside Hawk (E): *Buteo magnirostris* **II B**
Robertson's Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion gutturale* **II R**
Rock Dove (E): *Columba livia* **III B**
Rock Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo bengalensis* **II B**
Rock Iguana (E): *Cyclura cyclura* **I R**
Rock Iguanas (E): *Cyclura* spp. **I R**
Rock Monitor (E): *Varanus albigularis/Varanus glebopalma* **II R**
Rock Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola* **II B**
Rock Parrot (E): *Neophema petrophila* **II B**
Rock Peppler (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus* **II B**
Rock Pigeon (E): *Columba livia* **III B**
Rock-rats (E): *Zyzomys* spp. **I/NC M**
Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes* spp. **I B**
Rodrigues Brush-Warbler (E): *Bebrornis rodericanus* **III B**
Rodrigues Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii* **II R**
Rodrigues Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus rodricensis* **II M**
Rodrigues Warbler (E): *Bebrornis rodericanus* **III B**
Rollulus rouloul: Crested Partridge (E), Roulroul (E), Rouloul couronné (F), Roulroul à couronne (F), Perdiz de bosque crestada (S) **III B**
Romerolagus diazi: Volcano Rabbit (E), Lapin de Diaz (F), Lapin des volcans (F), Conejo de Díaz (S), Conejo de los volcanes (S), Teporingo (S), Zacatuche (S) **I M**
Roofed Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* **I R**
Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I M**
Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I M**
Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II M**
Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I M**
Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I M**
Rorqual du Nord (F): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Rorqual noueux (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Rorquals (E): *Balaenoptera* spp. **I/II M**
Rose Coral (E): *Manicina areolata* **II In**
Rose-crowned Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II B**
Rose-faced Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra* **II B**
Rose-grey Dove (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* **III B**
Rose-headed Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II B**
Rose-headed Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II B**
Rose-ringed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula krameri* **III B**
Roseate Cockatoo (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus* **II B**
Rosellas (E): *Platycercus* spp. **II B**
Rosenberg's Monitor (E): *Varanus rosenbergi* **II R**
Rosette-nosed Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion spinosum* **II R**
Ross's Land Snail (E): *Paryphanta rossiana* **II In**
Rostrhamus hamatus: Slender-billed Kite (E), Milan à long bec (F), Caracolero (S), Gavilán pico de Hoz (S) **II B**
Rostrhamus sociabilis: Everglade Kite (E), Snail Kite (E), Milan des marais (F), Gavilán caracolero (S), Milano caracolero (S) **II B**
Rosy Boa (E): *Lichanura trivirgata* **II R**
Rosy-faced Lovebird (E): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II B**
Rothschild's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi* **II In**
Rothschild's Mynah (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**
Rothschild's Parakeet (E): *Psittacula intermedia* **II B**
Rothschild's Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum* **III B**
Rothschild's Starling (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**
Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E): *Pleurobema plenum* **I In**
Rough Starlet Coral (E): *Siderastrea radians* **II In**
Rough-legged Buzzard (E): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
Rough-legged Hawk (E): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
Rough-necked Monitor (E): *Varanus rudicollis* **II R**
Rough-scaled Boa (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri* **II R**
Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* **II R**
Rough-scaled Python (E): *Morelia carinata* **II R**
Rough-toothed Dolphin (E): *Steno bredanensis* **II M**
Rouloul couronné (F): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
Rouloul ocellé (F): *Caloperdix oculea* **III B**
Roulroul (E): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
Roulroul à couronne (F): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
Roulroul à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris* **III B**
Roulroul noir (F): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III B**
Round Island Boa (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata* **I R**
Round Island Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guentheri* **II R**
Round Island Keel-scaled Boa (E): *Casarea dussumieri* **I R**
Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Bebrornis rodericanus* **III B**
Roussette de l'île Mortlock (F): *Pteropus phaeocephalus* **I M**
Roussette de Ponapé (F): *Pteropus molossinus* **I M**
Roussette de Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis* **I M**
Roussette de Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus* **I M**
Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus mariannus* **I M**
Roussette des îles Palaos (F): *Pteropus pilosus* **I M**
Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis* **I M**
Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus* **I M**
Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis* **I M**
Roussettes (F): *Pteropus* spp./Pteropodidae spp. **I/II/NC M**
Royal Python (E): *Python regius* **II R**
Royal Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus regalis* **II B**
Rubber Boa (E): *Charina bottae* **II R**
Ruby (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda* **II B**
Ruby Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates parvulus* **II A**
Ruby-throated Hummingbird (E): *Archilochus colubris* **II B**
Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitus* **II B**
Ruddy Mongoose (E): *Herpestes smithii* **III M**
Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor (E): *Varanus flavescens* **I R**
Ruddy Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia splendidula* **II M**
Rudophi's Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher (E): *Cyornis ruckii* **II B**
Rueck's Niltava (E): *Cyornis ruckii* **II B**
Rueppell's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii* **II B**
Rueppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii* **II B**
Rueppell's Griffon Vulture (E): *Gyps rueppellii* **II B**
Rueppell's Parrot (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii* **II B**
Rueppell's Vulture (E): *Gyps rueppellii* **II B**
Rufescent Screech-Owl (E): *Otus ingens* **II B**
Ruffed Lemur (E): *Varecia variegata* **I M**
Rufous Crab-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* **II B**
Rufous Fishing-Owl (E): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II B**
Rufous Hare-wallaby (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I M**
Rufous Hornbill (E): *Buceros hydrocorax* **II B**
Rufous Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus rufus* **II B**
Rufous Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus rufus* **I M**
Rufous Owl (E): *Ninox rufa* **II B**
Rufous Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus rufus* **II B**
Rufous-banded Owl (E): *Strix albitarsus* **II B**
Rufous-bellied Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii* **II B**
Rufous-breasted Hermit (E): *Glaucis hirsuta* **II B**

Rufous-breasted Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* II B
Rufous-capped Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps* II B
Rufous-cheeked Hornbill (E): *Aceros nipalensis* I B
Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (E): *Goethalsia bella* II B
Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter rufiventris* II B
Rufous-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis delattrei* II B
Rufous-fronted Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* II B
Rufous-headed Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* I B
Rufous-legged Owl (E): *Strix rufipes* II B
Rufous-naped Tamarin (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi/Saguinus oedipus* I M
Rufous-necked Hornbill (E): *Aceros nipalensis* I B
Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen* II B
Rufous-shafted Woodstar (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii* II B
Rufous-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo ventralis* II B
Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia tzacatl* II B
Rufous-tailed Pheasant (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma* III B
Rufous-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia splendidula* II M
Rufous-thighed Hawk (E): *Accipiter erythronemius/Buteo leucorrhous* II B
Rufous-thighed Kite (E): *Harpagus diodon* II B
Rufous-throated Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina* II B
Rufous-vented Whitetip (E): *Urosticte ruficrissa* II B
Rufous-webbed Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa branickii* II B
Rufous-winged Buzzard (E): *Butastur liventer* II B
Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Butastur liventer* II B
Rungwe Viviparous Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus* I A
Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata: Abruzzo Chamois (E), Chamois des Abruzzes (F), Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S), Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S) I M
Rupicapra rupicapra ornata = Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata
Rupicola spp.: Cocks-of-the-Rock (E), Coqs-de-roches (F), Gallitos de las rocas (S) II B
Rupicola peruviana: Andean Cock-of-the-rock (E), Peruvian Cock-of-the-Rock (E), Red Cock-of-the-rock (E), Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock (E), Coq-de-roche péruvien (F), Gallito de las Sierras (S), Gallito de roca peruano (S), Tunqui (S) II B
Rupicola rupicola: Common Cock-of-the-Rock (E), Guianan Cock-of-the-rock (E), Orange Cock-of-the-rock (E), Smaller-Cock-of-the-rock (E), Coq-de-roche orange (F), Gallito de las Rocas (S), Gallito de roca anaranjado (S) II B
Ruspoli's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo ruspolii* II R
Ruspoli's Turaco (E): *Tauraco ruspolii* II B
Russell's Sand Boa (E): *Eryx conicus* II R
Russell's Viper (E): *Vipera russellii* III R
Russet Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox odiosa* II B
Russet Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus rufus* I M
Russet-eared Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* II M
Rusty Monitor (E): *Varanus semiremex* II R
Rusty-barred Owl (E): *Pulsatrix melanota/Strix hylophila* II B
Rusty-faced Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina* II B
Rusty-spotted Cat (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* I/II M
Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo rudis* II R
Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* II R
Ryukyu Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus dasymallus* II M

Sable Antelope (E): *Hippotragus niger* I/NC M
Sabrewings (E): *Campylopterus* spp. II B
Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus* I R
Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* II M
Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris* II M
Sacred Black Mud Turtle (E): *Trionyx nigricans* I R
Sacred Ibis (E): *Threskiornis aethiopicus* III B
Saddle-back Tamarin (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis* II M
Saddle-backed Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* II M
Saddle-billed Stork (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* III B
Saddlebill Stork (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* III B
Saffron Toucanet (E): *Baillonius bailloni* III B
Saffron-coloured Clam (E): *Tridacna crocea* II In
Saffron-cowled Blackbird (E): *Agelaius flavus* I B
Saffron-headed Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pyrilia* II B
Sagittarius serpentarius: Secretary-bird (E), Messager sagittaire (F), Secrétaire des serpents (F), Serpentaire (F), Secretario (S), Serpentario (S) II B
Saguinus bicolor: Bare-faced Tamarin (E), Pied Tamarin (E), Tamarin bicolore (F), Tamarín bicolor (S) I M
Saguinus fuscicollis: Brown-headed Tamarin (E), Rio Napo Tamarin (E), Saddle-back Tamarin (E), Tamarin à manteau rouge (F) II M
Saguinus fuscicollis tripartitus = Saguinus tripartitus
Saguinus geoffroyi: Cotton-top Marmoset (E), Liszt Monkey (E), Pinche Marmoset (E), Rufous-naped Tamarin (E), Tamarino de Geoffroy (S) I M
Saguinus graellsi = Saguinus nigricollis
Saguinus imperator: Emperor Tamarin (E), Tamarino emperador (S) II M
Saguinus inustus: Dusky Tamarin (E), Mottle-faced Tamarin (E), Tamarino de caba manchada (S) II M
Saguinus labiatus: Red-bellied Tamarin (E), Red-chested Tamarin (E), White-lipped Tamarin (E), Tamarino de labios blancos (S) II M
Saguinus leucopus: White-footed Tamarin (E), Tamarin à pieds blancs (F), Tamarín de manos blancas (S) I M
Saguinus martinsi = Saguinus bicolor
Saguinus midas: Negro Tamarin (E), Red-handed Tamarin (E), Tamarin aux mains rousses (F) II M
Saguinus mystax: Moustached Tamarin (E), Tamarin à moustaches (F) II M
Saguinus nigricollis: Black-and-red Tamarin (E), Black-mantled Tamarin (E), Tamarin rouge et noir (F) II M
Saguinus oedipus: Cotton-headed Tamarin (E), Geoffroy's Tamarin (E), Rufous-naped Tamarin (E), Tamarin pinché (F), Bichichi (S) I M
Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi = Saguinus geoffroyi
Saguinus pileatus = Saguinus mystax
Saguinus tamarin= Saguinus midas
Saguinus tripartitus: Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin (E), Tamarino de espalda dorada (S) II M
Sahara Oryx (E): *Oryx dammah* I M
Sahelian Terrapin (E): *Pelusios adansonii* III R
Sahuí cobrizo (S): *Callicebus cupreus* II M
Sahuí de Hershkovitz (S): *Callicebus dubius* II M
Sahuí de Hoffmanns (S): *Callicebus hoffmannsi* II M
Sahuí de La Laguna (S): *Callicebus olallae* II M
Sahuí de Wagner (S): *Callicebus caligatus* II M
Sahuí del río Beni (S): *Callicebus modestus* II M
Sahuí del río Madeira (S): *Callicebus cinerascens* II M
Sahuí del río Mayo (S): *Callicebus oenanthe* II M
Sahuí pálido (S): *Callicebus donacophilus* II M
Sahuí pardo (S): *Callicebus brunneus* II M
Saïga (F): *Saiga tatarica* II M
Saiga Antelope (E): *Saiga tatarica* II M
Saiga tatarica: Saiga Antelope (E), Saïga (F) II M
Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii* I M
Saimiri boliviensis: Mono ardilla boliviano (S) II M
Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus* II M

Saimiri oerstedii: Central American Squirrel Monkey (E), Red-backed Squirrel Monkey (E), Saïmiri à dos roux (F), Barizo dorsirrojo (S), Mono tití (S) I M
Saimiri saimiri ustus = Saimiri ustus
Saimiri sciureus: Common Squirrel Monkey (E), Saïmiri écureuil (F) II M
Saimiri sciureus boliviensis = Saimiri boliviensis
Saimiri ustus: Mono ardilla brasileño (S) II M
Saimiri vanzolinii: Mono ardilla amazónico (S) II M
Saint Helena Waxbill (E): *Estrilda astrild* III B
Saint Lucia Amazon (E): *Amazona versicolor* I B
Saint Lucia Parrot (E): *Amazona versicolor* I B
Saint Vincent Amazon (E): *Amazona guildingii* I B
Saint Vincent Parrot (E): *Amazona guildingii* I B
Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons* II M
Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus* II M
Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella* II M
Saker (E): *Falco cherrug* II B
Saker Falcon (E): *Falco cherrug* II B
Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus* I M
Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia* II M
Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans* II M
Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus* II M
Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata* II M
Saki ecuatorial (S): *Pithecia aequatorialis* II M
Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus* I M
Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas* II M
Sakis (E): *Chiropotes* spp./*Pithecia* spp. I/II M
Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus* I M
Salamanders (E): CAUDATA spp. I/II/NC A
Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus* I A
Salamandra gigante de Japón (S): *Andrias japonicus* I A
Salamandras gigantes (S): *Andrias* spp. I A
Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum* II A
Salamandre du lac Pátzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii* II A
Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus* I A
Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus* I A
Salamandres géantes (F): *Andrias* spp. I A
Salmon-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua moluccensis* I B
Salt-water Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus porosus* I/II R
Salvadori's Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* II B
Samar Hornbill (E): *Penelopides samarensis* II B
Samoan Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus samoensis* I M
Sampson's Naiad (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* I In
Sampson's Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* I In
Sampson's Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* I In
San Esteban Island Chuckwalla (E): *Sauromalus varius* I R
San Salvador Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* I R
Sand Boas (E): *Eryx* spp. II R
Sand Cat (E): *Felis margarita* II M
Sand Dune Cat (E): *Felis margarita* II M
Sand Gazelle (E): *Gazella leptoceros* III M
Sand Goanna (E): *Varanus rosenbergi* II R
Sand Monitor (E): *Varanus gouldii* II R
Sandalolitha dentata: II In
Sandalolitha robusta: Basket Coral (E) II In
Sandback Pocketbook Mussel (E): *Lampsilis satur* I In
Sandhill Crane (E): *Grus canadensis* II B
Sandhill Dunnart (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila* I M
Sandhill Sminthopsis (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila* I M
Sandy Scops-Owl (E): *Otus icterorhynchus* II B
Sanford's Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* II B
Sangihe Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus catamene* II B
Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius* I M
Sanguijuela (S): *Hirudo medicinalis* II In
Sanguine Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates zaparo* II A
Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis* II In
Santa Barbara Screech-Owl (E): *Otus barbarus* II B
Santa Marta Conure (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata* II B
Santa Marta Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata* II B
Santa Marta Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus* II B
Santa Marta Woodstar (E): *Acestrura astreans* II B
Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* I R
Sanzinia madagascariensis: Madagascar Tree Boa (E), Sanzinia (E), Boa canin de Madagascar (F), Xiphosome (F), Boa arborícola de Madagascar (S) I R
Sao Tome Scops-Owl (E): *Otus hartlaubi* II B
Saola (E/S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis* I M
Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina* II B
Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Hylocharis leucotis* II B
Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysura* II B
Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus* II B
Saphir d'Elicia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae* II B
Saphir de Xantus (F): *Hylocharis xantusii* II B
Saphir embrasé (F): *Hylocharis pyropygia* II B
Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuronia oenone* II B
Saphir Ulysse (F): *Hylocharis grayi* II B
Sapo del Camerún (S): *Bufo retiformis*/*Bufo superciliaris* I A
Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Bufo periglenes* I A
Sapo verde de Sonora (S): *Bufo periglenes* I A
Sapo vivíparo africano (S): *Nectophrynoides cryptus* I A
Sapo vivíparo de Africa occidental (S): *Nectophrynoides occidentalis* I A
Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S): *Nectophrynoides malcolmi* I A
Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S): *Nectophrynoides osgoodi* I A
Sapo vivíparo de Tanzania (S): *Nectophrynoides viviparus* I A
Sapo vivíparo de Tournier (S): *Nectophrynoides tornieri* I A
Sapo vivíparo de Wendy (S): *Nectophrynoides wendyae* I A
Sapo vivíparo liberiano (S): *Nectophrynoides liberiensis* I A
Sapo vivíparo pigmeo (S): *Nectophrynoides minutus* I A
Sapos vivíparos (S): *Nectophrynoides* spp. I A
Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Lepidopyga lilliae* II B
Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet (E): *Touit purpurata* II B
Sapphire-spangled Emerald (E): *Amazilia lactea* II B
Sapphire-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis* II B
Sapphire-vented Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis luciani* II B
Sapphires (E): *Chlorestes notatus*/*Chrysuronia oenone*/*Hylocharis* spp. II B
Sapphirewing (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus* II B
Sappho sparganura: Red-tailed Comet (E), Colibri Sapho (F), Picaflor coludo rojo (S) II B
Sarawak Dolphin (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei* II M
Sarcelle à oreillons (F): *Nettapus auritus* III B
Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica* I B
Sarcelle d'hiver (F): *Anas crecca* III B
Sarcelle d'été (F): *Anas querquedula* III B
Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri* II B
Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri* II B
Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa* II B
Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri* II B
Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica* I B
Sarcidorne à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* II B
Sarcogyps calvus: Indian Black Vulture (E), Pondicherry Vulture (E), Red-headed Vulture (E), Vautour royal (F) II B
Sarcoramphe roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa* III B
Sarcoramphus papa: King Vulture (E), Sarcoramphe roi (F), Gallinazo rey (S), Jote real (S), Rey zamuro (S), Zopilote rey (S) III B
Sarkidiornis melanotos: Comb Duck (E), Knob-billed Goose (E), Canard casqué (F), Canard à bosse (F), Sarcidorne à crête (F), Pato crestudo (S), Pato crestón (S), Pato de moco (S), Pato de monte (S) II B

Sarus Crane (E): *Grus antigone* II B
Sasin (E): *Antilope cervicapra* III M
Sassaby (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* III M
Satyr Tragopan (E): *Tragopan satyra* III B
Sauromalus varius: San Esteban Island Chuckwalla (E), Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F) I R
Savanna Hawk (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis* II B
Savanna Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* II M
Savanna Sideneck Turtle (E): *Podocnemis vogli* II R
Savannah Dog (E): *Speothos venaticus* I M
Savile's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis savilei* II B
Saw-billed Hermit (E): *Ramphodon naevius* II B
Saw-whet Owl (E): *Aegolius acadicus* II B
Scale-throated Hermit (E): *Phaethornis eurynome* II B
Scaled Metaltail (E): *Metallura aeneocauda* II B
Scaly Anteater (E): *Manis temminckii* II M
Scaly Clam (E): *Tridacna squamosa* II In
Scaly-breasted Hummingbird (E): *Phaeochroa cuvierii* II B
Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* II B
Scaly-fronted Weaver (E): *Sporopipes frontalis* III B
Scaly-headed Parrot (E): *Pionus maximiliani* II B
Scaly-naped Amazon (E): *Amazona mercenaria* II B
Scaly-naped Parrot (E): *Amazona mercenaria* II B
Scapophyllia cylindrica II In
Scaptochelys agassizii = Gopherus agassizii
Scaptochelys berlandieri = Gopherus berlandieri
Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola peruviana* II B
Scarlet Ibis (E): *Eudocimus ruber* II B
Scarlet Macaw (E): *Ara macao* I B
Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet (E): *Vini kuhlii* II B
Scarlet-chested Parrot (E): *Neophema splendida* II B
Scarlet-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga wagleri* II B
Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet (E): *Touit huetii* II B
Scavenger Vulture (E): *Neophron percnopterus* II B
Sceloglaux albifacies: Laughing Owl (E), White-faced Owl (E), Chouette à joues blanches (F), Ninoxe rieuse (F), Lechuzón cariblanco (S) II B
Schalow's Turaco (E): *Tauraco schalowi* II B
Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* II B
Scheffler's Owlet (E): *Glaucidium scheffleri* II B
Schistes geoffroyi = Augastes geoffroyi
Schizoculina africana: II In
Schizoculina arbuscula: II In
Schizoculina fissipara: II In
Schizocyathus fissilis: II In
Schizopathes affinis: II In
Schizopathes conferta: II In
Schizopathes crassa: II In
Schmidt's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* II M
Schmidt's Monitor (E): *Varanus jobiensis* II R
Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E): *Paleosuchus trigonatus* II R
Schweigger's Terrapin (E): *Pelusios castaneus* III R
Schweigger's Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* II R
Scimitar-horned Oryx (E): *Oryx dammah* I M
Scinque géant des Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata* II R
Scintillant Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus scintilla* II B
Scissor-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Hylonympha macrocerca* II B
Scissor-tailed Kite (E): *Chelictinia riocourii* II B
Sciurus deppei: Deppe's Squirrel (E), Ecureuil de Deppe (F), Ecureuil des pins (F), Ardilla de Deppe (S), Ardilla de los pinos (S) III M
Sclater's Monal (E): *Lophophorus sclateri* I B
Sclater's Parrotlet (E): *Forpus sclateri* II B
SCLERACTINIA spp.: Stony Corals (E) II In
Sclerhelia dubia: II In
Sclerhelia hirtella: II In
Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus* I F
Scléropage formosus (F): *Scleropages formosus* I F
Scleropages formosus: Asian Arowana (E), Asian Bonytongue (E), Golden Arowana (E), Golden Dragon Fish (E), Kelesa (E), Scléropage d'Asie (F), Scléropage formosus (F), Pez lengüihueso malayo (S) I F
Scolymia australis: II In
Scolymia cubensis: Solitary Disk Coral (E) II In
Scolymia vitiensis: II In
Scops-Owls (E): *Otus* spp. II B
Scorpion (F): *Pandinus dictator* II In
Scorpions (E): SCORPIONES spp. II/NC In
Scotopelia bouvieri: Vermiculated Fishing-Owl (E), Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F) II B
Scotopelia peli: Pel's Fishing-Owl (E), Chouette pêcheuse (F), Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F), Lechuza pescadora (S) II B
Scotopelia ussheri: Rufous Fishing-Owl (E), Chouette d'Ussher (F), Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F), Búho pescador rojizo (S) II B
Screech-Owls (E): *Otus* spp. II B
Scroll Coral (E): *Agaricia undata* II In
Scrub-birds (E): *Atrichornis* spp. I/NC B
Sea Cat (E): *Lontra felina* I M
Sea Cow (E): *Dugong dugon* I/II M
Sea Iguana (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* II R
Sea Otter (E): *Enhydra lutris* II M
Sea-Eagles (E): *Haliaeetus* spp. I/II B
Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius* II B
Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius* II B
Secretary-bird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius* II B
Seedcrackers (E): *Pyrenestes* spp. III/NC B
Seedeaters (E): *Amaurospiza* spp./*Catamenia* spp./*Dolospingus fringilloides*/*Serinus* spp./*Sporophila* spp. III/NC B
Sei Whale (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* I M
Selasphorus ardens: Glow-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibri ardent (F) II B
Selasphorus ellioti = Atthis ellioti
Selasphorus flammula: Cerise-throated Hummingbird (E), Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird (E), Volcano Hummingbird (E), Colibri flammule (F) II B
Selasphorus heloisa = Atthis heloisa
Selasphorus platycercus: Broad-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibri à queue large (F), Zumbador coliancho (S) II B
Selasphorus rufus: Rufous Hummingbird (E), Colibri roux (F), Zumbader rufo (S) II B
Selasphorus sasin: Allen's Hummingbird (E), Colibri d'Allen (F), Zumbador de Allen (S) II B
Selasphorus scintilla: Scintillant Hummingbird (E), Colibri scintillant (F) II B
Selasphorus simoni = Selasphorus flammula
Selasphorus torridus = Selasphorus flammula
Selenarctos thibetanus = Ursus thibetanus
Selenidera maculirostris: Spot-billed Toucanet (E), Tucancito picomaculado (S) III B
Seleucidis melanoleuca: Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier multifil (F) II B
Semi-collared Hawk (E): *Accipiter collaris* II B
Semi-collared Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter collaris* II B
Semioptera wallacii: Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise (E), Standardwing (E), Wallace's Standardwing (E), Paradisier de Wallace (F) II B
Semiplumbeous Hawk (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* II B

Semnopithecus entellus: Common Langur (E), Entellus Langur (E), Grey Langur (E), Hanuman Langur (E), True Langur (E), Entelle (F), Houleman (F), Langur común (S), Langur hanuman (S) **I M**
Semnopithecus geei = *Trachypithecus geei*
Semnopithecus hypoleucos = *Semnopithecus entellus*
Semnopithecus pileatus = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Semnopithèque à bonnet (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I M**
Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata* **II M**
Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus* **II M**
Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi* **II M**
Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei* **I M**
Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei* **II M**
Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenziani* **I M**
Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei* **II M**
Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi* **II M**
Semnopithèque des Iles de la sende (F): *Presbytis comata* **II M**
Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii* **II M**
Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei* **I M**
Semnopithèque mélalophe (F): *Presbytis melalophos* **II M**
Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus* **II M**
Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda* **II M**
Semnornis ramphastinus: Toucan Barbet (E), Caebézon toucan (F) **III B**
Senegal Bustard (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis* **II B**
Senegal Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis* **II R**
Senegal Combassou (E): *Vidua chalybeata* **III B**
Senegal Dove (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis* **III B**
Senegal Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta senegala* **III B**
Senegal Galago (E): *Galago senegalensis* **II M**
Senegal Parrot (E): *Poicephalus senegalus* **II B**
Sénégali brun à ventre blanc (F): *Nigrita fusconota* **III B**
Sénégali brun à ventre roux (F): *Nigrita bicolor* **III B**
Sénégali nègre (F): *Nigrita canicapilla* **III B**
Sénégali nègre à front jaune (F): *Nigrita luteifrons* **III B**
Sénégali sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina* **III B**
Sénégali vert (F): *Mandingoa nitidula* **III B**
Sénégali vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata* **III B**
Sephanoides fernandensis: Juan Fernandez Firecrown (E), Colibri Robinson (F) **II B**
Sephanoides sephaniodes: Green-backed Firecrown (E), Colibri du Chili (F), Picaflor cabeza granate (S) **II B**
Sepik Monitor (E): *Varanus jobiensis* **II R**
Seram Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus ocularis* **II M**
Serau (S): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis* **I M**
Seriatopora caliendrum: **II In**
Seriatopora crassa: **II In**
Seriatopora hystrix: Needle Coral (E) **II In**
Seriatopora lineata: **II In**
Seriatopora spinosa: **II In**
Seriatopora stellata: **II In**
Seriatopora stricta: **II In**
Sericotes holosericeus = *Eulampis holosericeus*
Serin à croupion blanc (F): *Serinus leucopygius* **III B**
Serin à tête noire (F): *Carduelis cucullata* **I B**
Serín culiblanco (S): *Serinus leucopygius* **III B**
Serin du Mozambique (F): *Serinus mozambicus* **III B**
Serín mofletudo (S): *Serinus canicapillus* **III B**
Serin ouest-africain (F): *Serinus canicapillus* **III B**
Serinus canicapillus: West African Seedeater (E), Serin ouest-africain (F), Serín mofletudo (S) **III B**
Serinus gularis canicapillus = *Serinus canicapillus*
Serinus leucopygius: Grey Singing Finch (E), White-rumped Seedeater (E), Chanteur d'Afrique (F), Serin à croupion blanc (F), Serín culiblanco (S) **III B**
Serinus mozambicus: Green Singing Finch (E), Yellow-fronted Canary (E), Serin du Mozambique (F), Canario de Mozambique (S) **III B**
Serows (E): *Naemorhedus crispus/Naemorhedus sumatraensis/Naemorhedus swinhoei* **I/NC M**
Serpent à gomme (F): *Charina bottae* **II R**
Serpent Island Gecko (E): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* **II R**
Serpent-Eagles (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis/Eutriorchis astur/Spilornis* spp. **II B**
Serpentaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II B**
Serpentaire bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela* **II B**
Serpentaire de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur* **II B**
Serpentaire des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini* **II B**
Serpentaire des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus* **II B**
Serpentaire des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* **II B**
Serpentaire des Nicobar (F): *Spilornis minimus* **II B**
Serpentaire des Philippines (F): *Spilornis holospilus* **II B**
Serpentaire du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II B**
Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II B**
Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II R**
Serrated Star Tortoise (E): *Psammobates oculiferus* **II R**
Serrated Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II R**
Serval (E/F/S): *Leptailurus serval* **II M**
Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion setaroi* **II R**
Seven-colored Parrotlet (E): *Touit batavica* **II B**
Severe Macaw (E): *Ara severa* **II B**
Seychelles Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma abbotti* **II R**
Seychelles Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus seychellensis* **II M**
Seychelles Giant Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi* **II R**
Seychelles Kestrel (E): *Falco araea* **I B**
Shapo (E): *Ovis vignei* **I M**
Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei* **I M**
Shark Bay Mouse (E): *Pseudomys praeconis* **I M**
Sharp-shinned Hawk (E): *Accipiter striatus* **II B**
Sheartails (E): *Doricha* spp. **II B**
Sheep (E): *Ovis* spp. **I/II/NC M**
Sheet Coral (E): *Agaricia lamarcki* **II In**
Shelley's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo shelleyi* **II B**
Shepherd's Beaked Whale (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* **II M**
Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius* **II B**
Shining Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis* **II B**
Shining-green Hummingbird (E): *Lepidopyga goudoti* **II B**
Shining-Parrots (E): *Prosopeia* spp. **II B**
Shinisaurus crocodilurus: Chinese Crocodile Lizard (E), Chinese Xenosaur (E), Lézard crocodile de Chine (F), Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S) **II R**
Shiny Pigtoe (E): *Fusconaia edgariana* **I In**
Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E): *Fusconaia edgariana* **I In**
Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex* **II B**
Short-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis brachylopha* **II B**
Short-eared Owl (E): *Asio flammeus* **II B**
Short-finned Pilot Whale (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus* **II M**
Short-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo brevicornis* **II R**
Short-tailed Albatross (E): *Diomedea albatrus* **I B**
Short-tailed Chinchilla (E): *Chinchilla brevicaudata* **I M**
Short-tailed Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo marshalli* **II R**
Short-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani* **II B**
Short-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo brachyurus* **II B**
Short-tailed Paradigalla (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda* **II B**
Short-tailed Parrot (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus* **II B**
Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E): *Varanus brevicauda* **II R**
Short-tailed Python (E): *Python curtus* **II R**
Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque (E): *Macaca thibetana* **II M**
Short-tailed Woodstar (E): *Myrmia micrura* **II B**
Short-toed Eagle (E): *Circaetus gallicus* **II B**
Short-toed Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus gallicus* **II B**

Shortnose Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum* **I F**
Shovelers (E): *Anas clypeata*/*Anas platalea*/*Anas rhynchotis*/*Anas smithii* **III/NC B**
Siamang (E/F/S): *Hylobates syndactylus* **I M**
Siamang de Kloss (F/S): *Hylobates klossii* **I M**
Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii* **I M**
Siamese Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus siamensis* **I R**
Sibbald's Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I M**
Siberian Crane (E): *Grus leucogeranus* **I B**
Siberian Musk Deer (E): *Moschus moschiferus* **II M**
Siberian Weasel (E): *Mustela sibirica* **III M**
Siberian White Crane (E): *Grus leucogeranus* **I B**
Sibopathes gephura: **II In**
Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix roxellana* **I M**
Sichuan Wood-Owl (E): *Strix davidi* **II B**
Sicklebills (E): *Epimachus* spp./*Eutoxeres* spp./*Falculea palliata* **II/NC B**
Side-necked Turtles (E): Pelomedusidae spp. **II/III/NC R**
Side-striped Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* **II R**
Side-striped Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma lineata* **II R**
Sidenecks (E): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*/*Podocnemis* spp. **II R**
Siderastrea glynni: **II In**
Siderastrea radians: Rough Starlet Coral (E) **II In**
Siderastrea savignyana: **II In**
Siderastrea siderea: Smooth Starlet Coral (E) **II In**
Siderastrea stellata: **II In**
Sierra Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus aymara* **II B**
Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema* **I M**
Sifakas (E): *Propithecus* spp. **I M**
Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata* **II B**
Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helenae* **II B**
Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae* **II B**
Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii* **II B**
Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi* **II B**
Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju* **II B**
Siju cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju* **II B**
Silfo colilargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi* **II B**
Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis* **II B**
Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* **II B**
Silure de verre géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas* **I F**
Siluro Gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas* **I F**
Silverbills (E): *Lonchura cantans*/*Lonchura griseicapilla*/*Lonchura malabarica* **III/NC B**
Silvered Langur (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus* **II M**
Silvered Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus* **II M**
Silvereyes (E): *Zosterops* spp. **I/NC B**
Silvery Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus argentatus* **II M**
Silvery Gibbon (E): *Hylobates moloch* **I M**
Silvery Marmoset (E): *Callithrix argentata* **II M**
Simeulue Scops-Owl (E): *Otus umbra* **II B**
Simias concolor = *Nasalis concolor*
Simplastrea vesicularis: **II In**
Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha* **II M**
Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Lagothrix flavicauda* **I M**
Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia* **I M**
Singes-lions (F): *Leontopithecus* spp. **I M**
Singing Parrot (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* **II B**
Single Soft-nosed Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* **II R**
Single Welded-horn Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinus* **II R**
Siskins (E): *Carduelis* spp. **I/II/NC B**
Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax* **II B**
Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens* **II B**
Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* **II B**
Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii* **II B**
Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II B**
Sisón indio (S): *Eupodotis indica* **II B**
Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II B**
Sisón negro (S): *Eupodotis afra* **II B**
Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis* **II B**
Sisón somalí (S): *Eupodotis humilis* **II B**
Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster* **II B**
Sisones (S): Otididae spp. **I/II B**
Sitagra chico común (S): *Ploceus luteolus* **III B**
Sitagra de Pelzeln (S): *Ploceus pelzelni* **III B**
Sitagra melanocephala = *Ploceus melanocephalus*
Sitatunga (E/F/S): *Tragelaphus spekii* **III M**
Six-fingered Frog (E): *Rana hexadactyla* **II A**
Six-legged Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II R**
Six-plumed Parotia (E): *Parotia sefilata* **II B**
Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II R**
Sjostedt's Owlet (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti* **II B**
Skew-beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon hectori* **II M**
Skinks (E): Scincidae spp. **II/NC R**
Skunks (E): *Conepatus* spp./*Mephitis* spp./*Spilogale* spp. **II/NC M**
Slab-sided Naiad (E): *Lexingtonia dolabelloides* **II In**
Slab-sided Pearly Mussel (E): *Lexingtonia dolabelloides* **II In**
Slate-colored Hawk (E): *Leucopternis schistacea* **II B**
Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur mirandollei* **II B**
Slaty-backed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus* **II B**
Slaty-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula himalayana* **II B**
Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus* **II B**
Slender Blackfish (E): *Feresa attenuata* **II M**
Slender Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* **II R**
Slender Fanalouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii* **II M**
Slender Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E): *Bothrops ophryomegas* **III R**
Slender Loris (E): *Loris tardigradus* **II M**
Slender Sheartail (E): *Doricha enicura* **II B**
Slender Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia gracilis* **II M**
Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris* **II B**
Slender-billed Conure (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* **II B**
Slender-billed Curlew (E): *Numenius tenuirostris* **I B**
Slender-billed Kite (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus* **II B**
Slender-billed Parakeet (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* **II B**
Slender-billed Weaver (E): *Ploceus pelzelni* **III B**
Slender-horned Gazelle (E): *Gazella leptoceros* **III M**
Slender-tailed Woodstar (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* **II B**
Slipper Coral (E): *Herpolitha limax* **II In**
Sloth Bear (E): *Melursus ursinus* **I M**
Sloths (E): Bradypodidae spp./Megalonychidae spp. **II/NC M**
Slow Loris (E): *Nycticebus coucang* **II M**
Small Birdwing (E): *Troides aeacus* **II In**
Small Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus* **II M**
Small Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna maxima* **II In**
Small Indian Civet (E): *Viverricula indica* **III M**
Small Indian Mongoose (E): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctata* **III M**
Small Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nanus* **II B**
Small-clawed Otter (E): *Aonyx congicus* **I/II M**
Small-spotted Cat (E): *Felis nigripes* **I M**
Small-toothed Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx congicus* **I/II M**
Small-toothed Mongoose (E): *Eupleres goudotii* **II M**
Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus cinerascens* **II B**
Smaller Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* **II B**
Sminthopsis longicaudata: Long-tailed Dunnart (E), Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse (E), Long-tailed Sminthopsis (E), Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F), Ratón marsupial colilargo (S) **I M**

Sminthopsis psammophila: Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse (E), Sandhill Dunnart (E), Sandhill Sminthopsis (E), Souris marsupiale du désert (F), Ratón marsupial desértico (S) **I M**
Sminthopsis (E): *Sminthopsis* spp. **I/NC M**
Smith's Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion taeniobronchum* **II R**
Smooth Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus* **II R**
Smooth Starlet Coral (E): *Siderastrea siderea* **II In**
Smooth-coated Otter (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata* **II M**
Snail Kite (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II B**
Snails (E): GASTROPODA spp. **I/II/NC In**
Snakes (E): SERPENTES spp. **I/II/III/NC R**
Snake-Eagles (E): *Circaetus* spp. **II B**
Snow Crane (E): *Grus leucogeranus* **I B**
Snow Leopard (E): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata* **II B**
Snowcocks (E): *Tetraogallus* spp. **I/NC B**
Snowy Owl (E): *Nyctea scandiaca* **II B**
Snowy-breasted Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia edward* **II B**
Snub-nosed Monkeys (E): *Pygathrix* spp. **I M**
Snubfin Dolphin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris* **II M**
Socotra Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo monachus* **II R**
Softshell Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* **II R**
Soft-shell Turtles (E): Trionychidae spp. **I/II/III/NC R**
Sokoke Scops-Owl (E): *Otus ireneae* **II B**
Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus* **II B**
Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* **II B**
Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola* **II B**
Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis* **II B**
Solenastrea hyades: Lobed Star Coral (E) **II In**
Solenosmilia variabilis: **II In**
Solitary Disk Coral (E): *Scolymia cubensis* **II In**
Solitary Eagle (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* **II B**
Solitary Tinamou (E): *Tinamus solitarius* **I B**
Solomon Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II B**
Solomon Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus rayneri* **II M**
Solomon Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox jacquinoti* **II B**
Solomon Islands Giant Skink (E): *Corucia zebrata* **II R**
Solomon Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II B**
Solomons Ground Boa (E): *Candoia carinata* **II R**
Somali Sand Boa (E): *Eryx somalicus* **II R**
Sombre Hummingbird (E): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* **II B**
Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* **I B**
Sonnerat's Junglefowl (E): *Gallus sonneratii* **II B**
Sonoran Green Toad (E): *Bufo retiformis* **II A**
Sooty Barbthroat (E): *Threnetes niger* **II B**
Sooty Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo leucostictus* **II B**
Sooty Falcon (E): *Falco concolor* **II B**
Sooty Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II M**
Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox theomacha* **II B**
Sooty-capped Hermit (E): *Phaethornis augusti* **II B**
Sooty-Owls (E): *Tyto multipunctata*/*Tyto tenebricosa* **II B**
Sotalia spp.: River Dolphins (E), Dauphins de rivière (F), Bufeos (S), Toninas (S) **I M**
Sotalia brasiliensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Sotalia fluviatilis: Estuarine Dolphin (E), Guianan River Dolphin (E), Tucuxi (E), Dauphin de rivière brésilien (F), Sotalie (F), Sotalie de l'Amérique du Sud (F), Bufeo negro (S), Bufeo (S), Bufo negro (S), Tonina (S) **I M**
Sotalia guianensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **I M**
Sotalie de Chine (F): *Sousa chinensis* **I M**
Sotalie de l'Amérique du Sud (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **I M**
Sotalie de Teusz (F): *Sousa teuszii* **I M**
Sotalies africaines et asiatiques (F): *Sousa* spp. **I M**
Souchet (F): *Anas clypeata* **III B**
Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus* **II M**
Souffleur à bec de l'Indopacifique (F): *Indopacetus pacificus* **II M**
Souffleur à dent de Gingko (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens* **II M**
Souffleur de la rivière Jangtsé (F): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I M**
Soumagne's Owl (E): *Tyto soumagnei* **I B**
Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila* **I M**
Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **I M**
Souris-opossum des montagnes (F): *Burramys parvus* **II M**
Sousa spp.: Humpback Dolphins (E), Sotalies africaines et asiatiques (F), Delfines blancos (S) **I M**
Sousa borneensis = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa chinensis: Indo-pacific Humpback Dolphin (E), Dauphin blanc de Chine (F), Sotalie de Chine (F), Bufeo asiático (S), Delfín blanco de China (S) **I M**
Sousa lentiginosa = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa plumbea = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa teuszii: Atlantic Humpback Dolphin (E), Sotalie de Teusz (F), Bufeo africano (S), Delfín blanco africano (S) **I M**
Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica* **I M**
South African Bowsprit Tortoise (E): *Chersina angulata* **II R**
South African Crowned Crane (E): *Balearica regulorum* **II B**
South African Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus* **II M**
South African Pangolin (E): *Manis temminckii* **II M**
South African Tent Tortoise (E): *Psammobates tentorius* **II R**
South American Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus australis* **II M**
South American Manatee (E): *Trichechus inunguis* **I M**
South American River Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
South American River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis expansa* **II R**
South American River Turtles (E): *Podocnemis* spp. **II R**
South American Tapir (E): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
South American Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* **II R**
South American Water 'Cobra' (E): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
South Andean Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I M**
South Atlantic Elephant-seal (E): *Mirounga leonina* **II M**
South Australian Water Python (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis* **II R**
South Brazilian Coati (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria* **III M**
South China Forest Musk Deer (E): *Moschus berezovskii* **II M**
South Indonesian Spitting Cobra (E): *Naja naja* **II R**
South Pacific Banded Iguana (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus* **I R**
South-east Philippine Spitting Cobra (E): *Naja naja* **II R**
Southern Bald Ibis (E): *Geronticus calvus* **II B**
Southern Banded Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus* **II B**
Southern Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon grayi* **II M**
Southern Black-throated Finch (E): *Poephila cincta cincta* **II B**
Southern Boobook (E): *Ninox boobook* **II B**
Southern Bottlenose Whale (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons* **I M**
Southern Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II B**
Southern Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion ventrale* **II R**
Southern Elephant-seal (E): *Mirounga leonina* **II M**
Southern Eyelash Boa (E): *Trachyboa gularis* **II R**
Southern Four-toothed Whale (E): *Berardius arnuxii* **I M**
Southern Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus australis* **II M**
Southern Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna derasa* **II In**
Southern Pudu (E): *Pudu pudu* **I M**
Southern Right Whale (E): *Eubalaena australis* **I M**
Southern Right Whale Dolphin (E): *Lissodelphis peronii* **II M**
Southern River Otter (E): *Lontra provocax* **I M**
Southern Savanna Monitor (E): *Varanus albigularis* **II R**
Southern Sea Otter (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis* **I M**
Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum* **I/II M**

Southern White Rhinoceros (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum* **I/II** M
Southern Wood Tortoise (E): *Geochelone chilensis* **II** R
Sowerby's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon bidens* **II** M
Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula* **II** F
Spangled Coquette (E): *Lophornis stictolophus* **II** B
Spanish Imperial Eagle (E): *Aquila adalberti* **I** B
Spanish Lynx (E): *Lynx pardinus* **I** M
Sparkling Violet-ear (E): *Colibri coruscans* **II** B
Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Tilmatura dupontii* **II** B
Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Tilmatura dupontii* **II** B
Sparrow-Weavers (E): *Plocepasser* spp. **III/NC** B
Sparrowhawks (E): *Accipiter* spp. **II** B
Sparrows (E): Ploceidae spp./Emberizidae spp. **III/NC** B
Spatula clypeata = *Anas clypeata*
Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia* **II** B
Spatuletail (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis* **II** B
Speckle-fronted Weaver (E): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III** B
Speckle-throated Otter (E): *Lutra maculicollis* **II** M
Speckled Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus signatus* **II** R
Speckled Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox punctulata* **II** B
Speckled Hummingbird (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys* **II** B
Speckled Pigeon (E): *Columba guinea* **III** B
Speckled Rock Pigeon (E): *Columba guinea* **III** B
Speckled Tortoise (E): *Homopus signatus* **II** R
Spectacled Bear (E): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I** M
Spectacled Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus* **II** R
Spectacled Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus* **II** M
Spectacled Langur (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus* **II** M
Spectacled Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus* **II** M
Spectacled Owl (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* **II** B
Spectacled Parrotlet (E): *Forpus conspicillatus* **II** B
Spectacled Porpoise (E): *Australophocaena dioptrica* **II** M
Spectral Tarsier (E): *Tarsius spectrum* **II** M
Speden's Land Snail (E): *Paryphanta spedeni* **II** In
Spencer's Monitor (E): *Varanus spenceri* **II** R
Speothos venaticus: Bush Dog (E), Savannah Dog (E), Chien des buissons (F), Cachorro de mato vinagre (S), Cachorro vinagre (S), Perro de agua (S), Perro de monte (S), Umba (S), Zorro vinagre (S) **I** M
Speotyto cunicularia: Burrowing Owl (E), Chevêche des terriers (F), Chouette de terrier (F), Búho llanero (S), Cucú (S), Lechucita común (S), Lechucita de las viscacheras (S), Mochuelo de Hoyo (S) **II** B
Sperm Whale (E): *Physeter catodon* **I** M
Spermacet whale (E): *Physeter catodon* **I** M
Spermestes bicolor = *Lonchura bicolor*
Spermestes cucullatus = *Lonchura cucullata*
Spermestes fringilloides = *Lonchura fringilloides*
Spermète à bec bleu (F): *Lonchura bicolor* **III** B
Spermète nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata* **III** B
Spermète pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III** B
Spermophaga haematina: Blue-billed Weaver (E), Western Bluebill (E), Gros-bec sanguin (F), Sénégali sanguin (F), Espermófaga hematina (S) **III** B
Spheniscus demersus: Black-footed Penguin (E), Jackass Penguin (E), Manchot du Cap (F), Pingüino del Cabo (S) **II** B
Spheniscus humboldti: Humboldt Penguin (E), Peruvian Penguin (E), Manchot de Humboldt (F), Pingüino de Humboldt (S) **I** B
Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I** R
Sphénodon (F): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I** R
Sphenodon spp.: Tuataras (E) **I** R
Sphenodon guntheri: Brother Islands Tuatara (E), Tuatara (E), Tuátara de Gunther (S) **I** R
Sphenodon punctatus: Beak-head (E), Sphenodon (E), Tuatara (E), Hatteria (F), Sphénodon (F), Sphénodon punctué (F), Tuátara (S) **I** R
Sphénodon punctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I** R
Sphenotrochus andrewianus: **II** In
Sphenotrochus aurantiacus: **II** In
Sphenotrochus auritus: **II** In
Sphenotrochus evexicostatus: **II** In
Sphenotrochus excavatus: **II** In
Sphenotrochus gardineri: **II** In
Sphenotrochus gilchristi: **II** In
Sphenotrochus hancocki: **II** In
Sphenotrochus imbricatocostatus: **II** In
Sphenotrochus ralphae: **II** In
Sphiggurus mexicanus: Mexican Tree Porcupine (E), Coendou d'Amérique centrale (F), Coendú Mexicano (S) **III** M
Sphiggurus spinosus: Spiny Tree Porcupine (E), Coendou épineux (F), Coendú híspido (S) **III** M
Spider Monkeys (E): *Ateles* spp./*Brachyteles arachnoides* **I/II** M
Spider Tortoise (E): *Pyxis arachnoides* **II** R
Spilocuscus maculatus: Common Spotted Cuscus (E), Spotted Phalanger (E), Couscous tacheté (F), Cuscús manchado (S) **II** M
Spilornis cheela: Crested Serpent-Eagle (E), Serpentaire bacha (F) **II** B
Spilornis cheela holospilus = *Spilornis holospilus*
Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis = *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Spilornis elgini: Andaman Serpent-Eagle (E), Dark Serpent-Eagle (E), Serpentaire des Andaman (F) **II** B
Spilornis holospilus: Philippine Serpent-Eagle (E), Serpentaire des Philippines (F) **II** B
Spilornis kinabaluensis: Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle (E), Mountain Serpent-Eagle (E), Serpentaire des Kinabalu (F) **II** B
Spilornis minimus: Nicobar Serpent-Eagle (E), Serpentaire des Nicobar (F) **II** B
Spilornis rufipectus: Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle (E), Serpentaire des Célèbes (F) **II** B
Spine-sided Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis* **II** R
Spinner Dolphin (E): *Stenella longirostris* **II** M
Spinophrynoides osgoodi = *Nectophrynoides osgoodi*
Spinus cucullatus = *Carduelis cucullata*
Spinus yarrellii = *Carduelis yarrellii*
Spiny Boa (E): *Trachyboa gularis* **II** R
Spiny Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion spinosum* **II** R
Spiny Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* **II** R
Spiny Tree Porcupine (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus* **III** M
Spiny-tailed Lizards (E): *Uromastyx* spp. **II** R
Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E): *Varanus acanthurus* **II** R
Spix's Macaw (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I** B
Spizaetus africanus: Cassin's Hawk-Eagle (E), Aigle de Cassin (F) **II** B
Spizaetus alboniger: Blyth's Hawk-Eagle (E), Aigle de Blyth (F) **II** B
Spizaetus bartelsi: Javan Hawk-Eagle (E), Aigle de Java (F) **II** B
Spizaetus cirrhatus: Changeable Hawk-Eagle (E), Crested Hawk-Eagle (E), Aigle huppé (F) **II** B
Spizaetus coronatus = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Spizaetus isidori = *Oroaetus isidori*
Spizaetus lanceolatus: Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle (E), Aigle des Célèbes (F) **II** B
Spizaetus nanus: Wallace's Hawk-Eagle (E), Aigle de Wallace (F) **II** B
Spizaetus nipalensis: Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle (E), Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle (E), Mountain Hawk-Eagle (E), Aigle montagnard (F) **II** B

Spizaetus occipitalis = *Lophaetus occipitalis*
Spizaetus ornatus: Ornate Hawk-Eagle (E), Aigle orné (F), Aguila de Penacho (S), Aguila elegante (S), Aguila-Azor blanca (S) **II** B
Spizaetus philippensis: Philippine Hawk-Eagle (E), Aigle des Philippines (F) **II** B
Spizaetus tyrannus: Black Hawk-Eagle (E), Tyrant Hawk-Eagle (E), Aigle tyran (F), Aguila tirana (S), Aguila-Azor negra (S) **II** B
Spizastur melanoleucus: Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle (E), Aigle noir et blanc (F), Aguila blanquinegra (S), Aguila-Azor chica (S) **II** B
Spiziapteryx circumcinctus: Spot-winged Falcon (E), Spot-winged Falconet (E), Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F), Fauconnet d'Amérique (F), Halconcito gris (S), Halconcito gris americano (S) **II** B
Splash-backed Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates galactonotus* **II** A
Splaytooth Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* **II** M
Splendid Astrapia (E): *Astrapia splendidissima* **II** B
Splendid Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema splendida* **II** B
Splendid Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates speciosus* **II** A
Spoonbill Cat (E): *Polyodon spathula* **II** F
Spoonbills (E): *Platalea* spp. **II**/NC B
Sporadopora dichotoma: **II** In
Sporadopora micropoma: **II** In
Sporadopora mortenseni: **II** In
Sporaeginthus subflavus = *Amandava subflava*
Sporopipe quadrillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III** B
Sporopipes frontalis: Scaly-fronted Weaver (E), Speckle-fronted Weaver (E), Moineau quadrillé (F), Sporopipe quadrillé (F), Tejedorcito punteado (S) **III** B
Sportive Lemurs (E): Megaladapidae spp. **I** M
Spot-backed Weaver (E): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III** B
Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo nipalensis* **II** B
Spot-billed Toucanet (E): *Selenidera maculirostris* **III** B
Spot-breasted Ibis (E): *Bostrychia rara* **III** B
Spot-legged Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates pictus* **II** A
Spot-necked Otter (E): *Lutra maculicollis* **II** M
Spot-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* **II** M
Spot-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* **II** M
Spot-tailed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter trinotatus* **II** B
Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter trinotatus* **II** B
Spot-throated Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus taczanowskii* **II** B
Spot-winged Falcon (E): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* **II** B
Spot-winged Falconet (E): *Spiziapteryx circumcinctus* **II** B
Spot-winged Parrotlet (E): *Touit stictoptera* **II** B
Spotted Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene nelsoni* **II** R
Spotted Cotinga (E): *Cotinga maculata* **I** B
Spotted Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma ocellata* **II** R
Spotted Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis maculatus* **II** R
Spotted Eagle (E): *Aquila clanga* **II** B
Spotted Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo africanus* **II** B
Spotted Greenshank (E): *Tringa guttifer* **I** B
Spotted Harrier (E): *Circus assimilis* **II** B
Spotted Kestrel (E): *Falco moluccensis* **II** B
Spotted Linsang (E): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I** M
Spotted Little Owl (E): *Athene brama* **II** B
Spotted Owl (E): *Strix occidentalis* **II** B
Spotted Owlet (E): *Athene brama* **II** B
Spotted Paca (E): *Agouti paca* **III** M
Spotted Phalanger (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus* **II** M
Spotted Pond Turtle (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I** R
Spotted Sand Boa (E): *Eryx jaculus* **II** R
Spotted Scops-Owl (E): *Otus spilocephalus* **II** B
Spotted Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus timorensis* **II** R
Spotted Turtle (E): *Lissemys punctata* **II** R
Spotted Wood-Owl (E): *Strix seloputo* **II** B
Spur-heeled Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis* **II** R
Spur-thighed Tortoise (E): *Testudo graeca* **II** R
Spur-winged Goose (E): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III** B
Square-tailed Kite (E): *Lophoictinia isura* **II** B
Squirrel Monkeys (E): *Saimiri* spp. **I**/**II** M
Squirrels (E): Sciuridae spp. **II**/**III**/NC M
Staghorn Coral (E): *Acropora cervicornis* **II** In
Stags (E): *Cervus* spp. **I**/**II**/**III**/NC M
Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise (E): *Semioptera wallacii* **II** B
Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii* **II** B
Standing's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma standingi* **II** R
Stanley Bustard (E): *Neotis denhami* **II** B
Stanley Crane (E): *Grus paradisea* **II** B
Stanley Parakeet (E): *Platycercus icterotis* **II** B
Star Tortoise (E): *Geochelone elegans* **II** R
Starfrontlets (E): *Coeligena* spp. **II** B
Starlings (E): Sturnidae spp. **I**/NC B
Starthroats (E): *Heliomaster* spp. **II** B
Steely-vented Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei* **II** B
Stejneger's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri* **II** M
Stellapora echinata: **II** In
Steller's Albatross (E): *Diomedea albatrus* **I** B
Steller's Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II** B
Stellula calliope: Calliope Hummingbird (E), Colibri calliope (F), Colibrí de Caliope (S) **II** B
Stenella attenuata: Bridled Dolphin (E), Narrow-snouted Dolphin (E), Pantropical Spotted Dolphin (E), Dauphin douteux (F), Dauphin tacheté (F), Delfín manchado (S), Delfín pintado (S) **II** M
Stenella attenuata frontalis = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella clymene: Atlantic Spinner Dolphin (E), Clymene Dolphin (E), Helmet Dolphin (E), Delfín de yelmo (S) **II** M
Stenella coeruleoalba: Euphrosyne Dolphin (E), Striped Dolphin (E), Dauphin bleu et blanc (F), Dauphin rayé (F), Delfín blanco y azul (S) **II** M
Stenella dubia = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella frontalis: Atlantic Spotted Dolphin (E), Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F), Delfín manchado del Atlántico (S) **II** M
Stenella graffmani = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella longirostris: Long-beaked Dolphin (E), Long-snouted Dolphin (E), Spinner Dolphin (E), Lagénorhynque à long bec (F), Delfín tornillón (S) **II** M
Stenella malayana = *Stenella attenuata*
Stenella microps = *Stenella longirostris*
Stenella plagiodon = *Stenella frontalis*
Stenella roseiventris = *Stenella longirostris*
Stenella styx = *Stenella coeruleoalba*
Steno bredanensis: Rough-toothed Dolphin (E), Dauphin à long bec (F), Sténo rostré (F), Delfín de pico largo (S) **II** M
Sténo rostré (F): *Steno bredanensis* **II** M
Stenocyathus vermiformis: **II** In
Stenohelia concinna: **II** In
Stenohelia conferta: **II** In
Stenohelia echinata: **II** In
Stenohelia maderensis: **II** In
Stenohelia minima: **II** In
Stenohelia pauciseptata: **II** In
Stenohelia profunda: **II** In
Stenohelia robusta: **II** In
Stenohelia tiliata: **II** In
Stenohelia umbonata: **II** In
Stenohelia yabei: **II** In
Stephanie's Astrapia (E): *Astrapia stephaniae* **II** B

Stephanoaetus coronatus: African Crowned Eagle (E), Crowned Eagle (E), Crowned Hawk-Eagle (E), Aigle blanchard (F), Aigle couronné (F), Aguila coronada rabuda (S) II B
Stephanocoenia michelinii: Blushing Star Coral (E) II In
Stephanocyathus campaniformis: II In
Stephanocyathus crassus: II In
Stephanocyathus diadema: II In
Stephanocyathus discoides: II In
Stephanocyathus explanans: II In
Stephanocyathus laevifundus: II In
Stephanocyathus moseleyanus: II In
Stephanocyathus nobilis: II In
Stephanocyathus paliferus: II In
Stephanocyathus platypus: II In
Stephanocyathus spiniger: II In
Stephanocyathus weberianus: II In
Stephanophyllia complicata: II In
Stephanophyllia fungulus: II In
Stephanophyllia neglecta: II In
Stephanoxis lalandi: Plovercrest (E), Colibri de Delalande (F), Picaflor copetón (S) II B
Stephen's Lorikeet (E): *Vini stepheni* II B
Steppe Eagle (E): *Aquila nipalensis* II B
Steppe Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* II M
Steppe Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Sternoclyta cyanopectus: Violet-chested Hummingbird (E), Colibri à poitrine violette (F), Colibrí pechiazul (S) II B
Stichopathes abyssicola: II In
Stichopathes alcocki: II In
Stichopathes bournei: II In
Stichopathes ceylonensis: II In
Stichopathes contorta: II In
Stichopathes echinulata: II In
Stichopathes filiformis: II In
Stichopathes flagellum: II In
Stichopathes gracilis: II In
Stichopathes longispina: II In
Stichopathes lutkeni: II In
Stichopathes papillosa: II In
Stichopathes paucispina: II In
Stichopathes regularis: II In
Stichopathes semiglabra: II In
Stichopathes seychellensis: II In
Stichopathes spiessi: II In
Stichopathes variabilis: II In
Stick-nest Rats (E): *Leporillus* spp. I/NC M
Stimson's Python (E): *Morelia stimsoni* II R
Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea ferghanae* III M
Stony Corals (E): SCLERACTINIA spp. II In
Storks (E): Ciconiidae spp. I/II/III/NC B
Straight-billed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis bourcieri* II B
Strap-toothed Whale (E): *Mesoplodon layardii* II M
Strawberry Clam (E): *Hippopus hippopus* II In
Strawberry Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates pumilio* II A
Streak-tailed Monitor (E): *Varanus caudolineatus* II R
Streaked Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna multistriata* II B
Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus* II B
Streptopelia decipiens: African Mourning Dove (E), Mourning Collared-Dove (E), Tourterelle pleureuse (F), Tórtola engañosa (S) III B
Streptopelia roseogrisea: African Collared-Dove (E), Pink-headed Dove (E), Rose-grey Dove (E), Tourterelle rieuse (F), Tórtola rosigris (S) III B
Streptopelia semitorquata: Red-eyed Dove (E), Tourterelle à collier (F), Tórtola rizum (S) III B
Streptopelia senegalensis: Laughing Dove (E), Palm Dove (E), Senegal Dove (E), Tourterelle maillée (F), Tórtola senegalesa (S) III B
Streptopelia turtur: European Turtle-Dove (E), Turtle-Dove (E), Western Turtle-Dove (E), Tourterelle des bois (F), Tórtola común (S) III B
Streptopelia vinacea: Vinaceous Dove (E), Tourterelle vineuse (F), Tórtola vinosa (S) III B
Striated Caracara (E): *Phalcoboenus australis* II B
Striated Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna multistriata* II B
Striated Scops-Owl (E): *Otus brucei* II B
STRIGIFORMES spp.: Owls (E), Rapaces nocturnes (F), Lechuzas (S) I/II B
Strigops habroptilus: Kakapo (E/F), Owl Parrot (E), Perroquet hibou (F), Perroquet nocturne (F), Strigops kakapo (F), Cacapo (S) I B
Strigops kakapo (F): *Strigops habroptilus* I B
Stripe-backed Side-necked Turtle (E): *Pelusios gabonensis* III R
Stripe-breasted Starthroat (E): *Heliomaster squamosus* II B
Stripe-necked Mongoose (E): *Herpestes vitticollis* III M
Stripe-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa eximia* II B
Striped Civet (E): *Fossa fossana* II M
Striped Dolphin (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba* II M
Striped Owl (E): *Asio clamator* II B
Striped Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia dorsalis* II M
Strix albitarsus: Rufous-banded Owl (E), Chouette fasciée (F), Lechuza colilarga (S), Lechuza patiblanca (S) II B
Strix aluco: Tawny Owl (E), Tawny Wood-Owl (E), Chouette hulotte (F), Cárabo común (S) II B
Strix butleri: Desert Owl (E), Hume's Owl (E), Hume's Tawny Owl (E), Hume's Wood-Owl (E), Chouette de Butler (F), Cárabo de Hume (S) II B
Strix davidi: David's Owl (E), Sichuan Wood-Owl (E), Chouette de Sitchouan (F) II B
Strix fulvescens: Fulvous Owl (E), Chouette fauve (F), Búho fulvo (S) II B
Strix huhula: Black-banded Owl (E), Chouette huhul (F), Lechuza negra (S) II B
Strix hylophila: Rusty-barred Owl (E), Chouette dryade (F), Lechuza listada (S) II B
Strix leptogrammica: Brown Wood-Owl (E), Chouette leptogramme (F) II B
Strix nebulosa: Great Grey Owl (E), Grey Owl (E), Lapland Owl (E), Lapp Owl (E), Chouette lapone (F) II B
Strix nigrolineata: Black-and-white Owl (E), Chouette noire et blanche (F), Chouette à lignes noires (F), Búho blanquinegro (S), Cárabo de Sudamérica (S), Lechuza blanquinegra (S) II B
Strix occidentalis: Spotted Owl (E), Chouette tachetée (F), Búho manchado (S) II B
Strix ocellata: Mottled Wood-Owl (E), Chouette ocellée (F) II B
Strix rufipes: Rufous-legged Owl (E), Chouette masquée (F), Lechuza bataraz (S) II B
Strix seloputo: Spotted Wood-Owl (E), Chouette des pagodes (F) II B
Strix uralensis: Ural Owl (E), Chouette de l'Oural (F) II B
Strix uralensis davidi = Strix davidi
Strix varia: Barred Owl (E), Chouette rayée (F), Búho barrado (S) II B
Strix varia fulvescens = Strix fulvescens
Strix virgata: Mottled Owl (E), Chouette mouchetée (F), Búho café (S), Lechuza colilarga (S) II B
Strix woodfordii: African Wood-Owl (E), Woodford's Owl (E), Chouette africaine (F), Hulotte africaine (F), Lechuzón de Woodford (S) II B

Strombe géante (F): *Strombus gigas* II In
Strombus gigas: Pink Conch (E), Queen Conch (E), Strombe géante (F) II In
Struthio camelus: Ostrich (E), Autruche d'Afrique (F), Avestruz (S) I B
Stump-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca arctoides* II M
Sturgeons (E): Acipenseridae spp. I/II/NC F
Stygian Owl (E): *Asio stygius* II B
Stylantheca papillosa: II In
Stylantheca petrograpta: II In
Stylantheca porphyra: II In
Stylaraea punctata: II In
Stylaster alaskanus: II In
Stylaster amphiheloides: II In
Stylaster antillarum: II In
Stylaster asper: II In
Stylaster atlanticus: II In
Stylaster aurantiacus: II In
Stylaster bellus: II In
Stylaster bilobatus: II In
Stylaster bithalamus: II In
Stylaster blatteus: II In
Stylaster bocki: II In
Stylaster boreopacificus: II In
Stylaster boschmai: II In
Stylaster brochi: II In
Stylaster brunneus: II In
Stylaster californicus: II In
Stylaster campylecus: II In
Stylaster cancellatus: II In
Stylaster carinatus: II In
Stylaster complanatus: II In
Stylaster corallium: II In
Stylaster crassior: II In
Stylaster densicaulis: II In
Stylaster dentatus: II In
Stylaster divergens: II In
Stylaster duchassaingii: II In
Stylaster eguchii: II In
Stylaster elassotomus: II In
Stylaster erubescens: II In
Stylaster filogranus: II In
Stylaster flabelliformis: II In
Stylaster galapagensis: II In
Stylaster gemmascens: II In
Stylaster gracilis: II In
Stylaster granulosus: II In
Stylaster hattorii: II In
Stylaster horolgium: II In
Stylaster ibericus: II In
Stylaster imbricatus: II In
Stylaster incompletus: II In
Stylaster inornatus: II In
Stylaster laevigatus: II In
Stylaster lonchitis: II In
Stylaster marenzelleri: II In
Stylaster maroccanus: II In
Stylaster marshae: II In
Stylaster microstriatus: II In
Stylaster milleri: II In
Stylaster miniatus: II In
Stylaster moseleyanus: II In
Stylaster multiplex: II In
Stylaster nobilis: II In
Stylaster norvegicus: II In
Stylaster papillosa: II In
Stylaster papuensis: II In
Stylaster polymorphus: II In
Stylaster polyorchis: II In
Stylaster profundiporus: II In
Stylaster profundus: II In
Stylaster pulcher: II In
Stylaster punctatus: II In
Stylaster purpuratus: II In
Stylaster ramosus: II In
Stylaster robustus: II In
Stylaster rosaceus: II In
Stylaster roseus: II In
Stylaster sanguineus: II In
Stylaster scabiosus: II In
Stylaster solidus: II In
Stylaster spatula: II In
Stylaster stejnegeri: II In
Stylaster stellulatus: II In
Stylaster subviolaceus: II In
Stylaster tenisonwoodsi: II In
Stylaster venustus: II In
Stylaster verrillii: II In
Stylasteridae spp. II In
Stylocoeniella armata: II In
Stylocoeniella cocosensis: II In
Stylocoeniella guentheri: II In
Stylophora compressa: II In
Stylophora kuehlmanni: II In
Stylophora lobata: II In
Stylophora mamillata: II In
Stylophora mordax: II In
Stylophora pistillata: II In
Stylophora rugosa: II In
Stylophora stellata: II In
Stylophora wellsi: II In
Sub-antarctic Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis* II M
Sucury (S): *Eunectes murinus* II R
Suiriri cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata* III B
Suiriri Leonardo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* III B
Sula Barn-Owl (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* II B
Sula abbotti = *Papasula abbotti*
Sulawesi Flying-fox (E): *Acerodon celebensis* II M
Sulawesi Goshawk (E): *Accipiter griseiceps* II B
Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus stigmatus* II B
Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus* II B
Sulawesi Hornbill (E): *Penelopides exarhatus* II B
Sulawesi Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* II M
Sulawesi Owl (E): *Tyto rosenbergii* II B
Sulawesi Scops-Owl (E): *Otus manadensis* II B
Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis rufipectus* II B
Sulawesi Tarsier (E): *Tarsius spectrum* II M
Sulphur-bottom Whale (E): *Balaenoptera musculus* I M
Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua galerita* II B
Sulphur-winged Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* II B
Sulu Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros montani* II B
Sumatran Rhinoceros (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* I M
Sumba Boobook (E): *Ninox rudolfi* II B
Sumba Hornbill (E): *Aceros everetti* II B
Sun Bear (E): *Helarctos malayanus* I M
Sun Conure (E): *Aratinga solstitialis* II B
Sun Parakeet (E): *Aratinga solstitialis* II B
Sun-tailed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus solatus* II M
Sun-tailed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus solatus* II M
Sunangels (E): *Heliangelis* spp. II B
Sunbeams (E): *Aglaeactis* spp. II B
Sunda Flying-fox (E): *Acerodon mackloti* II M
Sungazer (E): *Cordylus giganteus* II R
Sungem (E): *Heliactin cornuta* II B

Superb Bird-of-paradise (E): *Lophorina superba* II B
Superb Land Snail (E): *Paryphanta superba* II In
Superb Parrot (E): *Polytelis swainsonii* II B
Surnia ulula: Hawk Owl (E), Northern Hawk Owl (E), Chouette épervière (F), Lechuza gavilana (S) II B
Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas* II R
Sus salvanius: Pygmy Hog (E), Sanglier nain (F), Jabalí enano (S), Jabalí pigmeo (S) I M
Susu (E): *Platanista minor* I M
Susus (E): *Platanista* spp. I M
Swainson's Hawk (E): *Buteo swainsoni* II B
Swallow-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Eupetomena macroura* II B
Swallow-tailed Kite (E): *Elanoides forficatus* II B
Swallowtail Butterflies (E): *Bhutanitis* spp. II In
Swallowtails (E): Papilionidae spp. I/II/NC In
Swamp Cat (E): *Felis chaus* II M
Swamp Deer (E): *Cervus duvaucelii* I M
Swamp Harrier (E): *Circus approximans* II B
Swamp Parakeet (E): *Pezoporus wallicus* I B
Swamp Rat (E): *Xeromys myoides* I M
Swamp Turtle (E): *Morenia ocellata* I R
Swans (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba*/*Cygnus* spp. II/NC B
Swift Parrot (E): *Lathamus discolor* II B
Swinhoe's Pheasant (E): *Lophura swinhoii* I B
Sword-billed Hummingbird (E): *Ensifera ensifera* II B
Sykes's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mitis* II M
Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi* II B
Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis* II B
Sylphs (E): *Aglaiocercus* spp. II B
Symphalangus syndactylus = *Hylobates syndactylus*
Symphyllia agaricia: II In
Symphyllia erythraea: II In
Symphyllia radians: II In
Symphyllia recta: II In
Symphyllia simplex: II In
Symphyllia valenciennesii: II In
Symphyllia wilsoni: II In
Sypheotides indica = *Eupodotis indica*
Syrmaticus ellioti: Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant (E), Elliot's Pheasant (E), Faisan d'Elliot (F), Faisán de Elliot (S) I B
Syrmaticus humiae: Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant (E), Hume's Pheasant (E), Faisan de Hume (F), Faisán de Hume (S) I B
Syrmaticus mikado: Mikado Pheasant (E), Faisan mikado (F), Faisán mikado (S) I B
Systemopora ornata: II In

Tachira Emerald (E): *Amazilia distans* II B
Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* II R
Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri* I M
Tahitian Lorikeet (E): *Vini peruviana* II B
Tailed Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea* II In
Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis* I M
Taiwan Macaque (E): *Macaca cyclopis* II M
Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii* I M
Takin (E/F): *Budorcas taxicolor* II M
Talagoya Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
Talapoin (E/S): *Miopithecus talapoin* II M
Talaud Black Birdwing (E): *Troides dohertyi* II In
Talaud Flying-fox (E): *Acerodon humilis* II M
Taliabu Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* II B
Taliabu Owl (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* II B
Tamandou à quatre doigts (F): *Tamandua tetradactyla* III M
Tamandou tétradactyle (F): *Tamandua tetradactyla* III M
Tamandua (E): *Tamandua tetradactyla* III M
Tamandúa de collar (S): *Tamandua tetradactyla* III M
Tamandua mexicana = *Tamandua tetradactyla*
Tamandua tetradactyla: Collared Anteater (E), Lesser Anteater (E), Tamandua (E), Fourmilier arboricole (F), Tamandou tétradactyle (F), Tamandou à quatre doigts (F), Brazo fuerte (S), Hormiguero de collar (S), Tamandúa de collar (S) III M
Tamanoir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* II M
Tamarau (F/S): *Bubalus mindorensis* I M
Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis* I M
Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis* II M
Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax* II M
Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus* I M
Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas* II M
Tamarín bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor* I M
Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor* I M
Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii* I M
Tamarín de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus* I M
Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus* I M
Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis* II M
Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia* I M
Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus* II M
Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus* II M
Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi* I M
Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus* II M
Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator* II M
Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomela* I M
Tamarino león de grupa dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* I M
Tamarino león de la isla Superagui (S): *Leontopithecus caissara* I M
Tamarins (E): *Leontopithecus* spp./*Saguinus* spp. I/II M
Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis* I M
Tambourine Dove (E): *Turtur tympanistria* III B
Tampico Pearly Mussel (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* I In
Tan Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma walkeri* I In
Tan-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* II In
Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* II In
Tana (F): *Tupaia tana* II M
Tana River Colobus (E): *Procolobus rufomitratus* I M
Tana River Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* I M
Tanganyika Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei* II R
Tanimbar Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua goffini* I B
Tanimbar Corella (E): *Cacatua goffini* I B
Tanimbar Owl (E): *Tyto sororcula* II B
Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea* I B
Tántalo Malayo (S): *Mycteria cinerea* I B
Tantalus Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* II M
Tanygnathus gramineus: Black-lored Parrot (E), Perruche de Buru (F) II B
Tanygnathus heterurus = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Tanygnathus lucionensis: Blue-naped Parrot (E), Perruche de Luçon (F), Perruche à calotte bleue (F) II B
Tanygnathus megalorynchos: Great-billed Parrot (E), Perruche à bec de sang (F) II B
Tanygnathus sumatranus: Blue-backed Parrot (E), Müller's Parrot (E), Perruche de Müller (F) II B
Taphrolesbia griseiventris: Grey-bellied Comet (E), Colibri comète (F) II B
Taphrospilus hypostictus: Many-spotted Hummingbird (E), Colibri grivelé (F), Colibrí multipunteado (S) II B
Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus* I M
Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* I M
Tapir brasileño (S): *Tapirus terrestris* II M
Tapir centroamericano (S): *Tapirus bairdii* I M

Tapir chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus* I M
Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii* I M
Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus* I M
Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus* I M
Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque* I M
Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque* I M
Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris* II M
Tapires (S): Tapiridae spp. I/II M
Tapiridae spp.: Tapirs (E/F), Tapires (S) I/II M
Tapirs (E/F): Tapiridae spp. I/II M
Tapirus bairdii: Baird's Tapir (E), Central American Tapir (E), Tapir de Baird (F), Anteburro (S), Dante (S), Tapir centroamericano (S) I M
Tapirus indicus: Asian Tapir (E), Indian Tapir (E), Malayan Tapir (E), Tapir chabraque (F), Tapir de l'Inde (F), Tapir à dos blanc (F), Tapir de la India (S) I M
Tapirus pinchaque: Andean Tapir (E), Mountain Tapir (E), Woolly Tapir (E), Tapir des Andes (F), Tapir pinchaque (F), Danta cordillerana (S), Danta lanuda (S), Danta negra (S), Pinchaque (S), Tapir andino (S) I M
Tapirus roulinii = *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapirus terrestris: Brazilian Tapir (E), Lowland Tapir (E), South American Tapir (E), Tapir terrestre (F), Anta (S), Anta brasileña (S), Danta (S), Sachavaca (S), Tapir brasileño (S) II M
Tarantulas (E): *Brachypelma* spp./Theraphosidae spp. II/NC In
Tarántulas (S): *Brachypelma* spp. II In
Tarentules (F): *Brachypelma* spp. II In
Tarictic Hornbill (E): *Penelopides panini* II B
Tarsero de Kamarora (S): *Tarsius dianae* II M
Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus* II M
Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus* II M
Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius spectrum* II M
Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta* II M
Tarsiers (E): *Tarsius* spp. I/II M
Tarsius bancanus: Western Tarsier (E), Tarsier de Bornéo (F) II M
Tarsius dianae: Tarsero de Kamarora (S) II M
Tarsius pumilus: Lesser Spectral Tarsier (E), Pygmy Tarsier (E), Tarsero piemeno (S) II M
Tarsius spectrum: Eastern Tarsier (E), Spectral Tarsier (E), Sulawesi Tarsier (E), Tarsier des Célèbes (F) II M
Tarsius spectrum pumilus = *Tarsius pumilus*
Tarsius syrichta: Philippine Tarsier (E), Tarsier des Philippines (F) II M
Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa* II R
Tartary Sand Boa (E): *Eryx tataricus* II R
Taruca (E/S): *Hippocamelus antisensis* I M
Tasmacète de Shepherd (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* II M
Tasmacetus shepherdi: Shepherd's Beaked Whale (E), Tasman Whale (E), Baleine de Tasmanie (F), Tasmacète de Shepherd (F), Ballena de Shepherd (S) II M
Tasman Whale (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* II M
Tasman's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus tasmani* II R
Tasmanian Bettong (E): *Bettongia gaimardi* I M
Tasmanian Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto castanops* II B
Tasmanian Rosella (E): *Platycercus caledonicus* II B
Tasmanian Tiger (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* I M
Tasmanian Wolf (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* I M
Tassel-eared Marmoset (E): *Callithrix humeralifer* II M
Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous centralis/Cabassous tatouay* III M
Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus* I M
Tattersall's Sifaka (E): *Propithecus tattersalli* I M
Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus* I M
Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay* III M
Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay* III M
Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus* I M
Tauraco spp.: Turacos (E), Touracos (F), Turacos (S) II B
Tauraco bannermani: Bannerman's Turaco (E), Touraco de Bannerman (F), Touraco doré (F), Turaco de Bannerman (S) II B
Tauraco corythaix: Helmeted Turaco (E), Knysna Turaco (E), Touraco louri (F), Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F), Turaco sudafricano (S) II B
Tauraco corythaix fischeri = *Tauraco fischeri*
Tauraco corythaix livingstonii = *Tauraco livingstonii*
Tauraco corythaix persa = *Tauraco persa*
Tauraco corythaix schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*
Tauraco corythaix schuettii = *Tauraco schuettii*
Tauraco erythrolophus: Red-crested Turaco (E), Touraco Pauline (F) II B
Tauraco fischeri: Fischer's Turaco (E), Touraco de Fischer (F), Turaco de Fischer (S) II B
Tauraco hartlaubi: Hartlaub's Turaco (E), Touraco de Hartlaub (F) II B
Tauraco leucolophus: White-crested Turaco (E), Touraco à huppe blanche (F), Turaco capucha-blanca (S) II B
Tauraco leucotis: White-cheeked Turaco (E), Touraco à joues blanches (F) II B
Tauraco livingstonii: Livingstone's Turaco (E), Touraco de Livingstone (F), Turaco de Livingstone (S) II B
Tauraco macrorhynchus: Black-tip Crested Turaco (E), Crested Turaco (E), Verreaux's Turaco (E), Yellow-billed Turaco (E), Touraco à gros bec (F), Turaco capucha-franjeada (S), Turaco de pico grande (S) II B
Tauraco persa: Guinea Turaco (E), Touraco vert (F), Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S), Turaco persa (S) II B
Tauraco persa corythaix = *Tauraco corythaix*
Tauraco porphyreolophus = *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Tauraco ruspolii: Ruspoli's Turaco (E), Touraco de Ruspoli (F) II B
Tauraco schalowi: Schalow's Turaco (E), Touraco de Schalow (F), Turaco de Schalow (S) II B
Tauraco schuettii: Black-billed Turaco (E), Touraco à bec noir (F), Turaco de Schuett (S) II B
Taurotragus eurycerus = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
Tawny Eagle (E): *Aquila rapax* II B
Tawny Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa flavipes* II B
Tawny Owl (E): *Strix aluco* II B
Tawny Wood-Owl (E): *Strix aluco* II B
Tawny-bellied Hermit (E): *Phaethornis syrmatophorus* II B
Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl (E): *Otus watsonii* II B
Tawny-browed Owl (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* II B
Taxipathes recta: II In
Tayassu pecari: White-lipped Peccary (E), Pécari aux babines blanches (F), Pécari à barbe blanche (F), Pecarí de labio blanco (S) II M
Tayassu tajacu = *Pecari tajacu*
Tayassuidae spp.: Peccaries (E), Pécaris (F), Pecaries (S) I/II M
Tayra (E/F): *Eira barbara* III M
Tcharibbeena (E): *Dendrolagus bennettianus* II M
Tchitrea bourbonnensis = *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* III B
Teal (E): Anatidae spp. I/II/III/NC B
Tecolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus* II B
Tecolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis* II B
Tecolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus* II B
Tecolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii* II B
Tecolote oriental (S): *Otus asio* II B
Tecolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus* II B
Tecolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum* II B

Tecolotito del cabo (S): *Glaucidium californicum* II B
Tecolotito enano (S): *Micrathene whitneyi* II B
Tecolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma* II B
Tégu (F): *Tupinambis nigropunctatus*, Tupinambis rufescens (I), Tupinambis teguixin (I) II R
Tegu Lizards (E): *Tupinambis* spp. II R
Tegus (E): *Tupinambis* spp. II R
Tégus (F): *Tupinambis* spp. II R
Teinopalpus aureus: Golden Kaiser-I-Hind (E) II In
Teinopalpus imperialis: Kaiser-I-Hind (E), Kaiserihind (E) II In
Teinopalpus spp.: Kaiser-I-Hind Butterflies (E) II In
Teita Falcon (E): *Falco fasciinucha* II B
Tejedor bruñido de Wilson (S): *Vidua wilsoni* III B
Tejedor bruñido verdoso (S): *Vidua chalybeata* III B
Tejedor cabecinegro (S): *Ploceus melanocephalus* III B
Tejedor cogullado (S): *Ploceus cucullatus* III B
Tejedor cuellinegro (S): *Ploceus nigricollis* III B
Tejedor de Heuglin (S): *Ploceus heuglini* III B
Tejedor naranja (S): *Ploceus aurantius* III B
Tejedor negro albinuca (S): *Ploceus albinucha* III B
Tejedor negro de Vieillot (S): *Ploceus nigerrimus* III B
Tejedor pardal capirotado (S): *Plocepasser superciliosus* III B
Tejedor picogordo (S): *Amblyospiza albifrons* III B
Tejedor rollizo (S): *Pachyphantes superciliosus* III B
Tejedor tricolor (S): *Ploceus tricolor* III B
Tejedor velado (S): *Ploceus vitellinus* III B
Tejedorcito punteado (S): *Sporopipes frontalis* III B
Tejón (S): *Eira barbara/Galictis vittata* III M
Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville* I M
Tejón melívoro (S): *Mellivora capensis* III M
Temminck's Cat (E): *Catopuma temminckii* I M
Temminck's Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus temmincki* II M
Temminck's Giant Squirrel (E): *Epixerus ebii* III M
Temminck's Ground Pangolin (E): *Manis temminckii* II M
Tengmalm's Owl (E): *Aegolius funereus* II B
Tent Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* I R
Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi* I M
Tepui Goldenthroat (E): *Polytmus milleri* II B
Tepui Parakeet (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* II B
Terathopius ecaudatus: Bateleur (E), Bateleur Eagle (E), Bateleur (F), Bateleur des savanes (F), Aguila volatinera (S) II B
Terciopolo (E): *Bothrops asper* III R
Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis* II R
Terpsiphone bourbonnensis: Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher (E), Coq de Bois (F), Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F) III B
Terrapene carolina: Common Box Turtle (E), Eastern Box Turtle (E), Tortuga de caja de la Carolina (S) II R
Terrapene coahuila: Aquatic Box Turtle (E), Coahuila Box Turtle (E), Coahuila Turtle (E), Water Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte aquatique (F), Galápago caja Mexicano (S), Tortuga Coahuila (S) I R
Terrapene nelsoni: Spotted Box Turtle (E) II R
Terrapene ornata: Ornate Box Turtle (E), Western Box Turtle (E), Tortuga de caja ornada (S) II R
Terrapene spp.: Box Turtles (E), Tortues-boîtes (F), Galápagos cajas (S) I/II R
Terrapins (E): Emydidae spp. I/NC R
Testudinidae spp.: Tortoises (E), Tortues terrestres (F), Tortugas (S) I/II R
Testudo angulata = *Chersina angulata*
Testudo geometrica = *Psammobates geometricus*
Testudo graeca: Common Tortoise (E), Greek Tortoise (E), Moorish Tortoise (E), Spur-thighed Tortoise (E), Tortue mauresque (F) II R
Testudo hermanni: Hermann's Tortoise (E), Tortue d'Hermann (F) II R
Testudo horsfieldii: Afghan Tortoise (E), Central Asian Tortoise (E), Four-toed Tortoise (E), Horsfield's Tortoise (E), Steppe Tortoise (E), Tortue de Horsfield (F), Tortue des steppes (F), Tortue russe (F), Tortuga terrestre afgana (S) II R
Testudo ibera = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo kleinmanni: Egyptian Tortoise (E), Kleinmann's Tortoise (E), Leith's Tortoise (E), Tortue d'Egypte (F), Tortue de Kleinmann (F), Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S) I R
Testudo marginata: Marginated Tortoise (E), Margined Tortoise (E), Tortue bordée (F), Tortue de Grèce (F), Tortue marginée (F), Tortuga marginada (S) II R
Testudo nutapundi = *Manouria emys*
Testudo planicauda = *Pyxis planicauda*
Testudo radiata = *Geochelone radiata*
Testudo terrestris = *Testudo graeca*
Testudo yniphora = *Geochelone yniphora*
Testudo zarudnyi = *Testudo graeca*
Tethocyathus cylindraceus: II In
Tethocyathus minor: II In
Tethocyathus recurvatus: II In
Tethocyathus variabilis: II In
Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis* III M
Tetracerus quadricornis: Chousingha (E), Four-horned Antelope (E), Tétracère (F), Antílope de cuatrocuernos (S) III M
Tétraogalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius* I B
Tétraogalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* I B
Tetraogallus caspius: Caspian Snowcock (E), Perdrix des neiges caspienne (F), Tétraogalle de Perse (F), Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S), Perdiz real del Caspio (S) I B
Tetraogallus tibetanus: Tibetan Snowcock (E), Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F), Tétraogalle du Tibet (F), Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S), Perdiz real del Tibet (S) I B
Tétras cupidon d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* I B
Tetrax tetrax: Little Bustard (E), Outarde canepetière (F), Sisón (S) II B
Tevoro Clam (E): *Tridacna tevoroa* II In
Texas Tortoise (E): *Gopherus berlandieri* II R
Textu atrogularis = *Ploceus heuglini*
Thai Hog Deer (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* I M
Thalamophyllia gasti: II In
Thalamophyllia gombergi: II In
Thalamophyllia rusei: II In
Thalarctos maritimus = *Ursus maritimus*
Thalassiotrochus telegraphicus: II In
Thalurania colombica: Blue-crowned Woodnymph (E), Dryade couronnée (F), Ninfa coronada (S) II B
Thalurania colombica fannyi = *Thalurania fannyi*
Thalurania colombica ridgwayi = *Thalurania ridgwayi*
Thalurania fannyi: Green-crowned Woodnymph (E), Dryade de Fanny (F), Ninfa coronada (S) II B
Thalurania furcata: Fork-tailed Woodnymph (E), Dryade à queue fourchue (F), Picaflor gargantiverde (S), Tucusito moradito (S) II B
Thalurania furcata colombica = *Thalurania colombica*
Thalurania glaucopis: Violet-capped Woodnymph (E), Dryade glaucope (F), Picaflor corona azul (S) II B
Thalurania ridgwayi: Mexican Woodnymph (E), Dryade du Mexique (F), Nifa mexicana (S) II B
Thalurania watertonii: Long-tailed Woodnymph (E), Dryade de Waterton (F) II B
Thamin (E): *Cervus eldii* I M

Thaumastura cora: Peruvian Sheartail (E), Colibri cora (F) **II B**
Theban Sand Boa (E): *Eryx colubrinus* **II R**
Thecopsammia elongata: **II In**
Thecopsammia gemma: **II In**
Thecopsammia socialis: **II In**
Theropithecus gelada: Gelada Baboon (E), Gelada (F) **II M**
Thick-billed Parrot (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I B**
Thick-billed Weaver (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III B**
Thick-knees (E): *Burhinus* spp. **III/NC B**
Thick-tailed Bushbaby (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II M**
Thomas's Langur (E): *Presbytis thomasi* **II M**
Thomas's Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis thomasi* **II M**
Thornbills (E): *Chalcostigma* spp./*Ramphomicron* spp./*Acanthiza* spp. **II/NC B**
Thorntails (E): *Popelairia* spp. **II B**
Three-cusped Pangolin (E): *Manis tricuspis* **II M**
Three-keeled Land Tortoise (Turtle) (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I R**
Three-striped Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates trivittatus* **II A**
Threnetes cristinae = *Threnetes leucurus*
Threnetes grzimeki = *Glaucus hirsuta*
Threnetes leucurus: Bronze-tailed Barbthroat (E), Pale-tailed Barbthroat (E), Ermite à queue blanche (F), Barbita colipalida (S), Garganta lanza coliblanca (S) **II B**
Threnetes loehkeni = *Threnetes leucurus*
Threnetes niger: Sooty Barbthroat (E), Ermite d'Antonie (F) **II B**
Threnetes ruckeri: Band-tailed Barbthroat (E), Ermite de Rucker (F), Barbita colibandeada (S), Ermitaño barbudo (S), Tucuso de Barba (S) **II B**
Threskiornis aethiopicus: Sacred Ibis (E), Ibis sacré (F), Ibis sagrado (S) **III B**
Threskiornis bernieri = *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
Thrypticotrochus multilobatus: **II In**
Thrypticotrochus petterdi: **II In**
Thunder Snake (E): *Tropidophis pardalis* **II R**
Thylacine (E/F): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I M**
Thylacinus cynocephalus: Tasmanian Tiger (E), Tasmanian Wolf (E), Thylacine (E/F), Loup marsupial (F), Lobo de Tasamania (S), Lobo marsupial (S) **I M**
Tibet Owlet (E): *Athene noctua* **II B**
Tibetan Antelope (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii* **I M**
Tibetan Argali (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **I M**
Tibetan Crane (E): *Grus nigricollis* **I B**
Tibetan Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*/*Crossoptilon harmani* (I) **I B**
Tibetan Macaque (E): *Macaca thibetana* **II M**
Tibetan Snowcock (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I B**
Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris* **I M**
Tiger Cat (E): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
Tiger Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo tigris* **II R**
Tiger Civet (E): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I M**
Tiger Frog (E): *Rana tigerina* **II A**
Tiger Python (E): *Python molurus molurus* **I R**
Tiger-Parrots (E): *Psittacella* spp. **II B**
Tigre (F/S): *Panthera tigris* **I M**
Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca* **I M**
Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca* **I M**
Tigrillo (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi*/*Leopardus tigrinus*/*Leopardus wiedii* **I/II M**
Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura* **II B**
Tijereta nortena (S): *Calothorax lucifer* **II B**
Tijereta Oaxaquena (S): *Calothorax pulcher* **II B**
Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza* **II B**
Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari* **II B**
Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis* **II B**
Tilmatura dupontii: Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat (E), Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibri zémès (F), Colibrí colpinto (S) **II B**
Timber Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* **I/II M**
Timor Python (E): *Python timoriensis* **II R**
Timor Red-winged Parrot (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* **II B**
Timor Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus timorensis* **II R**
Tinamou solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius* **I B**
Tinamous (E): Tinamidae spp. **I/NC B**
Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius* **I B**
Tinamus solitarius: Solitary Tinamou (E), Tinamou solitaire (F), Macuco (S), Tinamu grande (S) **I B**
Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea* **I R**
Tiny Hawk (E): *Accipiter superciliosus* **II B**
Tiny Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter superciliosus* **II B**
Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
Tisserin à ailes rouges (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps* **III B**
Tisserin à cou noir (F): *Ploceus nigricollis* **III B**
Tisserin à lunettes (F): *Ploceus nigricollis* **III B**
Tisserin à tête noire (F): *Ploceus melanocephalus* **III B**
Tisserin à tête rousse (F): *Ploceus vitellinus* **III B**
Tisserin de Maxwell (F): *Ploceus albinucha* **III B**
Tisserin de Pelzeln (F): *Ploceus pelzelni* **III B**
Tisserin de Preuss (F): *Ploceus preussi* **III B**
Tisserin écarlate (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps* **III B**
Tisserin gendarme (F): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III B**
Tisserin gros-bec (F): *Pachyphantes superciliosus* **III B**
Tisserin masqué (F): *Ploceus heuglini* **III B**
Tisserin minule (F): *Ploceus luteolus* **III B**
Tisserin nain (F): *Ploceus pelzelni* **III B**
Tisserin noir (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus* **III B**
Tisserin noir de Maxwell (F): *Ploceus albinucha* **III B**
Tisserin noir de Vieillot (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus* **III B**
Tisserin orangé (F): *Ploceus aurantius* **III B**
Tisserin tricolore (F): *Ploceus tricolor* **III B**
Tisserin vitellin (F): *Ploceus vitellinus* **III B**
Tit-hylia (E): *Pholidornis rushiae* **III B**
Titi à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus* **II M**
Titi à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus* **II M**
Titi de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
Titi de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi* **II M**
Titi de pinceles negros (S): *Callithrix penicillata* **II M**
Titi del rio Contas (S): *Callithrix kuhlii* **II M**
Titi molock (F): *Callicebus moloch* **II M**
Titiés-leones (S): *Leontopithecus* spp. **I M**
Titis (E): *Callicebus* spp. **II M**
Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II B**
Toads (E): ANURA spp. **I/II/NC A**
Toco Toucan (E): *Ramphastos toco* **II B**
Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II B**
Togo Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua togoensis* **III B**
Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
Tomato Frog (E): *Dyscophus antongilii* **I A**
Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
Tomistoma schlegelii: False Gavial (E), False Gharial (E), Malayan Gharial (E), Tomistoma (E), Faux-gavial malais (F), Falso gavial malayo (S) **I R**
Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei* **II M**
Toninas (S): *Sotalia* spp. **I M**
Tonkean Black Macaque (E): *Macaca tonkeana* **II M**
Tonkean Macaque (E): *Macaca tonkeana* **II M**
Tonkin Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi* **II M**
Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix avunculus* **I M**
Tooth Coral (E): *Euphyllia picteti* **II In**
Tooth-billed Hummingbird (E): *Androdon aequatorialis* **II B**
Toothed Cape Tortoise (E): *Psammobates oculiferus* **II R**

Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella* II B
Topacio candela colimorado (S): *Topaza pyra* II B
Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella* II B
Topacio fuego (S): *Topaza pyra* II B
Topaza pella: Crimson Topaz (E), Colibri topaze (F), Topacio candela colicanelo (S), Topacio carmesi (S) II B
Topaza pyra: Fiery Topaz (E), Colibri flamboyant (F), Topacio candela colimorado (S), Topacio fuego (S) II B
Topazes (E): *Topaza* spp. II B
Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus dorcas* II M
Toque (F): *Macaca sinica* II M
Toque Macaque (E): *Macaca sinica* II M
Tordo amarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus* I B
Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Agelaius flavus* I B
Torgos calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Torgos tracheliotus: Lappet-faced Vulture (E), Nubian Vulture (E), Oricou (F), Vautour oricou (F), Buitre orejudo (S) II B
Tornier's Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* II R
Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli* I M
Torquéole à poitrine châtaine (F): *Arborophila charltonii* III B
Torquéole de Merlin (F): *Arborophila charltonii* III B
Torquéole de Sumatra (F): *Arborophila orientalis* III B
Torquéole des bois (F): *Arborophila charltonii* III B
Tortoises (E): Testudinidae spp. I/II R
Tórtola común (S): *Streptopelia turtur* III B
Tórtola engañosa (S): *Streptopelia decipiens* III B
Tórtola rizum (S): *Streptopelia semitorquata* III B
Tórtola rosigris (S): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* III B
Tórtola senegalesa (S): *Streptopelia senegalensis* III B
Tórtola tamborilera (S): *Turtur tympanistria* III B
Tórtola vinosa (S): *Streptopelia vinacea* III B
Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta* I R
Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
Tortue à col de serpent de l'Ouest (F): *Pseudemydura umbrina* I R
Tortue à cou caché africaine (F): *Pelomedusa subrufa* III R
Tortue à dos plat (F): *Geochelone platynota* II R
Tortue à queue platte (F): *Pyxis planicauda* II R
Tortue à toit de l'Inde (F): *Kachuga tecta* I R
Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
Tortue à éperon (F): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Tortue angulée (F): *Chersina angulata* II R
Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa* II R
Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys kempi* I R
Tortue blanca (F): *Chelonia mydas* I R
Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata* II R
Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentorius* II R
Tortue caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
Tortue charbonnière (F): *Geochelone carbonaria* II R
Tortue d'Argentine (F): *Geochelone chilensis* II R
Tortue d'Egypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni* I R
Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni* II R
Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata* I R
Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda* II R
Tortue de Grèce (F): *Testudo marginata* II R
Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* I R
Tortue de Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni* I R
Tortue de l'Amérique du Sud (F): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata* II R
Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergi* I R
Tortue de Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii* II R
Tortue de Tournier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri* II R
Tortue de Tranvancore (F): *Indotestudo forstenii* II R
Tortue dentelée (F): *Geochelone denticulata/Psammobates oculiferus* II R
Tortue des bois (F): *Clemmys insculpta* II R
Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Tortue du Brésil (F): *Geochelone carbonaria* II R
Tortue du désert (F): *Gopherus agassizii* II R
Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri* II R
Tortue élégante (F): *Geochelone elegans* II R
Tortue étoilée (F): *Geochelone elegans* II R
Tortue fluviale indienne (F): *Batagur baska* I R
Tortue franche du Pacifique (F): *Natator depressus* I R
Tortue gaufrée (F): *Gopherus polyphemus* II R
Tortue géante des Seychelles (F): *Geochelone gigantea* II R
Tortue géante des îles Galapagos (F): *Geochelone nigra* I R
Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus* I R
Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa* II R
Tortue luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Tortue marginée (F): *Testudo marginata* II R
Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca* II R
Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammobates oculiferus* II R
Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
Tortue pardine (F): *Geochelone pardalis* II R
Tortue plate (F): *Pelomedusa subrufa* III R
Tortue radiée (F): *Geochelone radiata* I R
Tortue rayonnée (F): *Geochelone radiata* I R
Tortue russe (F): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Tortue sillonnée (F): *Geochelone sulcata* II R
Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata* I R
Tortue tuilée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
Tortue verde (F): *Chelonia mydas* I R
Tortue-boîte aquatique (F): *Terrapene coahuila* I R
Tortue-cuir géante (F): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Tortue-léopard (F): *Geochelone pardalis* II R
Tortue-panthère (F): *Geochelone pardalis* II R
Tortues de mer (F): Cheloniidae spp. I R
Tortues terrestres (F): Testudinidae spp. I/II R
Tortues-boîtes (F): *Terrapene* spp. I/II R
Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides* II R
Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata* II R
Tortuga articulada del Natal (S): *Kinixys natalensis* II R
Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas* I R/*Dermatemys mawii* II R
Tortuga Boba (S): *Caretta caretta* I R
Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila* I R
Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata* II R
Tortuga de Agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana* II R
Tortuga de cabeza amarilla (S): *Indotestudo elongata* II R
Tortuga de caja de la Carolina (S): *Terrapene carolina* II R
Tortuga de caja ornada (S): *Terrapene ornata* II R
Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri* II R
Tortuga de espaldar articulado (S): *Kinixys belliana/Kinixys erosa/Kinixys homeana* II R
Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Geochelone carbonaria* II R
Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata* II R
Tortuga de pico de loro de Berger (S): *Homopus bergeri* II R
Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides* II /*Testudo kleinmanni* I R
Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri* II R
Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii* II R
Tortuga del Nilo (S): *Trionyx triunguis* III R
Tortuga dentada (S): *Kinixys belliana/Kinixys erosa/Kinixys homeana* II R
Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota* II R
Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans* II R

Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone radiata* I R
Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius* II R
Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates oculiferus* II R
Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus* I R
Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus* I R
Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Geochelone gigantea* II R
Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Geochelone nigra* I R
Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Tortuga golfina (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
Tortuga india de visera (S): *Kachuga tecta* I R
Tortuga iora (S): *Lepidochelys kempi* I R
Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Tortuga leopardo (S): *Geochelone pardalis* II R
Tortuga llanero (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus* II R
Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata* II R
Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kempi* I R
Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa* II R
Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo forstenii* II R
Tortuga negra de Adanson (S): *Pelusios adansonii* III R
Tortuga negra de Africa occidental (S): *Pelusios niger* III R
Tortuga negra del Gabón (S): *Pelusios gabonensis* III R
Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
Tortuga parda asiática (S): *Manouria emys* II R
Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus* II R
Tortuga plana (S): *Pelomedusa subrufa* III R
Tortuga plana indiana (S): *Lissemys punctata* II R
Tortuga rayada (S): *Geochelone radiata* I R
Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemydura umbrina* I R
Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri* II R
Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Geochelone chilensis* II R
Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus* II R
Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas* I R
Tortugas (S): Testudinidae spp. I/II R
Tortugas marinas (S): Cheloniidae spp. I R
Totoaba (E): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* I F
Totoba (S): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* I F
Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* II B
Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus* III B
Toucan Ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus* II B
Toucan Barbet (E): *Semnornis ramphastinus* III B
Toucanets (E): *Aulacorhynchus* spp./*Baillonius bailloni*/*Selenidera* spp. III/NC B
Toucans (E): *Ramphastos* spp. II/III/NC B
Toue à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae* II B
Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri* II B
Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus* II B
Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* II B
Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonotus* II B
Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissima* II B
Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* II B
Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus* II B
Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis* II B
Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surda* II B
Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpurata* II B
Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavica* II B
Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops* II B
Toui aymara (F): *Bolborhynchus aymara* II B
Toui Catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola* II B
Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis* II B
Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbygnesius* II B
Toui de d'Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae* II B
Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanoptera* II B
Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii* II B
Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus sclateri* II B
Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus xanthopterygius* II B
Toui des tépuis (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* II B
Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis* II B
Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius* II B
Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus* II B
Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* II B
Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysopterus* II B
Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictoptera* II B
Toui tirica (F): *Brotogeris tirica* II B
Touit batavica: Lilac-tailed Parrotlet (E), Seven-colored Parrotlet (E), Toui à sept couleurs (F), Perico siete colores (S) II B
Touit costaricensis: Red-fronted Parrotlet (E), Toui du Costa Rica (F) II B
Touit dilectissima: Blue-fronted Parrotlet (E), Toui à front bleu (F), Churiquita (S), Periquito frentiazul (S) II B
Touit dilectissima costaricensis = *Touit costaricensis*
Touit huetii: Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet (E), Toui de Huet (F), Periquito azul alirrojo (S) II B
Touit melanonotus: Black-eared Parrotlet (E), Brown-backed Parrotlet (E), Toui à dos noir (F) II B
Touit purpurata: Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet (E), Toui à queue pourprée (F), Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S) II B
Touit stictoptera: Spot-winged Parrotlet (E), Toui tacheté (F), Periquito alipunteado (S) II B
Touit surda: Golden-tailed Parrotlet (E), Toui à queue d'or (F) II B
Toupaïe commun (F): *Tupaia glis* II M
Toupaïe d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti* II M
Toupaïe de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica* II M
Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis* II M
Toupaïe de Muller (F): *Tupaia minor* II M
Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica* II M
Toupaïe des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana* II M
Toupaïe murin (F): *Dendrogale murina* II M
Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii* II B
Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* II B
Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus* II B
Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* II B
Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* II B
Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis* II B
Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani* II B
Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri* II B
Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi* II B
Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii* II B
Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii* II B
Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi* II B
Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani* II B
Touraco gris (F): *Crinifer piscator* III B
Touraco géant (F): *Corythaeola cristata* III B
Touraco Knysna (F): *Tauraco corythaix* II B
Touraco louri (F): *Tauraco corythaix* II B
Touraco Pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus* II B
Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa* II B
Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix* II B
Touraco violet (F): *Musophaga violacea* III B
Touracos (F): *Tauraco* spp. II B
Tourmaline Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus exortis* II B
Tourtelette améthystine (F): *Turtur afer* III B
Tourtelette d'Abyssinie (F): *Turtur abyssinicus* III B
Tourtelette demoiselle (F): *Turtur brehmeri* III B
Tourtelette masquée (F): *Oena capensis* III B

Tourtelette tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistria* **III B**
Tourterelle à collier (F): *Streptopelia semitorquata* **III B**
Tourterelle à tête bleue (F): *Turtur brehmeri* **III B**
Tourterelle des bois (F): *Streptopelia turtur* **III B**
Tourterelle du Cap (F): *Oena capensis* **III B**
Tourterelle maillée (F): *Streptopelia senegalensis* **III B**
Tourterelle pleureuse (F): *Streptopelia decipiens* **III B**
Tourterelle rieuse (F): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* **III B**
Tourterelle tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistria* **III B**
Tourterelle vineuse (F): *Streptopelia vinacea* **III B**
Toxolasma cylindrellus: Pale Lilliput Naiad (E), Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Tracaja (S): *Podocnemis unifilis* **II R**
Trachyboa boulengeri: Northern Eyelash Boa (E), Rough-scaled Boa (E), Boa nain de Boulenger (F), Boa rugosa (S) **II R**
Trachyboa gularis: Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa (E), Southern Eyelash Boa (E), Spiny Boa (E), Boa nain de l'Equateur (F), Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S) **II R**
Trachyphyllia geoffroyi: **II In**
Trachypithecus auratus: Ebony Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de Java (S) **II M**
Trachypithecus cristatus: Silvered Langur (E), Silvered Leaf Monkey (E), Budeng (F), Langur crestado (S) **II M**
Trachypithecus francoisi: François's Langur (E), François's Leaf Monkey (E), Tonkin Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de François (F), Semnopithèque de François (F), Langur de Francois (S) **II M**
Trachypithecus geei: Golden Langur (E), Golden Leaf Monkey (E), Entelle dorée (F), Langur doré (F), Semnopithèque de Gee (F), Semnopithèque doré (F), Langur dorado (S) **I M**
Trachypithecus johnii: Black Leaf Monkey (E), John's Langur (E), Nilgiri Langur (E), Langur du Nilgiri (F), Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F), Langur de Nilgiri (S) **II M**
Trachypithecus obscurus: Dusky Leaf Monkey (E), Spectacled Langur (E), Spectacled Leaf Monkey (E), Semnopithèque obscur (F), Langur obscuro (S) **II M**
Trachypithecus phayrei: Phayre's Langur (E), Phayre's Leaf Monkey (E), Semnopithèque de Phayre (F) **II M**
Trachypithecus pileatus: Bonneted Langur (E), Capped Langur (E), Capped Leaf Monkey (E), Capped Monkey (E), Entelle pileuse (F), Langur à capuchon (F), Semnopithèque à bonnet (F), Langur capuchino (S), Langur de capa (S) **I M**
Trachypithecus vetulus: Purple-faced Leaf Monkey (E), Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F), Langur de cara roja (S) **II M**
Tragelaphus eurycerus: Bongo (E/F/S) **III M**
Tragelaphus spekii: Marshbuck (E), Sitatunga (E/F/S), Guib d'eau (F) **III M**
Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
Tragopan arlequín (S): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
Tragopan blythii: Blyth's Tragopan (E), Grey-bellied Tragopan (E), Tragopan de Blyth (F/S), Tragopan oriental (F), Tragopan oriental (S) **I B**
Tragopan caboti: Cabot's Tragopan (E), Yellow-billed Tragopan (E), Tragopan arlequin (F), Tragopan de Cabot (F/S), Tragopan arlequín (S) **I B**
Tragopan de Blyth (F/S): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
Tragopan de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
Tragopan de Cabot (F/S): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
Tragopan melanocephalus: Black-headed Tragopan (E), Western Horned-Pheasant (E), Western Tragopan (E), Tragopan de Hastings (F), Tragopan occidental (F/S), Tragopan de cabeza negra (S) **I B**
Tragopan occidental (F/S): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
Tragopan oriental (F/S): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
Tragopan satyra: Crimson Horned-Pheasant (E), Indian Tragopan (E), Satyr Tragopan (E), Tragopan satyre (F), Tragopan sátiro (S) **III B**
Tragopan sátiro (S): *Tragopan satyra* **III B**
Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra* **III B**
Tragopans (E): *Tragopan* spp. **I/III B**
Trainbearers (E): *Lesbia* spp. **II B**
Transkei Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion caffer* **II R**
Transvaal Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion transvaalense* **II R**
Transvaal Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus vittifer* **II R**
Traro (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
Travailleur à tête rouge (F): *Quelea erythrops* **III B**
Travancore Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo forstenii* **II R**
Travers's Land Snail (E): *Paryphanta traversi* **II In**
Traylor's Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II B**
Tree Boa (E): *Candoia carinata* **II R**
Tree Coral (E): *Tubastraea micrantha* **II In**
Tree Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii* **II R**
Tree Lizard (E): *Varanus rudicollis* **II R**
Tree Ocelot (E): *Leopardus wiedii* **I M**
Tree Pangolin (E): *Manis tricuspis* **II M**
Tree Snails (E): GASTROPODA spp. **I/II/NC In**
Tree-Kangaroos (E): *Dendrolagus* spp. **II/NC M**
Tree-Partridges (E): *Arborophila* spp. **III/NC B**
Treeshrews (E): Tupaiidae spp. **II M**
Tremarctos ornatus: Andean Bear (E), Spectacled Bear (E), Ours à lunettes (F), Oso de anteojos (S), Oso frontino (S), Oso real (S) **I M**
Trematotrochus alternans: **II In**
Trematotrochus corbicula: **II In**
Trematotrochus hedleyi: **II In**
Trematotrochus verconis: **II In**
Treron australis calva = *Treron calva*
Treron calva: African Green-Pigeon (E), Colombar à front nu (F) **III B**
Treron waalia: Bruce's Green-Pigeon (E), Yellow-bellied Green-Pigeon (E), Colombar Waalia (F), Pigeon à épaulettes violettes (F), Vinago Waalia (S) **III B**
Triangular-spotted Pigeon (E): *Columba guinea* **III B**
Tricarinate Hill Turtle (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I R**
Trichechus inunguis: Amazonian Manatee (E), South American Manatee (E), Lamantin de l'Amazone (F), Lamantino amazónico (S), Manatí amazónico (S), Vaca marina amazónica (S) **I M**
Trichechus manatus: American Manatee (E), Caribbean Manatee (E), North American Manatee (E), West Indian Manatee (E), Lamantin d'Amérique du Nord (F), Lamantino norteamericana (S), Manatí norteamericano (S) **I M**
Trichechus senegalensis: African Manatee (E), West African Manatee (E), Lamantin d'Afrique (F), Manatí de Senegal (S) **II M**
Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus: Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (E), Loriquet vert (F) **II B**
Trichoglossus euteles: Olive-headed Lorikeet (E), Perfect Lorikeet (E), Loriquet eutèle (F) **II B**
Trichoglossus flavoviridis: Meyer's Lorikeet (E), Yellow-and-green Lorikeet (E), Loriquet jaune et vert (F) **II B**
Trichoglossus goldiei = *Psitteuteles goldiei*
Trichoglossus haematodus: Green-naped Lorikeet (E), Rainbow Lorikeet (E), Rainbow Lory (E), Loriquet à tête bleue (F) **II B**
Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis = *Trichoglossus rubritorquis*

Trichoglossus iris = Psitteuteles iris
Trichoglossus johnstoniae: Johnstone's Lorikeet (E), Mindanao Lorikeet (E), Loriquet de Johnstone (F) II B
Trichoglossus ornatus: Ornate Lorikeet (E), Ornate Lory (E), Loriquet orné (F) II B
Trichoglossus rubiginosus: Pohnpei Lorikeet (E), Pohnpei Lory (E), Loriquet de Ponapé (F) II B
Trichoglossus rubritorquis: Red-collared Lorikeet (E), Loriquet à col rouge (F) II B
Trichoglossus versicolor = Psitteuteles versicolor
Tricholimnas sylvestris = Gallirallus sylvestris
Triclaria malachitacea: Blue-bellied Parrot (E), Purple-bellied Parrot (E), Crick à ventre bleu (F), Perruche à ventre bleu (F) II B
Tricuspide (F): *Manis tricuspis* II M
Tridacna crocea: Boring Clam (E), Crocus Clam (E), Saffron-coloured Clam (E) II In
Tridacna derasa: Southern Giant Clam (E) II In
Tridacna gigas: Giant Clam (E) II In
Tridacna maxima: Small Giant Clam (E) II In
Tridacna rosewateri: II In
Tridacna squamosa: Fluted Clam (E), Fluted Giant Clam (E), Scaly Clam (E) II In
Tridacna tevoroa: Tevoro Clam (E) II In
Tridacnidae spp.: Giant Clams (E) II In
Trigonoceps occipitalis: White-headed Vulture (E), Vautour huppé (F), Vautour à tête blanche (F), Buitre piquirrojo (S) II B
Tringa guttifer: Nordmann's Greenshank (E), Spotted Greenshank (E), Chevalier maculé (F), Chevalier tacheté (F), Archibebe moteado (S) I B
Trinidad Piping-Guan (E): *Pipile pipile* I B
Trinidad White-headed Curassow (E): *Pipile pipile* I B
Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan (E): *Pipile pipile* I B
Trionyx ater: Black Mud Turtle (E), Black Soft-shell Turtle (E), Black Spiny Soft-shell Turtle (E), Cuatro Cienegas Soft-shell Turtle (E), Trionyx noir (F), Galápago conchiblando negro (S) I R
Trionyx du Gange (F): *Trionyx gangeticus* I R
Trionyx du Nil (F): *Trionyx triunguis* III R
Trionyx gangeticus: Ganges Soft-shell Turtle (E), Indian Soft-shell Turtle (E), Trionyx du Gange (F), Galápago conchiblando del Ganges (S) I R
Trionyx hurum: Brown Soft-shelled Turtle (E), Peacock Soft-shell Turtle (E), Peacock-marked Soft-shelled Turtle (E), Trionyx paon (F), Galápago conchiblando ocelado (S) I R
Trionyx nigricans: Black Soft-shell Turtle (E), Bostami Turtle (E), Chittagong Soft-shell Turtle (E), Dark Soft-shell Turtle (E), Dark-coloured Soft-shell Turtle (E), Sacred Black Mud Turtle (E), Trionyx sombre (F), Galápago conchiblando oscuro (S) I R
Trionyx noir (F): *Trionyx ater* I R
Trionyx paon (F): *Trionyx hurum* I R
Trionyx sombre (F): *Trionyx nigricans* I R
Trionyx spiniferus ater = Trionyx ater
Trionyx triunguis: African Soft-shell Turtle (E), Nile Soft-shell Turtle (E), Trionyx du Nil (F), Tortuga del Nilo (S) III R
Tristram's Woodpecker (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* I B
Trochilidae spp.: Hummingbirds (E), Colibris (F), Oiseaux-mouches (F), Colibries (S), Picaflores (S) I/II B
Trochilus polytmus: Streamertail (E), Colibri à tête noire (F) II B
Trochilus scitulus = Trochilus polytmus
Trochocyathus aithoseptatus: II In
Trochocyathus caryophylloides: II In
Trochocyathus cooperi: II In
Trochocyathus decamera: II In
Trochocyathus fasciatus: II In
Trochocyathus fossulus: II In
Trochocyathus gardineri: II In
Trochocyathus japonicus: II In
Trochocyathus mauiensis: II In
Trochocyathus mediterraneus: II In
Trochocyathus meridionalis: II In
Trochocyathus oahensis: II In
Trochocyathus rawsonii: II In
Trochocyathus rhombocolumna: II In
Trochocyathus spinosocostatus: II In
Trochocyathus tenuicalyx: II In
Trochocyathus victoriae: II In
Trochocyathus virgatus: II In
Trochopsammia infundibulum: II In
Trochopsammia togata: II In
Trogonoptera spp.: Birdwing Butterflies (E) II In
Trogonoptera brookiana: Rajah Brooke's Birdwing (E) II In
Trogonoptera trojana: II In
Troides spp.: Birdwing Butterflies (E) II In
Troides aeacus: Golden Birdwing (E), Small Birdwing (E) II In
Troides amphrysus: Golden Birdwing (E), Malay Birdwing (E) II In
Troides andromache: II In
Troides criton: II In
Troides cuneifer: Golden Birdwing (E) II In
Troides darsius: II In
Troides dohertyi: Talaud Black Birdwing (E) II In
Troides haliphron: II In
Troides helena: Black and Gold Birdwing (E), Common Birdwing (E) II In
Troides hypolitus: II In
Troides magellanus: II In
Troides minos: II In
Troides miranda: II In
Troides oblongomaculatus: II In
Troides plateni: II In
Troides plato: II In
Troides prattorum: Buru Opalescent Birdwing (E) II In
Troides rhadamantus: II In
Troides riedeli: II In
Troides vandepolli: II In
Tropical Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum* II R
Tropical Screech-Owl (E): *Otus choliba* II B
Tropical Whale (E): *Balaenoptera edeni* I M
Tropicoperdix charltonii = Arborophila charltonii
Tropidocyathus lessonii: II In
Tropidocyathus pileus: II In
Tropidopathes saliciformis: II In
Tropidophis battersbyi: Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa (E) II R
Tropidophis canus: Wood Snake (E), Boa enana de las Bahamas (S) II R
Tropidophis caymanensis: Caymans Ground Boa (E), Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S) II R
Tropidophis feicki: Feick's Dwarf Boa (E) II R
Tropidophis fuscus: II R
Tropidophis greenwayi: II R
Tropidophis haetianus: Haitian Dwarf Boa (E), Haitian Ground Boa (E) II R
Tropidophis maculatus: Spotted Dwarf Boa (E) II R
Tropidophis melanurus: Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa (E), Wood Snake (E), Boa terrestre de Cuba (F), Boa de bosque (S), Culebra boba (Cuba) (S), Maja Chico (S) II R
Tropidophis nigriventris: Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (E), Boa enana de vientre negro (S) II R

Tropidophis pardalis: Thunder Snake (E) II R
Tropidophis paucisquamis: Brazilian Dwarf Boa (E) II R
Tropidophis pilsbryi: Pilsbury's Dwarf Boa (E) II R
Tropidophis semicinctus: Banded Dwarf Boa (E) II R
Tropidophis taczanowskyi: Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa (E) II R
Tropidophis wrighti: Wright's Dwarf Boa (E) II R
True Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* I M
True Red-leg (E): *Brachypelma emilia* II In
True's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon mirus* II M
Truk Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus insularis* I M
Trumpet Manucode (E): *Manucodia keraudrenii* II B
Trumpetbird (E): *Manucodia keraudrenii* II B
Truncatoflabellum aculeatum: II In
Truncatoflabellum candeanum: II In
Truncatoflabellum carinatum: II In
Truncatoflabellum compressum: II In
Truncatoflabellum corbicula: II In
Truncatoflabellum crassum: II In
Truncatoflabellum cumingii: II In
Truncatoflabellum formosum: II In
Truncatoflabellum gardineri: II In
Truncatoflabellum gippslandicus: II In
Truncatoflabellum inconstans: II In
Truncatoflabellum incrustatum: II In
Truncatoflabellum irregulare: II In
Truncatoflabellum martensii: II In
Truncatoflabellum multispinosum: II In
Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum: II In
Truncatoflabellum pusillum: II In
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus: II In
Truncatoflabellum stabile: II In
Truncatoflabellum stokesii: II In
Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum: II In
Truncatoflabellum truncum: II In
Truncatoflabellum variabile: II In
Truncatoflabellum zuluense: II In
Truncatoguynia irregularis: II In
Trunkback turtle (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Tsessebe (E): *Damaliscus lunatus* III M
Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon guntheri*/*Sphenodon punctatus* I R
Tuátara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus* I R
Tuátara de Gunther (S): *Sphenodon guntheri* I R
Tuataras (E): *Sphenodon* spp. I R
Tubastraea coccinea: Orange Tube Coral (E) II In
Tubastraea diaphana: II In
Tubastraea faulkneri: II In
Tubastraea floreana: II In
Tubastraea micrantha: Tree Coral (E) II In
Tubastraea tagusensis: II In
Tubercle-nosed Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli* II R
Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* I In
Tubercled Rifflesheil (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* I In
Tubipora musica: Organ-pipe Coral (E) II In
Tubiporidae spp.: Organpipe Corals (E) II In
Tucán amarillo (S): *Baillonius bailloni* III B
Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco* II B
Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* II B
Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus* III B
Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis* III B
Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris* III B
Tucuman Amazon (E): *Amazona tucumana* I B
Tucuman Parrot (E): *Amazona tucumana* I B
Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina* II B
Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeti* II B
Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii* II B
Tucusito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata* II B
Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti* II B
Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus* II B
Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* II B
Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis* I M
Tufted Capuchin (E): *Cebus apella* II M
Tufted Coquette (E): *Lophornis ornatus* II B
Tui Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae* II B
Tumbes Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus baeri* II B
Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* II M
Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* II M
Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* II M
Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* II M
Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii* II M
Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruviana* II B
Tuntong (E): *Batagur baska* I R
Tupaia belangeri: Common Treeshrew (E), Tupaya norteña (S) II M
Tupaia chrysogaster: Mentawai Treeshrew (E), Tupaya de vientre dorado (S) II M
Tupaia commun (F): *Tupaia glis* II M
Tupaia d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti* II M
Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana* II M
Tupaia de Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis* II M
Tupaia dendrogale (F): *Dendrogale murina* II M
Tupaia des Nicobares (F): *Tupaia nicobarica* II M
Tupaia des Philippines (F): *Urogale everetti* II M
Tupaia dorsalis: Striped Treeshrew (E), Tupaya rayada (S) II M
Tupaia glis: Malaysian Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe commun (F), Tupaia commun (F), Musaraña común (S) II M
Tupaia glis belangeri = *Tupaia belangeri*
Tupaia glis chrysogaster = *Tupaia chrysogaster*
Tupaia glis longipes = *Tupaia longipes*
Tupaia glis palawanensis = *Tupaia palawanensis*
Tupaia gracilis: Slender Treeshrew (E), Tupaya esbelta (S) II M
Tupaia javanica: Javan Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe de Java (F) II M
Tupaia longipes: Bornean Treeshrew (E), Tupaya de pies largos (S) II M
Tupaia minor: Lesser Treeshrew (E), Pygmy Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe de Muller (F), Musaraña pigmea (S) II M
Tupaia montana: Mountain Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe des montagnes (F) II M
Tupaia nicobarica: Nicobar Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe des îles Nicobar (F), Tupaia de Nicobares (F) II M
Tupaia palawanensis: Palawan Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F), Tupaia de Palawan (F) II M
Tupaia picta: Painted Treeshrew (E), Tupaya pintada (S) II M
Tupaia splendidula: Ruddy Treeshrew (E), Rufous-tailed Treeshrew (E), Tupaya de cola marrón (S) II M
Tupaia tana: Large Treeshrew (E), Grande toupaïe (F), Tana (F), Tupaia de Bornéo (F), Musaraña grande (S) II M
Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura* II M
Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendidula* II M
Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes* II M
Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster* II M
Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis* II M
Tupaya norteña (S): *Tupaia belangeri* II M
Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta* II M
Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis* II M
Tupinambis spp.: Tegu Lizards (E), Tégus (F) II R
Tupinambis duseni = *Tupinambis rufescens*
Tupinambis nigropunctatus: Brazil Teju (E), Tégu (F) II R
Tupinambis rufescens: Argentine Teju (E), Red Teju (E), Tégu (F) II R

Tupinambis teguixin: Banded Tegu (E), Common Tegu (E), Tégu (F), Lagartos (S) **II R**
Turaco azul (S): *Musophaga violacea* **III B**
Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus* **II B**
Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II B**
Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa* **II B**
Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani* **II B**
Turaco de Crin occidentale (S): *Crinifer piscator* **III B**
Turaco de Fischer (S): *Tauraco fischeri* **II B**
Turaco de Livingstone (S): *Tauraco livingstonii* **II B**
Turaco de pico grande (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II B**
Turaco de Schalow (S): *Tauraco schalowi* **II B**
Turaco de Schuett (S): *Tauraco schuettii* **II B**
Turaco gigante (S): *Corythaeola cristata* **III B**
Turaco persa (S): *Tauraco persa* **II B**
Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix* **II B**
Turacos (E): *Corythaeola cristata/Musophaga* spp./*Tauraco* spp. **II/III/NC B**
Turacos (S): *Tauraco* spp. **II B**
Turbinaria aspera: **II In**
Turbinaria auricularis: **II In**
Turbinaria bifrons: **II In**
Turbinaria brassica: **II In**
Turbinaria brueggemanni: **II In**
Turbinaria calicularis: **II In**
Turbinaria cinerascens: **II In**
Turbinaria conica: **II In**
Turbinaria conspicua: **II In**
Turbinaria contorta: **II In**
Turbinaria crater: **II In**
Turbinaria danae: **II In**
Turbinaria elegans: **II In**
Turbinaria foliosa: **II In**
Turbinaria frondens: **II In**
Turbinaria heronensis: **II In**
Turbinaria irregularis: **II In**
Turbinaria laminata: **II In**
Turbinaria mantonae: **II In**
Turbinaria marmorea: **II In**
Turbinaria mesenterina: **II In**
Turbinaria mollis: **II In**
Turbinaria orbicularis: **II In**
Turbinaria parvistella: **II In**
Turbinaria patula: **II In**
Turbinaria peltata: **II In**
Turbinaria porcellanea: **II In**
Turbinaria pulcherrima: **II In**
Turbinaria quincuncialis: **II In**
Turbinaria radicalis: **II In**
Turbinaria reniformis: **II In**
Turbinaria rugosa: **II In**
Turbinaria schistica: **II In**
Turbinaria sinensis: **II In**
Turbinaria speciosa: **II In**
Turbinaria stellulata: **II In**
Turbinaria tayamai: **II In**
Turbinaria tubifera: **II In**
Turbinaria undata: **II In**
Turgid Rifflesheil (E): *Epioblasma turgidula* **I In**
Turgid-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma turgidula* **I In**
Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma turgidula* **I In**
Turkeys (E): *Agriocharis ocellata/Meleagris gallopavo* **III/NC B**
Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* **I R**
Turnix melanogaster: Black-breasted Buttonquail (E), Hémipode à ventre noir (F), Turnix à poitrine noire (F) **II B**
Turnix à poitrine noire (F): *Turnix melanogaster* **II B**
Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes* **I M**
Turquoise Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema pulchella* **II B**
Turquoise Parrot (E): *Neophema pulchella* **II B**
Turquoise-bellied Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates espinosai* **II A**
Turquoise-fronted Parrot (E): *Amazona aestiva* **II B**
Turquoise-throated Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis godini* **II B**
Tursion (F): *Tursiops truncatus* **II M**
Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus* **II M**
Tursiop tronqué (F): *Tursiops truncatus* **II M**
Tursiops aduncus = *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops gillii = *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops nuuanu = *Tursiops truncatus*
Tursiops truncatus: Bottle-nosed Dolphin (E), Souffleur (F), Tursion (F), Tursiop tronqué (F), Pez mular (S), Tursión (S) **II M**
Turtle Dove (E): *Streptopelia turtur* **III B**
Turtle-Doves (E): *Streptopelia* spp. **III/NC B**
Turtles (E): TESTUDINATA spp. **I/II/III/NC R**
Turtur abyssinicus: Black-billed Wood-Dove (E), Emerauldine à bec noir (F), Tourtelette d'Abyssinie (F), Palomita especulada abisinica (S) **III B**
Turtur afer: Blue-spotted Wood-Dove (E), Red-billed Wood-Dove (E), Emerauldine à bec rouge (F), Tourtelette améthystine (F), Palomita especulada africana (S) **III B**
Turtur brehmeri: Blue-headed Dove (E), Blue-headed Wood-Dove (E), Tourtelette demoiselle (F), Tourterelle à tête bleue (F), Palomita especulada cobriza (S) **III B**
Turtur tympanistria: Tambourine Dove (E), Tourtelette tambourette (F), Tourterelle tambourette (F), Tórtola tamborilera (S) **III B**
Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise (E): *Seleucidis melanoleuca* **II B**
Twenty-eight Parakeet (E): *Platycercus zonarius* **II B**
Twinspots (E): *Clytospiza monteiri/Euschistospiza* spp./*Hypargos* spp./*Mandingoa nitidula* **III/NC B**
Two-banded Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo balteatus* **II R**
Two-banded Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
Two-lined Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* **II R**
Two-toned Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Phyllobates bicolor* **II A**
Tympanuchus cupido attwateri: Attwater's Prairie-Chicken (E), Tétras cupidon d'Attwater (F), Gallito de pradera (S) **I B**
Tyrant Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II B**
Tyrian Metaltail (E): *Metallura tyrianthina* **II B**
Tyto alba: Barn Owl (E), Common Barn-Owl (E), Chouette effraie (F), Effraie africaine (F), Effraie des clochers (F), Lechuza común (S), Lechuza de campanario (S) **II B**
Tyto alba glaucops = *Tyto glaucops*
Tyto aurantia: Bismarck Masked-Owl (E), Golden Owl (E), New Britain Masked-Owl (E), Effraie dorée (F) **II B**
Tyto capensis: African Grass-Owl (E), Grass Owl (E), Effraie du Cap (F) **II B**
Tyto capensis longimembris = *Tyto longimembris*
Tyto castanops: Tasmanian Masked-Owl (E), Effraie de Tasmanie (F) **II B**
Tyto detorta = *Tyto alba*
Tyto glaucops: Ashy-faced Owl (E), Effraie d'Hispaniola (F) **II B**
Tyto inexspectata: Minahassa Barn-Owl (E), Minahassa Masked-Owl (E), Minahassa Owl (E), Effraie de Minahassa (F) **II B**
Tyto longimembris: Eastern Grass-Owl (E), Effraie de prairie (F) **II B**

Tyto manusi: Manus Masked-Owl (E), Effraie de Manus (F) **II B**
Tyto multipunctata: Lesser Sooty-Owl (E), Effraie piquetée (F) **II B**
Tyto nigrobrunnea: Sula Barn-Owl (E), Taliabu Masked-Owl (E), Taliabu Owl (E), Effraie de Taliabu (F) **II B**
Tyto novaehollandiae: Australian Masked-Owl (E), Effraie masquée (F) **II B**
Tyto novaehollandiae castanops = *Tyto castanops*
Tyto novaehollandiae manusi = *Tyto manusi*
Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula = *Tyto sororcula*
Tyto rosenbergii: Sulawesi Owl (E), Effraie des Célèbes (F) **II B**
Tyto sororcula: Lesser Masked-Owl (E), Tanimbar Owl (E), Effraie des Tanimbar (F) **II B**
Tyto soumagnei: Madagascar Grass Owl (E), Madagascar Owl (E), Madagascar Red Owl (E), Soumagne's Owl (E), Effraie de Madagascar (F), Effraie de Soumagne (F), Lechuza de Madagascar (S) **I B**
Tyto tenebricosa: Greater Sooty-Owl (E), Effraie ombrée (F) **II B**
Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata = *Tyto multipunctata*

Uacaries (S): *Cacajao calvus* **I M**
Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia* **II M**
Uakaris (E): *Cacajao* spp. **I M**
Ucati (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
Uelle Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua interjecta* **III B**
Ukinga Hornless Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus* **II R**
Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus ukingensis* **II R**
Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
Ultramarine Lorikeet (E): *Vini ultramarina* **II B**
Ultramarine Lory (E): *Vini ultramarina* **II B**
Uluguru One-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion oxyrhinum* **II R**
Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion fischeri* **II R**
Umba (S): *Speothos venaticus* **I M**
Umbrella Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
Umbrellabirds (E): *Cephalopterus* spp. **III/NC B**
Unau (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni* **III M**
Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni* **III M**
Uncia uncia: Ounce (E), Snow Leopard (E), Irbis (F), Once (F), Panthère des neiges (F), Leopardo nival (S), Pantera de la nieves (S) **I M**
Ungaliophis continentalis: Banana Boa (E), Chiapan Boa (E), Isthmian Dwarf Boa (E), Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F), Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S) **II R**
Ungaliophis panamensis: Central American Dwarf Boa (E), Panamanian Dwarf Boa (E), Boa nain de Panama (F) **II R**
Ungaliophis paucisquamis = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
Unicorn Whale (E): *Monodon monoceros* **II M**
Unio nickliniana: Nicklin's Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis: Tampico Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Upland Buzzard (E): *Buteo hemilasius* **II B**
Uraeginthus bengalus: Cordonbleu (E,F), Red-cheeked Cordonbleu (E), Cordonbleu à joues rouges (F), Coliazul bengalí (S) **III B**
Ural Owl (E): *Strix uralensis* **II B**
Urial (E/F/S): *Ovis vignei* **I M**
Urochroa bougueri: White-tailed Hillstar (E), Colibri de Bouguer (F), Estrella coliblanca (S) **II B**
Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti* **II M**
Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti* **II M**
Urogale everetti: Philippine Treeshrew (E), Tupaia des Philippines (F), Urogale d'Everett (F), Urogale de Mindanao (F), Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S) **II M**
Uroglaux dimorpha: Papuan Hawk-Owl (E), Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F), Ninoxe papoue (F), Búho aguilucho de Neuva Guinea (S) **II B**
Uromastyx spp.: Spiny-tailed Lizards (E), Fouette-queues (F) **II R**
Uromastyx acanthinurus: Bell's Dabb Lizard (E), Black Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S) **II R**
Uromastyx aegyptius: Dabb Lizard (E), Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa egipcio (S) **II R**
Uromastyx asmussi: Horn Lizard (E) **II R**
Uromastyx benti: **II R**
Uromastyx dispar = *Uromastyx acanthinurus*
Uromastyx geyri: Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S) **II R**
Uromastyx hardwickii: Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa indo (S) **II R**
Uromastyx loricatus: Mesopotamian (Small-scaled) Spiny-tailed Lizard (E) **II R**
Uromastyx macfadyeni: Lagarto de cola espinosa de Macfadyen (S) **II R**
Uromastyx microlepis = *Uromastyx aegyptius*
Uromastyx ocellatus: Eyed Dabb Lizard (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S) **II R**
Uromastyx ornatus = *Uromastyx ocellatus*
Uromastyx philbyi = *Uromastyx ocellatus*
Uromastyx princeps: Princely Mastigure (E) **II R**
Uromastyx thomasi: Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S) **II R**
Urosticte benjamini: Purple-bibbed Whitetip (E), Colibri de Benjamin (F), Punta blanca (S) **II B**
Urosticte benjamini ruficrissa = *Urosticte ruficrissa*
Urosticte ruficrissa: Rufous-vented Whitetip (E), Colibri à sous-caudales rousses (F) **II B**
Urotriorchis macrourus: African Long-tailed Hawk (E), Long-tailed Hawk (E), Autour à longue queue (F), Azor rabilargo (S) **II B**
Ursidae spp.: Bears (E), Ours (F), Osos (S) **I/II M**
Ursus americanus: American Black Bear (E), Ours noir américain (F), Oso negro americano (S) **II M**
Ursus arctos: Brown Bear (E), Grizzly Bear (E), Ours brun (F), Ours grizzly (F), Oso pardo (S) **I/II M**
Ursus arctos isabellinus: Himalayan Brown Bear (E), Red Bear (E), Ours brun du Tibet (F), Ours isabelle (F), Oso pardo del Himalaya (S) **I M**
Ursus maritimus: Polar Bear (E), Ours blanc (F), Ours polaire (F), Oso polar (S) **II M**
Ursus thibetanus: Asiatic Black Bear (E), Himalayan Black Bear (E), Ours de l'Himalaya (F), Ours du Tibet (F), Ours à collier (F), Oso de collar (S), Oso negro de Asia (S) **I M**
Usambara Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo vosseleri* **II B**
Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* **II R**
Usambara Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis* **II R**
Usambara Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion fischeri* **II R**
Usambara Viviparous Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri* **I A**
Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo werneri* **II R**

Vaca marina amazónica (S): *Trichechus inunguis* **I M**
Vampyrops lineatus: White-lined Bat (E), Murciélago de estrías blancas (S) **III M**
Van Beneden's Colobus (E): *Procolobus verus* **II M**

Vantour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus* II B
Vaquita (E/S): *Phocoena sinus* I M
Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator* II R
Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda* II R
Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius* II R
Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis* II R
Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius* II R
Varan cou-rude (F): *Varanus rudicollis* II R
Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii* II R
Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni* II R
Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti* II R
Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii* II R
Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum* II R
Varan de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi* II R
Varan de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli* II R
Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii* II R
Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi* II R
Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis* II R
Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri* II R
Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis* II R
Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius* II R
Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus* II R
Varan des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis* I R
Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus semiremex* II R
Varan des rochers (F): *Varanus glebopalma* II R
Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
Varan du Cap (F): *Varanus exanthematicus* II R
Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus* I R
Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus* II R
Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus* II R
Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus* II R
Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens* I R
Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri* II R
Varan rayé (F): *Varanus caudolineatus* II R
Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens* I R
Varano arborícola común (S): *Varanus varius* II R
Varano arborícola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis* II R
Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus brevicauda* II R
Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti* II R
Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis* II R
Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi* II R
Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli* II R
Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii* II R
Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis* I R
Varano de Bogert (S): *Varanus bogerti* II R
Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis* II R
Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius* II R
Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus* II R
Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator* II R
Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii* II R
Varano de garganta blanca (S): *Varanus albigularis* II R
Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni* II R
Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii* II R
Varano de Gray (S): *Varanus olivaceus* II R
Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum* II R
Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis* I R
Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus* II R
Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii* II R
Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi* II R
Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis* II R
Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri* II R
Varano del Irrawadi (S): *Varanus irrawadicus* II R
Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus* II R
Varano del Yemen (S): *Varanus yemenensis* II R
Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus* I R
Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri* II R
Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus* II R
Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex* II R
Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius* II R
Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus* II R
Varanos (S): *Varanus* spp. I/II R
Varans (F): *Varanus* spp. I/II R
Varanus spp.: Monitor Lizards (E), Varans (F), Varanos (S) I/II R
Varanus acanthurus: Goanna Monitor (E), Ridge-tailed Monitor (E), Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E), Varan à queue épineuse (F), Varano de cola crestada (S) II R
Varanus acanthurus primordius = *Varanus primordius*
Varanus albigularis: Rock Monitor (E), Southern Savanna Monitor (E), White-throated Monitor (E), Varano de garganta blanca (S) II R
Varanus baritji: II R
Varanus beccarii: II R
Varanus bengalensis: Bengal Black Lizard (E), Bengal Lizard (E), Bengal Monitor (E), Common Monitor (E), Indian Monitor (E), Indian Small-grain Lizard (E), Penang Lizard (E), Talagoya Lizard (E), Varan du Bengale (F), Varano de Bengala (S) I R
Varanus bivittatus = *Varanus salvator*
Varanus bogerti: Varano de Bogert (S) II R
Varanus brevicauda: Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E), Varan à queue courte (F), Varano colicorto (S) II R
Varanus bulliwallah = *Varanus mertensi*
Varanus caudolineatus: Streak-tailed Monitor (E), Varan rayé (F), Varano de cola rayada (S) II R
Varanus cumingi = *Varanus salvator*
Varanus dumerilii: Dumeril's Monitor (E), Fish Lizard (E), Varan de Duméril (F), Varano de Dumeril (S) II R
Varanus eremius: Desert Pygmy Monitor (E), Varan des cavernes (F), Varano pigmeo del desierto (S) II R
Varanus exanthematicus: African Large-grain Lizard (E), African Savanna Monitor (E), Bosc's Monitor (E), Northern Savanna Monitor (E), Varan du Cap (F) II R
Varanus exanthematicus albigularis = *Varanus albigularis*
Varanus flavescens: Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard (E), Indian Oval-grain Lizard (E), Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor (E), Yellow Land Lizard (E), Yellow Monitor (E), Varan jaune (F), Varano amarillo (S) I R
Varanus giganteus: Perentie (E), Varan gigantesque (F), Varano gigante (S) II R
Varanus gilleni: Pygmy Mulga Monitor (E), Varan de Gillen (F), Varano de Gillen (S) II R
Varanus glauerti: Long-tailed Rock Monitor (E), Varan de Glauert (F), Varano colilargo de las rocas (S) II R
Varanus glebopalma: Rock Monitor (E), Varan des rochers (F) II R
Varanus gouldii: Bungarra (E), Gould's Monitor (E), Sand Monitor (E), Varan de Gould (F), Varano de Gould (S), Varano de arena (S) II R
Varanus grayi = *Varanus olivaceus*
Varanus griseus: Agra Lizard (E), Agra Monitor (E), Baghdad Small-grain Lizard (E), Desert Monitor (E), Grey Monitor (E), Varan du désert (F), Varano desértico (S) I R
Varanus indicus: Ambon Lizard (E), Flower Lizard (E), Mangrove Monitor (E), Pacific Monitor (E), Varan des Indes (F), Varano de manglar (S) II R
Varanus indicus spinulosus = *Varanus spinulosus*
Varanus irrawadicus: Varano del Irrawadi (S) II R
Varanus jobiensis: Peachthroat Monitor (E), Schmidt's Monitor (E), Sepik Monitor (E), Varan de Schmidt (F), Varano de Schmidt (S) II R
Varanus kalabeck = *Varanus indicus*

Varanus karlschmidti = *Varanus jobiensis*
Varanus kingorum: King's Monitor (E), Varan de King (F), Varano de King (S) II R
Varanus komodoensis: Komodo Dragon (E), Komodo Monitor (E), Ora (E), Dragon de Komodo (F), Varan des Komodos (F), Varano de Komodo (S) I R
Varanus kordensis = *Varanus bogerti*
Varanus mertensi: Merten's Water Monitor (E), Varan de Mertens (F), Varano de agua de Mertens (S) II R
Varanus mitchelli: Mitchell's Water Monitor (E), Varan de Mitchell (F), Varano de agua de Mitchell (S) II R
Varanus monitor = *Varanus bengalensis*
Varanus nebulosus = *Varanus bengalensis*
Varanus niloticus: African Small-grain Lizard (E), Nile Monitor (E), Varan du Nil (F), Varano del Nilo (S) II R
Varanus olivaceus: Gray's Monitor (E), Varano de Gray (S) II R
Varanus panoptes: II R
Varanus pilbarensis: II R
Varanus prasinus: Emerald Monitor (E), Varan émeraude (F), Varano verde (S) II R
Varanus prasinus beccarii = *Varanus beccarii*
Varanus prasinus bogerti = *Varanus bogerti*
Varanus primordius: Ridge-tailed Monitor (E), Varan à queue épineuse (F), Varano de cola crestada (S) II R
Varanus rosenbergi: Rosenberg's Monitor (E), Sand Goanna (E), Varan de Rosenberg (F), Varano de Rosenberg (S) II R
Varanus rudicollis: Harlequin Monitor (E), Rough-necked Monitor (E), Tree Lizard (E), Varan cou-rude (F), Varano cuellirugoso (S) II R
Varanus salvadorii: Papuan Monitor (E), Tree Crocodile (E), Varan de Papouasie (F), Varano de Papua (S) II R
Varanus salvator: Malayan Monitor (E), No-mark Lizard (E), Plain Lizard (E), Rice Lizard (E), Ring Lizard (E), Two-banded Monitor (E), Water Monitor (E), Varan à deux bandes (F), Varano de dos bandas (S) II R
Varanus semiremex: Mangrove Monitor (E), Rusty Monitor (E), Varan des mangroves (F), Varano pardo (S) II R
Varanus similis: II R
Varanus spenceri: Spencer's Monitor (E), Varan de Spencer (F), Varano de Spencer (S) II R
Varanus spinulosus: II R
Varanus storri: Dwarf Monitor (E), Varan nain (F), Varano enano (S) II R
Varanus telenestes: II R
Varanus teriae: II R
Varanus timorensis: Spotted Tree Monitor (E), Timor Tree Monitor (E), Varan de Timor (F), Varano arborícola manchado (S) II R
Varanus timorensis scalaris = *Varanus similis*
Varanus timorensis similis = *Varanus similis*
Varanus togianus = *Varanus salvator*
Varanus tristis: Black-headed Monitor (E), Freckled Monitor (E), Mournful Tree Monitor (E), Varan à tête noire (F), Varano de cabeza negra (S) II R
Varanus varius: Common Tree Monitor (E), Lace Monitor (E), Varan bigarré (F), Varano arborícola común (S) II R
Varanus yemenensis: Varano del Yemen (S) II R
Varecia variegata: Ruffed Lemur (E), Lémur vari (F), Lemur de Gola (S), Lemur de Gorguera (S), Lemur de collar (S) I M
Variable Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus diastema* III R
Variable Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* II B
Variable Hawk (E): *Buteo poecilochrous* II B
Variable Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris* II B
Variable Screech-Owl (E): *Otus atricapillus* II B
Varied Lorikeet (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor* II B
Variegated Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion pumilum* II R
Vasa géant (F): *Coracopsis vasa* II B
Vasa Parrot (E): *Coracopsis vasa* II B
Vaughanella concinna: II In
Vaughanella margaritata: II In
Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* II B
Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus* II B
Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus* II B
Vautour chassefiente (F): *Gyps coprotheres* II B
Vautour chaugoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis* II B
Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis* II B
Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii* II B
Vautour huppé (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* II B
Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus* II B
Vautour moine (F): *Aegypius monachus* II B
Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus* II B
Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus* II B
Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus* II B
Veiled Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo calyptratus* II R
Velvet-browed Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys* II B
Velvet-crowned Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonys* II B
Velvet-purple Coronet (E): *Boissonneaua jardini* II B
Velvetbreast (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* II B
Venadito (S): *Pudu pudu* I M
Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* II M
Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* I M
Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* II M
Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* I M
Venado de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* I M
Ventre orange (F): *Amandava subflava* III B
Veraguas Mango (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii* II B
Vermiculated Fishing-Owl (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri* II B
Vermiculated Screech-Owl (E): *Otus vermiculatus* II B
Vernal Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus vernalis* II B
Verreaux's Eagle (E): *Aquila verreauxii* II B
Verreaux's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo lacteus* II B
Verreaux's Sifaka (E): *Propithecus verreauxi* I M
Verreaux's Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* II B
Versicolored Emerald (E): *Amazilia versicolor* II B
Vervain Hummingbird (E): *Mellisuga minima* II B
Vervet Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* II M
Veuve à collier d'or (F): *Vidua orientalis* III B
Veuve à dos d'or (F): *Euplectes macrourus* III B
Veuve dominicaine (F): *Vidua macroura* III B
Veuve du Togo (F): *Vidua togoensis* III B
Veuve nigérienne (F): *Vidua interjecta* III B
Veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens* III B
Víbora de Russell (S): *Vipera russellii* III R
Víbora de Wagner (S): *Vipera wagneri* II R
Victoria Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura victoria* II B
Victoria Goura (E): *Goura victoria* II B
Victoria's Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris victoriae* II B
Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna* I/II M
Vicugna vicugna: Vicugna (E), Vicuña (E/S), Vigogne (F) I/II M
Vicuña (E/S): *Vicugna vicugna* I/II M
Vidua amauropteryx = *Vidua chalybeata*
Vidua camerunensis = *Vidua wilsoni*
Vidua centralis = *Vidua chalybeata*
Vidua chalybeata: Green Indigobird (E), Senegal Combassou (E), Village Indigobird (E), Combassou du Sénégal (F), Tejedor bruñido verdoso (S) III B
Vidua incognita = *Vidua wilsoni*
Vidua interjecta: Long-tailed Paradise-Whydah (E), Uelle Paradise-Whydah (E), Veuve nigérienne (F) III B

Vidua larvaticola: Baka Indigobird (E), Combassou de Baka (F) **III B**
Vidua lorenzi = Vidua wilsoni
Vidua macroura: Pin-tailed Whydah (E), Veuve dominicaine (F), Viuda colicinta (S) **III B**
Vidua neumanni = Vidua chalybeata
Vidua okavangoensis = Vidua chalybeata
Vidua orientalis: Northern Paradise-Whydah (E), Veuve à collier d'or (F), Viuda del Paraiso oriental (S) **III B**
Vidua orientalis interjecta = Vidua interjecta
Vidua orientalis togoensis = Vidua togoensis
Vidua paradisaea orientalis = Vidua orientalis
Vidua raricola: Jambandu Indigobird (E), Combassou de Jamdandu (F) **III B**
Vidua togoensis: Togo Paradise-Whydah (E), Veuve du Togo (F) **III B**
Vidua ultramarina = Vidua chalybeata
Vidua wilsoni: Pale-winged Indigobird (E), Wilson's Indigobird (E), Combassou de Wilson (F), Combassou noir (F), Tejedor bruñido de Wilson (S) **III B**
Vieillot's Black Weaver (E): *Ploceus nigerrimus* **III B**
Vieillot's Fireback (E): *Lophura ignita* **III B**
Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna* **I/II M**
Vigors's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II B**
Village Indigobird (E): *Vidua chalybeata* **III B**
Village Weaver (E): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III B**
Villosa trabalis: Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Vinaceous Amazon (E): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
Vinaceous Dove (E): *Streptopelia vinacea* **III B**
Vinaceous Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III B**
Vinaceous Parrot (E): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
Vinaceous Waxbill (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III B**
Vinago Waalia (S): *Treron waalia* **III B**
Vini australis: Blue-crowned Lorikeet (E), Lori fringillaire (F) **II B**
Vini kuhlii: Kuhl's Lorikeet (E), Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet (E), Lori de Kuhl (F) **II B**
Vini peruviana: Blue Lorikeet (E), Tahitian Lorikeet (E), Lori nonnette (F) **II B**
Vini stepheni: Henderson Lorikeet (E), Stephen's Lorikeet (E), Lori de Stephen (F) **II B**
Vini ultramarina: Ultramarine Lorikeet (E), Ultramarine Lory (E), Lori ultramarin (F) **II B**
Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster* **II B**
Violet Plantain-eater (E): *Musophaga violacea* **III B**
Violet Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* **II B**
Violet Turaco (E): *Musophaga violacea* **III B**
Violet-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Damophila julie* **II B**
Violet-capped Hummingbird (E): *Goldmania violiceps* **II B**
Violet-capped Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania glaucopis* **II B**
Violet-chested Hummingbird (E): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* **II B**
Violet-crested Turaco (E): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
Violet-crowned Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia violiceps* **II B**
Violet-ears (E): *Colibri* spp. **II B**
Violet-fronted Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* **II B**
Violet-headed Hummingbird (E): *Klais guimeti* **II B**
Violet-necked Lory (E): *Eos squamata* **II B**
Violet-tailed Sylph (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis* **II B**
Violet-throated Metaltail (E): *Metallura baroni* **II B**
Violet-throated Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena violifer* **II B**
Vipera russellii: Russell's Viper (E), Vipère de Russell (F), Víbora de Russell (S) **III R**
Vipera ursinii: Meadow Viper (E), Orsini's Viper (E), Vipère d'Orsini (F) **I R**
Vipera wagneri: Wagner's Viper (E), Víbora de Wagner (S) **II R**
Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii* **I R**
Vipère de Russell (F): *Vipera russellii* **III R**
Vipère de Schlegel (F): *Bothrops schlegelii* **III R**
Vipère sauteuse (F): *Bothrops nummifer* **III R**
Vipers (E): Viperidae spp. **I/II/III R**
Virgin Islands Tree Boa (E): *Epicrates monensis* **I R**
Viridian Metaltail (E): *Metallura williami* **II B**
Visorbearers (E): *Augastes* spp. **II B**
Vitelline Masked-Weaver (E): *Ploceus vitellinus* **III B**
Viuda colicinta (S): *Vidua macroura* **III B**
Viuda del Paraiso oriental (S): *Vidua orientalis* **III B**
Viverra civetta = Civettictis civetta
Viverra civettina: Malabar Large-spotted Civet (E), Civette à grandes taches (F), Civeta manchada de la India (S) **III M**
Viverra megaspila civettina = Viverra civettina
Viverra zibetha: Large Indian Civet (E), Grand civette de l'Inde (F), Gran civeta de la India (S) **III M**
Viverricula indica: Small Indian Civet (E), Petite civette de l'Inde (F), Pequeña civeta de la India (S) **III M**
Viviparous Toads (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp. **I A**
Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II M**
Volcano Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus flammula* **II B**
Volcano Rabbit (E): *Romerolagus diazi* **I M**
Vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
Vu Quang Ox (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis* **I M**
Vulpes bengalensis: Bengal Fox (E), Renard du Bengale (F), Zorro de Bengala (S) **III M**
Vulpes cana: Afghan Fox (E), Blanford's Fox (E), Corsac (E), Dog Fox (E), Hoary Fox (E), Steppe Fox (E), Renard de Blanford (F), Zorro de Blanford (S) **II M**
Vulpes vulpes griffithi: **III M**
Vulpes vulpes leucopus = Vulpes vulpes pusilla
Vulpes vulpes montana: **III M**
Vulpes vulpes pusilla: **III M**
Vulpes zerda: Fennec Fox (E), Fennec (F/S) **II M**
Vultur gryphus: Andean Condor (E), Condor des Andes (F), Cóndor (S), Cóndor andino (S) **I B**
Vultures (E): *Aegypius monachus/Cathartes* spp./*Coragyps atratus/Gypohierax angolensis/Gyps* spp./*Necrosyrtes monachus/Neophron percnopterus/Sarcogyps calvus/Sarcoramphus papa/Torgos tracheliotus/Trigonoceps occipitalis* **II/III/NC B**
Vulturine Fish-Eagle (E): *Gypohierax angolensis* **II B**
Vulturine Parrot (E): *Gypopsitta vulturina/Psittrichas fulgidus* **II B**

Wabash Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* **I In**
Wagner's Viper (E): *Vipera wagneri* **II R**
Wahlberg's Eagle (E): *Aquila wahlbergi* **II B**
Wahnes's Parotia (E): *Parotia wahnesi* **II B**
Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita* **I B**
Wallabies (E): Macropodidae spp. **I/NC M**
Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **I M**
Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I M**
Wallace's Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus flosculus* **II B**
Wallace's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nanus* **II B**
Wallace's Scops-Owl (E): *Otus silvicola* **II B**
Wallace's Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii* **II B**
Wallich's Pheasant (E): *Catreus wallichii* **I B**
Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus* **III M**
Wanderoo (E): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
Wapitis (E): *Cervus elaphus* **II/NC M**
Warblers (E): Muscicapidae spp./Parulidae spp. **III/NC B**
Warren's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus warreni* **II R**
Water Boa (E): *Eunectes murinus* **II R**
Water Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* **I R**
Water Chevrotain (E): *Hyemoschus aquaticus* **III M**

Water Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* II R
Water Python (E): *Morelia mackloti* II R
Water-rats (E): Muridae spp. I/NC M
Watling Island Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* I R
Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise (E): *Loboparadisea sericea* II B
Wattled Crane (E): *Grus carunculatus* II B
Wattled Curassow (E): *Crax globulosa* III B
Waxbills (E): Estrildidae spp. III/NC B
Weakfish (E): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* I F
Weasel Lemurs (E): *Lepilemur* spp. I M
Weasels (E): *Mustela* spp./*Lyncodon patagonicus*/*Ictonyx libyca*/*Poecilogale albinucha* III/NC M
Weavers (E): Ploceidae spp. III/NC B
Wedge-billed Hummingbird (E): *Augastes geoffroyi* II B
Wedge-tailed Eagle (E): *Aquila audax* II B
Wedge-tailed Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus adela* II B
Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis* II B
Weeper Capuchin (E): *Cebus olivaceus* II M
Weka (E): *Gallirallus australis* II/NC B
Werner's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo werneri* II R
West African Black Forest Turtle (E): *Pelusios niger* III R
West African Crowned Crane (E): *Balearica pavonina* II B
West African Dwarf Crocodile (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* I R
West African Manatee (E): *Trichechus senegalensis* II M
West African Mud Turtle (E): *Pelusios castaneus* III R
West African Seedeater (E): *Serinus canicapillus* III B
West Indian Iguana (E): *Iguana delicatissima* II R
West Indian Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* I M
West Indian Seal (E): *Monachus tropicalis* I M
West Indian Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* II B
West Indian Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* II B
West Peruvian Screech-Owl (E): *Otus roboratus* II B
Westermann's Snake (E): *Elachistodon westermanni* II R
Western Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas papio* II M
Western Barred Bandicoot (E): *Perameles bougainville* I M
Western Black-and-white Colobus (E): *Colobus polykomos* II M
Western Black-capped Lory (E): *Lorius lory* II B
Western Bluebill (E): *Spermophaga haematina* III B
Western Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene ornata* II R
Western Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis longirostris* I B
Western Bronze-naped Pigeon (E): *Columba iriditorques* III B
Western Corella (E): *Cacatua pastinator* II B
Western Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura cristata* II B
Western Fanshell Mussel (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* II In
Western Grey Plantain-eater (E): *Crinifer piscator* III B
Western Hare-wallaby (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* I M
Western Hog-nosed Viper (E): *Bothrops ophryomegas* III R
Western Horned-Pheasant (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus* I B
Western Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus aeruginosus* II B
Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E): *Euoticus elegantulus* II M
Western Needle-clawed Galago (E): *Euoticus elegantulus* II M
Western Parotia (E): *Parotia sefilata* II B
Western Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus badius* II M
Western Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco vespertinus* II B
Western Rosella (E): *Platycercus icterotis* II B
Western Rufous Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* I B
Western Screech-Owl (E): *Otus kennicottii* II B
Western Scrub-bird (E): *Atrichornis clamosus* I B
Western Short-necked Turtle (E): *Pseudemydura umbrina* I R
Western Swamp Turtle (E): *Pseudemydura umbrina* I R
Western Tarsier (E): *Tarsius bancanus* II M
Western Tragopan (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus* I B
Western Turtle-Dove (E): *Streptopelia turtur* III B
Whale-headed Stork (E): *Balaeniceps rex* II B
Whales (E): CETACEA spp.: I/II M
Whiptails (E): *Cnemidophorus* spp. II R
Whiskered Lorikeet (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* II B
Whiskered Pitta (E): *Pitta kochi* I B
Whiskered Screech-Owl (E): *Otus trichopsis* II B
Whistling Kite (E): *Haliastur sphenurus* II B
Whistling-Ducks (E): *Dendrocygna* spp. II/III/NC B
White Catspaw (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* I In
White Catspaw Mussel (E): *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua* I In
White Cay Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* I R
White Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua alba* II B
White Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* I B
White Flag Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* I M
White Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* II B
White Hawk (E): *Leucopternis albicollis* II B
White Oryx (E): *Oryx leucoryx* I M
White Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia* II B
White Starling (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* I B
White Warty-back Pearly Mussel (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus* I In
White Whale (E): *Delphinapterus leucas* II M
White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps africanus* II B
White-beaked Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris* II M
White-bearded Hermit (E): *Phaethornis hispidus* II B
White-bellied Black Woodpecker (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* I B
White-bellied Bustard (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis* II B
White-bellied Caique (E): *Pionites leucogaster* II B
White-bellied Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* II M
White-bellied Emerald (E): *Amazilia candida* II B
White-bellied Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* II B
White-bellied Goshawk (E): *Accipiter haplochrous* II B
White-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia chionogaster* II B
White-bellied Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis* II B
White-bellied Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis hemileucus* II B
White-bellied Pangolin (E): *Manis tricuspis* II M
White-bellied Parrot (E): *Pionites leucogaster* II B
White-bellied Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* II B
White-bellied Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles belzebuth* II M
White-bellied Woodstar (E): *Acestrura mulsant* II B
White-billed Buffalo Weaver (E): *Bubalornis albirostris* III B
White-billed Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus bruijnii* II B
White-breasted Guineafowl (E): *Agelastes meleagrides* III B
White-breasted Hawk (E): *Accipiter chionogaster* II B
White-breasted Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita fusconota* III B
White-breasted Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus* II B
White-breasted Side-necked Turtle (E): *Pelusios adansonii* III R
White-breasted Silvereye (E): *Zosterops albogularis* I B
White-breasted White-eye (E): *Zosterops albogularis* I B
White-browed Hawk (E): *Leucopternis kuhli* II B
White-browed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis stuarti* II B
White-browed Owl (E): *Ninox superciliaris* II B
White-capped Parrot (E): *Pionus senilis* II B
White-cheeked Gibbon (E): *Hylobates leucogenys* I M
White-cheeked Mangabey (E): *Lophocebus albigena* II M
White-cheeked Olive Weaver (E): *Nesocharis capistrata* III B
White-cheeked Turaco (E): *Tauraco leucotis* II B
White-chested Emerald (E): *Amazilia chionopectus* II B
White-chested White-eye (E): *Zosterops albogularis* I B
White-chinned Owl (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* II B
White-chinned Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis cyanus* II B
White-collared Kite (E): *Leptodon forbesi* II B
White-collared Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* II M
White-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis adorabilis* II B
White-crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco leucolophus* II B

White-crowned Hornbill (E): *Aceros comatus* II B
White-crowned Parrot (E): *Pionus senilis* II B
White-eared Conure (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis* II B
White-eared Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis leucotis* II B
White-eared Marmoset (E): *Callithrix aurita* I M
White-eared Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis* II B
White-eyed Buzzard (E): *Butastur teesa* II B
White-eyed Conure (E): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* II B
White-eyed Kestrel (E): *Falco rupicoloides* II B
White-eyed Parakeet (E): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* II B
White-eyed Pochard (E): *Aythya nyroca* III B
White-eyed River-Martin (E): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* I B
White-eyes (E): *Zosterops* spp. I/NC B
White-faced Capuchin (E): *Cebus capucinus* II M
White-faced Langur (E): *Presbytis frontata* II M
White-faced Owl (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies* II B
White-faced Saki (E): *Pithecia pithecia* II M
White-faced Scops-Owl (E): *Otus leucotis* II B
White-faced Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna viduata* III B
White-faced Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna viduata* III B
White-flanked Porpoise (E): *Phocoenoides dalli* II M
White-footed Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur leucopus* I M
White-footed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus leucopus* I M
White-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona albifrons* II B
White-fronted Capuchin (E): *Cebus albifrons* II M
White-fronted Falconet (E): *Microhierax latifrons* II B
White-fronted Grosbeak (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons* III B
White-fronted Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis frontata* II M
White-fronted Marmoset (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi* II M
White-fronted Parrot (E): *Amazona albifrons* II B
White-fronted Scops-Owl (E): *Otus sagittatus* II B
White-handed Gibbon (E): *Hylobates lar* I M
White-headed Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* II M
White-headed Duck (E): *Oxyura leucocephala* II B
White-headed Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* I B
White-headed Vulture (E): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* II B
White-lined Bat (E): *Vampyrops lineatus* III M
White-lipped Peccary (E): *Tayassu pecari* II M
White-lipped Python (E): *Morelia albertisii* II R
White-lipped Tamarin (E): *Saguinus labiatus* II M
White-naped Crane (E): *Grus vipio* I B
White-naped Lory (E): *Lorius albidinuchus* II B
White-naped Weaver (E): *Ploceus albinucha* III B
White-necked Conure (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus* II B
White-necked Hawk (E): *Leucopternis lacernulata* II B
White-necked Jacobin (E): *Florisuga mellivora* II B
White-necked Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus* II B
White-necked Picathartes (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* I B
White-necked Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* I B
White-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* II M
White-nosed Saki (E): *Chiropotes albinasus* I M
White-quilled Bustard (E): *Eupodotis afraoides* II B
White-rumped Falcon (E): *Polihierax insignis* II B
White-rumped Falconet (E): *Polihierax insignis* II B
White-rumped Hawk (E): *Buteo leucorrhous* II B
White-rumped Kestrel (E): *Falco dickinsoni* II B
White-rumped Seedeater (E): *Serinus leucopygius* III B
White-rumped Vulture (E): *Gyps bengalensis* II B
White-sided Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* II B
White-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii* II B
White-tailed Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla* I B
White-tailed Emerald (E): *Elvira chionura* II B
White-tailed Goldenthroat (E): *Polytmus guainumbi* II B
White-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo albicaudatus* II B
White-tailed Hillstar (E): *Urochroa bougueri* II B
White-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa poliocerca* II B
White-tailed Kite (E): *Elanus leucurus* II B
White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E): *Macrotis leucura* I M
White-tailed Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis* II B
White-tailed Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena phalerata* II B
White-throated Capuchin (E): *Cebus capucinus* II M
White-throated Caracara (E): *Phalcoboenus albogularis* II B
White-throated Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster/Cercopithecus sclateri* II M
White-throated Hawk (E): *Buteo albigula* II B
White-throated Hummingbird (E): *Leucochloris albicollis* II B
White-throated Monitor (E): *Varanus albigularis* II R
White-throated Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis castaneoventris* II B
White-throated Screech-Owl (E): *Otus albogularis* II B
White-tipped Sicklebill (E): *Eutoxeres aquila* II B
White-tufted Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* II B
White-vented Plumeleteer (E): *Chalybura buffonii* II B
White-vented Violet-ear (E): *Colibri serrirostris* II B
White-whiskered Hermit (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui* II B
White-winged Cotinga (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea* I B
White-winged Duck (E): *Cairina scutulata* I B
White-winged Guan (E): *Penelope albipennis* I B
White-winged Wood Duck (E): *Cairina scutulata* I B
Whitefin Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* I M
Whitetips (E): *Urosticte* spp. II B
Whooping Crane (E): *Grus americana* I B
Whydahs (E): *Vidua* spp./*Euplectes* spp. III/NC B
Widow Titi (E): *Callicebus torquatus* II M
Widowbirds (E): *Euplectes* spp. III/NC B
Wigeons (E): *Anas penelope/Anas americana/Anas sibilatrix* III/NC B
Wild Asiatic Buffalo (E): *Bubalus arnee* III M
Wild Cat (E): *Felis silvestris* II M
Wild Water Buffalo (E): *Bubalus arnee* III M
Wild Yak (E): *Bos mutus* I M
Wilhelmina's Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* II B
Wilson's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cicinnurus respublica* II B
Wilson's Indigobird (E): *Vidua wilsoni* III B
Wine-throated Hummingbird (E): *Atthis ellioti* II B
Winking Owl (E): *Ninox connivens* II B
Wire-crested Thorntail (E): *Popelairia popelairii* II B
Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* I/II M
Wolf's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus wolfi* II M
Wolves (E): *Canis lupus/Canis rufus/Chrysocyon brachyurus/Pseudalopex culpaeus* I/II/NC M
Woma (E): *Aspidites ramsayi* II R
Wombat à nez poilu de Queensland (F): *Lasiorhinus krefftii* I M
Wombats (E): *Lasiorhinus* spp./*Vombatus ursinus* I/NC M
Wood Bison (E): *Bison bison athabascae* I M
Wood Ducks (E): *Cairina scutulata/Dendrocygna arborea/Aix sponsa/Chenonetta jubata* I/II/NC B
Wood Rails (E): *Gallirallus australis/Aramides* spp. II/NC B
Wood Snake (E): *Tropidophis canus/Tropidophis melanurus* II R
Wood Tortoise (E): *Geochelone carbonaria* II R
Wood Turtle (E): *Clemmys insculpta* II R
Wood-Doves (E): *Turtur* spp. III/NC B
Wood-Owls (E): *Strix* spp. II B
Wood-Partridges (E): *Caloperdix oculea/Melanoperdix nigra/Rhizothera longirostris/Rollulus rouloul/Dendrortyx* spp. III/NC B
Wood-Pigeons (E): *Columba* spp. III/NC B
Woodford's Owl (E): *Strix woodfordii* II B
Woodformed Land Snail (E): *Paryphanta lignaria* II In
Woodhen (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris* I B

Woodnymphs (E): *Thalurania* spp. **II B**
Woodpeckers (E): Picidae spp. **I/NC B**
Woodstars (E): *Acestrura* spp./*Calliphlox* spp./*Chaetocercus jourdanii*/*Eulidia yarrellii*/*Microstilbon burmeisteri*/*Myrmia micrura*/*Myrtis fanny*/*Philodice* spp. **II B**
Woolly Indris (E): *Avahi laniger* **I M**
Woolly Lemur (E): *Avahi laniger* **I M**
Woolly Monkeys (E): *Lagothrix* spp. **I/II M**
Woolly Spider Monkey (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I M**
Woolly Tapir (E): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata* **I M**
Wreathed Hornbill (E): *Aceros undulatus* **II B**
Wright's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis wrighti* **II R**
Wrinkled Hornbill (E): *Aceros corrugatus* **II B**
Writhed Hornbill (E): *Aceros leucocephalus* **II B**
Writhed-billed Hornbill (E): *Aceros waldeni* **II B**
Wurrung (E): *Onychogalea lunata* **I M**
Wurrup (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I M**

Xanthopsar flavus = *Agelaius flavus*
Xantus's Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis xantusii* **II B**
Xenoboa cropanii: Cropan's Boa (E), Boa de Cropani (F), Boa costera de Brasil (S) **II R**
Xenochrophis piscator: Chequered Keelback (E), Common Scaled Water Snake (E), Fishing Snake (E), Couleuvre pêcheuse (F) **III R**
Xenoglaux loweryi: Long-whiskered Owlet (E), Chevêchette nimbée (F), Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S) **II B**
Xenosaurs (E): Xenosauridae spp. **II/NC R**
Xerobates agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Xerobates berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Xeromys myoides: False Swamp Rat (E), False Water-rat (E), Faux rat d'eau (F), Rata bastarda de agua (S) **I M**
Xipholena atropurpurea: White-winged Cotinga (E), Cotinga porphyrion (F), Cotinga à ailes blanches (F), Cotinga aliblanca (S) **I B**
Xiphosome (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* **I R**

Yacaré (S): *Caiman yacare* **II R**
Yacare Caiman (E): *Caiman yacare* **II R**
Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris* **I R**
Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris* **I R**
Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus* **I M**
Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus* **II B**
Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile* **I B**
Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga* **I B**
Yagouaso cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata* **III B**
Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca* **I M**
Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca* **I M**
Yaguarundí (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* **I/II M**
Yaguaso colorado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III B**
Yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II B**
Yak (E): *Bos mutus* **I M**
Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus* **I M**
Yallara (E): *Macrotis leucura* **I M**
Yellow Anaconda (E): *Eunectes notaeus* **II R**
Yellow Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas cynocephalus* **II M**
Yellow Cardinal (E): *Gubernatrix cristata* **II B**
Yellow Land Lizard (E): *Varanus flavescens* **I R**
Yellow Monitor (E): *Varanus flavescens* **I R**
Yellow Pencil Coral (E): *Madracis mirabilis* **II In**
Yellow Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma florentina* **I In**
Yellow Rosella (E): *Platycercus flaveolus* **II B**
Yellow Snake (E): *Epicrates subflavus* **I R**
Yellow Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* **II R**
Yellow Tree Boa (E): *Epicrates inornatus* **I R**
Yellow-and-green Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* **II B**
Yellow-backed Duiker (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor* **II M**
Yellow-backed Lory (E): *Lorius garrulus* **II B**
Yellow-backed Weaver (E): *Ploceus melanocephalus* **III B**
Yellow-backed Whydah (E): *Euplectes macrourus* **III B**
Yellow-banded Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas* **II A**
Yellow-bellied Green-Pigeon (E): *Treron waalia* **III B**
Yellow-bellied Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates fulguritus* **II A**
Yellow-bellied Weasel (E): *Mustela kathiah* **III M**
Yellow-bibbed Lory (E): *Lorius chlorocercus* **II B**
Yellow-billed Amazon (E): *Amazona collaria* **II B**
Yellow-billed Cardinal (E): *Paroaria capitata* **II B**
Yellow-billed Kite (E): *Milvus migrans* **II B**
Yellow-billed Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* **II B**
Yellow-billed Parrot (E): *Amazona collaria* **II B**
Yellow-billed Tragopan (E): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
Yellow-billed Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II B**
Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma florentina* **I In**
Yellow-bordered Tortoise (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* **I R**
Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise (E): *Loboparadisea sericea* **II B**
Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus flavicans* **II B**
Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta keiensis* **II B**
Yellow-capped Weaver (E): *Ploceus preussi* **III B**
Yellow-chevroned Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris chiriri* **II B**
Yellow-collared Lovebird (E): *Agapornis personatus* **II B**
Yellow-collared Macaw (E): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
Yellow-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua sulphurea* **II B**
Yellow-crowned Amazon (E): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
Yellow-crowned Bishop (E): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
Yellow-crowned Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* **II B**
Yellow-crowned Parrot (E): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
Yellow-eared Conure (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I B**
Yellow-eared Parrot (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I B**
Yellow-faced Amazon (E): *Amazona xanthops* **II B**
Yellow-faced Parrot (E): *Amazona xanthops* **II B**
Yellow-faced Parrotlet (E): *Forpus xanthops* **II B**
Yellow-faced Siskin (E): *Carduelis yarrellii* **II B**
Yellow-footed Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* **II R**
Yellow-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
Yellow-fronted Canary (E): *Serinus mozambicus* **III B**
Yellow-fronted Kakariki (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* **II B**
Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* **II B**
Yellow-fronted Parrot (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons* **II B**
Yellow-headed Amazon (E): *Amazona oratrix* **II B**
Yellow-headed Caracara (E): *Milvago chimachima* **II B**
Yellow-headed Parakeet (E): *Aratinga jandaya* **II B**
Yellow-headed Parrot (E): *Amazona oratrix* **II B**
Yellow-headed Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
Yellow-headed Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis* **II R**
Yellow-headed Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* **II R**
Yellow-knobbed Curassow (E): *Crax daubentoni* **III B**
Yellow-legged Owlet (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum* **II B**
Yellow-lored Amazon (E): *Amazona xantholora* **II B**
Yellow-lored Parrot (E): *Amazona xantholora* **II B**
Yellow-mantled Weaver (E): *Ploceus tricolor* **III B**
Yellow-mantled Whydah (E): *Euplectes macrourus* **III B**
Yellow-mantled Widowbird (E): *Euplectes macrourus* **III B**
Yellow-naped Amazon (E): *Amazona auropalliata* **II B**
Yellow-naped Parrot (E): *Amazona auropalliata* **II B**
Yellow-shouldered Amazon (E): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**
Yellow-shouldered Parrot (E): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**
Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle (E): *Podocnemis unifilis* **II R**
Yellow-streaked Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata* **II B**
Yellow-striped Poison-arrow Frog (E): *Dendrobates truncatus* **II A**

Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* **II** B
Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey (E): *Lagothrix flavicauda* **I** M
Yellow-throat Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis* **II** R
Yellow-throated Caracara (E): *Daptrius ater* **II** B
Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus pusillus* **II** B
Yellow-throated Marten (E): *Martes flavigula* **III** M
Yellow-winged Pytilia (E): *Pytilia hypogrammica* **III** B
Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus* **II** B
Yucatan Rust-rump Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum* **II** In
Yungas Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum* **II** B
Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix bieti* **I** M

Zacatuche (S): *Romerolagus diazi* **I** M
Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorestes notatus* **II** B
Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi* **II** B
Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus* **II** B
Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysuronia oenone* **II** B
Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina* **II** B
Zafiro gorjiazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae* **II** B
Zaglossus spp. **II** M
Zaglossus bruijni: Long-beaked Echidna (E), Long-nosed Echidna (E), Long-nosed Spiny Anteater (E), New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna (E), Echidné à bec courbe (F), Echidnos narilargos (S), Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S) **II** M
Zaino Javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu* **II** M
Zaire Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx congicus* **II** M
Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens* **II** B
Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani* **II** B
Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini* **II** B
Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus* **II** B
Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi* **II** B
Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae* **II** B
Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera* **II** B
Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* **II** B
Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae* **II** B
Zambullidor de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* **I** B
Zanzibar Bushbaby (E): *Galagoides zanzibaricus* **II** M
Zanzibar Galago (E): *Galagoides zanzibaricus* **II** M
Zanzibar Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* **I** M
Zaraguate (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I** M
Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis* **I** B
Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris* **I** B
Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis* **I** B
Zebra Antelope (E): *Cephalophus zebra* **II** M
Zebra Duiker (E): *Cephalophus zebra* **II** M
Zebra Waxbill (E): *Amandava subflava* **III** B
Zebras (E): *Equus grevyi*/*Equus zebra*/*Equus burchellii* **I**/**II**/**NC** M
Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi* **I** M
Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae* **II** M
Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae* **II** M
Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra* **I** M
Zetek's Golden Frog (E): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I** A
Zifio peruano (S): *Mesoplodon peruvianus* **II** M
Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus* **II** R
Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris* **II** M
Ziphius cavirostris: Cuvier's Beaked Whale (E), Goose-beaked Whale (E), Baleine à bec d'oie (F), Baleine à bec de Cuvier (F), Ziphius de Cuvier (F), Ballena de Cuvier (S), Ziphio de Cuvier (S) **II** M
Ziphius de Cuvier (F): *Ziphius cavirostris* **II** M
Zone-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo albonotatus* **II** B
Zonures (E): *Cordylus* spp. **II** R
Zoopilus echinatus: **II** In
Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III** B
Zorrillo (S): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II** M
Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II** M
Zorro andino (S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II** M
Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cerdocyon thous* **II** M
Zorro chico (S): *Psbeudalopex griseus* **II** M
Zorro colorado (S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II** M
Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis* **III** M
Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana* **II** M
Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II** M
Zorro gris (S): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II** M
Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus* **I** M
Zorro volador argénteo (S): *Pteropus argentatus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis* **II** M
Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus* **II** M
Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus* **II** M
Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon* **II** M
Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus* **II** M
Zorro volador de cabeza ceniciento (S): *Pteropus caniceps* **II** M
Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis* **II** M
Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardi* **II** M
Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis* **II** M
Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus* **II** M
Zorro volador de la isla Malanipa (S): *Pteropus speciosus* **II** M
Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis* **II** M
Zorro volador de la isla Panay (S): *Acerodon lucifer* **I** M
Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues (S): *Pteropus rodricensis* **II** M
Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz (S): *Pteropus santacrucis* **II** M
Zorro volador de la isla Vanikoro (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus* **II** M
Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis* **II** M
Zorro volador de las isla Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon* **II** M
Zorro volador de las isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei* **II** M
Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus* **II** M
Zorro volador de las islas Car-Nicobar (S): *Pteropus faunulus* **II** M
Zorro volador de las islas Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis* **II** M
Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus* **I** M
Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus* **II** M
Zorro volador de las islas de Admiralty (S): *Pteropus admiralitatum* **II** M
Zorro volador de las islas de la Lealtad (S): *Pteropus ornatus* **II** M
Zorro volador de las Salomón (S): *Pteropus rayneri* **II** M
Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis* **II** M
Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonei* **II** M
Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis* **II** M
Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei* **II** M
Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti* **II** M
Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Mearns (S): *Pteropus mearnsi* **II** M
Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus* **II** M
Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis* **II** M
Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus* **II** M
Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus* **II** M

Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis* II M
Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus* II M
Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temmincki* II M
Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae* II M
Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi* II M
Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi* II M
Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus* II M
Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus* I M
Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus* II M
Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto* II M
Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger* II M
Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger* II M
Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus* II M
Zorros (E): *Cerdocyon thous*/*Pseudalopex* spp./*Atelocynus microtis* II/NC M
Zorros voladores (S): *Acerodon* spp. I/II M
Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis* I B
Zosterops albogularis: White-breasted Silvereye (E), White-breasted White-eye (E), White-chested White-eye (E), Oiseau-lunettes à poitrine blanche (F), Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F), Gafudo gorgiblanco (S) I B
Zululand Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion nemorale* II R
Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* II B
Zumbador Centroamericano (S): *Atthis ellioti* II B
Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus* II B
Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin* II B
Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus* II B
Zumbador Mexicano (S): *Atthis heloisa* II B
Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus* II B
Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima* II B
Zyzomys pedunculatus: Central Thick-tailed Rock-rat (E), Macdonnell Range Rock-rat (E), Rat à grosse queue (F), Rata coligorda (S) I M

CHECKLIST OF FLORA

LISTA DE LAS ESPECIES DE FLORA

LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES

CHECKLIST OF FLORA

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The checklist of Flora contains the scientific names of all species (except Appendix-II Cactaceae and Orchidaceae which are included at the generic level only) listed in the CITES Appendices I and II (as of 16 February 1995) and III (as of 16 November 1995) and, where available, English, French and Spanish common names. Some scientific and common name synonyms are also listed but these are mainly scientific synonyms of Appendix-I species and generic synonyms of Cactaceae and Orchidaceae. Hybrid generic names of Cactaceae and Orchidaceae are not included. One species that is not listed in the appendices (*Aloe vera*) is included for information because it is the only species in the large genus *Aloe* which is not listed.

There are three types of entry in the list.

The first type commences with a scientific name together with the name of the author(s) (in the case of species or infraspecific taxa), and is followed by English (E), French (F) and Spanish (S) common names (where available). In the case of taxa listed in Appendices II and III, these names are then followed by the symbol "#" and a number, which denotes the parts and derivatives that are covered. Then the appendix (or appendices) in which the species is listed (or **NC** for unlisted species) is given, and finally the family in which the species is included.

The second type commences with a common name, either English (E), French (F) or Spanish (S), followed by the corresponding scientific name and the other information as described above. Some group names are included for information, indicating whether the species bearing that group name are in one (or more) appendix, and whether some species bearing that group name are not listed in the appendices e.g. Aloes (E): *Aloe* spp. **I/II/NC**.

The third type consists of a scientific synonym, followed by '=' and then the accepted scientific name. The latter name should be looked up alphabetically to find the other relevant information about the species/genus.

Nomenclature and taxonomy follow the CITES appendices but, for taxa listed above the species level in the appendices, the following references have been used:

Genera

Mabberley, D. J. 1990. *The Plant-Book.* Cambridge University Press, Cambridge; and

Brummitt, R. K. 1992. *Vascular Plant Families and Genera.* Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Hunt, D. 1992. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist.*

Species

Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., compilers. 1993. *Repertorium Plantarum Succulentarum* 44. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]

Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., eds. 1994. *List of Names of Succulent Plants other than Cacti published 1950-1992.* Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]

Grey-Wilson, C. 1988. *The Genus* Cyclamen. Kew Monograph. [*Cyclamen*]

Jacobsen, H. 1977. *Lexicon of Succulent Plants.* Blandford, Poole, U.K. [*Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]

Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*Paphiopedilum*, *Phragmipedium*]

Rowley, G. D. 1994. *Anacampseros* and allied genera - a reassessment. *Bradleya* 12: 105-112. [*Anacampseros*]

Simpson, R. B. 1994. *Pitchers in Trade, a Conservation Review of the Carnivorous Plant Genera* Sarracenia, Darlingtonia *and* Heliamphora. Kew Conservation Review, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*Sarracenia*]

Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hendricks, J. 1990. A world list of cycads. *Mem. New York Bot. Garden* 57: 200-206. [Cycadaceae, Zamiaceae]

LISTA DE LAS ESPECIES DE FLORA

NOTA EXPLICATIVA

La Lista de las especies de Flora contiene los nombres científicos de todas las especies incluidas en los Apéndices I y II de la CITES (al 16 de febrero de 1995) y III (al 16 de noviembre de 1995), excepto las especies de Cactaceae y Orchidaceae del Apéndice II, que están incluidas a nivel genérico. En la medida de lo posible, se indican sus nombres comunes en español, francés e inglés. Se indican también algunos sinónimos de los nombres científicos y comunes, aunque se trata principalmente de sinónimos científicos de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y sinónimos genéricos de Cactaceae y Orchidaceae. No se incluyen nombres genéricos de híbridos de Cactaceae y Orchidaceae. Para su información, se incluye una especie que no figuran en los Apéndices de la CITES, a saber, (*Aloe vera*) ya que se trata de la única especie de este amplio género *Aloe* que no está incluida en los Apéndices.

La lista consta de tres tipos de entradas:

La primera comienza con un nombre científico junto con el nombre del autor (en el caso de especies o taxa infraespecíficos), seguido de los nombres comunes en inglés (E), francés (F) y español (S) (cuando ha sido posible). Cuando se trata de un taxa incluido en los Apéndices II y III, estos nombres van seguidos del símbolo "#" y un número, que indica las partes y derivados que están cubiertos. A continuación figura el Apéndice (o Apéndices) en que está incluida la especie (o **NC** para las especies no incluidas en los Apéndices) y, por último, la familia a la que pertenece la especie.

La segunda comienza con un nombre común, ya sea inglés (E), francés (F) o español (S), seguido del correspondiente nombre científico y el resto de la información mencionada en el párrafo anterior. Para su información, se incluyen algunos nombres de grupos, indicando si la especie perteneciente a ese grupo está en uno (o más) Apéndices CITES y si algunas especies del grupo no están incluidas en los Apéndices, por ejemplo: Aloes (S): *Aloe* spp. **I/II/NC**.

La tercera consiste en un sinónimo científico seguido de "=" y luego el nombre científico aceptado. Este último deberá buscarse por orden alfabético para acceder a la información pertinente sobre la especie.

La nomenclatura y la taxonomía corresponden a las utilizadas en los Apéndices CITES, pero, en el caso de los taxa incluidos por encima del nivel de la especie en los Apéndices, se han utilizado las siguientes referencias:

Género

Mabberley, D. J. 1990. *The Plant-Book.* Cambridge University Press, Cambridge; y

Brummitt, R. K. 1992. *Vascular Plant Families and Genera.* Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Hunt, D. 1992. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist.*

Especies

Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., compilers. 1993. *Repertorium Plantarum Succulentarum* 44. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]

Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., eds. 1994. *List of Names of Succulent Plants other than Cacti published 1950-1992.* Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]

Grey-Wilson, C. 1988. *The Genus* Cyclamen. Kew Monograph. [*Cyclamen*]

Jacobsen, H. 1977. *Lexicon of Succulent Plants.* Blandford, Poole, U.K. [*Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]

Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist.* Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*Paphiopedilum*, *Phragmipedium*]

Rowley, G. D. 1994. *Anacampseros* and allied genera - a reassessment. *Bradleya* 12: 105-112. [*Anacampseros*]

Simpson, R. B. 1994. *Pitchers in Trade, a Conservation Review of the Carnivorous Plant Genera* Sarracenia, Darlingtonia *and* Heliamphora. Kew Conservation Review, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*Sarracenia*]

Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hendricks, J. 1990. A world list of cycads. *Mem. New York Bot. Garden* 57: 200-206. [Cycadaceae, Zamiaceae]

LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES

NOTE EXPLICATIVE

La liste des espèces végétales contient les noms scientifiques de toutes les espèces inscrites aux Annexes CITES I et II (au 16 février 1995) et III (au 16 novembre 1995) à l'exception des espèces de Cactaceae et d'Orchidaceae de l'Annexe II, qui sont inscrites au niveau du genre. Les noms communs en anglais, en français et en espagnol sont indiqués lorsqu'ils sont connus. Certains synonymes de noms scientifiques et de noms communs sont indiqués; il s'agit principalement de synonymes scientifiques d'espèces de l'Annexe I et de synonymes génériques de Cactaceae et d'Orchidaceae. Les noms génériques des hybrides des Cactaceae des Orchidaceae ne figurent pas sur la liste. Une espèce (*Aloe vera*) est signalée pour information - bien que n'étant pas inscrite aux annexes CITES - car c'est la seule de ce genre très vaste à ne pas être couverte par la Convention.

La liste des espèces végétales comporte trois types d'entrées:

Le premier comprend le nom scientifique et le nom du ou des auteurs (dans le cas des espèces ou des taxons infraspécifiques) suivis, s'ils sont connus, des noms communs en anglais (E), en français (F) et en espagnol (S). Les noms communs des taxons des Annexes II et III sont suivis du symbole # et d'un nombre indiquant les parties et produits couverts. Vient ensuite l'annexe (ou les annexes) à laquelle l'espèce est inscrite (ou la mention **NC** pour les espèces non inscrites) et enfin, le nom de la famille à laquelle appartient l'espèce.

Le deuxième commence par le nom commun, soit en anglais (E), en français (F) ou en espagnol (S), suivi du nom scientifique et des autres renseignements indiqués ci-dessus. Certains noms de groupe sont donnés à titre d'information, en indiquant si les espèces portant ce nom sont inscrites à une ou à plusieurs annexes et si certaines ne sont pas inscrites aux annexes. Exemple: Aloès (F): *Aloe* spp. **I/II/NC**.

Le troisième est un synonyme scientifique suivi de '=' puis du nom scientifique accepté. Ce dernier doit être recherché selon l'ordre alphabétique pour trouver les autres renseignements concernant l'espèce ou le genre.

La nomenclature et la taxonomie sont celles utilisées dans les annexes CITES mais, en ce qui concerne les taxons inscrits aux annexes à un niveau supérieur à l'espèce, les ouvrages de référence suivants ont été utilisés:

Genres

Mabberley, D. J. 1990. *The Plant-Book*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge; et

Brummitt, R. K. 1992. *Vascular Plant Families and Genera*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

Hunt, D. 1992. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*.

Espèces

Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., compilers. 1993. *Repertorium Plantarum Succulentarum* 44. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]

Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., eds. 1994. *List of Names of Succulent Plants other than Cacti published 1950-1992*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]

Grey-Wilson, C. 1988. *The Genus* Cyclamen. Kew Monograph. [*Cyclamen*]

Jacobsen, H. 1977. *Lexicon of Succulent Plants*. Blandford, Poole, U.K. [*Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]

Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*Paphiopedilum*, *Phragmipedium*]

Rowley, G. D. 1994. *Anacampseros* and allied genera - a reassessment. *Bradleya* 12: 105-112. [*Anacampseros*]

Simpson, R. B. 1994. *Pitchers in Trade, a Conservation Review of the Carnivorous Plant Genera* Sarracenia, Darlingtonia *and* Heliamphora. Kew Conservation Review, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*Sarracenia*]

Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hendricks, J. 1990. A world list of cycads. *Mem. New York Bot. Garden* 57: 200-206. [Cycadaceae, Zamiaceae]

APPENDICES I and II

as adopted by the Conference of the Parties, valid from **16 February 1995**

INTERPRETATION

1. Species included in these appendices are referred to:

   a) by the name of the species; or
   b) as being all of the species included in a higher taxon or designated part thereof.

2. The abbreviation "spp." is used to denote all species of a higher taxon.

3. Other references to taxa higher than species are for the purposes of information or classification only.

4. The abbreviation "p.e." is used to denote species that are possibly extinct.

5. An asterisk (*) placed against the name of a species or higher taxon indicates that one or more geographically separate populations, subspecies or species of that species or taxon are included in Appendix I and are excluded from Appendix II.

6. Two asterisks (**) placed against the name of a species or higher taxon indicate that one or more geographically separate populations, subspecies or species of that species or taxon are included in Appendix II and are excluded from Appendix I.

7. The symbol (-) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon denotes that designated geographically separate populations, species, groups of species or families of that species or taxon are excluded from the appendix concerned, as follows:

   -112 Population of Chile
   -113 All species that are not succulent
   -114 *Aloe vera*; also referenced as *Aloe barbadensis*

8. The symbol (+) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon denotes that only designated geographically separate populations, subspecies or species of that species or taxon are included in the appendix concerned, as follows:

   +217 Population of Chile

9. The symbol (=) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon denotes that the name of that species or taxon shall be interpreted as follows:

   =412 Also referenced as *Podophyllum emodi* and *Sinopodophyllum hexandrum*
   =413 Also referenced in genus *Echinocactus*
   =414 Also referenced as *Lobeira macdougallii* or *Nopalxochia macdougallii*
   =415 Also referenced as *Echinocereus lindsayi*
   =416 Also referenced as *Wilcoxia schmollii*
   =417 Also referenced in genus *Coryphantha*
   =418 Also referenced as *Solisia pectinata*
   =419 Also referenced as *Backebergia militaris*
   =420 Also referenced in genus *Toumeya*
   =421 Includes synonym *Ancistrocactus tobuschii*
   =422 Also referenced in genus *Neolloydia* or in genus *Echinomastus*
   =423 Also referenced in genus *Toumeya* or in genus *Pediocactus*
   =424 Also referenced in genus *Neolloydia*
   =425 Also referenced as *Saussurea lappa*

=426 Includes *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera*
=427 Also referenced as *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis*
=428 Also referenced as *Engelhardia pterocarpa*
=429 Includes *Aloe compressa* var. *rugosquamosa* and *Aloe compressa* var. *schistophila*
=430 Includes *Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca*
=431 Includes *Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis*
=432 Includes families Apostasiaceae and Cypripediaceae as subfamilies Apostasioideae and Cypripedioideae
=433 Also referenced as *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis*
=434 Also referenced as *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
=435 Includes synonym *Stangeria paradoxa*
=436 Also referenced as *Taxus baccata* ssp. *wallichiana*
=437 Includes synonym *Welwitschia bainesii*

10. The symbol (°) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon shall be interpreted as follows:

°506 No exports of adult plants of the species *Pachypodium brevicaule* are permitted until the tenth meeting of the Conference of the Parties

°507 Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention

11. In accordance with Article I, paragraph b, sub-paragraph (iii), of the Convention, the symbol (#) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon included in Appendix II designates parts or derivatives which are specified in relation thereto for the purposes of the Convention as follows:

#1 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia); and
b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers

#2 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
a) seeds and pollen;
b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; and
c) chemical derivatives

#3 Designates roots and readily recognizable parts thereof

#4 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
a) seeds and pollen;
b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
c) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants; and
d) separate stem joints (pads) and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus *Opuntia* subgenus *Opuntia*

#5 Designates saw-logs, sawn wood and veneers

#6 Designates logs, wood-chips and unprocessed broken material

#7 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
a) seeds and pollen (including pollinia);
b)seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*

#8 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
a) seeds and pollen;
b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; and
c) finished pharmaceutical products

12. As none of the species or higher taxa of FLORA included in Appendix I is annotated to the effect that its hybrids shall be treated in accordance with the provisions of Article III of the Convention, this means that artificially propagated hybrids produced from one or more of these species or taxa may be traded with a certificate of artificial propagation, and that seeds and pollen (including pollinia), cut flowers, seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers of these hybrids are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

APENDICES I Y II

adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes y vigentes a partir del **16 de febrero de 1995**

INTERPRETACION

1. Las especies que figuran en estos Apéndices están indicadas:

   a) conforme al nombre de las especies; o
   b) como si todas las especies estuviesen incluidas en un taxón superior o en una parte de él designada.

2. La abreviatura "spp." se utiliza para denotar todas las especies de un taxón superior.

3. Otras referencias a los taxa superiores a la especie tienen el único fin de servir de información o clasificación.

4. La abreviatura "p.e." se utiliza para denotar especies posiblemente extinguidas.

5. Un asterisco (*) colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior indica que una o más de las poblaciones geográficamente separadas, subespecies o especies de dicha especie o de dicho taxón se encuentran incluidas en el Apéndice I y están excluidas del Apéndice II.

6. Dos asteriscos (**) colocados junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior indican que una o más de las poblaciones geográficamente separadas, subespecies o especies de dicha especie o de dicho taxón se encuentran incluidas en el Apéndice II y están excluidas del Apéndice I.

7. El símbolo (-) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que algunas poblaciones geográficamente separadas, especies, grupos de especies o familias de dicha especie o de dicho taxón se excluyen del Apéndice respectivo, como sigue:

   -112 Población de Chile
   -113 Todas las especies no suculentas
   -114 *Aloe vera*; también denominada *Aloe barbadensis*

8. El símbolo (+) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que solamente algunas poblaciones geográficamente separadas, subespecies o especies de dicha especie o de dicho taxón se incluyen en el Apéndice respectivo, como sigue:

   +217 Población de Chile

9. El símbolo (=) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que la denominación de dicha especie o de dicho taxón debe ser interpretada como sigue:

   =412 También denominada *Podophyllum emodi* y *Sinopodophyllum hexandrum*
   =413 Se hace referencia también en el género *Echinocactus*
   =414 También denominada *Lobeira macdougallii* o *Nopalxochia macdougallii*
   =415 También denominada *Echinocereus lindsayi*
   =416 También denominada *Wilcoxia schmollii*
   =417 Se hace referencia también en el género *Coryphantha*
   =418 También denominada *Solisia pectinata*
   =419 También denominada *Backebergia militaris*

=420 Se hace referencia también en el género *Toumeya*
=421 Incluye el sinónimo *Ancistrocactus tobuschii*
=422 Se hace referencia también en los géneros *Neolloydia* o *Echinomastus*
=423 Se hace referencia también en los géneros *Toumeya* o *Pediocactus*
=424 Se hace referencia también en el género *Neolloydia*
=425 También denominada *Saussurea lappa*
=426 Incluye *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera*
=427 También denominada *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis*
=428 También denominada *Engelhardia pterocarpa*
=429 Incluye *Aloe compressa* var. *rugosquamosa* y *Aloe compressa* var. *schistophila*
=430 Includes *Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca*
=431 Includes *Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis*
=432 Incluye las familias Apostasiaceae y Cypripediaceae como las subfamilias Apostasioideae y Cypripedioideae
=433 También denominada *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis*
=434 También denominada *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
=435 Incluye el sinónimo *Stangeria paradoxa*
=436 También denominada *Taxus baccata* ssp. *wallichiana*
=437 Incluye el sinónimo *Welwitschia bainesii*

10. El símbolo (°) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior debe ser interpretado como sigue:

°506 No se permitirá ninguna exportación de plantas adultas de la especie *Pachypodium brevicaule* hasta la décima reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes

°507 Los cultivos de plántulas o tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención

11. De conformidad con las disposiciones del Artículo I, párrafo b, subpárrafo iii), de la Convención, el signo (#) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior incluido en el Apéndice II designa las partes o derivados provenientes de esa especie o de ese taxón y se indican como sigue para los fines de la Convención:

#1 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
a) las semillas, las esporas y el polen (incluso las polinias); y
b) los cultivos de plántulas o tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles

#2 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
a) las semillas y el polen;
b) los cultivos de plántulas o tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; y
c) los derivados químicos

#3 Designa las raíces y sus partes fácilmente identificables

#4 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
a) las semillas y el polen;
b) los cultivos de plántulas o tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
c) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de ejemplares aclimatados o reproducidos artificialmente; y
d) los elementos del tallo (ramificaciones), y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Opuntia* subgénero *Opuntia* aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente

#5 Designa trozas para aserrar, madera aserrada y chapas de madera

#6 Designa trozas, troceados de madera y material no elaborado

#7 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
a) las semillas y el polen (incluso las polinias);
b) los cultivos de plántulas o tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
c) las flores cortadas de ejemplares reproducidos artificialmente; y
d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Vanilla* reproducidas artificialmente

#8 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
a) las semillas y el polen;
b) los cultivos de plántulas o tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; y
c) los productos farmacéuticos elaborados

12. Ninguna de las especies o taxa superiores de FLORA incluidas en el Apéndice I están anotadas, en el sentido de que sus híbridos sean tratados de acuerdo con las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención. En consecuencia, los híbridos reproducidos artificialmente de una o más de estas especies o taxa pueden ser comercializados con un certificado de reproducción artificial. Además, las semillas, el polen (incluso las polinias), las flores cortadas, los cultivos de plántulas o tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles de estos híbridos no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

ANNEXES I ET II

telles qu'adoptées par la Conférence des Parties et valables à compter du **16 février 1995**

INTERPRETATION

1. Les espèces figurant aux présentes annexes sont indiquées:

   a) par le nom de l'espèce; ou
   b) par l'ensemble des espèces appartenant à un taxon supérieur ou à une partie désignée dudit taxon.

2. L'abréviation "spp." sert à désigner toutes les espèces d'un taxon supérieur.

3. Les autres références à des taxons supérieurs à l'espèce sont données uniquement à titre d'information ou à des fins de classification.

4. L'abréviation "p.e." sert à désigner des espèces peut-être éteintes.

5. Un astérisque (*) placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur indique qu'une ou plusieurs populations géographiquement isolées, sous-espèces ou espèces, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, figurent à l'Annexe I et sont exclues de l'Annexe II.

6. Deux astérisques (**) placés après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur indiquent qu'une ou plusieurs populations géographiquement isolées, sous-espèces ou espèces, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, figurent à l'Annexe II et sont exclues de l'Annexe I.

7. Le signe (-) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur signifie que des populations géographiquement isolées, espèces, groupes d'espèces ou familles, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, sont exclus de l'annexe en question, comme suit:

   -112 Population du Chili
   -113 Toutes les espèces non succulentes
   -114 *Aloe vera*; aussi appelé *Aloe barbadensis*

8. Le signe (+) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur signifie que seules des populations géographiquement isolées, sous-espèces ou espèces, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, sont inscrites à l'annexe en question, comme suit:

   +217 Population du Chili

9. Le signe (=) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur signifie que la dénomination de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon doit être interprétée comme suit:

   =412 Aussi appelé *Podophyllum emodi* et *Sinopodophyllum hexandrum*
   =413 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Echinocactus*
   =414 Aussi appelé *Lobeira macdougallii* ou *Nopalxochia macdougallii*
   =415 Aussi appelé *Echinocereus lindsayi*
   =416 Aussi appelé *Wilcoxia schmollii*
   =417 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Coryphantha*
   =418 Aussi appelé *Solisia pectinata*
   =419 Aussi appelé *Backebergia militaris*
   =420 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Toumeya*
   =421 Comprend le synonyme *Ancistrocactus tobuschii*
   =422 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Neolloydia* ou dans le genre *Echinomastus*
   =423 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Toumeya* or dans le genre *Pediocactus*
   =424 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Neolloydia*

=425 Aussi appelé *Saussurea lappa*
=426 Comprend *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera*
=427 Aussi appelé *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis*
=428 Aussi appelé *Engelhardia pterocarpa*
=429 Comprend *Aloe compressa* var. *rugosquamosa* et *Aloe compressa* var. *schistophila*
=430 Comprend *Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca*
=431 Comprend *Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis*
=432 Comprend les familles Apostasiaceae et Cypripediaceae en tant que sous-familles Apostasioideae et Cypripedioideae
=433 Aussi appelé *Sarracenia rubra alabamensis*
=434 Aussi appelé *Sarracenia rubra jonesii*
=435 Comprend le synonyme *Stangeria paradoxa*
=436 Aussi appelé *Taxus baccata* ssp. *wallichiana*
=437 Comprend le synonyme *Welwitschia bainesii*

10. Le signe (°) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur doit être interprété comme suit:

°506 Aucune exportation de plantes adultes de l'espèce *Pachypodium brevicaule* n'est autorisée jusqu'à la dixième session de la Conférence des Parties

°507 Les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles ne sont pas soumises aux dispositions de la Convention

11. Conformément aux dispositions de l'Article I, paragraphe b, alinéa iii), de la Convention, le signe (#) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur inscrit à l'Annexe II sert à désigner des parties ou produits obtenus à partir de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon et qui sont mentionnés comme suit aux fins de la Convention:

#1 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
a) les graines, les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies); et
b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles

#2 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
a) les graines et le pollen;
b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles; et
c) les produits chimiques

#3 Sert à désigner les racines et leurs parties facilement identifiables

#4 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
a) les graines et le pollen;
b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
c) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, des plantes acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement; et
d) les éléments de troncs (raquettes), et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Opuntia* sous-genre *Opuntia* acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement

#5 Sert à désigner les bois pour sciage, les bois de sciage et les placages

#6 Sert à désigner les grumes, les copeaux et les matériaux déchiquetés non transformés

#7 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
   a) les graines et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
   b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
   c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
   d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Vanilla* reproduites artificiellement

#8 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
   a) les graines et le pollen;
   b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles; et
   c) les produits pharmaceutiques finis

12. Aucune des espèces ou aucun des taxons supérieurs de FLORA inscrits à l'Annexe I n'est annoté de manière à ce que ses hybrides soient traités conformément aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention. Par conséquent, les hybrides reproduits artificiellement issus d'une ou plusieurs de ces espèces ou d'un ou plusieurs de ces taxons peuvent être commercialisés sous couvert d'un certificat de reproduction artificielle. En outre, les graines et le pollen (y compris les pollinies), les fleurs coupées, les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles de ces hybrides ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
FLORA		
AGAVACEAE	*Agave arizonica* *Agave parviflora* *Nolina interrata*	 *Agave victoriae-reginae* #1
AMARYLLIDACEAE		*Galanthus* spp. #1 *Sternbergia* spp. #1
APOCYNACEAE	 *Pachypodium ambongense* *Pachypodium baronii* *Pachypodium decaryi*	*Pachypodium* spp. * °506 #1 *Rauvolfia serpentina* #2
ARALIACEAE		*Panax quinquefolius* #3
ARAUCARIACEAE	*Araucaria araucana* ** +217	*Araucaria araucana* * -112 #1
ASCLEPIADACEAE		*Ceropegia* spp. #1 *Frerea indica* #1
BERBERIDACEAE		*Podophyllum hexandrum* =412 #2
BROMELIACEAE		*Tillandsia harrisii* #1 *Tillandsia kammii* #1 *Tillandsia kautskyi* #1 *Tillandsia mauryana* #1 *Tillandsia sprengeliana* #1 *Tillandsia sucrei* #1 *Tillandsia xerographica* #1
BYBLIDACEAE		*Byblis* spp. #1
CACTACEAE	 *Ariocarpus* spp. *Astrophytum asterias* =413 *Aztekium ritteri* *Coryphantha werdermannii*	CACTACEAE spp. * #4

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
CACTACEAE (cont.)	*Discocactus* spp. *Disocactus macdougallii* =414 *Echinocereus ferreirianus* var. *lindsayi* =415 *Echinocereus schmollii* =416 *Escobaria minima* =417 *Escobaria sneedii* =417 *Mammillaria pectinifera* =418 *Mammillaria solisioides* *Melocactus conoideus* *Melocactus deinacanthus* *Melocactus glaucescens* *Melocactus paucispinus* *Obregonia denegrii* *Pachycereus militaris* =419 *Pediocactus bradyi* =420 *Pediocactus despainii* *Pediocactus knowltonii* =420 *Pediocactus paradinei* *Pediocactus peeblesianus* =420 *Pediocactus sileri* *Pediocactus winkleri* *Pelecyphora* spp. *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* =421 *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* =422 *Sclerocactus glaucus* *Sclerocactus mariposensis* =422 *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* =423 *Sclerocactus pubispinus* *Sclerocactus wrightiae* *Strombocactus disciformis* *Turbinicarpus* spp. =424 *Uebelmannia* spp.	
CARYOCARACEAE		*Caryocar costaricense* #1
CEPHALOTACEAE		*Cephalotus follicularis* #1
COMPOSITAE (ASTERACEAE)		*Saussurea costus* =425
CRASSULACEAE	*Dudleya stolonifera* *Dudleya traskiae*	
CUPRESSACEAE	*Fitzroya cupressoides* *Pilgerodendron uviferum*	

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
CYATHEACEAE		CYATHEACEAE spp. #1
CYCADACEAE	*Cycas beddomei*	CYCADACEAE spp. * #1
DIAPENSIACEAE		*Shortia galacifolia* #1
DICKSONIACEAE		DICKSONIACEAE spp. #1
DIDIEREACEAE		DIDIEREACEAE spp. #1
DIOSCOREACEAE		*Dioscorea deltoidea* #1
DROSERACEAE		*Dionaea muscipula* #1
ERICACEAE		*Kalmia cuneata* #1
EUPHORBIACEAE	*Euphorbia ambovombensis* *Euphorbia cremersii* *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* =426 *Euphorbia decaryi* *Euphorbia francoisii* *Euphorbia moratii* *Euphorbia parvicyathophora* *Euphorbia quartziticola* *Euphorbia tulearensis* =427	*Euphorbia* spp. -113 #1
FOUQUIERIACEAE	*Fouquieria fasciculata* *Fouquieria purpusii*	*Fouquieria columnaris* #1
JUGLANDACEAE		*Oreomunnea pterocarpa* =428 #1
LEGUMINOSAE (FABACEAE)	*Dalbergia nigra*	*Pericopsis elata* #5 *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* #1 *Pterocarpus santalinus* #6

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
LILIACEAE		*Aloe* spp. * -114 #1
	Aloe albida *Aloe albiflora* *Aloe alfredii* *Aloe bakeri* *Aloe bellatula* *Aloe calcairophila* *Aloe compressa* =429 *Aloe delphinensis* *Aloe descoingsii* *Aloe fragilis* *Aloe haworthioides* =430 *Aloe helenae* *Aloe laeta* =431 *Aloe parallelifolia* *Aloe parvula* *Aloe pillansii* *Aloe polyphylla* *Aloe rauhii* *Aloe suzannae* *Aloe thorncroftii* *Aloe versicolor* *Aloe vossii*	
MELIACEAE		*Swietenia humilis* #1 *Swietenia mahagoni* #5
NEPENTHACEAE		*Nepenthes* spp. * #1
	Nepenthes khasiana *Nepenthes rajah*	
ORCHIDACEAE		ORCHIDACEAE spp. * =432 #7
	Cattleya trianae °507 *Dendrobium cruentum* °507 *Laelia jongheana* °507 *Laelia lobata* °507 *Paphiopedilum* spp. °507 *Peristeria elata* °507 *Phragmipedium* spp. °507 *Renanthera imschootiana* °507 *Vanda coerulea* °507	
PALMAE (ARECACEAE)		*Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* #1 *Neodypsis decaryi* #1

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
PINACEAE	*Abies guatemalensis*	
PODOCARPACEAE	*Podocarpus parlatorei*	
PORTULACACEAE		*Anacampseros* spp. #1 *Lewisia cotyledon* #1 *Lewisia maguirei* #1 *Lewisia serrata* #1 *Lewisia tweedyi* #1
PRIMULACEAE		*Cyclamen* spp. #1
PROTEACEAE	*Orothamnus zeyheri* *Protea odorata*	
ROSACEAE		*Prunus africana* #1
RUBIACEAE	*Balmea stormiae*	
SARRACENIACEAE		*Darlingtonia californica* #1 *Sarracenia* spp. * #1
	Sarracenia alabamensis alabamensis =433 *Sarracenia jonesii* =434 *Sarracenia oreophila*	
STANGERIACEAE	*Stangeria eriopus* =435	
TAXACEAE		*Taxus wallichiana* =436 #8
THEACEAE		*Camellia chrysantha* #1
THYMELEACEAE (AQUILARIACEAE)		*Aquilaria malaccensis* #1
WELWITSCHIACEAE		*Welwitschia mirabilis* =437 #1

	Appendices/ Apéndices/ Annexes	
	I	II
ZAMIACEAE	*Ceratozamia* spp. *Chigua* spp. *Encephalartos* spp. *Microcycas calocoma*	ZAMIACEAE spp. * #1
ZINGIBERACEAE		*Hedychium philippinense* #1
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE		*Guaiacum officinale* #1 *Guaiacum sanctum* #1

APPENDIX III

valid from **16 November 1995**

INTERPRETATION

1. References to taxa higher than species are for the purpose of information or classification only.

2. The symbol (+) followed by a number placed against the name of a species denotes that only designated geographically separate populations of that species are included in Appendix III as follows:

   +218 All populations of the species in the Americas

3. The names of the countries placed against the names of species are those of the Parties submitting these species for inclusion in this appendix.

4. In accordance with Article I, paragraph (b), sub-paragraph (iii), of the Convention, the symbol (#) followed by a number placed against the name of a plant species included in Appendix III designates parts or derivatives which are specified in relation thereto for the purposes of the Convention as follows:

   #1 Designates all readily recognizable parts and derivatives, except:
   a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia); and
   b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers

   #5 Designates saw-logs, sawn wood and veneers.

APENDICE III

válido a partir del **16 de noviembre de 1995**

INTERPRETACION

1. La referencias a los taxa superiores de la especie se indican únicamente para fines informativos o clasificación.

2. El signo (+) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie significa que únicamente las poblaciones geográficamente separadas de dicha especie están incluidas en el Apéndice III como sigue:

   +218 Todas las poblaciones de la especie en el continente americano.

3. Los nombres de los países colocados junto a los nombres de las especies son los de las Partes que solicitaron la inclusión de esas especies en el presente Apéndice.

4. De acuerdo con las disposiciones del Artículo I, párrafo b), subpárrafo iii), de la Convención, el signo (#) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie vegetal incluida en el Apéndice III designa las partes o derivados provenientes de esa especie y se indican como sigue para los fines de la Convención:

   #1 Designa todas las partes y derivados fácilmente identificables, excepto:
   a) las semillas, las esporas y el polen (incluso las polinias); y

b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles.

#5 Designa trozas para aserrar, madera aserrada y chapas de madera.

ANNEXE III

valable à compter du **16 novembre 1995**

INTERPRETATION

1. Les références à des taxons supérieurs à l'espèce sont données uniquement à titre d'information ou à des fins de classification.

2. Le signe (+) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce signifie que seules des populations géographiquement isolées de ladite espèce sont inscrites à l'Annexe III, comme suit:

   + 218 Toutes les populations de l'espèce dans les Amériques

3. Les noms des pays placés après les noms des espèces sont ceux des Parties qui ont fait inscrire lesdites espèces à la présente annexe.

4. Conformément aux dispositions de l'Article I, paragraphe b), alinéa iii), de la Convention, le signe (#) suivi d'un chiffre placé après le nom d'une espèce végétale inscrite à l'Annexe III sert à désigner des parties ou produits obtenus à partir de ladite espèce et qui sont mentionnés comme suit aux fins de la Convention:

   #1 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits facilement identifiables, sauf:
   a) les graines, les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies); et
   b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles

   #5 sert à désigner les bois pour sciage, les bois de sciage et les placages.

F L O R A

GNETACEAE	*Gnetum montanum* #1	Nepal/Népal
MAGNOLIACEAE	*Talauma hodgsonii* #1	Nepal/Népal
MELIACEAE	*Swietenia macrophylla* +218 #5	Costa Rica
PAPAVERACEAE	*Meconopsis regia* #1	Nepal/Népal
PODOCARPACEAE	*Podocarpus neriifolius* #1	Nepal/Népal
TETRACENTRACEAE	*Tetracentron sinense* #1	Nepal/Népal

CHECKLIST

Aa spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Abdominea spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Abies guatemalensis Rehder var. *guatemalensis* Guatemalan Fir (E), Pinabete (S) I	PINACEAE
Abies guatemalensis Rehder var. *jaliscana* Martínez I	PINACEAE
Abies guatemalensis Rehder var. *tacanensis* (Lundell) Martínez I	PINACEAE
Abola = *Caucaea*	
Acacallis = *Aganisia*	
Acajou d'Amérique centrale (F): *Swietenia macrophylla* King #5 III	MELIACEAE
Acajou de Cuba (F): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II	MELIACEAE
Acajou des Antilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II	MELIACEAE
Acajou du Mexique (F): *Swietenia humilis* Zucc. #1 II	MELIACEAE
Acajou San Domingo (F): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II	MELIACEAE
Acampe spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthephippium spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Acanthocalycium spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Acanthocephala = *Parodia*	
Acanthocereus spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Acanthoglossum = *Pholidota*	
Acantholobivia = *Echinopsis*	
Acanthopetalus = *Echinopsis*	
Acanthophippium = *Acanthephippium*	
Acanthorhipsalis spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Aceras spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Aceratorchis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Achroanthes = *Malaxis*	
Acianthera = *Pleurothallis*	
Acianthus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Acineta spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Ackermania spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Aclinia = *Dendrobium*	
Acoidium = *Trichocentrum*	
Acoridium spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Acostaea spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Acraea = *Pterichis*	
Acriopsis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Acroanthes = *Malaxis*	
Acrochaene = *Monomeria*	
Acrolophia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Acronia = *Pleurothallis*	
Acropera = *Gongora*	
Acrorchis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Acrostylia = *Cynorkis*	
Acuña Cactus (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *acunensis* I	CACTACEAE
Ada spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Adactylus = *Apostasia*	
Adelopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*	
Adeneleuterophora = *Elleanthus*	
Adenochilus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Adenoncos spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Adenostylis = *Zeuxine*	
Adnula = *Pelexia*	
Adrorhizon spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Aeonia = *Oeonia*	
Aerangis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Aeranthes spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Aerides spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Aeridium = *Aerides*	
Aeridostachya = *Eria*	
Aerobion = *Angraecum*	
Aetheria = *Stenorrhynchos*	
Afri (E): *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen #5 II	LEGUMINOSAE
African Teak (E): *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen #5 II	LEGUMINOSAE
Afrormosia (E/S): *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen #5 II	LEGUMINOSAE
Aganisia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE

Agave arizonica H. S. Gentry & J. Weber Arizona Agave (E) I	AGAVACEAE
Agave parviflora Torr. ssp. *flexiflora* H. S. Gentry I	AGAVACEAE
Agave parviflora Torr. ssp. *parviflora* Small Flower Agave (E), Little Princess Agave (E) I	AGAVACEAE
Agave victoriae-reginae T. Moore Queen Agave (E), Noa (S), Pintilla (S) #1 II	AGAVACEAE
Aggeianthus = *Porpax*	
Aglossorhyncha spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Agrostophyllum spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Aguano de Tabasco (S): *Swietenia macrophylla* King #5 III	MELIACEAE
Airampoa = *Opuntia*	
Ají (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Smith #1 II	CARYOCARACEAE
Ajillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Smith #1 II	CARYOCARACEAE
Ajo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Smith #1 II	CARYOCARACEAE
Akersia = *Cleistocactus*	
Alamania spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Albany Pitcherplant (E): *Cephalotus follicularis* Labill. #1 II	CEPHALOTACEAE
Alemendrón (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Smith #1 II	CARYOCARACEAE
Alerce (E/F/S): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston I	CUPRESSACEAE
Algum (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f. #6 II	LEGUMINOSAE
Alipsea = *Liparis*	
Alismorkis = *Calanthe*	
Allochilus = *Goodyera*	
Alluaudia ascendens (Drake) Drake #1 II	DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia comosa Drake #1 II	DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia dumosa Drake #1 II	DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia humbertii Choux #1 II	DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia montagnacii Rauh #1 II	DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudia procera Drake #1 II	DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis Humbert & Choux #1 II	DIDIEREACEAE
Alluaudiopsis marnieriana Rauh #1 II	DIDIEREACEAE
Almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Smith #1 II	CARYOCARACEAE
Aloe spp. Aloes (E), Aloès (F), Aloes (S) I/II	LILIACEAE
Aloe aageodonta L. E. Newton #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe abyssicola Lavranos & Bilaidi #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe abyssinica Lam. #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe aculeata Pole Evans #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe acutissima H. Perrier var. *acutissima* #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe acutissima H. Perrier var. *antanimorensis* G. Reynolds #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe adigratana G. Reynolds #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe affinis A. Berger #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe africana Mill. #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe albida (Stapf) G. Reynolds I	LILIACEAE
Aloe albiflora Guillaumin I	LILIACEAE
Aloe albovestita S. Carter & Brandham #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe alfredii Rauh I	LILIACEAE
Aloe alooides (Bolus) van Druten #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe ambigens Chiov. #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe amicorum Newton #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe ammophila G. Reynolds #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe amudatensis G. Reynolds #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe andongensis Baker var. *andongensis* #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe andongensis Baker var. *repens* Leach #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe andringitrensis H. Perrier #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe angelica Pole Evans #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe angolensis Baker #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe antandroi (Decary) H. Perrier #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe arborescens Mill. #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe archeri Lavranos #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe arenicola G. Reynolds #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe argenticauda Merxmuller & Giess #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe aristata Haw. #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe asperifolia A. Berger #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe audhalica Lavranos & Hardy #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe ausana Dtr. = *Aloe variegata* L.	
Aloe babatiensis Christian & Verdoorn #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe bainesii Dyer #1 II	LILIACEAE
Aloe bakeri Scott Elliot I	LILIACEAE
Aloe ballyi G. Reynolds Rat Aloe (E) #1 II	LILIACEAE

Aloe barbadensis Miller = *Aloe vera* (L.) N. L. Burman var. *vera*
Aloe barbertoniae Pole Evans #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bargalensis Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bella G. Rowley #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bellatula G. Reynolds I LILIACEAE
Aloe berhana G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe betsileensis H. Perrier #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bicomitum Leach #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe boehmii Engl. = *Aloe lateritia* Engler var. *lateritia*
Aloe boiteaui Guillaumin #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe boscawenii Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bowiea Schultes & J. H. Schultes #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe boylei Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brachystachys Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe branddraaiensis Groenew. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brandhamii S. Carter #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia Mill. var. *brevifolia* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia Mill. var. *depressa* (Haw.) Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brevifolia Mill. var. *postgenita* (Roem. & Schult.) Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe breviscapa G. Reynolds & Bally #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe broomii Schoenl. var. *broomii* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe broomii Schoenl. var. *tarkaensis* G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe brunneostriata Lavranos & S. Carter #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe buchananii Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe buchlohii Rauh #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe buettneri A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe buhrii Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bukobana G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbicaulis Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbillifera H. Perrier var. *bulbillifera* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bulbillifera H. Perrier var. *pauliana* G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bullockii G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe burgersfortensis G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe bussei A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe calcairophila G. Reynolds I LILIACEAE
Aloe calidophila G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *bondana* G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *cameronii* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *christiani* G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *dedzana* G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe camperi Schweinf. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe canarina S. Carter #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe candelabrum A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cannellii Leach #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata Baker var. *capitata* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata Baker var. *cipolinicola* H. Perrier #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata Baker var. *gneissicola* H. Perrier #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata Baker var. *quartziticola* H. Perrier #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe capitata Baker var. *silvicola* H. Perrier #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe caricina Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.
Aloe castanea Schoenl. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe castellorum J. R. I. Wood #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe catengiana G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl. var. *chabaudii* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl. var. *mlanjeana* Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl. var. *verekeri* Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cheranganiensis S. Carter & Brandham #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chlorantha Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger var. *boastii* (Letty) G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger var. *chortolirioides* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger var. *woolliana* (Pole Evans) Glen & Hardy #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe christianii G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe chrysostachys Lavranos & Newton #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ciliaris Haw. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe citrina S. Carter & Brandham #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe classenii G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe claviflora Burchell #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe commixta A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe comosa Marloth & A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe compacta Reynolds = *Aloe macrosiphon* Baker
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *compressa* I LILIACEAE
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *rugosquamosa* H. Perrier I LILIACEAE
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *schistophila* H. Perrier I LILIACEAE
Aloe comptonii G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe confusa Engl. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe congdonii S. Carter #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe congolensis De Wild & Dur. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe conifera H. Perrier #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe constricta Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe contigua (Perr.) G. Reynolds = *Aloe imalotensis* G. Reynolds
Aloe cooperi Baker ssp. *cooperi* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cooperi Baker ssp. *pulchra* Glen & Hardy #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe corallina Verdoorn #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe crassipes Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cremersii Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cremnophila G. Reynolds & Bally #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptoflora G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe cryptopoda Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dabenorisana van Jaarsveld #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe davyana Schoenl. var. *davyana* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe davyana Schoenl. var. *subolifera* Groenew. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dawei A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe decaryi Guillaumin #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe decorsei H. Perrier #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe decurva G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe decurvidens Groenew. = *Aloe komatiensis* G. Reynolds
Aloe defalcata Chiov. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe delphinensis Rauh I LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker var. *brevifolia* H. Perrier #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker var. *candicans* H. Perrier #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker var. *deltoideodonta* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe descoingsii G. Reynolds I LILIACEAE
Aloe deserti Engl. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dewetii G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dewinteri Giess #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dhalensis Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dhufarensis Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dichotoma Masson #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dinteri A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dispar Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe distans Haw. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe divaricata A. Berger var. *divaricata* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe divaricata A. Berger var. *rosea* (Decary) G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe doei Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dolomitica Groenew. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dominella G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dorothea A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe duckeri Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe dumetorum B. Mathew & Brandham = *Aloe ellenbeckii* A. Berger
Aloe dyeri Schoenl. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ecklonis Salm-Dyck #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe elata S. Carter & L. E. Newton #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe elegans Tod. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe elgonica Bullock #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ellenbeckii A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eminens G. Reynolds & Bally #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe enotata Leach #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eremophila Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe erensii Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ericetorum Bosser #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe erinacea Hardy #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe eru A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe erythrophylla Bosser #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe esculenta Leach #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe excelsa A. Berger var. *breviflora* Leach #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe excelsa A. Berger var. *excelsa* #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe falcata Baker #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe ferox Mill. Cape Aloe (E) #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe fibrosa Lavranos & Newton #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe fievetii G. Reynolds #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe fleurentinorum Lavranos & Newton #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe flexilifolia Christian #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe forbesii Balf.f. #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe fosteri Pill. #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe fouriei D. S. Hardy & H. F. Glen #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe fragilis Lavranos & Roosli I — LILIACEAE
Aloe framesii L. Bolus #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe francombei L. E. Newton #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe fulleri Lavranos #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe gariepensis Pill. #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe gerstneri G. Reynolds #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe gigas Res. #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe gilbertii T. Reynolds ex Sebsebs Demissew & Brandham #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe gillilandi G. Reynolds #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe glabrescens (G. Reynolds & Bally) S. Carter & Brandham = *Aloe sabaea* Schweinf.
Aloe glauca Mill. var. *glauca* #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe glauca Mill. var. *muricata* (Schult.) Baker #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe globuligemma Pole Evans #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe gloveri G. Reynolds & Bally = *Aloe hildebrandtii* Baker
Aloe gossweileri G. Reynolds #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilicaulis G. Reynolds & Bally #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe graciliflora Groenew. #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis Haw. var. *decumbens* G. Reynolds #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe gracilis Haw. var. *gracilis* #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe graminicola G. Reynolds = *Aloe lateritia* Engler var. *graminicola* (G. Reynolds) S. Carter
Aloe graminifolia Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.
Aloe grandidentata Salm-Dyck #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe grata G. Reynolds #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & Hardy #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe greatheadii Schoenl. var. *greatheadii* #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe greenii Baker #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe greenwayi G. Reynolds = *Aloe leptosiphon* A. Berger
Aloe grisea S. Carter & Brandham #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe guerrai G. Reynolds #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe guillaumetii Cremers #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe haemanthifolia Marloth & A. Berger #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe hardyi H. F. Glen #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe harlana G. Reynolds #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe harmsii Berger = *Aloe dorothea* A. Berger
Aloe haworthioides Baker var. *aurantiaca* H. Perrier I — LILIACEAE
Aloe haworthioides Baker var. *haworthioides* I — LILIACEAE
Aloe hazeliana G. Reynolds #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe helenae Danguy I — LILIACEAE
Aloe heliderana Lavranos #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe hemmingii G. Reynolds & Bally #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe hendrickxii G. Reynolds #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis Engl. var. *hereroensis* #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe hereroensis Engl. var. *lutea* A. Berger #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe hildebrandtii Baker #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe hlangapies Groenew. #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe howmanii G. Reynolds #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe humbertii H. Perrier #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *acuminata* (Haw.) Baker #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *echinata* (Willd.) Baker #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *humilis* #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *incurva* Haw. #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *suberecta* (Haw.) Baker #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *subtuberculata* (Haw.) Baker #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe ibitiensis H. Perrier #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe imalotensis G. Reynolds #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe immaculata Pill. #1 II — LILIACEAE

Aloe inamara Leach #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inconspicua D. C. H. Plowes #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inermis Forsk. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe integra G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe inyangensis Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe isaloensis H. Perrier #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe itremensis G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe jacksonii G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe jucunda G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe juvenna Brandham & S. Carter #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe karasbergensis Pill. = *Aloe striata* Haw. ssp. *karasbergensis* (Pill.) Glen & Hardy
Aloe keayi Reyn. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kedongensis G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe keithii G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ketabrowniorum L. E. Newton #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe khamiesensis Pill. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kilifiensis Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kirkii Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kniphofioides Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe komaggasensis Kritzinger & van Jaarsveld #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe komatiensis G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohliana Marloth var. *dumoulinii* Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krapohliana Marloth var. *krapohliana* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe krausii Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe kulalensis Newton & Beentje #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe labworana (G. Reynolds) S. Carter #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta A. Berger var. *laeta* I LILIACEAE
Aloe laeta A. Berger var. *maniaensis* H. Perrier I LILIACEAE
Aloe lastii Baker = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
Aloe lateritia Engler var. *graminicola* (G. Reynolds) S. Carter #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lateritia Engler var. *kitaliensis* (G. Reynolds) G. Reynolds = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle
Aloe lateritia Engler var. *lateritia* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe latifolia Haw. = *Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw.
Aloe lavranosii G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leachii G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leandrii Bosser #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leedalii S. Carter #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lensayuensis Lavranos & Newton #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lepida Leach #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leptophylla N. E. Brown ex Baker = *Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw.
Aloe leptosiphon A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lettyae G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe leucantha A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe linearifolia A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata (Ait.) Haw. var. *lineata* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lineata (Ait.) Haw. var. *muirii* (Marloth) G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe littoralis Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe longibracteata Pole Evans #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe longistyla Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe luapulana Leach #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe lutescens Groenew. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macleayi G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macracantha Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrocarpa Tod. var. *macrocarpa* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrocarpa Tod. var. *major* A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macroclada Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe macrosiphon Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe maculata All. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe madecassa H. Perrier var. *lutea* Guillaumin #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe madecassa H. Perrier var. *madecassa* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii A. Berger var. *bicolor* G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marlothii A. Berger var. *marlothii* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe marsabitensis Verdoorn & Christian = *Aloe secundiflora* Engler var. *secundiflora*
Aloe massawana G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mawii Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mayottensis A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mcloughlinii Christian #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe medishiana G. Reynolds & Bally #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe megalacantha Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe melanacantha A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe menachensis (Schweinf.) Blatter #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mendesii G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe menyharthii Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe meruana Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe metallica Engl. & Gilg. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe meyeri van Jaarsveld #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe microcantha Haw. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe microdonta Chiov. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe microstigma Salm-Dyck #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe millotii G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe milne-redheadii Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe minima Baker var. *blyderivierensis* (Groenew.) G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe minima Baker var. *minima* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mitriformis Mill. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe modesta G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe molederana Lavranos & Glen #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe monotropa Verdoorn #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe monteiroi Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe monticola G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe morijensis S. Carter & Brandham #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe morogoroensis Christian = *Aloe bussei* A. Berger
Aloe mubendiensis Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mudenensis G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe multicolor L. E. Newton #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe munchii Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe murina L. E. Newton #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe musapana G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mutabilis Pill. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mutans G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe myriacantha (Haw.) Schult. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe mzimbana Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe namibensis Giess #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ngobitensis G. Reynolds = *Aloe nyeriensis* Christian
Aloe ngongensis Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe niebuhriana Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nubigena Groenew. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nuttii Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe nyeriensis Christian ssp. *kedongensis* (G. Reynolds) S. Carter = *Aloe kedongensis* G. Reynolds
Aloe officinalis Forsk. = *Aloe vera* (L.) N. L. Burman var. *officinalis* (Forssk.) Baker
Aloe ortholopha Christian & Milne-Redh. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe otallensis Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe otallensis Baker var. *elongata* A. Berger = *Aloe rugosifolia* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew
Aloe pachygaster Dinter #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe palmiformis Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parallelifolia H. Perrier I LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata Schoenl. var. *parvibracteata* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvibracteata Schoenl. var. *zuluensis* (G. Reynolds) G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvidens M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parviflora Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe parvula A. Berger I LILIACEAE
Aloe patersonii B. Mathew #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pearsonii Schoenl. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peckii Bally & Verdoorn #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peglerae Schoenl. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pendens Forssk. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe penduliflora Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe percrassa Tod. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe perrieri G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe perryi Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe petricola Pole Evans #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe petrophila Pill. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe peyrierasii Cremers #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pictifolia Hardy #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe pillansii L. Guthrie I LILIACEAE
Aloe pirottae G. Reynolds = *Aloe parvidens* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew
Aloe plicatilis (L.) Mill. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe plowesii G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pluridens Haw. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pole-evansii Christian = *Aloe dawei* A. Berger
Aloe polyphylla Schoenl. ex Pill. Spiral Aloe (E) I LILIACEAE
Aloe powysiorum Newton & Beentje #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pratensis Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pretoriensis Pole Evans #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe prinslooi Verdoorn & Hardy #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe procera Leach #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pruinosa G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe pubescens G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe purpurascens (Ait.) Haw. = *Aloe succotrina* Lam.
Aloe pustuligemma L. E. Newton #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rabaiensis Rendle #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ramosissima Pill. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rauhii G. Reynolds I LILIACEAE
Aloe reitzii G. Reynolds var. *reitzii* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe reitzii G. Reynolds var. *vernalis* Hardy #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe retrospiciens G. Reynolds & Bally #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe reynoldsii Letty #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rhodesiana Rendle #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe richardsiae G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe richtersveldensis H. J. T. Venter & Beukes #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rigens G. Reynolds & Bally var. *mortimeri* Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rigens G. Reynolds & Bally var. *rigens* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rivae Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rivieri Lavranos & Newton #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rubroviolacea Schweinf. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rugosifolia M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe runcinata Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rupestris Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe rupicola G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ruspoliana Baker var. *dracaeniformis* A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ruspoliana Baker var. *ruspoliana* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sabaea Schweinf. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe saponaria (Ait.) Haw. var. *ficksburgensis* G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe saponaria (Ait.) Haw. var. *saponaria* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe saundersiae (G. Reynolds) G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe scabrifolia Newton & Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schelpei G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schliebenii Lavranos = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
Aloe schoelleri Schweinf. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schomeri Rauh #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe schweinfurthii Baker var. *labworana* G. Reynolds = *Aloe labworana* (G. Reynolds) S. Carter
Aloe scobinifolia G. Reynolds & Bally #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe scorpioides Leach #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora Engler var. *secundiflora* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe secundiflora Engler var. *sobolifera* S. Carter #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sereti De Wild. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe serriyensis Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sessiliflora Pole Evans #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sheilae Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe silicicola H. Perrier #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe simii Pole Evans #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sinana G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sinkatana G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe sladeniana Pole Evans #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe somaliensis W. Watson #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe soutpansbergensis Verdoorn #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe speciosa Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe spectabilis G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe splendens Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe squarrosa Baker #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe steudneri Schweinf. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata Haw. ssp. *karasbergensis* (Pill.) Glen & Hardy #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striata Haw. ssp. *striata* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striatula Haw. var. *caesia* G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe striatula Haw. var. *striatula* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe stuhlmannii Baker = *Aloe volkensii* Engl. ssp. *volkensii*
Aloe suarezensis H. Perrier #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe subacutissima G. Rowley #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe succotrina Lam. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suffulta G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suprafoliata Pole Evans #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe suzannae Decary I LILIACEAE
Aloe swynnertonii Rendle #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tauri Leach #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuior Haw. var. *decidua* G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuior Haw. var. *densiflora* G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuior Haw. var. *rubriflora* G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tenuior Haw. var. *tenuior* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thompsoniae Groenew. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe thorncroftii Pole Evans I LILIACEAE
Aloe thraskii Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tidmarshii (Schoenl.) Muller #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tomentosa Defl. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tororoana G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe torrei Verdoorn & Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trachyticola (H. Perrier) G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe transvaalensis Kuntze var. *stenacantha* Groenw. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe transvaalensis Kuntze var. *transvaalensis* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trichosantha A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trigonantha Leach #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe trothae A. Berger #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tugenensis Newton & Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe turkanensis Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe tweediae Christian #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe ukambensis G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe umfoloziensis G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vacillans Forssk. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vallaris Leach #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vanbalenii Pill. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vandermerwei G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson var. *poissonii* Decary #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson var. *vaombe* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vaotsanda Decary #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe variegata L. Partridge-breasted Aloe (E) #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe venenosa Engl. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe venusta G. Reynolds = *Aloe bicomitum* Leach
Aloe vera (L.) N. L. Burman var. *officinalis* (Forssk.) Baker NC LILIACEAE
Aloe vera (L.) N. L. Burman var. *vera* Common Aloe (E), Yellow Aloe (E), Barbados Aloe (E), Curaçao Aloe (E), Závila (S), Sávila (S) NC LILIACEAE
Aloe verdoorniae G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe verecunda Pole Evans #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe versicolor Guillaumin I LILIACEAE
Aloe veseyi G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe viguieri H. Perrier #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe viridiflora G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vituensis Baker #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vogtsii G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii Engl. ssp. *multicaulis* S. Carter & L. E. Newton #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe volkensii Engl. ssp. *volkensii* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe vossii G. Reynolds I LILIACEAE
Aloe vryheidensis Groenew. #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe whitcombii Lavranos #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wickensii Pole Evans var. *lutea* G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wickensii Pole Evans var. *wickensii* #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wildii (G. Reynolds) G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wilsonii G. Reynolds #1 II LILIACEAE
Aloe wollastonii Rendle #1 II LILIACEAE

Aloe woolliana Pole Evans = *Aloe chortolirioides* Berger var. *woolliana* (Pole Evans) Glen & Hardy
Aloe wrefordii G. Reynolds #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe yavellana G. Reynolds #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe yemenica J. R. I. Wood #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloe zanzibarica Milne-Redh. = *Aloe squarrosa* Baker
Aloe zebrina Baker #1 II — LILIACEAE
Aloes (E/S): *Aloe* spp. I/II/NC — LILIACEAE
Aloès (F): *Aloe* spp. I/II/NC — LILIACEAE
Alsophila abbottii (Maxon) R. Tryon = *Cyathea abbottii* Maxon
Alsophila amintae Conant #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila brooksii (Maxon) R. Tryon = *Cyathea brooksii* Maxon
Alsophila cuspidata (Kunze) Conant #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila denticulata Baker #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila engelii R. Tryon = *Cyathea elongata* Karsten
Alsophila erinacea (Karsten) Conant #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila firma (Baker) Conant #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila manniana (Hook.) R. Tryon = *Cyathea manniana* Hook.
Alsophila minor (D. Eaton) R. Tryon = *Cyathea minor* D. Eaton
Alsophila polystichoides Christ #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila salvinii Hooker & Baker Chimón (S) #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila spinulosa (Wallich ex Hook.) R. Tryon = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich Ex. Hook.
Alsophila tryoniana (Gastony) Conant #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Alsophila urbanii (Brause) R. Tryon = *Cyathea urbanii* Brause
Altensteinia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Alvisia = *Eria*
Amalia = *Laelia*
Amblostoma spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Amblyanthe = *Dendrobium*
Amblyglottis = *Calanthe*
Ambrella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
American Ginseng (E): *Panax quinquefolius* #3 II — ARALIACEAE
American Mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II — MELIACEAE
American Pitcherplant (E): *Cephalotus follicularis* Labill. #1 II — CEPHALOTACEAE
Amerorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Amesia = *Epipactis*
Amesiella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Amitostigma spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Amparoa spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Amphigena spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Amphiglottis = *Epidendrum*
Amphorchis = *Cynorkis*
Anacampseros spp. #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros affinis Pearson & Stephens = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampseros albidiflora v. Poelln. #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros albissima Marl. #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros alstonii Schoenl. #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros alta v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *namaquensis* (Pearson & Stephens) Rowley
Anacampseros angustifolia (Haw.) Sweet = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampseros arachnoides (Haw.) Sims #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros australiana J. M. Black #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros baeseckei Dinter #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros bayeriana S. Hammer #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros bremekampii v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros rhodesica* N. E. Br.
Anacampseros buderiana v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros recurvata* Schoenl. ssp. *recurvata*
Anacampseros comptonii N. S. Pillans #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros crinita Dinter = *Anacampseros baeseckei* Dinter
Anacampseros decipiens v. Poelln = *Anacampseros rhodesica* N. E. Brown
Anacampseros densifolia Dinter = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros depauperata (Berger) v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros dielsiana Dinter #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros dinteri Schinz #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros filamentosa (Haw.) Sims ssp. *filamentosa* #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros filamentosa (Haw.) Sims ssp. *namaquensis* (Pearson & Stephens) Rowley #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros filamentosa (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros fissa v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros rhodesica* N. E. Br.
Anacampseros gracilis v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims

Anacampseros herreana v. Poelln. #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros karasmontana Dinter = *Anacampseros dielsiana* Dinter
Anacampseros kurtzii Bacigalupo #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros lanceolata (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *lanceolata* #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros lanceolata (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *nebrownii* (v. Poelln.) Gerbaulet #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros lanigera Burch. = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *filamentosa*
Anacampseros lubbersii M. B. Bleck = *Anacampseros subnuda* v. Poelln. ssp. *lubbersii* (Bleck) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros marlothii v. Poelln. #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros meyeri v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros papyracea* E. Meyer ex Fenzl ssp. *namaensis* Gerbaulet
Anacampseros namaquensis Pearson & Stephens = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *namaquensis* (Pearson & Stephens) Rowl.
Anacampseros nebrownii v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *nebrownii* (v. Poelln.) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros nitida v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa* v. Poelln.
Anacampseros papyracea E. Meyer ex Fenzl ssp. *namaensis* Gerbaulet #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros papyracea E. Meyer ex Fenzl ssp. *papyracea* #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros paradoxa v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros parviflora v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros baeseckei* Dinter
Anacampseros quinaria E. Mey. #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros recurvata Schoenl. ssp. *buderiana* (v. Poelln.) Gerbaulet = *Anacampseros recurvata* Schoenl. ssp. *recurvata*
Anacampseros recurvata Schoenl. ssp. *minuta* Gerbaulet #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros recurvata Schoenl. ssp. *recurvata* #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros retusa v. Poelln. #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros rhodesica N. E. Brown #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros rubroviridis v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros rufescens (Haw.) Sweet #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros ruschii Dinter & v. Poelln. #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros schoenlandii v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros scopata Williamson #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros starkiana v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros subnuda* v. Poelln. ssp. *subnuda*
Anacampseros subnuda v. Poelln. ssp. *lubbersii* (Bleck) Gerbaulet #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros subnuda v. Poelln. ssp. *subnuda* #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros telephiastrum DC. #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros tomentosa A. Berger = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros trigona (Thunb.) DC. = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampseros truncata v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa* v. Poelln.
Anacampseros ustulata E. Mey. #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros variabilis v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros papyracea* E. Meyer ex Fenzl ssp. *namaensis* Gerbaulet
Anacampseros vulcanensis Anon. #1 II PORTULACACEAE
Anacampseros wischkonii Dinter & v. Poelln. = *Anacampseros dinteri* Schinz.
Anacamptis spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anacheilium = *Epidendrum*
Anathallis = *Pleurothallis*
Ancistrocactus = *Sclerocactus*
Ancistrocactus brevihamatus (Engelm.) Brit. & Rose = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) D. Hunt
Ancistrocactus tobuschii (W. Marshall) Backeb. ex L. Benson = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) D. Hunt
Ancistrochilus spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ancistrorhynchus spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Andenea = *Echinopsis*
Andreettaea = *Pleurothallis*
Androchilus spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Androcorys spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Androgyne = *Panisea*
Anectochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Angorchis = *Angraecum*
Angraecopsis spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Angraecum spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anguloa spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anhalonium = *Ariocarpus*
Anhalonium trigonum Weber = *Ariocarpus trigonus* (F. A. C. Weber) K. Schum.
Anhalonium turbiniforme (Pfeiffer) Weber = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
Ania spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Anisocereus = *Pachycereus*

Anisopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Anistylis = *Liparis*
Ankylocheilos = *Taeniophyllum*
Anneliesia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Anocheile = *Epidendrum*
Anochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Anoectochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Anota = *Rhynchostylis*
Ansellia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Anteriorchis = *Orchis*
Anthacantha = *Euphorbia*
Anthericlis = *Tipularia*
Anthogonium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Anthogyas = *Bletia*
Anthosiphon spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Anticheirostylis = *Prasophyllum*
Antillanorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Aopla = *Herminium*
Aorchis = *Chusua*
Apation = *Liparis*
Apatostelis = *Stelis*
Apaturia = *Pachystoma*
Apetalon = *Didymoplexis*
Aphyllorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Apista = *Podochilus*
Aplectrum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Aporocactus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Aporocereus = *Aporocactus*
Aporostylis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Aporum = *Dendrobium*
Apostasia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Appendicula spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Aquilaria malaccensis Lamk. Madera de Agar (S) #1 II — THYMELAEACEAE
Aracamunia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnanthe = *Arachnis*
Arachnis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Arachnites = *Ophrys*
Araucaria araucana (Molina) K. Koch Chile Pine (E), Chilean Pine (E), Monkey Puzzle (E), Pine de Chile (F), Araucaria imbricada (S), Araucaria espinuda (S), Pehuén (S), Pino de Chile (S) I/II — ARAUCARIACEAE
Araucaria espinuda (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K. Koch I/II — ARAUCARIACEAE
Araucaria imbricada (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K. Koch I/II — ARAUCARIACEAE
Arbol de barril (S): *Fouquieria fasciculata* Nash I — FOUQUIERIACEAE
Archineottia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Arco Iris (S): *Byblis* spp. #1 II — BYBLIDACEAE
Arequipa spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Arequipiopsis = *Oreocereus*
Arethusa spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Argyrorchis = *Macodes*
Arhynchium = *Armodorum*
Arietinum = *Cypripedium*
Ariocarpus spp. Rocas viventes (S) I — CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus agavoides (Castaneda) E. F. Anderson Tamaulipas Living-rock Cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus aselliformis (Ehrenb.) A. Weber = *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.
Ariocarpus bravoanus H. M. Hern & E. F. Anderson I — CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus denegrii (Frič) W. Marshall = *Obregonia denegrii* Frič
Ariocarpus elongatus (Salm-Dyck) M. H. Lee I — CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus fissuratus (Engelm.) K. Schumann var. *fissuratus* Chautle Living-rock Cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus fissuratus (Engelm.) K. Schumann var. *hintonii* Stuppy & N. P. Taylor I — CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus fissuratus (Engelm.) K. Schumann var. *lloydii* (Rose) W. T. Marsh I — CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus furfuraceus (Wats.) C. Thompson = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw.
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus (Lemaire) K. Schumann Pezuña de venado (S), Pata de venado (S) I — CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus retusus Scheidw. Chaute (F), Chautle (F) I — CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus retusus Scheidw. var. *furfuraceus* (Wats.) Frank = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw.
Ariocarpus scaphirostris Bödeker Nuevo Leon Living Rock Cactus (E), Orejitas (S), Orejas de Conejo (S) I — CACTACEAE
Ariocarpus strobiliformis Werdermann = *Pelecyphora strobiliformis* (Werdermann) Frič & Schelle
Ariocarpus sulcatus K. Schumann = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann

Ariocarpus trigonus (F. A. C. Weber) K. Schumann Living Rock Cactus (E), Chaute (F), Chautle (F) I — CACTACEAE
Arisanorchis = *Cheirostylis*
Aristolelea = *Spiranthes*
Arizona Agave (E): *Agave arizonica* H. S. Gentry & J. Weber I — AGAVACEAE
Armatocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Armodorum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Arnedina = *Arundina*
Arnottia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Arpophyllum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Arrojadoa spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Arthrocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Arthrochilium = *Epipactis*
Arthrochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Arthrothamnus = *Euphorbia*
Artichoke Cactus (E): *Obregonia denegrii* Frič I — CACTACEAE
Artomeria = *Eria*
Artorima spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Arundina spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Asamela (E/F/S): *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen II — LEGUMINOSAE
Asarca = *Chloraea*
Ascidieria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ascocentrum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ascochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ascoglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ascolabium = *Ascocentrum*
Ascotainia = *Tainia*
Aspasia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Aspegrenia = *Octomeria*
Aspidogyne spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Aspla = *Herminium*
Astroglossus = *Stellilabium*
Astrophyton = *Astrophytum*
Astrophytum spp. I/II — CACTACEAE
Astrophytum asterias (Zucc.) Lemaire Star Cactus (E), Cacto-Estrella (S) I — CACTACEAE
Ate = *Habenaria*
Atrapamoschas (S): *Cephalotus follicularis* Labill./*Dionaea muscipula* Ellis #1 II — CEPHALOTACEAE/DROSERACEAE
Aulacothele = *Coryphantha*
Auliza = *Epidendrum*
Aulosepalum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Aulostylis = *Calanthe*
Aureilobivia = *Echinopsis*
Australorchis = *Dendrobium*
Austrocactus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Austrocephalocereus = *Micranthocereus*
Austrocylindropuntia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Auxopus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Aviceps = *Satyrium*
Avonia albissima (Marloth) Rowley = *Anacampseros albissima* Marl.
Avonia dinteri (Schinz) Rowley = *Anacampseros dinteri* Schinz
Avonia herreana (v. Poelln.) Rowley = *Anacampseros herreana* v. Poelln.
Avonia papyracea (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowley ssp. *namaensis* (Gerbaulet) Rowley = *Anacampseros papyracea* ssp. *namaensis*
Avonia papyracea (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowley ssp. *papyracea* = *Anacampseros papyracea* E. Meyer ex Fenzl ssp. *papyracea*
Avonia quinaria (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowley = *Anacampseros quinaria* E. Mey.
Avonia quinaria (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowley ssp. *alstonii* (Schönl.) Rowley = *Anacampseros alstonii* Schoenl.
Avonia recurvata (Schönl.) Rowley = *Anacampseros recurvata* ssp. *recurvata*
Avonia recurvata (Schönl.) Rowley ssp. *minuta* (Gerbaulet) Rowley = *Anacampseros recurvata* ssp. *minuta*
Avonia rhodesica (N. E. Brown) Rowley = *Anacampseros rhodesica*
Avonia ruschii (Dinter & v. Poelln.) Rowley = *Anacampseros ruschii*
Avonia ustulata (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowley = *Anacampseros ustulata*
Aylostera = *Rebutia*
Azadehdelia = *Cribbia*
Aztek Cactus (E): *Aztekium ritteri* (Bödeker) Bödeker I — CACTACEAE
Aztekium spp. I — CACTACEAE
Aztekium ritteri (Bödeker) Bödeker Aztec Cactus (E), Cacto Azteca (S) I — CACTACEAE

Azureocereus = *Browningia*

Backebergia = *Pachycereus*
Backebergia chrysomalla (Lemaire) Bravo = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Backebergia militaris (Audot) H. Bravo-Holl. & Sanchez-Mej. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Bahia Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra* Allemao I — LEGUMINOSAE
Balmea stormiae Martinez I — RUBIACEAE
Baptistonia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Barbados Aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) N. L. Burman var. *vera* #1 NC — LILIACEAE
Barbosella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Barbrodria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Barkeria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Barlaea = *Cynorkis*
Barlia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Barombia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Bartholina spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Bartschella = *Mammillaria*
Basigyne = *Dendrochilum*
Basiphyllaea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Baskervillea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Bastard Lignum Vitae (E): *Guaiacum sanctum* L. #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Batemannia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Bathiea = *Neobathiea*
Beadlea = *Cyclopogon*
Beclardia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Beloglottis = *Spiranthes*
Benthamia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Benzingia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Bergerocactus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Bergerocereus = *Bergerocactus*
Bicchia = *Habenaria*
Bicornella = *Cynorkis*
Bieneria = *Chloraea*
Biermannia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Bifolium = *Listera*
Bifrenaria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Bigleaf Mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla* King #5 III — MELIACEAE
Bilabrella = *Habenaria*
Binghamia = *Espostoa*
Binotia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Bipinnula spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Birchea = *Luisia*
Bisnaga = *Ferocactus*
Black Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster) Swartz #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Blephariglottis = *Platanthera*
Bletia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Bletia boothiana (Reichb.f.) Reichb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Bletia jongheana Reichb.f. = *Laelia jongheana* Reichb.f.
Bletia lobata (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Bletiana = *Bletia*
Bletilla spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Blossfeldia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Blue Vanda (E): *Vanda coerulea* Griffith ex Lindley I — ORCHIDACEAE
Bogoria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Bois de Gaïac (F): *Guaiacum officinale* L. #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Bolbidium = *Dendrobium*
Bolborchis = *Coelogyne*
Bolivicereus = *Cleistocactus*
Bollea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Bolusiella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Bonatea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Bonifazia = *Disocactus*
Bonniera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Boojum Tree (E): *Fouquieria columnaris* Kellogg ex Curran #1 II — FOUQUIERIACEAE
Borzicactella = *Cleistocactus*
Borzicactus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Borzicereus = *Borzicactus*

Borzipostoa spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Bothriochilus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Bowenia serrulata (W. Bull) Chamberlain #1 II	ZAMIACEAE
Bowenia spectabilis Hook. ex Hook.f. #1 II	ZAMIACEAE
Braasiella = *Oncidium*	
Brachionidium spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Brachtia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Brachycalycium = *Gymnocalycium*	
Brachycereus spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Brachycorythis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Brachypeza spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Brachystele spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Brachystepis = *Oeonia*	
Bracisepalum spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Brady's Pincushion Cactus (E): *Pediocactus bradyi* L. Benson I	CACTACEAE
Braemia = *Houlletia*	
Brasilicactus = *Parodia*	
Brasilicereus spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Brasiliopuntia = *Opuntia*	
Brasiliparodia = *Parodia*	
Brasilocactus = *Parodia*	
Brassavola spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Brassia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Brazilian Mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla* King #5 III	MELIACEAE
Brazilian Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra* Allemao I	LEGUMINOSAE
Brenesia = *Pleurothallis*	
Bridgesia = *Rebutia*	
Briegeria spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Bristly Tree Fern (E): *Dicksonia antarctica* Labill. #1 II	DICKSONIACEAE
Brittonia = *Ferocactus*	
Brittonrosea = *Stenocactus*	
Bromheadia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Broughtonia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Browningia spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Brownleea spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Bryobium = *Eria*	
Bucculina = *Holothrix*	
Buchtienia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Buiningia = *Coleocephalocereus*	
Bulbophyllaria = *Bulbophyllum*	
Bulbophyllopsis = *Bulbophyllum*	
Bulbophyllum spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Bulleyia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Burlingtonia = *Rodriguezia*	
Burnettia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Burnsbaloghia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Byblis (S): *Byblis* spp. #1 II	BYBLIDACEAE
Byblis spp. Byblis (S), Arco Iris (S) #1 II	BYBLIDACEAE
Byblis gigantea J. Lindley Southern Byblis (E), Rainbow Plant (E) #1 II	BYBLIDACEAE
Byblis liniflora Salisb. Northern Byblis (E) #1 II	BYBLIDACEAE
Cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* J. D. Smith #1 II	LEGUMINOSAE
CACTACEAE spp. Cacti (E), Cactos (S) I/II	CACTACEAE
Cacti (E): CACTACEAE spp. I/II	CACTACEAE
Cacto alcachofa (S): *Obregonia denegrii* Frič I	CACTACEAE
Cacto Azteca (E): *Aztekium ritteri* (Bödeker) Bödeker I	CACTACEAE
Cacto-Estrella (S): *Astrophytum asterias* (Zucc.) Lemaire I	CACTACEAE
Cacto de Lindsay (S): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* H. Gates var. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) I	CACTACEAE
Cactodendron = *Opuntia*	
Cactos (S): CACTACEAE spp. I/II	CACTACEAE
Cactus = *Opuntia*	
Cactus = *Mammillaria*	
Cactus = *Melocactus*	
Cactus disciformis (DC.) Kuntze = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose	
Cactus turbinatus Kuntze = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose	
Cadetia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Cagüí (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Smith #1 II	CARYOCARACEAE

Caladenia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthe spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Calanthidum = *Calanthe*
Calcearia = *Corybas*
Calceolaria = *Cypripedium*
Calceolus = *Cypripedium*
Caleana spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Caleya = *Caleana*
California Pitcher Plant (E): *Darlingtonia californica* Torrey #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Calliphyllon = *Epipactis*
Callista = *Dendrobium*
Callithronum = *Cephalanthera*
Callostylis = *Eria*
Calochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Calochlaena blepharodes (Maxon) G. B. Nair #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Calochlaena dubia (R. Br.) M. D. Turner & R. A. White Common Ground Fern (E), Rainbow Fern (E), False Bracken (E) #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Calochlaena javanica (Blume) M. D. Turner & R. A. White #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Calochlaena novae-guineae (Rosenstock) M. D. Turner & R. A. White #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Calochlaena straminea (Labill.) M. D. Turner & R. A. White #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Calochlaena villosa (C. Chr.) M. D. Turner & R. A. White #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Caloglossum = *Cymbidiella*
Calophyllum = *Epipactis*
Calopogon spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Calorchis = *Ponthieva*
Caluera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Calymmanthera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Calymmanthium spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Calypso spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Calypsodium = *Calypso*
Calyptrochilum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Camaridium = *Maxillaria*
Camarotis = *Micropera*
Camelio (S): *Camellia chrysantha* (Hu) Tuyama #1 II — THEACEAE
Camellia chrysantha (Hu) Tuyama Camelio (S), Reino de las Camelias (S) #1 II — THEACEAE
Camelostalix = *Pholidota*
Camilleugenia = *Cynorkis*
Campanas de Oconee (S): *Shortia galacifolia* Torr. & Gray #1 II — DIAPENSIACEAE
Campanillas de invierno (S): *Galanthus* spp. #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Campanulorchis = *Eria*
Campylocentrum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Canacorchis = *Bulbophyllum*
Canebrake Pitcher Plant (E): *Sarracenia alabamensis* Case & Case ssp. *alabamensis* I — SARRACENIACEAE
Caoba (S): *Swietenia macrophylla* King #5 III — MELIACEAE
Caoba americana (S): *Swietenia macrophylla* King/*Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II/III — MELIACEAE
Caoba de Cuba (S): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II — MELIACEAE
Caoba de Honduras (S): *Swietenia humilis* Zucc. #1 II — MELIACEAE
Caoba del Pacifico (S): *Swietenia humilis* Zucc. #1 II — MELIACEAE
Caoba española (S): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II — MELIACEAE
Caoba mejicano (S): *Swietenia humilis* Zucc. #1 II — MELIACEAE
Capanemia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cardiochilos spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cardiophyllum = *Listera*
Cardoncillo de Tenerife (S): *Ceropegia chrysantha* Svent. #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Cardones (S): *Euphorbia* spp. (succulent only) I/II — EUPHORBIACEAE
Carnegiea spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Carteretia = *Cleisostoma*
Caryocar costaricense J. D. Smith Ají (S), Cagûí (S), Almendrillo (S), Alemendrón (S), Ajo (S), Ajillo (S), Manú (S), Plomillo (S) #1 II — CARYOCARACEAE
Cassyta = *Rhipsalis*
Cassytha = *Rhipsalis*
Castellanosia = *Browningia*
Catachaetum = *Catasetum*
Catasetum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cathea = *Calopogon*
Cattleya de invierno (S): *Cattleya trianae* Linden & Reichb.f. I — ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleya spp. I/II — ORCHIDACEAE

Cattleya bogotensis Linden = *Cattleya trianae* Linden & Reichb.f.
Cattleya kimballiana L. Linden & Rodigas = *Cattleya trianae* Linden & Reichb.f.
Cattleya lobata Lindl. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Cattleya trianae Linden & Reichb.f. Christmas Orchid (E), Orquídea de Navidad (S), Cattleya de invierno (S) I — ORCHIDACEAE
Cattleyopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Caucaea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Caularthron spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Central American Mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla* King #5 III — MELIACEAE
Centranthera = *Pleurothallis*
Centrochilus = *Habenaria*
Centrogenium = *Stenorrhynchos*
Centroglossa spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Centropetalum = *Fernandezia*
Centrosia = *Calanthe*
Centrosis = *Calanthe*
Centrostigma spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalangraecum = *Ancistrorhynchus*
Cephalanthera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalantheropsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cephalocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Cephalocereus chrysomallus (Lemaire) K. Schumann = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Cephalocereus militaris (Audot) H. E. Moore = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Cephalocleistocactus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Cephalomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Cephalotus follicularis Labill. Albany Pitcherplant (E), American Pitcherplant (E), Jarras (S), Atrapamoscas (S) #1 II — CEPHALOTACEAE
Ceraia = *Dendrobium*
Ceratandra spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratistes = *Eriosyce*
Ceratium = *Eria*
Ceratocentron spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratopsis = *Epipogium*
Ceratostylis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ceratozamia spp. Tapacapón (S) I — ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia euryphyllidia V. Torres, Sabato & Stevenson I — ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia hildae G. Landry & M. Wilson I — ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia kuesteriana Regel I — ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia latifolia Miq. I — ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia matudae Lundell I — ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia mexicana Brongn. I — ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia microstrobila Vovides & Rees I — ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia miqueliana H. Wendl. I — ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia norstogii D. Stevenson I — ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia robusta Miq. I — ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia sabatoi Vovides, V. Torres, Schutzman & Iglesias I — ZAMIACEAE
Ceratozamia zaragozae Medellin-Leal I — ZAMIACEAE
Cereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Cereus chrysomallus (Lemaire) Hemsley = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Cereus militaris Audot = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Cereus schmollii Weingart = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weingart) N. P. Taylor
Cerochilus = *Hetaeria*
Ceropegia spp. Cardoncillos (S) #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia abyssinica (A. Rich.) Decne. var. *abyssinica* #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia abyssinica (A. Rich.) Decne. var. *songeensis* Huber #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia achtenii De Wild. ssp. *achtenii* #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia achtenii De Wild. ssp. *adolfii* (Werdermann) H. Huber #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia achtenii De Wild. ssp. *togoensis* H. Huber #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia affinis Vatke #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia africana R. Br. ssp. *africana* #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia africana R. Br. ssp. *barklyi* Bruyns #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia africana R. Br. ssp. *fortuita* (R. A. Dyer) H. Huber = *Ceropegia fortuita* R. A. Dyer
Ceropegia albisepta Jum. & H. Perrier var. *albisepta* #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia albisepta Jum. & H. Perrier var. *bruceana* H. Huber #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia albisepta Jum. & H. Perrier var. *robynsiana* (Werdermann) H. Huber #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia albisepta Jum. & H. Perrier var. *truncata* H. Huber = *Ceropegia viridis* Choux var. *truncata* (H. Huber) H. Huber

Ceropegia albisepta Jum. & H. Perrier var. *viridis* (Choux) H. Huber = *Ceropegia viridis* Choux var. *viridis*
Ceropegia ampliata E. Meyer ssp. *ampliata* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia ampliata E. Meyer ssp. *madagascariensis* Lavranos #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia ampliata E. Meyer ssp. *oxyloba* H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia anceps S. Moore #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia angusta N. E. Brown #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia angustifolia Wight #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia angustilimba Merrill #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia antennifera Schlechter #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia arabica H. Huber var. *abbreviata* Bruyns #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia arabica H. Huber var. *arabica* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia arabica H. Huber var. *superba* (D. V. Field & Collenette) Bruyns #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia arenaria R. A. Dyer #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia aridicola W. W. Smith #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia aristolochioides Decne. ssp. *albertina* (Moore) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia aristolochioides Decne. ssp. *aristolochioides* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia aristolochioides Decne. ssp. *deflersiana* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia armandii Rauh #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia arnottiana Wight #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia atacorensis A. Chevalier #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia attenuata Hook. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia balfouriana Schlechter #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia ballyana Bullock #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia barbata Dyer #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia barbertonensis N. E. Brown = *Ceropegia linearis* E. Mey. ssp. *woodii* (Schlechter) H. Huber
Ceropegia barbigera Bruyns #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia barkleyi Hook.f. = *Ceropegia africana* R. Br ssp. *barklyi* Bruyns
Ceropegia barnesii Bruce & Chatterjee #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia batesii S. Moore #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia beccariana Martelli #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia beddomei Hook.f. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia bequaerti Wildemann #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia bhutanica Hara #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia blatteri Mccann #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia boerhaaviifolia Defl. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia bonafouxii K. Schumann var. *bonafouxii* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia bonafouxii K. Schumann var. *linearifolia* Stopp #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia borneensis Merrill #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia bosseri Rauh & Buchloh #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia bosseri Rauh & Buchloh var. *razafindratsirana* Rauh & Bucholh = *Ceropegia razafindratsirana* (Rauh & Buchloh) Rauh
Ceropegia botrys K. Schumann #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia bowkeri Harvey ssp. *bowkeri* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia bowkeri Harvey ssp. *sororia* (Harvey ex Hook.f.) R. A. Dyer #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia brevicollis Hook.f. = *Ceropegia decaisneana* Wight var. *brevicollis* (Hook.f.) H. Huber
Ceropegia brevirostris Bally & Field #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia bulbosa Roxb. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia campanulata G. Don var. *abinsica* (N. E. Brown) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia campanulata G. Don var. *campanulata* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia campanulata G. Don var. *porphyrotricha* (W. W. Smith) H. Huber = *Ceropegia porphyrotricha* W. W. Smith
Ceropegia campanulata G. Don var. *pulchella* H. Huber = *Ceropegia insignis* R. A. Dyer
Ceropegia cancellata Reichb. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia candelabrum L. var. *biflora* (L.) M. Ansari #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia candelabrum L. var. *candelabrum* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia candelabrum L. var. *tuberosa* (Roxburgh) N. P. Singh #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia carnosa E. Mey #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia cataphyllaris Bullock #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia ceratophora Sventenius #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia chipiaensis Stopp #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia chortophylla Werdermann #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia christenseniana Hand.-Mazz. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia chrysantha Sventenius Cardoncillo de Tenerife (S) #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia ciliata Wight ssp. *ciliata* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia ciliata Wight ssp. *ensifolia* (Beddome) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia cimiciodora Oberm. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE

Ceropegia claviloba Werdermann #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia connivens R. A. Dyer = *Ceropegia fimbriata* E. Mey. ssp. *connivens* (R. A. Dyer) Bruyns
Ceropegia conrathii Schlechter #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia convolvuloides A. Rich. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia copleyae E. A. Bruce & P. R. O. Bally = *Ceropegia crassifolia* Schlechter var. *copleyae* (E. A. Bruce & P. R. O. Bally) H. Huber
Ceropegia crassifolia Schlechter var. *copleyae* (E. A. Bruce & P. R. O. Bally) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia crassifolia Schlechter var. *crassifolia* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia cufodontii Chiovenda #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia cumingiana Decne. ssp. *cumingiana* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia cumingiana Decne. ssp. *horsfieldiana* (Miquel) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia cumingiana Decne. ssp. *merrillii* (Schlechter) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia cycniflora Dyer #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia damannii Stopp #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia decaisneana Wight var. *brevicollis* (Hook.f.) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia decaisneana Wight var. *decaisneana* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia decidua E. A. Bruce ssp. *decidua* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia decidua E. A. Bruce ssp. *pretoriensis* R. A. Dyer #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia decumbens Bally #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia deightonii Hutch. & Dalz. ssp. *conjuncta* H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia deightonii Hutch. & Dalz. ssp. *deightonii* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia deightonii Hutch. & Dalz. ssp. *tisserantii* Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia denticulata K. Schumann ex. Engl. var. *brownii* (Ledger) P. R. O. Bally #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia denticulata K. Schumann ex. Engl. var. *denticulata* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia devecchii Chiov. var. *adelaidae* P. R. O. Bally = *Ceropegia variegata* (Forssk.) Decne.
Ceropegia devecchii Chiov. var. *devecchii* = *Ceropegia variegata* (Forssk.) Decne.
Ceropegia dichotoma Haw. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia dichotoma Haw. ssp. *krainzii* (Sventenius) Bruyns = *Ceropegia krainzii* Svent.
Ceropegia dimorpha Humbert #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia dinteri Schlechter #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia distincta N. E. Brown ssp. *distincta* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia distincta N. E. Brown ssp. *haygarthii* (Schlechter) H. Huber = *Ceropegia haygarthii* Schlechter
Ceropegia distincta N. E. Brown ssp. *lugardae* (N. E. Brown) H. Huber = *Ceropegia lugardiae* N. E. Brown
Ceropegia distincta N. E. Brown ssp. *pubescens* H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia distincta N. E. Brown ssp. *verruculosa* R. A. Dyer #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia dorjei C. E. C. Fischer #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia dubia Dyer = *Ceropegia meyeri-johannis* Engl. var. *angiensis* (Wildemann) H. Huber
Ceropegia effusa H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia elegans Wallich var. *elegans* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia elegans Wallich var. *gardneri* (Thwaites) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia euryacme Schlechter #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia evansii McCann #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia fantastica Sedgw. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia filiformis (Burch.) Schlechter #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia filipendula K. Schumann #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia fimbriata E. Mey. ssp. *connivens* (R. A. Dyer) Bruyns #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia fimbriata E. Mey. ssp. *fimbriata* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia fimbriata E. Mey. ssp. *geniculata* (R. A. Dyer) Bruyns #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia fimbriifera Beddome #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia floribunda N. E. Brown #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia foliosa Bruyns #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia fortuita R. A. Dyer #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia furcata Werdermann #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia fusca Bolle #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia fusiformis N. E. Brown #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia galeata H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia gemmifera K. Schumann #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia geniculata R. A. Dyer = *Ceropegia fimbriata* E. Mey. ssp. *geniculata* (R. A. Dyer) Bruyns
Ceropegia gilgiana Werdermann #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia haygarthii Schlechter #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia hians Sventenius var. *hians* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia hians Sventenius var. *striata* Sventenius #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia hirsuta Wight & Arn. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia hofstaetteri Rauh #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia hookeri Clarke ex Hook.f. var. *hookeri* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia hookeri Clarke ex Hook.f. var. *mollis* H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia huberi Ansari #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE

Ceropegia humbertii H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia illegitima H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia imbricata Bruce & Bally #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia inflata Hochst. ex Werdermann in Engl. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia insignis R. A. Dyer #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia intermedia Wight. var. *intermedia* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia intermedia Wight. var. *wightii* Hook.f. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia jainii Ansari & Kulk. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia juncea Roxb. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia kachinensis Prain #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia krainzii Sventenius #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia kundelunguensis F. Malaisse #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia langkawiensis Rintz #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia lawii Hook.f. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia ledermanii Schlechter #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia leroyi Rauh & Marn.-Lap. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia lindenii Lavranos #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia linearis E. Mey. ssp. *debilis* (N. E. Brown) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia linearis E. Mey. ssp. *linearis* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia linearis E. Mey. ssp. *tenuis* (N. E. Brown) Bruyns #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia linearis E. Mey. ssp. *woodii* (Schlechter) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia linophylla H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia longifolia Wallich var. *exigua* H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia longifolia Wallich ssp. *longifolia* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia longifolia Wallich ssp. *sinensis* H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia loranthiflora K. Schumann #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia lucida Wallich ssp. *dryophila* (Schneider) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia lucida Wallich ssp. *lucida* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia ludlowii H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia lugardiae N. E. Brown #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia maccannii Ansari #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia macrantha Wight var. *macrantha* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia macrantha Wight var. *thorelii* (Constantin) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia maculata Bedd. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia madagascariensis Decne. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia madens Werdermann #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia mafekingensis (N. E. Brown) R. A. Dyer #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia mahabalei Hem. & Ans. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia mairei (Leveillé) H. Huber var. *mairei* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia mairei (Leveillé) H. Huber var. *tenella* H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia maiuscula Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia mansouriana Chaudhary & Lavranos = *Ceropegia botrys* K. Schumann
Ceropegia mayottae H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia media (Huber) M. Y. Ansari #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia melanops H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia meleagris H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia mendesii Stopp #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia metziana Miq. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia meyeri Decne. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia meyeri-johannis Engl. var. *angiensis* (Wildemann) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia meyeri-johannis Engl. var. *meyeri-johannis* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia meyeri-johannis Engl. var. *verdickii* (Wildemann) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia mirabilis H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia monteiroae Hook.f. = *Ceropegia sandersonii* Hook.f.
Ceropegia monticola W. W. Smith #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia muliensis W. W. Smith #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia multiflora Baker ssp. *multiflora* #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia multiflora Baker forma *puberula* (Hiem.) H Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia multiflora Baker forma *pubescens* H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia multiflora Baker ssp. *tentaculata* (N. E. Brown) H. Huber #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia muzingana F. Malaisse #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia nana Coll. & Hemsl. #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia ngoyana F. Malaisse #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia nigra N. E. Brown #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia nilotica Kotschy #1 II ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia nilotica Kotschy var. *plicata* (E. A. Bruce) H. Huber = *Ceropegia plicata* E. A. Bruce

Ceropegia nilotica Kotschy var. *simplex* H. Huber = *Ceropegia denticulata* K. Schumann ex. Engl. var. *denticulata*

Ceropegia noorjahaniae Ansari #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia nuda Hutch. & Bruce #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia occidentalis Dyer #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia occulta R. A. Dyer #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia oculata Hook. var. *oculata* #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia oculata Hook. var. *subhirsuta* H. Huber #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia odorata Nimmo ex Hook.f. #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia omissa Huber #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia pachystelma Schlechter ssp. *pachystelma* #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia pachystelma Schlechter ssp. *undulata* (N. E. Brown) H. Huber #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia panchganiensis Blatter & McCann #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia paohsingensis Tsiang & P. T. Li #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia papillata N. E. Brown var. *cordiloba* (Werdermann) H. Huber #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia papillata N. E. Brown var. *papillata* #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia paricyma N. E. Brown #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia parviflora Trimen #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia patriciae Rauh & Buchloh = *Ceropegia mafekingensis* (N. E. Brown) R. A. Dyer	
Ceropegia peteri Werdermann #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia petignatii Rauh #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia peulhorum A. Chev. var. *breviloba* Huber #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia peulhorum A. Chev. var. *peulhorum* #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia plicata E. A. Bruce #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia poluniniana Bruyns #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia porphyrotricha W. W. Smith #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia powysii D. V. Field #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia praetermissa Raynal & A. Raynal #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia pubescens Wallich #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia purpurascens K. Schumann ssp. *purpurascens* #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia purpurascens K. Schumann ssp. *thysanotos* (Werdermann) Huber #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia pusilla Wight & Arn. #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia pygmaea Schinz var. *pumila* (N. E. Brown) H. Huber #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia pygmaea Schinz var. *pygmaea* #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia racemosa N. E. Brown ssp. *glabra* H. Huber #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia racemosa N. E. Brown ssp. *racemosa* #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia racemosa N. E. Brown ssp. *secamonoides* (Moore) H. Huber #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia racemosa N. E. Brown ssp. *setifera* (Schlechter) H. Huber #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia radicans Schlechter ssp. *radicans* #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia radicans Schlechter ssp. *smithii* (M. R. Henderson) R. A. Dyer #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia raizadiana C. R. Babu #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia razafindratsirana (Rauh & Buchloh) Rauh #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia rendallii N. E. Brown #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia renzii Stopp #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia rhynchantha Schlechter #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia ringens A. Rich. #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia ringoetii De Wild. #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia robynsiana Werdermann = *Ceropegia albisepta* Jum. & H. Perrier var. *robynsiana* (Werdermann) H. Huber	
Ceropegia rollae Hemadri #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia rudatisii Schlechter #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia rupicola Defl. var. *rupicola* #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia rupicola Defl. var. *stictantha* N. P. Taylor #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia sahyadrica Ansari & Kulk. #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia salicifolia H. Huber #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia sandersonii Hook.f. #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia sankuruensis Schlechter #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia santapaui Wadh. & Ans. #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia saxatilis Jumelle & H. Perrier #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia scabra Jumelle & H. Perrier #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia scabriflora N. E. Brown #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia schaijesiorum Malaisse #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia schinziana Bullock #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia schliebenii Markgraf #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia schumanniana Swarupanandan & Mangaly #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia senegalensis H. Huber #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia sepium Deflers #1 II	ASCLEPIADACEAE

Ceropegia seticorona E. A. Bruce var. *dilatiloba* P. R. O. Bally #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia seticorona E. A. Bruce var. *seticorona* #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia setifera Schlechter = *Ceropegia racemosa* N. E. Brown ssp. *setifera* (Schlechter) H. Huber
Ceropegia simonae Rauh #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia sobolifera N. E. Brown var. *nephroloba* Huber #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia sobolifera N. E. Brown var. *sobolifera* #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia somalensis Chiov. forma *erostrata* H. Huber #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia somalensis Chiov. forma *somalensis* #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia sootepensis Craib #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia speciosa Huber #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia spiralis Wight #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia splendida (K. Schumann) H. Huber #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia stapeliiformis Haw. ssp. *serpentina* (E. A. Bruce) R. A. Dyer #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia stapeliiformis Haw. ssp. *stapeliiformis* #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia stenantha K. Schumann #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia stenoloba Hochst. ex Werdermann var. *australis* H. Huber #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia stenoloba Hochst. ex Werdermann var. *moyalensis* H. Huber #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia stenoloba Hochst. ex Werdermann var. *stenoloba* #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia stentiae E. A. Bruce #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia subaphylla K. Schumann #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia succulenta E. A. Bruce = *Ceropegia albisepta* Jum. & H. Perrier var. *bruceana* H. Huber
Ceropegia superba D. V. Field & I. S. Collenette = *Ceropegia arabica* H. Huber var. *superba* (D. V. Field & Collenette) Bruyns
Ceropegia swaziorum D. V. Field #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia talbotii S. Moore #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia taprobanica H. Huber #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia teniana Hand.-Mazz. #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia thorncroftii N. E. Brown = *Ceropegia crassifolia* Schlechter var. *crassifolia*
Ceropegia thwaitesii Hook. #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia tihamana Chaudhary & Lavranos #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia tomentosa Schlechter #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia tourana A. Chevalier #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia turricula E. A. Bruce #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia ugeni C. E. C. Fischer #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia umbraticola K. Schumann #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia vanderystii De Wild. #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia variegata N. E. Brown var. *cornigera* H. Huber = *Ceropegia variegata* (Forssk.) Decne.
Ceropegia variegata (Forssk.) Decne. var. *variegata* #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia verruculosa (R. A. Dyer) D. V. Field = *Ceropegia distincta* N. E. Br. ssp. *verruculosa* R. A. Dyer
Ceropegia vignaldiana A. Rich. = *Ceropegia bulbosa* Roxb.
Ceropegia vincaefolia Hook. #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia viridis Choux var. *truncata* (H. Huber) H. Huber #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia viridis Choux var. *viridis* #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia volubilis N. E. Brown #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia wallichii Wight #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia yorubana Schlechter #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Ceropegia zeyheri Schlechter #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Cestichis = *Liparis*
Chaenanthe spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Chaetocephala = *Myoxanthus*
Chaffeyopuntia = *Opuntia*
Chamaeangis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaeanthus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaecereus = *Echinopsis*
Chamaegastrodia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Chamaelobivia = *Echinopsis*
Chamaerepes = *Herminium*
Chamelophyton spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Chamorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Champak (S): *Talauma hodgsonii* Hook.f. & Thomson #1 III — MAGNOLIACEAE
Changnienia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Chaseella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Chaubardiella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Chauliodon spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Chaute (F): *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw./*Ariocarpus trigonus* (F. A. C. Weber) K. Schumann I — CACTACEAE
Chautle (F): *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw./*Ariocarpus trigonus* (F. A. C. Weber) K. Schumann I — CACTACEAE

Chautle Living-rock Cactus (E): *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelm.) K. Schumann var. *fissuratus* I	CACTACEAE
Cheiradenia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Cheiropterocephalus = *Malaxis*	
Cheirorchis = *Cordiglottis*	
Cheirostylis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Chelonanthera = *Pholidota*	
Chelonistele spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Chiapasia = *Disocactus*	
Chichipia = *Myrtillocactus*	
Chigua spp. I	ZAMIACEAE
Chigua bernalii D. Stevenson I	ZAMIACEAE
Chigua restrepoi D. Stevenson I	ZAMIACEAE
Chile Pine (E): *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K. Koch I/II	ARAUCARIACEAE
Chilean Pine (E): *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K. Koch I/II	ARAUCARIACEAE
Chilenia = *Neoporteria*	
Chileniopsis = *Neoporteria*	
Chileocactus = *Neoporteria*	
Chileorebutia = *Neoporteria*	
Chiliorebutia = *Neoporteria*	
Chilita = *Mammillaria*	
Chiloglottis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Chilopogon = *Appendicula*	
Chiloschista spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Chitonanthera spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Chitonochilus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Chloraea spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Chlorosa spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Choeradoplectron = *Habenaria*	
Chondradenia = *Orchis*	
Chondrorhyncha spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Christensonia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Christmas Orchid (E): *Cattleya trianae* Linden & Reichb. f. I	ORCHIDACEAE
Chroniochilus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysalidocarpus decipiens Becc. #1 II	PALMAE
Chrysobaphus = *Anoectochilus*	
Chrysocactus spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Chrysocycnis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Chrysoglossum spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Chusua spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Chysis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Chytroglossa spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Cibotium arachnoideum (C. Chr.) Holttum #1 II	DICKSONIACEAE
Cibotium barometz (L.) J. Smith #1 II	DICKSONIACEAE
Cibotium chamissoi Kaulf. #1 II	DICKSONIACEAE
Cibotium cumingii Kunze Golden Fern #1 II	DICKSONIACEAE
Cibotium glaucum (J. Smith) Hook. & Arn. #1 II	DICKSONIACEAE
Cibotium hawaiiense Nakai & Ogura #1 II	DICKSONIACEAE
Cibotium menziesii Hook. #1 II	DICKSONIACEAE
Cibotium nealiae Degener #1 II	DICKSONIACEAE
Cibotium regale Versch. & Lem. #1 II	DICKSONIACEAE
Cibotium schiedei Schlechter & Cham. #1 II	DICKSONIACEAE
Cibotium splendens (Gaudich.) Kraj. ex Skottsb. #1 II	DICKSONIACEAE
Cicadas (S): CYCADACEAE spp. I/II	CYCADACEAE
Ciclámenes (S): *Cyclamen* spp. #1 II	PRIMULACEAE
Cinnabarinea = *Echinopsis*	
Cionisaccus = *Goodyera*	
Cipocereus spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Ciprés Chileno (S): *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin I	CUPRESSACEAE
Ciripedium = *Cypripedium*	
Cirrhaea spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Cirrhopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*	
Cischweinfia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Cistella = *Geodorum*	
Claderia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Cladobium = *Scaphyglottis*	
Cladobium = *Stenorrhynchos*	
Clavarioidia = *Opuntia*	

Cleisocentron spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisomeria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostoma spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cleisostomopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistes spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cleistocactus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Cleistocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Clematepistephium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Clistanthocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Clowesia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cnemidaria alatissima Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria amabilis (C. Morton in Steyerm.) R. Tryon #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria apiculata (Hook.) Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria bella (H. G. Reichb. ex Mett.) R. Tryon #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria chocoensis Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria choricarpa (Maxon) R. Tryon #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria cocleana Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria consimilis Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria cruciata (Desv.) Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria decurrens (Liebm.) R. Tryon #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria ewanii (Alston) R. Tryon #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria glandulosa Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria grandifolia (Willd.) Proctor var. *grandifolia* #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria grandifolia (Willd.) Proctor var. *obtusa* (Kaulf.) Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria horrida (L.) C. Presl. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria karsteniana (Klotzsch) R. Tryon #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria mutica (Christ) R. Tryon var. *chiricana* (Maxon) Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria mutica (Christ) R. Tryon var. *contigua* (Maxon) Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria mutica (Christ) R. Tryon var. *grandis* (Maxon) Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria mutica (Christ) R. Tryon var. *mutica* #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria nervosa (Maxon) R. Tryon #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria quitensis (Domin) R. Tryon #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria roraimensis (Domin) R. Tryon #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria singularis Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria speciosa Presl. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria spectabilis (Kunze) R. Tryon var. *colombiensis* Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria spectabilis (Kunze) R. Tryon var. *spectabilis* #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria stolzeana L. D. Gómez #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria suprastrigosa R. C. Moran #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria tryoniana Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria uleana (Samp.) R. Tryon var. *abitaguensis* (Domin.) Stolze #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria uleana (Samp.) R. Tryon var. *uleana* #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidaria varians R. C. Moran #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cnemidia = *Tropidia*
Cobano (S): *Swietenia humilis* Zucc. #1 II — MELIACEAE
Coccineorchis = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cochemiea = *Mammillaria*
Cochiseia = *Escobaria*
Cochleanthes spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cochlia = *Bulbophyllum*
Cochlioda spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cochleorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Codonorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Codonosiphon spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Coelandria = *Dendrobium*
Coelia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Coeliopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Coeloglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Coelogyne spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cogniauxiocharis = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cohnia = *Cordyline*
Cohniella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Coilochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Coilostylis = *Epidendrum*
Cola de Mono (S): *Cyathea mexicana* Schltr & Cham. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Colax = *Pabstia*
Coleocephalocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE

Collabiopsis = *Collabium*
Collabium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Collea = *Pelexia*
Colombiana = *Pleurothallis*
Coloradoa = *Sclerocactus*
Coloradoa mesae-verdae Boiss. & Davidson = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boiss. & Davidson) L. Benson
Common Aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) N. L. Burman var. *vera* #1 NC — LILIACEAE
Common Ground Fern (E): *Calochlaena dubia* (R. Br.) M. D. Turner & R. A. White #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Common Snowdrop (E): *Galanthus nivalis* L. ssp. *nivalis* #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Common Sternbergia (E): *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker-Gawler ex Sprengel #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Commoner Lignum Vitae (E): *Guaiacum officinale* L. #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Comparettia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Comperia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cobra Lily (E): *Darlingtonia californica* Torrey #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Conchidium = *Eria*
Conchochilus = *Appendicula*
Condylago spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Conostalix = *Eria*
Consolea = *Opuntia*
Constantia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Copiapoa spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Copos de nieve (S): *Galanthus* spp. #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Corallorhiza = *Corallorrhiza*
Corallorrhiza spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cordanthera = *Stellilabium*
Cordiglottis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cordula = *Paphiopedilum*
Cordula amabilis (Hallier) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cordula appletoniana (Gower) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cordula argus (Reichb.f) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula barbata (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cordula bellatula (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula boxallii (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cordula bulleniana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cordula callosa (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cordula charlesworthii (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
Cordula ciliolaris (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula concolor (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cordula curtisii (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Reichb.f.) G. J. Braem
Cordula dayana (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula druryi (Bedd.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula fairrieana (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum fairrieanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula glandulifera (Blume) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cordula glaucophylla (J. J. Sm.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Sm.
Cordula godefroyae (God.-Leb.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae*
Cordula haynaldiana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula hirsutissima (Lindl. ex Hook.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
Cordula hookerae (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *hookerae*
Cordula insignis (Wallich ex Lindl.) Raf. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wallich ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cordula javanica (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *javanicum*
Cordula lawrenceana (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cordula lowii (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *lowii*
Cordula mastersiana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula nigrita (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cordula nivea (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula parishii (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula philippinensis (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Cordula purpurata (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula rothschildiana (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula sanderiana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula spiceriana (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore) Pfitzer

Cordula stonei (Hook.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
Cordula superbiens (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
Cordula tonsa (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *tonsum*
Cordula venusta (Wallich ex Sims) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Cordula victoria-mariae (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
Cordula villosa (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *villosum*
Cordula violascens (Schlechter) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schlechter
Cordyla = *Nervilia*
Cordylestylis = *Goodyera*
Corryocactus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Corryocereus = *Corryocactus*
Corunastylis = *Anticheirostylis*
Coryanthes spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Corybas spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Corycium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Corymbis = *Corymborkis*
Corymborchis = *Corymborkis*
Corymborkis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Corynopuntia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Coryphantha spp. I/II — CACTACEAE
Coryphantha densispina Werdermann = *Coryphantha werdermannii* Bödeker
Coryphantha minima Baird = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) D. R. Hunt
Coryphantha nellieae Croizat = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) D. R. Hunt
Coryphantha sneedii (Britton & Rose) A. Berger var. *leei* (Rose ex Bödeker) L. Benson = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose var. *leei* (Bödeker) Hunt
Coryphantha sneedii (Britton & Rose) A. Berger var. *sneedii* = *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose var. *sneedii*
Coryphantha werdermannii Bödeker Jabali Pincushion Cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Corysanthes = *Corybas*
Costaricaea = *Hexisea*
Costus Root (E): *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch. I — COMPOSITAE
Cottonia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cotylolabium = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cranichis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cremastra spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Crepidium = *Malaxis*
Cribbia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Crimson Pitcher Plant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla* Rafin. #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Crinonia = *Pholidota*
Criogenes = *Cypripedium*
Criosanthes = *Cypripedium*
Cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* J. D. Smith #1 II — LEGUMINOSAE
Crocodeilanthe = *Pleurothallis*
Crossangis = *Diaphananthe*
Crown of Thorns (E): *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul. var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hook.) Ursch & Léandri #1 II — EUPHORBIACEAE
Crybe spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptanthemis = *Rhizanthella*
Cryptarrhena spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocentrum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptocereus = *Selenicereus*
Cryptochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptoglottis = *Podochilus*
Cryptophoranthus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptopus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptopylos spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cryptosanus = *Leochilus*
Cryptostylis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ctenorchis = *Angraecum*
Cuban Mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II — MELIACEAE
Cuculina = *Catasetum*
Cuitlauzina spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Culcita charlii #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Culcita coniifolia (Hook.) Maxon #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Culcita dubia (R. Br.) Maxon = *Calochlaena dubia* (R. Br.) M. D. Turner & R. A. White
Culcita javanica (Blume) Maxon = *Calochlaena javanica* (Blume) M. D. Turner & R. A. White
Culcita macrocarpa C. Presl. #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Culcita straminea (Labill.) Maxon = *Calochlaena straminea* (Labill) M. D. Turner & R. A. White
Culcita villosa C. Chr. = *Calochlaena villosa* (C. Chr.) M. D. Turner & R. A. White

Cullmannia = *Peniocereus*
Cumarinia = *Coryphantha*
Cumulopuntia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Curaçao Aloe (S): *Aloe vera* (L.) N. L. Burman var. *vera* #1 NC — LILIACEAE
Cutsis = *Dichromanthus*
Cyanaeorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cyanorchis = *Phaius*
CYATHEACEAE spp. Tree Ferns (E), Helechos arborescentes (S) #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea abbottii Maxon #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea abitaguensis (Domin) Domin = *Cnemidaria uleana* (Samp.) R. Tryon var. *abitaguensis* (Domin) Stolze
Cyathea acanthomelas Fée #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acanthophora Holttum #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aciculosa Copel. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acrostichoides (Alderw.) Domin #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acuminata Copel. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea acutidens (Christ) Domin #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia (Alderw.) Domin var. *aeneifolia* #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia (Alderw.) Domin var. *macrophylla* Holttum #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aeneifolia (Alderw.) Domin var. *melanacantha* (Copel.) Holttum #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea affinis (G. Forster) O. Swartz #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea agatheti Holttum #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea akawaiorum P. J. Edwards #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alata (Fourn.) Copel. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alatissima (Stolze) = *Cnemidaria alatissima* Stolze
Cyathea albida Tard. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albidosquamata Rosenstock #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albifrons Vieill. ex Fourn. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albomarginata R. C. Moran #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea albosetacea (Beddome) Copel. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alderwereltii Copel. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alfonsiana L. D. Gomez #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alleniae Holttum #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alstonii R. Tryon #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alta Copel. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alternans (Wallich ex Hook.) C. Presl. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea alticola (Tard.) Tindale #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea amabilis (C. Morton in Steyerm.) = *Cnemidaria amabilis* (C. Morton in Steyerm.) R. Tryon
Cyathea amboinensis (Alderw.) Merr. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andersonii (Scott ex Beddome) Copel #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea andicola Domin = *Cnemidaria quitensis* (Domin.) R. Tryon
Cyathea andina (Karsten) Domin #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aneitensis Hook. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea angiensis (Gepp in Gibbs) Domin #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea angustipinna Holttum #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea annae (Alderw.) Domin #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea apiculata (Rosenstock) Domin #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea apoensis Copel #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea appendiculata Baker #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea approximata Bonap. var. *approximata* #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea approximata Bonap. var. *sorisquamata* Tardieu #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aramaganensis Kanehira #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arborea (L.) Smith #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea archboldii C. Chr. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arfakensis Gepp in Gibbs #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aristata Domin = *Cnemidaria apiculata* (Hook.) Stolze
Cyathea armata (Sw.) Domin #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea arthropoda Copel. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ascendens Domin #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aspera (L.) Sw. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea assimilis Hook. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea assurgens R. Tryon #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atahuallpa (R. Tryon) Lellinger #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea aterrima (Hook.) Domin #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atropurpurea Copel. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrospinosa Holttum #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrovirens (Langsd. & Fisch.) Domin #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea atrox C. Chr. var. *atrox* #1 II — CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea atrox C. Chr. var. *inermis* Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea auriculata Tard. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea auriculifera Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea australis (R. Br.) Domin ssp. *australis* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea australis (R. Br.) Domin ssp. *norfolkensis* Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea axillaris (Fée) Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea baileyana (Domin) Domin Wig Tree Fern (E) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea balakrishnanii R. D. Dixit & A. K. Tripathi #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea balanocarpa D. Eaton #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ballardii Tard. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea barringtonii A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea basilaris Christ #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea batjanensis (Christ ex Diels) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bella (Reichb.f. ex Mett.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bellisquamata Bonap. var. *basilobata* C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bellisquamata Bonap. var. *bellisquamata* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bicrenata Liebm. Palo de la vida (S), Pelma (S) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea biformis (Rosenstock) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea binuangensis Alderw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bipinnata (R. Tryon) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bipinnatifida (Baker) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini Mett. var. *boivini* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini Mett. var. *concava* Tard. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boivini Mett. var. *humblotii* C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea boliviana R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *borbonica* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *laevigata* Bonap. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *madagascariensis* Bonap. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *pesvilleana* C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *simulans* (Baker) C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borinquena (Maxon) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea borneensis Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brachyphylla Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brackenridgei Mett. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea bradei (Wind.) Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brevipinna Baker ex Benth. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brevistipes R. C. Moran #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brooksii Maxon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brownii Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunei Christ #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunnescens (Barrington) R. C. Moran #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea brunoniana (Wall. ex Hook.) C. B. Clarke & Baker = *Cyathea chinensis* Copel.
Cyathea bryophila (R. Tryon) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea buennemeijerii Alderw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea callosa Christ #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *aethiopica* (Welw. ex Hook.) Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *camerooniana* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *congi* (Christ) Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *currorii* Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *occidentalis* Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *ugandensis* Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *zenkeri* (Hieron. ex Diels) Tard. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea capensis (Linn.f.) Smith #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea capitata Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin var. *boliviensis* (Rosenst.) R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin var. *caracasana* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin var. *chimborazensis* (Hook.) R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin var. *maxonii* (Maxon) R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caracasana (Klotzsch) Domin var. *meridensis* (Karsten) R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea carrii Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea catillifera Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea caudata (J. Smith) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea celebica Blume #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea chinensis Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea chiricana (Maxon) Domin = *Cnemidaria mutica* (Christ) R. Tryon var. *chiricana* (Maxon) Stolze
Cyathea chocoensis (Stolze) = *Cnemidaria chocoensis* Stolze
Cyathea choricarpa (Maxon) Domin = *Cnemidaria choricarpa* (Maxon) R. C. Moran

Cyathea christii Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cicatricosa Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cincinnata Brause #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cinerea Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea coactilis Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cocleana (Stolze) = *Cnemidaria cocleana* Stolze
Cyathea colensoi (Hook.f.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea concinna (Baker ex Jenman) Jenman #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conformis (R. Tryon) Stolze #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea conjugata (Spruce ex Hook.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea consimilis (Stolze) = *Cnemidaria consimilis* Stolze
Cyathea contaminans (Wallich ex Hook.) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea contigua (Maxon) Domin = *Cnemidaria mutica* (Christ) R. Tryon var. *contigua* (Maxon) Stolze
Cyathea cooperi (Hook. ex F. v. Muell.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea corallifera Sodiro #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea corcovadensis (Raddi) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costalisora Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costaricensis (Kuhn) Domin Palmita de terra fría (S) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costularis Bonap. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea costulisora Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea crassa Maxon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea crenulata Blume #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea crinita (Hook.) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea croftii Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cuatrecasasii (R. Tryon) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cucullifera Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cumingii Baker = *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster) Swartz
Cyathea cunninghamii Hook.f. Slender Tree Fern (E) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea curranii Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cuspidata Kunze = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze) Conant
Cyathea cyatheoides (Desv.) Kramer #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea cyclodium (R. Tryon) Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea darienensis R. C. Moran #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dealbata (Forst.) Sw. Silver Tree Fern (E) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea deckenii Kuhn #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decomposita (Karsten) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decorata (Maxon) R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decrescens Mett. ex Kuhn var. *decrescens* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decrescens Mett. ex Kuhn var. *hirsutifolia* C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens (Hook.) Copel. var. *decurrens* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea decurrens (Hook.) Copel. var. *vaupelii* (Brause) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea delgadii Pohl ex Sternb. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea deminuens Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa (C. Morton in Steyerm. *et al.*) A. R. Smith ex Lell. var. *demissa* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea demissa (C. Morton in Steyerm. *et al.*) A. R. Smith ex Lell. var. *thysanolepis* (D. Barrington) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dichromatolepis (Fée) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dicksonioides Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dimorpha (Christ) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea discophora Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dissimilis (C. Morton in Steyerm.) Stolze #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dissoluta Baker ex Jenman #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens Kunze var. *divergens* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea divergens Kunze var. *tuerckheimii* (Maxon) R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea doctersii Alderw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dombeyi (Desv.) Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei Kunze var. *burkei* (Hook.) Sim #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei Kunze var. *dregei* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei Kunze var. *polyphlebia* C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dregei Kunze var. *segregata* C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dryopteroides Maxon Elfin Tree Fern (E) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea dudleyi R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ebenina Karsten #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea edanoi Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elmeri (Copel.) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea elongata Mett. ex Karsten #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea epaleata Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea erinacea Karsten = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten) Conant

Cyathea eriophora Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea estelae (Riba) Proctor #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea everta Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ewanii Alston = *Cnemidaria ewanii* (Alston) R. Tryon
Cyathea excavata Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea excelsa O. Swartz #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea exilis Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fadenii Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea falcata (Mett. ex Kuhn) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea feani E. Brown #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea felinum (Roxb.) Morton #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fenicis Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ferruginea Christ #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea foersteri Rosenst. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea frigida (Karsten) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fugax Alderw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fulgens C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fuliginosa (Christ) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fulva (Martius & Galeotti) Fée #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea furfuracea Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea fusca Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gardneri (Hook.) Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea geluensis Rosenstock #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gibbosa (Klotzsch) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gigantea (Wallich ex Hook.) Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glaberrima Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glabra (Bl.) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea glandulosa (Stolze) = *Cnemidaria glandulosa* Stolze
Cyathea glauca Bory #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gleichenioides C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea gracilis Griseb. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea grandifolia Willd. = *Cnemidaria grandifolia* (Willd.) Proctor var. *grandifolia*
Cyathea grandis (Maxon) Domin = *Cnemidaria mutica* (Christ) R. Tryon var. *grandis* (Maxon) Stolze
Cyathea gregaria (Brause) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea grevilleana Martius #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hainanensis Ching in Ching & Wang #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea halconensis Christ #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hancockii Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea harrisii L. Underw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea haughtii (Maxon) R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea havilandii Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea heliophila R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea henryi (Baker) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea heterochlamydea Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hildebrandtii Kuhn #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hirsuta C. Presl. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hodgeana Proctor #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hooglandii Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hookeri Thwaites #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hornei (Baker) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea horrida (L.) J. E. Smith = *Cnemidaria horrida* (L.) C. Presl.
Cyathea horridula Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hotteana C. Chr. & Ekman ex C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea howeana Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humbertiana (C. Chr.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humilis Hieron. in Engl. var. *humilis* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea humilis Hieron. in Engl. var. *pycnophylla* Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hunsteiniana Brause #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea hymenodes Mett. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea iheringii (Rosenst.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imbricata Alderw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea impar R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imrayana Hook. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea imrayana Hook. var. *basilaris* (Christ) Gastony = *Cyathea basilaris* Christ
Cyathea inaequalis Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea incana Karsten #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea incisoserrata Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea inquinans Christ #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea insignis D. Eaton #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea insulana Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea insularum Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea integra J. Smith ex Hook. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea intermedia (Mett.) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea intramarginalis (Wind.) Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea isaloensis C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea jacobsii Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea javanica Blume #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea junghuhniana (Kunze) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kalbreyeri (Baker) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kanehirae Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea karsteniana (Klotzsch) Domin = *Cnemidaria karsteniana* (Klotzsch) R. Tryon
Cyathea kermadecensis Oliver #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea khasyana (Moore ex Kuhn) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea kirkii Hook. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea klossii Ridley #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lasiosora (Mett. ex Kuhn) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lastii Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latebrosa (Wallich ex Hook.) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latevagans (Baker) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea latipinnula Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lechleri Mett. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ledermannii Brause #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leichhardtiana (F. Muell.) Copel. Prickly Tree Fern #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lepidoclada (Christ) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lepifera (J. Smith ex Hook.) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leprieurii (Kunze) Domin = *Cnemidaria cruciata* (Desv.) Stolze
Cyathea leptochlamys Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leucolepis Mett. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea leucotricha Christ #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ligulata Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lindsayana Hook. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lockwoodiana (Wind.) Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea loerzingii Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea loheri Christ #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea longipes Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea longipinnata Bonap. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lucida (Fée) Domin = *Cnemidaria decurrens* (Liebm.) R. Tryon
Cyathea lunulata (G. Forster) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea lurida (Blume) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macarthurii (F. v. Muell.) Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macgillivrayi (Baker) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macgregorii F. v. Muell. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrocarpa (C. Presl.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrophylla Domin var. *macrophylla* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrophylla Domin var. *quadripinnata* Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macropoda Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin var. *macrosora* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin var. *reginae* (Wind.) A. R. Smith #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin var. *vaupensis* (Wind.) A. R. Smith ined. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea madagascarica Bonap. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea magna Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea magnifolia Alderw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea manniana Hook. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marattioides Willd. ex Kaulf. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marcescens N. A. Wakefield Skirted Tree Fern (E) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marginalis (Klotzsch) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea marginata (Brause) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea masapilidensis Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea media Wagn. & Grether #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea medullaris (G. Forster) Swartz Black Tree Fern (E) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea megalosora Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea melanocaula Desv. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea melleri (Baker in Hook. & Baker) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mertensiana (Kunze) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea mesosora Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea metteniana (Hance) C. Chr. & Tard. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mexiae Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mexicana Schlechter & Cham. Cola de mono (S), Ocopetate (S), Pesma (S), Rabo de mico (S) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microchlamys Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microdonta (Desv.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microlepidota Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphylla Mett. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea microphylloides Rosenstock #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mildbraedii (Brause) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea milnei Hook. ex Hook.f. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea minor D. Eaton #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea modesta (Baker) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea moluccana R. Br. ex Desv. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea moseleyi Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mossambicensis Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mucilagina R. C. Moran #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea muelleri Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multiflora Smith #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea multisegmenta R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea muricata Willd. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea mutica (Christ) Domin = *Cnemidaria mutica* (Christ) R. Tryon var. *mutica*
Cyathea myosuroides (Liebm.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nanna (D. Barrington) Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea negrosiana Christ #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nervosa (Maxon) = *Cnemidaria nervosa* (Maxon) R. Tryon
Cyathea nesiotica (Maxon) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nicklesii (Tard. & Ballard) Tind. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nicobarica Balakrishnan & Dixit #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigricans Mett. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigripes (C. Chr.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigripes (C. Chr.) Domin var. *brunnescens* (D. Barrington) Lellinger = *Cyathea brunnescens* (D. Barrington) R. C. Moran
Cyathea nigrolineata Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nigropaleata Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nilgirensis Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nockii Jenman #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nodulifera R. C. Moran #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea notabilis Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea nothofagorum Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea novae-caledoniae (Mett.) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obliqua Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oblonga (Klotzsch) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obscura (Scortech. ex Bedd.) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea obtusa (Kaulf.) Domin = *Cnemidaria grandifolia* (Willd.) Proctor var. *obtusa* (Kaulf.) Stolze
Cyathea obtusiloba (Hook.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ogurae (Hayata) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oinops Hassk. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea oosora Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea orientalis (Kunze) Moore #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea orthogonalis Bonap. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pachyrrhachis Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pallescens (Sodiro) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pallidipaleata Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pansamalana (Maxon) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea papuana (Ridley) Alderw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parianensis (Wind.) Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parksiae Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parva Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parvipinna Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea parvula (Jenman) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea patellifera Alderw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pauciflora (Kuhn) Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea paucifolia Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pectinata Ching & S. H. Wu in Ching & Wang #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea peladensis (Hieron.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea percrassa C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea perpelvigera Alderw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea perpunctulata (Alderw.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea perrieriana C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea persquamulifera (Alderw.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea petiolata (Hook.) R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea petiolulata Ching & S. H. Wu in Ching & Wang #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalaenolepis (C. Chr.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phalerata Martius #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea phegopteroides (Hook.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea philippinensis Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea physolepidota Alston #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilosissima (Baker) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilosula Tard. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pilulifera Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pinnula (Christ) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea plagiostegia Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea platylepis (Hook.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea podophylla (Hook.) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea poeppigii (Hook.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea polypoda Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea polystichoides Domin = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ
Cyathea ponapeana (Hosok.) Glassm. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea portoricensis Sprengel ex Kuhn #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea praecincta (Kunze) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea princeps E. Mayer Rabo de mico (S) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea procera Brause #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea propinqua Mett. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pruinosa Rosenstock #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudogigantea Ching & S. H. Wu in Ching & Wang #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudomuelleri Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pseudonanna (L. D. Gómez) Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pubens Domin = *Cyathea bipinnatifida* (Baker) Domin
Cyathea pubescens Mett. ex Kuhn #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pulcherrima Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea punctulata Alderw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea pungens (Willd.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea purpurascens Sodiro = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten) Conant
Cyathea pycnoneura Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata Baker var. *ivohibensis* C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quadrata Baker var. *quadrata* #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea quindiuensis Karsten #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea raciborskii Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ramispina (Hook. in Hook & Baker) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rebeccae (F. v. Muell.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea recommutata Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea recurvata (Brause) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rigens Rosenstock #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea robertsiana (F. v. Muell.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea robinsonii Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea robusta (C. Moore ex Maiden) Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea roraimensis Domin (Domin) = *Cnemidaria roraimensis* (Domin) R. Tryon
Cyathea roroka P. H. Hovenkamp #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rosenstockii Brause #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rubella Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rubiginosa (Brause) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rufa (Fée) Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rufescens Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rufopannosa Christ #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ruiziana Klotzsch #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea runensis Alderw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea rupestris Maxon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea saccata Christ #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sagittifolia (Hook.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea salletii Tard. & C. Chr. ex C. Chr. & Tard. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea salvinii (Hook.) Domin = *Alsophila salvinii* Hooker & Baker
Cyathea sangirensis (Christ ex Diels) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sarasinorum Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea scabriuscula Maxon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea scandens (Brause) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schiedeana (C. Presl.) Domin Maloue (F) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schlechteri (Brause) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schliebenii Reim. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea schlimii (Kuhn) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sechellarum Mett. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea semiamplectens Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea senex Alderw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea senilis (Klotzsch) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea serratifolia Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setifera Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setosa (Kaulf.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea setulosa Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sibuyanensis Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea similis C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea simplex R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea singularis (Stolze) = *Cnemidaria singularis* Stolze
Cyathea sinuata Hook. & Grev. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sipapoensis (R. Tryon) Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea smithii Hook.f. Soft Tree Fern (E) #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea solomonensis Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea speciosa Willd. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea spectabilis (Kunze) Domin var. *colombiensis* (Stolze) = *Cnemidaria spectabilis* (Kunze) R. Tryon var. *colombiensis* Stolze
Cyathea spectabilis (Kunze) Domin var. *spectabilis* = *Cnemidaria spectabilis* (Kunze) R. Tryon var. *spectabilis*
Cyathea spinulosa Wallich ex Hook. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squamata (Klotzsch) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squamulata (Blume) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea squamulosa (Losch) R. C. Moran #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stelligera Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sternbergii Pohl. ex Sternb. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea steyermarkii R. Tryon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stipitipinnula Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stipularis (Christ) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stokesii E. Brown #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea stolzei A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea straminea Karsten #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea strigillosa (Maxon) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea strigosa Christ #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subarborescens Domin = *Cnemidaria uleana* (Samp.) R. Tryon var. *uleana*
Cyathea subdubia (Alderw.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subincisa C. Chr. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subsessilis Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subtripinnata Holttum #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea subtropica Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea suluensis Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea sumatrana Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea suprastrigosa (Christ) Maxon #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea surinamensis (Miq.) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea taiwanense Kuo #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenera (J. Smith ex Hook.) T. Moore #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenggerensis (Rosenstock) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tenuicaulis Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ternatea Alderw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea teysmannii Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea thomsonii Baker #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea thwaitesii (Beddome) Sledge #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tinganensis Ching & S. H. Wu in Ching & Wang #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tomentosa (Blume) H. Zollinger & Moritz #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tomentosissima Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tortuosa R. C. Moran #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trachypoda Alderw. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trichiata (Maxon) Domin #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trichodesma (Scortech. ex Bedd.) Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea trichophora Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tripinnata Copel. #1 II CYATHEACEAE

Cyathea tripinnatifida Wall. ex Roxb. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea truncata (Brackenr.) Copel. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tryoniana (Gastony) = *Alsophila tryoniana* (Gastony) Conant	
Cyathea tryonorum (Riba) Lellinger #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsangii Ching & S. H. Wu in Ching & Wang #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsaratananensis Tard. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tsilotsilensis Tard. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tussacii Desv. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea tuyamae H. Ohba #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea urbanii Brause #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea ursina (Maxon) Lellinger #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea usambarensis Hieron. in Engl. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea valdecrenata Domin #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vandeusenii Holttum #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vaupelii Copel. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea velaminosa (Diels) Domin #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea venezuelensis A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea verrucosa Holttum #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vieillardii Mett. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea viguieri Tard. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vilhelmii Domin #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea villosa Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea vittata Copel. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae Hook. var. *tripinnata* Hook. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea walkerae Hook. var. *walkerae* #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wallacei (Mett. ex Kuhn) Copel. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea weatherbyana (C. Morton) C. Morton #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea welwitschii Hook. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wendlandii (Mett. ex Kuhn) Domin #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea wengiensis (Brause) Domin #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea werffii R. C. Moran #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea werneri Rosenstock #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea whitmeei Baker #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea williamsii (Maxon) Domin #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea womersleyi Holttum #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. var. *cubensis* (Und. ex Maxon) #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. var. *hieronymi* (Brause) #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. var. *woodwardioides* #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea woollsiana (F. v. Muell.) Domin #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zakamenensis Tard. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathea zamboangana Copel. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Cyathoglottis = *Sobralia*	
Cybebus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Cybelion = *Ionopsis*	
CYCADACEAE spp. Cycads (E), Cicadas (S) I/II	CYCADACEAE
Cycads (E): CYCADACEAE spp./ZAMIACEAE spp. I/II	CYCADACEAE/ZAMIACEAE
Cycas angulata R. Br. #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas arenicola K. Hill #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas armstrongii Miq. #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas baguanheensis L. K. Fu & S. Z. Cheng #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas balansae Warburg #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas basaltica C. A. Gardn. #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas beddomei Dyer I	CYCADACEAE
Cycas brunnea K. Hill #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas cairnsiana F. v. Muell. #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas calcicola J. R. Maconochie #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas chamberlainii W. H. Brown & Kienholz #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas chevalieri Leandri #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas circinalis L. Sago-palm (E), Pitago (S) #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas conferta Chirgwin #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas couttsiana K. Hill #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas furfuracea W. V. Fitzg. #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas guizhouensis K. Lan & R. Zhou #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas hainanensis C. J. Chen & C. Y. Chen #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas maconochii Chirgwin #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas media R. Br. #1 II	CYCADACEAE
Cycas megacarpa K. Hill #1 II	CYCADACEAE

Cycas micholitzii Thistleton-Dyer var. *micholitzii* #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas micholitzii Thistleton-Dyer var. *simplicipinna* Smitin. #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas ophiolitica K. Hill #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas panzhihuaensis L. Zhou & S. Y. Yang #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas papuana F. v. Muell. #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas pectinata W. Griff. #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas platyphylla K. Hill #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas pruinosa J. R. Maconochie #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas revoluta Thunb. #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas riuminiana Porte ex Regel #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas rumphii Miq. Malayan Fern Palm (E) #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas rumphii Miq.f ssp. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii*
Cycas schumanniana Lauterbach. #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas scratchleyana F. v. Muell. #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas seemannii A. Br. #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas siamensis Miq. #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas silvestris K. Hill #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas szechuanensis C. Cheng & L. K. Fu #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas taiwaniana Carruth. Taiwan Sutie (E) #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas thouarsii Gaud. #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cycas wadei Merr. #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Cyclamen spp. Cyclamens (E), Ciclámenes (S) #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen africanum Boiss. & Reut. #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen balearicum Willk. #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cilicium Boiss. & Heldr. #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen colchicum (Alboff) Alboff = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller ssp. *ponticum* (Alboff) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen coum Miller ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) Schwarz #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen coum Miller ssp. *coum* #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen creticum (Dörfler) Hildebr. #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen cyprium Kotschy #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen d'Europe (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller ssp. *purpurascens* #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen europaeum auct. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller ssp. *purpurascens*
Cyclamen fatrense Halda and Soják. #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen graecum Link #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton Sowbread (E) #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen intaminatum (Meikle) Grey-Wilson #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen kuznetzovii Kotov & Czernova #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen libanoticum Hildebr. #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen mirabile Hildebr. #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen neapolitanum Tenore #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen parviflorum Pobed #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen persicum Miller #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen pseudibericum Hildebr. #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen purpurascens Miller ssp. *ponticum* (Alboff) Grey-Wilson #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen purpurascens Miller ssp. *purpurascens* European Cyclamen (E), Cyclamen d'Europe (F) #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen repandum Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen repandum Sm. ssp. *repandum* #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen repandum Sm. ssp. *rhodense* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen rhodium R. Gorer = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *rhodense* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen rohlfsianum Aschers. #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen somalense M. Thulin & A. M. Warfa #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamen trochopteranthum Schwarz #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclamens (E): *Cyclamen* spp. #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Cyclopogon spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cycnoches spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cylindrolobus = *Eria*
Cylindropuntia = *Opuntia*
Cylindrorebutia = *Rebutia*
Cymbidiella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbidium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cymbiglossum = *Lemboglossum*
Cymboglossum = *Eria*
Cynorchis = *Cynorkis*
Cynorkis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cynosorchis = *Cynorkis*
Cyperochis = *Cymbidium*
Cyphochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE

Cypholoron spp. #7 **II**
Cypripedium spp. #7 **II**
Cypripedium appletonianum Gower = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium argus Reichb.f = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *biflorum* (Williams) Williams = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *crossii* hort. ex Veitch = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *superbum* Morren = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *veitchii* Lem. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *warneri* hort. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *warnerianum* T. Moore = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium bellatulum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium biflorum Williams = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium binotii hort. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium boxallii Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium boxallii Reichb.f. var. *atratum* Masters = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium bullenianum Reichb.f.= *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cypripedium bullenianum Reichb.f. var. *appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium burbidgei Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium callosum Reichb.f. var. *callosum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium callosum Reichb.f. var. *sublaeve* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium cannartianum Linden = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Cypripedium caricinum Bateman = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Cypripedium caricinum Lindl. & Paxton = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. var. *lindenii* (Lindl.) Veitch = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. var. *wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Phragmipedium wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Garay
Cypripedium chamberlainianum Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. W. Wood
Cypripedium charlesworthii Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
Cypripedium ciliolare Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium ciliolare Reichb.f. var. *miteauanum* Linden = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium concolor Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium concolor Lindl. var. *godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Collett & Hemsl. = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae*
Cypripedium crossii Morren = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium cruciforme Zoll & Morren = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *lowii*
Cypripedium curtisii Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Reichb.f.) G. J. Braem
Cypripedium dayanum (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium dayi Stone = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium delenatii (Guillaumin) C. H. Curtis = *Paphiopedilum delenatii* Guillaumin
Cypripedium dilectum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium druryi Bedd. = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium elliottianum O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium ernestianum hort. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium exul (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium fairrieanum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum fairrieanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium gardineri Guillemard = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cypripedium glanduliferum Blume = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cypripedium glaucophyllum (J. J. Sm.) Masters = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Sm.
Cypripedium godefroyae God.-Leb. = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae*
Cypripedium godefroyae God.-Leb. var. *leucochilum* Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *leucochilum* (Masters) Hallier
Cypripedium grandiflorum Pav. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium gratrixianum Masters = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Cypripedium hartwegii Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium haynaldianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium hincksianum Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium hirsutissimum Lindl. ex Hook. = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
Cypripedium hookerae Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *hookerae*
Cypripedium hookerae Reichb.f. var. *amabile* (Hallier) Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cypripedium hookerae Reichb.f. var. *bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*

Cypripedium hookerae Reichb.f. var. *volonteanum* Sander ex Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *volonteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.
Cypripedium humboldtii Warsz. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium insigne Wallich ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wallich ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium insigne Wallich ex Lindl. var *exul* (Ridl.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium javanicum Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *javanicum*
Cypripedium javanicum Reinw. ex Lindl. var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium klotzschianum Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb. = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
Cypripedium laevigatum Bateman = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Cypripedium lawrenceanum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium lindleyanum M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium longifolium Warsz. & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium lowii Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *lowii*
Cypripedium mastersianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium miteauanum Linden = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium neo-guineense Linden = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium nigritum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium niveum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium papuanum Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
Cypripedium pardinum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Cypripedium parishii Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium paulistanum Barb. Rodr. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium peteri D. Dean = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium petri Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium x petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium x petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe var. *burbidgei* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium philippinense Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Cypripedium philippinense Reichb.f. var. *roebelenii* Veitch = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium pitcherianum Manda = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium poyntzianum O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium praestans Rchb.f = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cypripedium praestans Rchb.f var. *kimballianum* Linden & Rodigas = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cypripedium purpuratum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium robinsonii Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cypripedium roebelenii Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium roebelenii Reichb.f. var. *cannartianum* Linden = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Cypripedium rothschildianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium sanderianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Cypripedium schlimii (Linden & Reichb.f.) Bateman = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium schmidtianum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium schomburgkianum Klotzsch = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
Cypripedium sinicum Hance ex Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium spectabile E. Salisb. var. *dayanum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium spicerianum Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore) Pfitzer
Cypripedium stonei Hook. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
Cypripedium superbiens Reichb.f. var. *dayanum* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium tonkinense Godefroy = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium tonsum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *tonsum*
Cypripedium veitchianum hort. ex Lem. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
Cypripedium venustum Wallich ex Sims = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Cypripedium victoria-mariae Sander ex Mast. = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
Cypripedium victoria-regina Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. W. Wood
Cypripedium villosum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *villosum*
Cypripedium villosum Lindl. var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium virens Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium vittatum Vell. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium volonteanum Sander ex Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *volonteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.
Cypripedium waltersianum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium wardii (Summerh.) C. H. Curtis = *Paphiopedilum wardii* Summerh.

Cypripedium warscewiczianum Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium wolterianum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cyrtidiorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtidium = *Cyrtidiorchis*
Cyrtochilum = *Oncidium*
Cyrtoglottis = *Podochilus*
Cyrtopera = *Eulophia*
Cyrtopodium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtosia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cyrtostylis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cystochilum = *Cranichis*
Cystodium sorbifolium (J. E. Smith) J. Smith in Hook. & Bauer #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Cystopus = *Pristiglottis*
Cystorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Cytherea = *Calypso*
Cytheris = *Calanthe*

Dactylanthes = *Euphorbia*
Dactylanthocactus = *Parodia*
Dactylorchis = *Dactylorhiza*
Dactylorhiza spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylorhynchus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylostalix spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dactylostylis = *Zygostates*
Dalbergia nigra Allemao Brazilian Rosewood (E), Rio Rosewood (E), Bahia Rosewood (E), Palissandre du Bresil (S), Jacarandá (S), Palisandro del Brasil (S), Jacarandá de Bahía (S) I — LEGUMINOSAE
Darlingtonia californica Torrey California Pitcher Plant (E), Cobra Lily (E) #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Darwiniella = *Trichoceros*
Darwiniera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dasyglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Deamia = *Selenicereus*
Decaisnea = *Tropidia*
Decaisnea = *Prescottia*
Decarya madagascariensis Choux #1 II — DIDIEREACEAE
Deceptor spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Degranvillea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dehesa Bear-grass (E): *Nolina interrata* H. Gentry I — LILIACEAE
Deiregyne spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Deiregynopsis = *Aulosepalum*
Delaetia = *Neoporteria*
Demnosa = *Cleistocactus*
Dendrobium spp. I/II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrobium cruentum Reichb.f. I — ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Dendrochilum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrocoryne = *Dendrobium*
Dendrolirium = *Eria*
Dendrophylax spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dendrorkis = *Aerides*
Denmoza spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Denslovia = *Habenaria*
Deppia = *Lycaste*
Deroemera = *Holothrix*
Desmotrichum = *Flickingeria*
Diacrium = *Caularthron*
Diadenium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dialissa = *Stelis*
Diaphananthe spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Diceratostele spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dicerostylis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dichaeopsis = *Dichaea*
Dichopus = *Dendrobium*
Dichromanthus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
DICKSONIACEAE spp. Tree Ferns (E), Helechos arborescentes (S) #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE

Dicksonia antarctica Labill. Soft Tree Fern (E), Bristly Tree Fern (E) #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia arborescens L'Hérit. #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia archboldii Copel. #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia baudouini Fourn. #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia berteroana (Colla) Hook. #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia blumei (Kunze) Moore #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia brackenridgei Mett. #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia cicutaria Sw. var. *cicutaria* #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia cicutaria Sw. var. *incisa* (Feé) Capurro #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia coniifolia Hook. = *Culcita coniifolia* (Hook.) Maxon
Dicksonia externa Skottsb. #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia fibrosa Colenso #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii Maxon = *Dicksonia gigantea* Karst.
Dicksonia gigantea Karst. #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia grandis Rosenstock #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia hieronymi Brause #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia lanata Colenso #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia lanigera Holttum #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia mollis Holttum #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia sciurus C. Chr. #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia sellowiana (C. Presl.) Hook. #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia squarrosa (G. Forster) O. Swartz Rough Tree Fern (E) #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia thyrsopteroides Mett. #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicksonia youngiae Hook. & Baker #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Dicranotaenia = *Microcoelia*
Dicrypta = *Maxillaria*
Dictyophyllaria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Didactyle = *Bulbophyllum*
Didiciea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
DIDIEREACEAE spp. #1 II — DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea madagascariensis Baillon #1 II — DIDIEREACEAE
Didierea trollii Capuron & Rauh #1 II — DIDIEREACEAE
Didothion = *Epidendrum*
Didymoplexiella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Didymoplexis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dienia = *Malaxis*
Digitorebutia = *Rebutia*
Diglyphis = *Diglyphosa*
Diglyphosa spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dignathe spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Digomphotis = *Habenaria*
Dikylikostigma = *Discyphus*
Dilochia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dilochiopsis = *Eria*
Dilomilis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dimerandra spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dimorphorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dinema spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dinklageella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dionaea muscipula Ellis Venus Flytrap (E), Atrapamoscas (S) #1 II — DROSERACEAE
Dioon califanoi De Luca & Sabato #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Dioon caputoi De Luca, Sabato & V. Torres #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Dioon edule Lindl. var. *angustifolium* (Miq.) E. Murray #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Dioon edule Lindl. var. *edule* #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Dioon holmgrenii De Luca, Sabato & V. Torres #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Dioon mejiae Standley & L. O. Williams #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Dioon merolae De Luca, Sabato & V. Torres #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Dioon purpusii Rose #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Dioon rzedowskii De Luca, Moretti, Sabato & V. Torres #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Dioon spinulosum Dyer #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Dioon tomasellii De Luca & V. Torres var. *sonorense* De Luca, Sabato, V. Torres #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Dioon tomasellii De Luca & V. Torres var. *tomasellii* #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Dioscorea (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea* Wallich ex Kunth #1 II — DIOSCOREACEAE
Dioscorea deltoidea Wallich ex Kunth Gun (E), Dioscorea (E), Pie de elefante (S) #1 II — DIOSCOREACEAE
Diothonaea = *Epidendrum*
Diothonea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dipera = *Disperis*

Diphryllum = *Listera*
Diphyes = *Bulbophyllum*
Diphylax spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplacorchis = *Brachycorythis*
Diplandrorchis spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplanthera = *Platanthera*
Diplectraden = *Habenaria*
Diplectrum = *Satyrium*
Diplocaulobium spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplocentrum spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplochilus = *Diplomeris*
Diploconchium = *Agrostophyllum*
Diplodium = *Pterostylis*
Diplolabellum spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diplomeris spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Diploperianthium = *Calymmanthium*
Diploprora spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dipodium spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dipteranthus spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Dipterostele spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Disa spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Discocactus spp. Disocactos (S) I CACTACEAE
Discocactus albispinus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose
Discocactus alteolens Lemaire ex Dietrich = *Discocactus placentiformis* Schum.
Discocactus araneispinus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose
Discocactus bahiensis Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
Discocactus boliviensis Backeb. I CACTACEAE
Discocactus boomianus Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
Discocactus buenekeri W. R. Abraham I CACTACEAE
Discocactus cangaensis L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira I CACTACEAE
Discocactus catingicola Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
Discocactus cephaliaciculosus Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
Discocactus crystallophilus Diers & Esteves = *Discocactus placentiformis* K. Schum.
Discocactus diersianus E. Esteves Pereira I CACTACEAE
Discocactus estevesii L. Diers I CACTACEAE
Discocactus ferricola Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
Discocactus flavispinus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus heptacanthus* Britton & Rose
Discocactus goianus Diers & Esteves = *Discocactus diersianus* E. Esteves Pereira
Discocactus griseus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus catingicola* Buining & Brederoo
Discocactus hartmannii (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodrigues) Britton & Rose I CACTACEAE
Discocactus horstii Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
Discocactus insignis Buining = *Discocactus pseudoinsignis* N. P. Taylor & D. C. Zappi
Discocactus latispinus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus placentiformis* Schum.
Discocactus lindaianus L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira I CACTACEAE
Discocactus magnimammus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus hartmannii* (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose
Discocactus mamillosus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus hartmannii* (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose
Discocactus melanochlorus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus heptacanthus* Britton & Rose
Discocactus multicolorispinus Braun & Brederoo = *Discocactus placentiformis* Schum.
Discocactus nigrisaetosus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus catingicola* Buining & Brederoo
Discocactus pachythele Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
Discocactus paranaensis Backeb. = *Discocactus heptacanthus* Britton & Rose
Discocactus patulifolius Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus hartmannii* (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose
Discocactus placentiformis K. Schumann I CACTACEAE
Discocactus prominentigibbus L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira I CACTACEAE
Discocactus pseudoalatispinus Diers & Esteves = *Discocactus placentiformis* Schum.
Discocactus pseudoinsignis N. P. Taylor & D. C. Zappi I CACTACEAE
Discocactus pugionacanthus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus placentiformis* Schum.
Discocactus pulvinicapitatus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus placentiformis* Schum.
Discocactus rapirhizus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus catingicola* Buining & Brederoo
Discocactus semicampaniflorus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus* Britton & Rose
Discocactus silicicola Buining & Brederoo I CACTACEAE
Discocactus silvaticus Buining ex J. Theunissen I CACTACEAE
Discocactus spinosior Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus catingicola* Buining & Brederoo
Discocactus squamibaccatus Buining ex J. Theunissen I CACTACEAE
Discocactus subterraneo-proliferans L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira I CACTACEAE
Discocactus subviridigriseus Buining ex J. Theunissen I CACTACEAE

Discocactus tricornis Monville ex Pfeiffer = *Discocactus placentiformis* Schum.
Discocactus woutersianus Brederoo & van der Broek = *Discocactus pseudoinsignis* N. P. Taylor & D. C. Zappi
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose I — CACTACEAE
Discyphus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Diseris = *Disperis*
Disisocactus = *Disocactus*
Disocactus spp. I/II — CACTACEAE
Disocactus macdougallii (Alexander) Barthlott McDougal's Cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Disocereus = *Disocactus*
Disperis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dissorhynchium = *Habenaria*
Distichis = *Liparis*
Distomaea = *Listera*
Distylodon spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Diteilis = *Liparis*
Dithrix spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dithyridanthus = *Schiedeella*
Ditulima = *Dendrobium*
Diuris spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dockrillia = *Dendrobium*
Dodsonia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dolichocentrum = *Dendrobium*
Dolichothele = *Mammillaria*
Domingoa spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Doritis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dorycheile = *Cephalanthera*
Dossinia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dothilis = *Spiranthes*
Dothilophis = *Epidendrum*
Doxosma = *Epidendrum*
Dracocactus = *Neoporteria*
Dracomonticola spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dracula spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Drakaea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dresslerella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dressleriella = *Jacquiniella*
Drury's Slipper Orchid (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Beddome) Stein I — ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dryadorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoanthus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Drymoda spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dryopeia = *Disperis*
Dryorchis = *Disperis*
Dubois-reymondia = *Myoxanthus*
Duboisia = *Myoxanthus*
Duckeella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dudleya stolonifera Moran Laguna Beach Liveforever (E), Laguna Beach Dudleya (E) I — CRASSULACEAE
Dudleya traskiae (Rose) Moran Santa Barbara Island Liveforever (E), Santa Barbara Island Dudleya (E) I — CRASSULACEAE
Dunstervillea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dyakia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Dypsis decaryi (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf. = *Neodypsis decaryi* Jumelle
Dypsis decipiens (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf. = *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* Becc.

Earina spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ebnerella = *Mammillaria*
Eburophyton = *Cephalanthera*
Eccremocactus = *Weberocereus*
Eccremocereus = *Weberocereus*
Echinocactus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Echinocactus asterias Zucc. = *Astrophytum asterias* (Zucc.) Lemaire
Echinocactus brevihamatus Engelm. = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) D. Hunt
Echinocactus disciformis (DC.) K. Schumann = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
Echinocactus erectocentrus J. Coulter = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Echinocactus glaucus K. Schumann = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson

Echinocactus horripilus Lemaire var. *erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) Weber = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Echinocactus krausei Hildmann = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Echinocactus macrochele Werdermann = *Turbinicarpus macrochele* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Echinocactus mandragora Frič ex Berger = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Frič ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
Echinocactus mariposensis (Hester) Weniger = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N. P. Taylor
Echinocactus mesae-verdae (Boiss. & Davidson) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boiss. & Davids.) L. Benson
Echinocactus papyracanthus Engelm. = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor
Echinocactus peeblesianus (Croizat) L. Benson = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*
Echinocactus pubispinus Engelm. = *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelm.) L. Benson var. *pubispinus*
Echinocactus schmiedickeanus Bödeker *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schmiedickeanus*
Echinocactus sileri Engelm. = *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelm.) L. Benson
Echinocactus subglaucus Rydb. = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson
Echinocactus tobuschii (Marshall) Weniger = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) D. Hunt
Echinocactus turbiniformis Pfeiffer = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
Echinocactus valdezianus (Möller) Bödeker = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Echinocactus whipplei Engelm. & Bigelow var. *glaucus* (K. Schumann). J. A. Purpus = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson
Echinocereus spp. **I/II** CACTACEAE
Echinocereus ferreirianus H. Gates var. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) N. P. Taylor Lindsay's Cactus (E), Cacto de Lindsay (S) **I** CACTACEAE
Echinocereus lindsayi J. Meyrán = *Echinocereus ferreirianus* H. Gates var. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) N. P. Taylor
Echinocereus schmollii (Weingart) N. P. Taylor Lamb's-tail Cactus (E) **I** CACTACEAE
Echinofossulocactus = *Stenocactus*
Echinofossulocactus turbiniformis (Pfeiffer) Lawrence = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
Echinoglossum = *Cleisostoma*
Echinolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Echinomastus spp. #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Echinomastus acunensis (W. T. Marshall) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *acunensis*
Echinomastus erectocentrus (J. Coulter) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Echinomastus erectocentrus (J. Coulter) Britton & Rose var. *acunensis* (W. T. Marshall) Bravo = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *acunensis*
Echinomastus krausei (Hildmann) Borg = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Echinomastus mariposensis Hester = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N. P. Taylor
Echinonyctanthus = *Echinopsis*
Echinopsis spp. #4 **II** CACTACEAE
Echinorebutia = *Rebutia*
Eckartia = *Peristeria*
Efossus = *Stenocactus*
Eggelingia spp. #7 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
Elasmatium = *Goodyera*
Eleorchis spp. #7 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
Elephant's Trunk (E): *Pachypodium namaquanum* (Hyley ex Harvey) Welw. #1 **II** APOCYNACEAE
Elfin Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea dryopteroides* Maxon #1 **II** CYATHEACEAE
Elleanthus spp. #7 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
Eloyella = *Phymatidium*
Eltroplectris = *Stenorrhynchos*
Elythranthera spp. #7 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
Embreea spp. #7 **II** ORCHIDACEAE
Empusa = *Liparis*
Empusaria = *Liparis*
Encephalartos spp. Palmas del Pan (S) **I** ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos aemulans Vorster **I** ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos altensteinii Lehm. **I** ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos arenarius R. A. Dyer **I** ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos barteri Carruth. ex Miq. ssp. *allochrous* L. E. Newton **I** ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos barteri Carruth. ex Miq. ssp. *barteri* **I** ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos bubalinus Melville **I** ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos caffer (Thunb.) Lehm. **I** ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cerinus Lavranos & Goode **I** ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos chimanimaniensis R. A. Dyer & Verdoorn **I** ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos concinnus R. A. Dyer & Verdoorn **I** ZAMIACEAE

Encephalartos cupidus R. A. Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos cycadifolius (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos delucanus Malaisse, Sclavo & Croisiers I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos dolomiticus Lavranos & Goode I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos dyerianus Lavranos & Goode I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos eugene-maraisii Verdoorn I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ferox Bertol.f. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ghellinckii Lem. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos gratus Prain I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos heenanii R. A. Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos hildebrandtii A. Braun & Bouché I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos horridus (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos humilis Verdoorn I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos inopinus R. A. Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ituriensis Bamps & Lisowski I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos kisambo Faden & Bentje I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos laevifolius Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lanatus Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos latifrons Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos laurentianus De Wild. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lebomboensis Verdoorn I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos lehmannii Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos longifolius (Jacq.) Lehm. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos manikensis (Gilliland) Gilliland I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos marunguensis Devred I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos middelburgensis Vorster Etal I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos munchii R. A. Dyer & Verdoorn I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos natalensis R. A. Dyer & Verdoorn I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos ngoyanus Verdoorn I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos paucidentatus Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos poggei Aschers. I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos princeps R. A. Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos pterogonus R. A. Dyer & Verdoorn I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos schaijesii Malaisse, Sclavo & Crosiers I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos schmitzii Malaisse I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos sclavoi De Luca, D. Stevenson & Moreti I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos septentrionalis Schweinfurth I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos tegulaneus Melville I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos transvenosus Stapf & Burtt Davy I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos trispinosus (Hook.) R. A. Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos turneri Lavranos & Goode I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos umbeluziensis R. A. Dyer I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos villosus Lemaire I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalartos woodii Sander I ZAMIACEAE
Encephalocarpus = *Pelecyphora*
Encephalocarpus strobiliformis (Werdermann) Berg. = *Pelecyphora strobiliformis* (Werdermann) Frič & Schelle
Encheiridion = *Microcoelia*
Encyclia spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Endeisa = *Dendrobium*
Endresiella spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Engelhardtia pterocarpa (Oersted) Standley = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oersted
Enothrea = *Octomeria*
Entaticus = *Habenaria*
Entomophobia spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Eomatucana = *Matucana*
Eparmatostigma spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ephemerantha = *Flickingeria*
Ephippianthus spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Ephippium = *Bulbophyllum*
Epiblastus spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epiblema spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epicladium = *Epidendrum*
Epicranthes = *Bulbophyllum*
Epicrianthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Epidanthus spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendropsis spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE

Epidendrum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Epidendrum labiatum Reichb.f. var. *trianae* Reichb.f. = *Cattleya trianae* Linden & Reichb.f.
Epigeneium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Epilyna = *Elleanthus*
Epipactis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Epiphora = *Polystachya*
Epiphyllanthus = *Schlumbergera*
Epiphyllopsis = *Hatiora*
Epiphyllum spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Epipogium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Epipogon = *Epipogium*
Epistephium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Epithelantha spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Erdisia = *Corryocactus*
Eria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Eriaxis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Eriocactus = *Parodia*
Eriocephala = *Parodia*
Eriocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Eriochilum = *Eriochilus*
Eriochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Eriochylus = *Eriochilus*
Eriodes spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Eriopexis = *Dendrobium*
Eriopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Eriosyce spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Erioxantha = *Eria*
Erycina spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrocereus = *Harrisia*
Erythrodes spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Erythrorhipsalis = *Rhipsalis*
Escobaria spp. I/II — CACTACEAE
Escobaria leei (Rose) Bödeker = *Escobaria sneedii* (Britton & Rose) Berger var. *leei* (Rose ex Bödeker) D. R. Hunt
Escobaria minima (Baird) D. R. Hunt Nellie's Cory Cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Escobaria nellieae (Croizat) Backeb. = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) D. R. Hunt
Escobaria sneedii (Britton & Rose) Berger var. *leei* (Rose ex Bödeker) D. R. Hunt Lee's Pincushion Cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Escobaria sneedii Britton & Rose var. *sneedii* Sneeds's Cory Cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Escobesseya = *Escobaria*
Escontria spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Esmeralda spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Espiritu Santo (S): *Peristeria elata* Hooker I — LEGUMINOSAE
Espostoa spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Espostoopsis spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Etaeria = *Hetaeria*
Euanthe spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Eucnemia = *Govenia*
Eucnemis = *Govenia*
Eucosia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Eudisanthema = *Brassavola*
Euforbias (S): *Euphorbia* spp. (succulent only) I/II — EUPHORBIACEAE
Eulophia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophidium = *Oeceoclades*
Eulophiella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Eulophiopsis = *Graphorkis*
Eulychnia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Eulychnocactus = *Corryocactus*
Euothonaea = *Hexisea*
Euphlebium = *Dendrobium*
Euphorbia spp. (succulent spp. only) Spurges (E), Euforbias (S), Lechetreznas (S), Cardones (S) I/II — EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abdelkuri Balf.f. #1 II — EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia abyssinica Gmelin #1 II — EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia actinoclada S. Carter #1 II — EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adenochila S. Carter #1 II — EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia adjurana P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter #1 II — EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aequoris N. E. Brown #1 II — EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aeruginosa Schweick. #1 II — EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia aggregata A. Berger #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albertensis N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia albipollinifera L. C. Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alcicornis Baker #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alfredii W. Rauh #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alluaudii Drake ssp. *alluaudii* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia alluaudii Drake ssp. *oncoclada* (Drake) Friedm. & Cremers #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia amarifontana N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambacensis N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambatofinandranae Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambovombensis Rauh & Razaf. I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambroseae Leach var. *ambroseae* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ambroseae Leach var. *spinosa* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ampliphylla Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia anachoreta Sventenius #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia analalavensis Leandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angrae N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angularis Klotzsch #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia angustiflora Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ankarensis Boit. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia annamarieae Rauh #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia anoplia Stapf #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antiquorum L. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia antisyphilitica Zucc. Candelilla (S) #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aphylla Brouss. ex Willd. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia appariciana Rizzini #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia appendiculata Bally & Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arahaka H. Poisson ex Humbert & Leandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula Balf.f. var. *arbuscula* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arbuscula Balf.f. var. *montana* Balf.f. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arceuthobioides Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia arida N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia aspericaulis Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia astenacantha S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina N. E. Brown var. *atrispina* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrispina N. E. Brown var. *viridis* A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina Leach ssp. *arborea* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrocarmesina Leach ssp. *atrocarmesina* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atroflora S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atropurpurea Brouss. ex Willd. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia atrox S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia attastoma Rizzini #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia avasmontana Dinter var. *avasmontana* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia avasmontana Dinter var. *sagittaria* (Marl.) A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baga A. Chev. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baioensis S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baliola N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ballyana Rauh #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ballyi S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera Ait. ssp. *adenensis* (Defl.) Bally #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia balsamifera Ait. ssp. *balsamifera* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baradii S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barbicollis Bally #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bariensis S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barnardii A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia barnhartii L. Croiz. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bayeri Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia baylissii Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia beharensis Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bergii A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia berotica N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia berthelotii Bolle ex Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia biaculeata Denis #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia biharamulensis S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bilocularis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *bilocularis* (N. E. Brown) S. Carter
Euphorbia boinensis Denis ex Humbert & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boissieri Baillon #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia boiteaui Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bolusii N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia boronensis M. G. Gilbert #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bosseri Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bothae Lotsy & Goddijn var. *anticaffra* (Lotsy & Goddijn) G. D. Rowley #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bothae Lotsy & Goddijn var. *bothae* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bottae Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bougheyi Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bourgeauana Gay ex Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brachiata E. Mey. ex Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brachyphylla Denis #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brakdamensis N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia braunsii N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bravoana Sventenius #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia breviarticulata Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brevirama N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brevis N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brevitorta Bally #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia brunellii Chiov. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bruynsii Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bubalina Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bulbispina Rauh & Razafindratsira #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bupleurifolia Jacq. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia burmannii E. Mey. ex Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia buruana Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bussei Pax var. *bussei* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bussei Pax. var. *kibwezensis* (N. E. Brown) S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia bwambensis S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cactus Ehrenb. ex Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caerulescens Haw. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia calamiformis Bally & Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cameronii N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia canariensis L. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum Kotschy var. *bilocularis* (N. E. Brown) S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia candelabrum Kotschy var. *candelabrum* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cannellii Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis Rauh #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis Rauh var. *tulearensis* Rauh = *Euphorbia tulearensis* (Rauh) Rauh
Euphorbia capuronii Ursch & Leandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caputaureum Denis #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caputmedusae L. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carinulata Bally & Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carteriana Bally #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera Leach ssp. *carunculifera* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia carunculifera Leach ssp. *subfastigiata* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cataractarum S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia caterviflora N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia celata R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cereiformis L. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia chersina N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cibdela N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clandestina Jacq. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia classenii Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clava Jacq. Club-shaped Euphorb (E) #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavarioides Boiss. var. *clavarioides* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavarioides Boiss. var. *truncata* (N. E. Brown) A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clavigera N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia clivicola R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia coerulans Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia colliculina A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia colubrina Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia columnaris Bally #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia commersonii Baillon #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia complexa R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confertiflora Volk. = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia confinalis R. A. Dyer ssp. *confinalis* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia confinalis R. A. Dyer ssp. *rhodesiaca* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia confluens Nel #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia congestiflora Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia consobrina N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia conspicua N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia contorta Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia controversa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia cooperi N. E. Brown ex Berger var. *calidicola* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cooperi N. E. Brown ex Berger var. *cooperi* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cooperi N. E. Brown ex Berger var. *ussanguensis* (N. E. Brown) Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia corniculata R. A Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia corymbosa N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia crassipes Marloth #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cremersii Rauh & Razafindratsira I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia crispa (Haw.) Sweet #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia croizatii Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cryptocaulis M. Gilbert #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cryptospinosa Bally #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cucumerina Willd. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cumulata R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneneana Leach ssp. *cuneneana* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuneneana Leach ssp. *rhizomatosa* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cuprispina S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia curocana Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia curvirama R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cussonioides Bally #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrica A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrifolia Marn.-Lap. & Rauh ssp. *cylindrifolia* I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia cylindrifolia Marn.-Lap. & Rauh ssp. *tuberifera* Rauh I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dalettiensis M. G. Gilbert #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia damarana Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia darbandensis N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dasyacantha S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dauana S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia davyi N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dawei N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia debilispina Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decepta N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decidua Bally & Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decliviticola Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decorsei Drake #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia decussata E. Mey. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dedzana Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia deightonii Croizat #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dekindtii Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia delphinensis Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia demissa Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dendroides L. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia denisiana Guillaumin #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia depauperata var. *depauperata* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia depauperata var. *laevicarpa* Friis & Vollesen #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia depauperata var. *trachycarpa* (Pax) S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia desmondii Keay & Milne-Redhead #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dhofarensis S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dichroa S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia didiereoides Denis ex Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dilobadena S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia discrepans S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dispersa Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dissitispina Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia distinctissima Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dolichoceras S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dregeana E. Mey. ex Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia dumeticola Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii Ursch & Léandri var. *ankaratrae* Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duranii Ursch & Léandri var. *duranii* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia duseimata R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia ecklonii (Klotzsch & Garcke) Hassl. #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eduardoi Leach #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eilensis S. Carter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia elegantissima Bally & S. Carter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ellenbeckii Pax #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enopla Boiss. var. *enopla* #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enopla Boiss. var. *viridis* A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enormis N. E. Brown #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora Drake ssp. *crassa* Cremers #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia enterophora Drake ssp. *enterophora* #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides E. Meyer ex Boiss. var. *debilis* Leach #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides E. Meyer ex Boiss. var. *ephedroides* #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ephedroides E. Meyer ex Boiss. var. *imminuta* Leach & Williamson #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia epiphylloides Kurz #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erigavensis S. Carter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia erlangeri Pax #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ernestii N. E. Brown #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia esculenta Marloth #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia espinosa Pax #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia etuberculosa Bally & Carter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eustacei N. E. Brown #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia evansii Pax #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia excelsa A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia exilis Leach #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia exilispina S. Carter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia eyassiana Bally & S. Carter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia famatamboay Friedm. & Cremers ssp. *famatamboay* #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia famatamboay Friedm. & Cremers ssp. *itampolensis* Friedm. & Cremers #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fanshawei Leach #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fascicaulis S. Carter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fasciculata Thunb. #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia faucicola Leach #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ferox Marloth #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fianarantsoae Ursch & Léandri #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fiherenensis Poiss. #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia filiflora Marloth #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fimbriata Scop. #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fissispina Bally & Carter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia flanaganii N. E. Brown #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fleckii Pax #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fluminis S. Carter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fortissima Leach #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fortuita A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fractiflexa S. Carter & J. R. I. Wood #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fragiliramulosa Leach #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francescae L. C. Leach #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia francoisii Léandri I	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia franksiae N. E. Brown var. *franksiae* #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia franksiae N. E. Brown var. *zuluensis* A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia friedrichiae Dinter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia friesiorum (Hässler) S. Carter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia frutescens N. E. Brown #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fruticosa Forsk. #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia furcata N. E. Brown #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia fusca Marloth #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia galgalana S. Carter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gariepina Boiss. ssp. *balsamea* (Welw.) Leach #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gariepina Boiss. ssp. *gariepina* #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gatbergensis N. E. Brown #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia geldorensis S. Carter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gemmea Bally & S. Carter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia genoudiana Ursch & Léandri #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gentilis N. E. Brown #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia giessii L. C. Leach #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gillettii Bally & S. Carter ssp. *gillettii* #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gillettii Bally & S. Carter ssp. *tenuior* S. Carter #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia giumboensis Hässler #1 II	EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia glandularis Leach & Williamson #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia globosa (Haw.) Sims #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia globulicaulis S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia glochidiata Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia golisana N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia phillipsiae* N. E. Brown
Euphorbia gorgonis A. Berger #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossypina Pax var. *coccinea* Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gossypina Pax var. *gossypina* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gottlebei Rauh #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gracilicaulis Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia graciliramea Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandialata R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandicornis Goebel ssp. *grandicornis* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandicornis N. E. Brown ssp. *sejuncta* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandidens Haw. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grandis Lem. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia graniticola Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grantii Oliv. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia greenwayi Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gregaria Marloth #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola Pax ssp. *griseola* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola Pax ssp. *mashonica* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia griseola Pax ssp. *zambiensis* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia groenewaldii R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia grosseri Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gueinzii Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guerichiana Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guillauminiana Boit. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia guillemetii Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gummifera Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia gymnocalycioides M. C. Gilbert & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hadramautica Baker #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia halipedicola Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hallii R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hamata (Haw.) Sweet #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia handiensis Burchard #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hararensis Pax = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia hedyotoides N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hepatica Bally & Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona L. var. *dentata* (A. Berger) N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona L. var. *heptagona* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona L. var. *ramosa* A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heptagona L. var. *viridis* A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia herman-schwartzii Rauh #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia herrei A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterochroma Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia heterospina S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia holmesiae Lavranos #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia holochlorina Rizzini #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hopetownensis Nel #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horombensis Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida Boiss. var. *horrida* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida Boiss. var. *major* A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida Boiss. var. *noorsveldensis* A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horrida Boiss. var. *striata* A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia horwoodii S. Carter & Lavranos #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hottentota Marl. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hubertii Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia hypogaea Marloth #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imerina G. Cremers #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imitata N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia immersa Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia imparispina S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inaequispina N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inarticulata Schweinf. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inconstantia R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inculta Bally #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia indurescens Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inermis Mill. var. *huttonae* (N. E. Brown) White, Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inermis Mill. var. *inermis* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia infausta N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss. var. *polyacantha*
Euphorbia ingens E. Meyer ex Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ingenticapsa Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia inornata N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia intercedens Pax = *Euphorbia quinquecostata* Volkens
Euphorbia intisy Drake #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia intisy Drake var. *maintyi* (Decorse) L. Poiss. = *Euphorbia mainty* Denis ex Leandri
Euphorbia inundaticola Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia isacantha Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia isaloensis Drake #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia jansenvillensis Nel #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia johannis S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia jubata Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia juglans G. R. Compton #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia juttae Dinter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kalisana S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kamerunica Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kaokoensis (White, Dyer & Sloane) Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia karroensis (Boiss.) N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia keithii R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kiritensis Bally & Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knobelii Letty #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii Pax ssp. *johnsonii* (N. E. Brown) Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia knuthii Pax ssp. *knuthii* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia kondoi Rauh & Razafindratsira #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lactea Haw. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lagunillarum Croiz. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laikipiensis S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lambii Sventenius Gomeran Spurge (E) #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia laro Drake = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia lateriflora K. Schumann & Thonn. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lavrani L. C. Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leandriana Boit. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ledermanniana Pax & Hoffm. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ledienii A. Berger var. *dregei* N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ledienii A. Berger var. *ledienii* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leontopoda S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia letestui Raynal #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leucochlamys Chiov. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia leucodendron Drake = *Euphorbia alluaudii* Drake ssp. *alluaudii*
Euphorbia leuconeura Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lignosa Marloth #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia linearibracteata Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lividiflora Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia longetuberculosa Hochst. ex Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia longispina Chiov. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lophogona Lam. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia loricata Lam. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia louwii Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia luapulana Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lumbricalis L. C. Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lutzenbergeriana Croiz. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia lydenburgensis Schweick. & Letty #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia macella N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia magnicapsula S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahafalensis Denis var. *mahafalensis* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mahafalensis Denis var. *xanthadenia* (Denis) Leandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mainty Denis ex Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia makallensis S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia maleolens Phil. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia malevola Leach ssp. *bechuanica* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia malevola Leach ssp. *malevola* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mammillaris L. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mandravioky Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia mangokyensis Denis #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia margaretae S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia marlothiana N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia marsabitensis S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *corallothamnus* (Dinter) White, Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *foetens* (Dinter) White, Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *lignosa* A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *mauritanica* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *minor* A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *namaquensis* N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mbaluensis Pax = *Euphorbia bussei* Pax var. *bussei*
Euphorbia melanohydrata Nel #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mellifera Aiton #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia meloformis Aiton #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia memoralis R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia menelikii Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia meridionalis Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia micracantha Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia migiurtinorum Chiov. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *betsiliana* Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *bosseri* Rauh = *Euphorbia neobosseri* Rauh
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *breonii* (Nois.) Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *brevilaniensis* (Croizat) Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *imperatae* (Léandri) Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *longifolia* Rauh #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *milii* Crown of Thorns (E) #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *roseana* Marn.-Lap. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hook.) Ursch & Léandri Crown of Thorns (E) #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *tananarivae* Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *tenuispina* Rauh & Razafindratsira #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *tulearensis* Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *vulcanii* Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia millotii Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mira L. C. Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia miscella L. C. Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mitriformis Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mixta N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mlanjeana Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monacantha Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monadenioides M. G. Gilbert #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monteiri Hook.f. ssp. *brandbergensis* R. Nordenstam #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monteiri Hook.f. ssp. *monteiri* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia monteiri Hook.f. ssp. *ramosa* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia moratii Rauh I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mosaica Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia muirii N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiceps A. Berger #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiclava Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multifida N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multifolia A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia multiramosa Nel #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mundii N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia muricata Thunb. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia mwinilungensis Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia myrioclada S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia namaquensis N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia namibensis Marloth #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia namuskluftensis L. C. Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ndurumensis Bally #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia negromontana N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nelii A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nemoralis Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neobosseri Rauh #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neohumbertii Rauh var. *aureo-viridiflora* Rauh #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia neohumbertii Boit. var. *neohumbertii* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nesemannii R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia nigrispina N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nivulia Ham. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nogalensis (Hässler) S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia noxia Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubica N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubigena Leach var. *nubigena* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nubigena Leach var. *rutilans* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyassae Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia nyikae Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia obesa Hook.f. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia obovalifolia A. Rich. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia obtusifolia Poiret ssp. *obtusifolia* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia obtusifolia Poiret ssp. *regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthel) Maire = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthel) Marie
Euphorbia odontophora S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia officinarum L. ssp. *echinus* (Hook.f. & Coss.) Vindt #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia officinarum L. ssp. *officinarium* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ogadenensis Bally & Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oligoclada Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia opuntioides Welw. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia orbiculifolia S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ornithopus Jacq. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia orthoclada Baker ssp. *orthoclada* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia orthoclada Baker ssp. *vepretorum* (Drake) Leandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia otjipembana Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia oxystegia Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachyclada S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pachypodioides Boit. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia paganorum A. Chev. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia panchganiensis Blatt. & McCann #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia papilionum S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parciramulosa Schweinf. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parviceps Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia parvicyathophora Rauh I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pauliani Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pedemontana L. C. Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pedilanthoides Denis #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia peltigera E. Meyer ex Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pentagona Haw. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pentops A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perangusta R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perarmata S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perpera N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perplexa Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri Drake var. *elongata* Denis #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia perrieri Drake var. *perrieri* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia persistens R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia persistentifolia Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petraea S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia petricola Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsiae N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phillipsioides S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia phosphorea Mort. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii N. E. Brown var. *albovirens* A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii N. E. Brown var. *pillansii* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pillansii N. E. Brown var. *ramosissima* A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pirottae Terrac. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia piscatoria Aiton #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia piscidermis Gilbert #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia plagiantha Drake #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia planiceps A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platycephala Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada Rauh var. *hardyi* Rauh #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyclada Rauh var. *platyclada* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia platyrrhiza Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia poissonii Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polyacantha Boiss. var. *polyacantha* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia polyacantha Boiss. var. *rosenii* Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polycephala Marloth #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia polygona Haw. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ponderosa S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia primulifolia Baker #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia probaliyana Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia prona S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudoburuana Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudocactus A. Berger #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudoduseimata A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudoglobosa Marloth #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudohypogaea Dinter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pseudotuberosa Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pteroclada Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pteroneura Berger #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pubiglans N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pugniformis Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pulvinata Marloth #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia pyrifolia Lam. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia qarad Defl. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrangularis Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrata Nel #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrialata Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrilatera Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quadrispina S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quaitensis S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quartziticola Léandri I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia quinquecostata Volkens #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radians Benth. var. *radians* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia radians Benth. var. *stormiae* (Croizat) Rzedowski & Calderón de Rzedowski #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ramiglans N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ramipressa Croizat #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ramulosa Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia razafinjohanii Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia reclinata Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rectirama N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia regis-jubae (Webb & Berthel) Marie #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia reinhardtii Volkens = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia reptans Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia resinifera O. Berg #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia restituta N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia restricta R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rhombifolia Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia richardsiae Leach var. *richardsiae* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia richardsiae Leach ssp. *robusta* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rivae Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia robecchii Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rossii Rauh & Buchloh #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rowlandii R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia royleana Boiss #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubella Pax var. *brunellii* (Chiov.) Bally = *Euphorbia brunellii* Chiov.
Euphorbia rubella Pax var. *rubella* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubriseminalis S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubrispinosa S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rubromarginata Newton #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rudis N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rudolfii N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia ruficeps S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia rugosiflora Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sacchii Chiov. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sakarahaensis Rauh #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia samburuensis Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sancta Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia santapaui A. N. Henry #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sapinii De Wild. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sarcostemmoides J. H. Willis #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia saxorum Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia scarlatina S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scatorhiza S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schimperi Presl. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schinzii Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schizacantha Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schmitzii Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia schoenlandii Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scitula Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia scyphadena S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sekukuniensis R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia semperflorens Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia septemsulcata Vierh. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia septentrionalis Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sepulta Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sereti De Wild. ssp. *sereti* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sereti De Wild. ssp. *variantissima* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sessiliflora Roxb. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia setispina S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia silenifolia (Haw.) Sweet #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia similiramea S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sipolisii N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia socotrana Balf.f. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia somaliensis Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spartaria N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia speciosa Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spicata E. Meyer ex Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spinea N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia spiralis Balf.f. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia squarrosa Haw. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stapelioides Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stapfii A. Berger #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellaespina Haw. var. *astrispina* (N. E. Brown) A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sl. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellaespina Haw. var. *stellaespina* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stellata Willd. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stenoclada Baillon #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stenoclada Baillon ssp. *ambatofinandranae* (Léandri) Cremers = *Euphorbia ambatofinandranae* Léandri
Euphorbia stolonifera Marloth #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia strangulata N. E. Brown ssp. *deminuens* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia strangulata N. E. Brown ssp. *strangulata* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia stygiana H. C. Watson #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia submammillaris Berger #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa Hiern ssp. *fluvialis* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subsalsa Hiern var. *kaokoensis* White, Dyer & Sloane = *Euphorbia kaokoensis* (White, Dyer & Sloane) Leach
Euphorbia subsalsa Hiern ssp. *subsalsa* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia subscandens Bally & S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia sudanica A. Chev. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia suffulta Bruyns #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia superans Nel #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia susan-holmesiae Binojkumar & Gopalan #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia susannae Marloth #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia symmetrica A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia taboraensis Hassler #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tanaensis Bally #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tannensis Spreng. var. *eremophila* (A. Cunningham) D. C. Hassall #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tannensis Spreng. var. *tannensis* II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tardieuana Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia taruensis S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia teixeirae Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia teke Schweinf. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tenax Burch. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tenuispinosa Gilli #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tescorum S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetracantha Rendle #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetracanthoides Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tetragona Haw. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia thi Schweinf. = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss. var. *polyacantha*
Euphorbia tholicola Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tirucalli L. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tisserantii A. Chev. & Sillans #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia torta Pax & K. Hoffm. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortilis Rottler ex Wight #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortirama R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tortistyla N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia transvaalensis Schlechter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trapiifolia A. Chev. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia triaculeata Forsk. var. *triacantha* (Ehrenb. ex Boiss.) N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia triaculeata Forsk. var. *triaculeata* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia triangularis Desf. ex Berger #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trichadenia Pax var. *gibbsiae* N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trichadenia Pax var. *trichadenia* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tridentata Lam. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia trigona Haw. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tsimbazazae Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculata Jacq. var. *macowani* (N. E. Brown) A. White, R. A. Dyer & Sloane #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculata Jacq. var. *tuberculata* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberculatoides N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuberosa L. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tubiglans Marloth #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuckeyana Steud. var. *mezereum* Chev. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tuckeyana Steud. var. *tuckeyana* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tugelensis N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia tulearensis (Rauh) Rauh I EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia turbiniformis Chiov. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia turkanensis S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia uhligiana Pax #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia umbonata S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia umfoloziensis Peckover #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia undulatifolia Janse #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia unicornis R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia unispina N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia uzmuk S. Carter & J. R. I. Wood #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vaalputsiana Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vajravelui Kumar & Balakrishnan #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia valida N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vallaris Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vandermerwei R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia venenata Marloth #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia venenifica Trem. ex Kotschy #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia verruculosa N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viduiflora Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *ankarafantsiensis* Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *capuroniana* Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *tsimbazazae* Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *viguieri* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *vilanandrensis* Ursch & Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia virosa Willd. ssp. *arenicola* Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia virosa Willd. ssp. *virosa* #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vittata S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia volkmanniae Dinter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia vulcanorum S. Carter #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wakefieldii N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia waterbergensis R. A. Dyer #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia weberbaueri Mansf. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia whellanii Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wildii Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia williamsonii Leach #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia wilmaniae Marloth #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia winkleri Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia woodii N. E. Brown #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia xanti Engelm. ex Boiss. #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia xylophylloides Brongn. ex Lemaire #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE
Euphorbia zakamenae Léandri #1 II EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis R. A. Dyer #1 II — EUPHORBIACEAE
Euporteria = *Neoporteria*
Euproboscis = *Thelasis*
Eurebutia = *Rebutia*
European Cyclamen (E): *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller ssp. *purpurascens* #1 II — PRIMULACEAE
Eurycentrum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Eurychone spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Eurystyles spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Evelyna = *Elleanthus*
Evota = *Ceratandra*
Evotella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Evrardia = *Evrardianthe*
Evrardiana = *Evrardianthe*
Evrardianthe spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Exeria = *Eria*
Exophya = *Epidendrum*

Facheiroa spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
False Bracken (E): *Calochlaena dubia* (R. Br.) M. D. Turner & R. A. White #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Falso Alerce Chileno (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston I — CUPRESSACEAE
Feather Palm (E): *Neodypsis decaryi* Jumelle #1 II — PALMAE
Fernandezia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ferocactus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Ferocactus glaucus (K. Schumann) N. P. Taylor = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson
Ferocactus mesae-verdae (Boiss. & Davidson) N. P. Taylor = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boiss. & Davidson) L. Benson
Ferocactus pubispinus (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor = *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) L. Benson var. *pubispinus*
Ferocactus wrightiae (L. Benson) N. P. Taylor = *Sclerocactus wrightiae* L. Benson
Ficindica = *Opuntia*
Fickeisen's Hedgehog-cactus (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickeiseniae* (Backeb.) L. Benson I — CACTACEAE
Fieldia = *Vandopsis*
Fimbriella = *Platanthera*
Finetia = *Neofinetia*
Fissipes = *Cypripedium*
Fitzgeraldia = *Lyperanthus*
Fitzroya cupressoides (Molina) I. M. Johnston Alerce (E, F, S), Patagonian cypress (E), Lahuán (S), Falso Alerce Chileno (S) I — CUPRESSACEAE
Flickingeria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Floresia = *Haageocereus*
Floribunda = *Arrojadoa*
Florida Arrowroot (E): *Zamia integrifolia* L.f. in Aiton #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Florida Coontie (E): *Zamia integrifolia* L.f. in Aiton #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Fobea = *Escobaria*
Forbesina = *Eria*
Forficaria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Fouquieria columnaris Kellogg ex Curran Boojum Tree (E) #1 II — FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fouquieria fasciculata Nash Arbol de barril (S) I — FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fouquieria purpusii Brandegee I — FOUQUIERIACEAE
Fractiunguis = *Reichenbachanthus*
Frailea spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Fregea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Frerea indica Dalz. Algodoncillo (S) #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Friesia = *Parodia*
Fringed Lewisia (E): *Lewisia cotyledon* (S. Watson) Robinson var. *cotyledon* #1 II — PORTULACEAE
Frondaria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Froscula = *Dendrobium*
Fuertesiella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Funkiella = *Schiedeella*
Furiolobivia = *Echinopsis*

Gabertia = *Grammatophyllum*
Gaïac (F/S): *Guaiacum officinale* L./*Guaiacum sanctum* L. #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Galanthus spp. Snowdrops (E), Copos de nieve (S), Campanillas de invierno (S) #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus allenii Baker #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus alpinus Sosn. #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus bortkewitschianus Koss #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE

Galanthus byzantinus Baker = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus caucasicus (Baker) Grossh. #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus cilicicus Baker = *Galanthus nivalis* L. ssp. *cilicicus* (Baker) Gottl.-Tann.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *elwesii* Giant Snowdrop (E) #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *minor* D. A. Webb Giant Snowdrop (E) #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus fosteri Baker #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus gracilis Celak. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f. ssp. *minor* D. A. Webb
Galanthus graecus Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f. ssp. *minor* D. A. Webb
Galanthus ikariae Baker #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus krasnovii A. Khokr. #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus lagodechianus Kem.-Nat. #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. = *Galanthus ikariae* Baker
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *angustifolius* (G. Koss) Artjushenko #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *cilicicus* (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *nivalis* Common Snowdrop (E) #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *reginae-olgae* (Orph.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph.
Galanthus platyphyllus Traub et Moldenke = *Galanthus ikariae* Baker
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus* Plicate-leaved Snowdrop (E) #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph. #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus rizehensis Stern #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus transcaucasicus Fomin #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Galanthus woronowii Losinsk = *Galanthus ikariae* Baker
Galeandra spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Galearis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Galeoglossum = *Prescottia*
Galeola spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Galeorchis = *Orchis*
Galeottia = *Mendoncella*
Galeottiella = *Brachystele*
Galera = *Epipogium*
Gamaria = *Disa*
Gamoplexis = *Gastrodia*
Gamosepalum = *Aulosepalum*
Garayella = *Chamelophyton*
Gastorchis = *Phaius*
Gastrochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Gastrodia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Gastroglottis = *Liparis*
Gastrorchis = *Phaius*
Gaut's Butterfly-cactus (E): *Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman I — CACTACEAE
Gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oersted #1 II — JUGLANDACEAE
Gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oersted #1 II — JUGLANDACEAE
Gavilea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Geesinkorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Geissanthera = *Microtatorchis*
Gennaria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Genoplesium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Genyorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Geobina = *Goodyera*
Geoblasta spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Geocalpa = *Pleurothallis*
Geodorum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Georchis = *Goodyera*
Gerocephalus = *Espostoopsis*
Gersinia = *Bulbophyllum*
Ghiesbreghtia = *Calanthe*
Giant Pitcher Plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah* Hook.f. I — NEPENTHACEAE
Giant Snowdrop (E): *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f. ssp. *elwesii/Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f. ssp. *minor* D. A. Webb #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Gigliolia = *Octomeria*
Ginger Lily (E): *Hedychium philippinense* K. Schumann #1 II — ZINGIBERACEAE
Ginseng americano (S): *Panax quinquefolius* #3 II — ARALIACEAE
Giulianettia = *Glossorhyncha*
Glandulicactus = *Sclerocactus*
Glandulifera = *Coryphantha*
Glomera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE

Glossapis = *Habenaria*
Glossodia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Glossorhyncha spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Glossula = *Habenaria*
Gnetum montanum Markgraf #1 III — GNETACEAE
Goadbyella = *Microtis*
Golden Fern (E): *Cibotium cumingii* Kunze #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Goldschmidtia = *Dendrobium*
Gomeran Spurge (E): *Euphorbia lambii* Sventenius #1 II — EUPHORBIACEAE
Gomesa spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Gomphichis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Gonatostylis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Gongora spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Goniochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Gonogona = *Goodyera*
Goodyera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Gorgoglossum = *Sievekingia*
Govenia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Govindooia = *Tropidia*
Grafia = *Phalaenopsis*
Grahamia australiana (J. Black) Rowley = *Anacampseros australiana* J. M. Black
Grahamia kurtzii (Bacigalupo) Rowley = *Anacampseros kurtzii* Bacigalupo
Grahamia vulcanensis (Anon.) Rowley = *Anacampseros vulcanensis* Añon.
Grammangis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Grammatophyllum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Graphorkis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Grastidium = *Dendrobium*
Great Basin Fishhook Cactus (E): *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) L. Benson var. *pubispinus* I — CACTACEAE
Green Pitcher Plant (E): *Sarracenia oreophila* (Kearney) Wherry I — SARRACENIACEAE
Greenwoodia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Grenadier's Cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) I — CACTACEAE
Grobya spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Grosourdya spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Grusonia = *Opuntia*
Guaiac Tree (E): *Guaiacum officinale* L. #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum officinale L. Commoner Lignum Vitae (E), Guaiac Tree (E), Guaiacum-wood (E), Lignum Vitae (E, S), Bois de Gaïac (F), Gaïac (F), Guayacán (S), Guayacán genuino (S), Palo Santo (S), Palo de Vida (S) #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum sanctum L. Bastard Lignum Vitae (E), Holywood Lignum Vitae (E), Lignum Vitae (E), Thick-sap Lignum Vitae (E), Gaïac (F, S), Guayacán real (S), Guayacancillo (S), Vera (S), Guayacán blanco (S) #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guaiacum-wood (E): *Guaiacum officinale* L. #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guatemalan Fir (E): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis* I — PINACEAE
Guayacán (S): *Guaiacum officinale* L. #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guayacán blanco (S): *Guaiacum sanctum* L. #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guayacán genuino (S): *Guaiacum officinale* L. #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guayacán negro (S): *Guaiacum officinale* L. #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guayacán real (S): *Guaiacum sanctum* L. #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Guayacancillo (S): *Guaiacum sanctum* L. #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Gudrunia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Guimalda de Filipinas (S): *Hedychium philippinense* K. Schumann #1 II — ZINGIBERACEAE
Gularia = *Schiedeella*
Gun (E): *Dioscorea deltoidia* Wallich ex Kunth #1 II — DIOSCOREACEAE
Gunnarella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Gunnarorchis = *Dendrobium*
Gunnia = *Sarcochilus*
Gussonea = *Solenangis*
Gyaladenia = *Brachycorythis*
Gyas = *Bletia*
Gymnadenia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnadeniopsis = *Platanthera*
Gymnantha = *Rebutia*
Gymnanthocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Gymnocactus = *Turbinicarpus*
Gymnocactus beguinii (K. Schumann) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman
Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus (Werdermann) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Gymnocactus goldii (Bravo.) Y. Ito = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lem.) John & Riha

Gymnocactus horripilus (Lemaire) Backeb = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lem.) John & Riha
Gymnocactus knuthianus (Bödeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Gymnocactus mandragora (Frič) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Berger) A. Zimmerman
Gymnocactus saueri (Bödeker) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Gymnocactus subterraneus (Backeb.) Backeb. var. *subterraneus* = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman var. *subterraneus*
Gymnocactus subterraneus Backeb. var. *zaragosae* Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman var. *zaragosae* (Glass & Foster) A. Zimmerman
Gymnocactus valdezianus (Möller) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Gymnocactus viereckii (Werdermann) Backeb. var. *major* C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Gymnocactus viereckii (Werdermann) Backeb. var. *viereckii* = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Gymnocactus ysabelae (K. Schlange) Backeb. var. *ysabelae* = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae* (K. Schlange) John & Riha
Gymnocalycium spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Gymnocereus = *Browningia*
Gymnochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Gymnosphaera nicklesii Tard. & Ballard ex Tard. = *Cyathea nicklesii* (Tard. & Ballard) Tind.
Gynizodon = *Oncidium*
Gynoglottis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Gyrostachis = *Spiranthes*
Gyrostachys = *Spiranthes*

Haagea = *Mammillaria*
Haageocactus = *Haageocereus*
Haageocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Haagespostoa spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Habenaria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Habenella = *Habenaria*
Habenorkis = *Habenaria*
Haemaria = *Ludisia*
Haematorchis = *Galeola*
Hagsatera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hairy-fruited Monkey Cup (E): *Nepenthes trichocarpa* Miq. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Hakoneaste = *Ephippianthus*
Hamatocactus = *Thelocactus*
Hammarbya spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hancockia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hapalochilus = *Bulbophyllum*
Hapalorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Haplochilus = *Zeuxine*
Haplostellis = *Nervilia*
Haraella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hariota = *Hatiora*
Hariota = *Rhipsalis*
Harrisella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Harrisia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Hartwegia = *Nageliella*
Haseltonia = *Cephalocereus*
Hatchet Cactus (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb. I — CACTACEAE
Hatiora spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Hecabe = *Phaius*
Heckner's Lewisia (E): *Lewisia cotyledon* (S. Watson) var. *heckneri* (Morton) Munz #1 II — PORTULACEAE
Hederorkis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hedychium philippinense K. Schumann Ginger Lily (E), Philippine Garland Flower (E), Guirnalda de Filipinas (S) #1 II — ZINGIBERACEAE
Helcia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Helechos arborescentes (S): CYATHEACEAE spp./DICKSONIACEAE spp. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE/DICKSONIACEAE
Heliabravoa = *Polaskia*
Helianthocereus = *Echinopsis*
Helictonia = *Spiranthes*
Heliocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Helleborine = *Calopogon*
Helleriella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hellerorchis = *Rodrigueziella*
Helonoma spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE

Helorchis = *Cynorkis*
Hemiperis = *Habenaria*
Hemipilia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hemiscleria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Henosis = *Bulbophyllum*
Herminium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Herpetophytum = *Dendrobium*
Herpysma spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Herschelia = *Herschelianthe*
Herschelianthe spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hertrichocereus = *Stenocereus*
Hetaeria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Heterolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Heterotaxis = *Maxillaria*
Heterozeuxine = *Zeuxine*
Hexadesmia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hexalectris spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hexameria = *Podochilus*
Hexisea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hexopia = *Scaphyglottis*
Hickenia = *Parodia*
Hildewintera = *Cleistocactus*
Hildmannia = *Neoporteria*
Himalayan Yew (E): *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc. #8 II — TAXACEAE
Himantoglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hintonella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hippeophyllum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hippoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Hippopodium = *Ceratandra*
Hipporkis = *Satyrium*
Hirtzia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hispaniella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hoehneella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hofmeistera = *Hofmeisterella*
Hofmeisterella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Holcoglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hollywood Lignum Vitae (E): *Guaiacum sanctum* L. #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Holmesia = *Angraecopsis*
Hologyne = *Coelogyne*
Holopogon spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Holothrix spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Holy Ghost Orchid (E): *Peristeria elata* Hooker I — LEGUMINOSAE
Homalocephala = *Echinocactus*
Homalopetalum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Honduras Mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla* King #5 III — MELIACEAE
Hong Kong Slipper Orchid (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindley) Stein I — ORCHIDACEAE
Hooded Pitcher Plant (E): *Sarracenia minor* Walter #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Horichia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hormidium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Horridocactus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Horvatia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hottentot's Head (E): *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baillon I — STANGERIACEAE
Houlletia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Howell's Lewisia (E): *Lewisia cotyledon* (S. Watson) var. *howellii* (S. Watson) Jepson #1 II — PORTULACEAE
Huebneria = *Orleanesia*
Humboldtia = *Stelis*
Huntleya spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Huntsman's Cap (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* L. ssp. *purpurea* #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Huntsman's Horn (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* L. ssp. *purpurea* #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Huttonaea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hyacinthorchis = *Cremastra*
Hyalosema = *Bulbophyllum*
Hybochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hydranthus = *Dipodium*
Hyerochilus = *Vandopsis*
Hygrochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hylocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE

Hylophila spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hymanthoglossum = *Himantoglossum*
Hymenorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Hymenorebulobivia = *Echinopsis*
Hymenorebutia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Hypodema = *Cypripedium*
Hypodematium = *Eulophia*
Hysteria = *Corymborkis*

Iantha = *Ionopsis*
Ibidium = *Spiranthes*
Iebine = *Liparis*
Imerinaea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Indian Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook.f. I — NEPENTHACEAE
Inobulbon = *Dendrobium*
Ione = *Sunipia*
Ionopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ionorchis = *Limodorum*
Ipsea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Iridorchis = *Cymbidium*
Iridorkis = *Oberonia*
Isabelia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ischnocentrum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ischnogyne spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Islaya = *Neoporteria*
Isochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Isolatocereus = *Stenocereus*
Isotria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Itaculumia = *Habenaria*

Jabali Pincushion Cactus (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii* Bödeker I — CACTACEAE
Jacarandá (S): *Dalbergia nigra* Allemao I — LEGUMINOSAE
Jacarandá de Bahía (S): *Dalbergia nigra* Allemao I — LEGUMINOSAE
Jacquiniella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Jamaiciella = *Oncidium*
Jansenia = *Plectrophora*
Jarras (S): *Cephalotus follicularis* Labill. #1 II — CEPHALOTACEAE
Jasminocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Jejosephia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Jenmania = *Palmorchis*
Jensoa = *Cymbidium*
Jimensia = *Bletilla*
Josephia = *Sirhookera*
Jumellea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE

Kaibab Pincushion-cactus (E): *Pediocactus paradinei* B. Benson I — CACTACEAE
Kalimpongia = *Dickasonia*
Kalmia cuneata Michaux White-wicky (E), Mecha Blanca (S) #1 II — ERICACEAE
Kalopternix spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Katherinea = *Epigeneium*
Kefersteinia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Kegelia = *Kegeliella*
Kegeliella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Kerigomnia = *Chitonanthera*
Kinabalu Pitcher Plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah* Hook.f. I — NEPENTHACEAE
Kinetochilus = *Dendrobium*
Kingidium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Kingiella = *Kingidium*
Kionophyton = *Stenorrhynchos*
Knowlton's Cactus (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson I — CACTACEAE
Knowlton's Miniature Cactus (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson I — CACTACEAE
Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson I — CACTACEAE
Kochiophyton = *Aganisia*
Koellensteinia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Kokrodua (E/F): *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen #5 II — LEGUMINOSAE
Konantzia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Kraenzlinella = *Pleurothallis*

Krainzia = *Mammillaria*
Kreodanthus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Kryptostoma = *Habenaria*
Kuhlhasseltia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE

Lacaena spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Lactomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Laelia spp. I/II — ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia boothiana Reichb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Laelia grandis Lindl. & Paxton var. *purpurea* Reichb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Laelia jongheana Reichb.f. I — ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia lobata (Lindl.) Veitch Lelia-da-gávea (S) I — ORCHIDACEAE
Laelia rivieri Carriere = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Laeliopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Laguna Beach Dudleya (E): *Dudleya stolonifera* Moran I — CRASSULACEAE
Laguna Beach Liveforever (E): *Dudleya stolonifera* Moran I — CRASSULACEAE
Lahuán (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston I — CUPRESSACEAE
Lamb's-tail Cactus (E): *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weing.) N. P. Taylor I — CACTACEAE
Lanium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Lankesterella = *Stenorrhynchos*
Larnandra = *Epidendrum*
Lasiocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Lathrisia = *Bartholina*
Latourea = *Dendrobium*
Latourorchis = *Dendrobium*
Leaoa = *Hexadesmia*
Lecanorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Lechetreznas (S): *Euphorbia* spp. (succulent only) I/II — EUPHORBIACEAE
Lectandra = *Poaephyllum*
Ledgeria = *Galeola*
Lee's Pincushion Cactus (E): *Escobaria sneedii* (Britton & Rose) Berger var. *leei* (Rose ex Bödeker) I — CACTACEAE
Lelia-da-gávea (S): *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch I — ORCHIDACEAE
Lemaireocereus = *Pachycereus*
Lemboglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Lemuranthe = *Cynorkis*
Lemurella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Lemurorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Leocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Leochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Leopardanthus = *Dipodium*
Lepanthes spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Lepanthopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Lepervenchea = *Angraecum*
Lepidocoryphantha = *Coryphantha*
Lepidogyne spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Lepidozamia hopei Regel #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Lepidozamia peroffskyana Regel #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Lepismium spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Leporella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Leptocentrum = *Rangaeris*
Leptoceras = *Caladenia*
Leptocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Leptocladia = *Mammillaria*
Leptocladodia = *Mammillaria*
Leptorkis = *Liparis*
Leptotes spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Lequeetia = *Limodorum*
Lesliea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Leuchtenbergia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Leucohyle spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Leucolaena = *Didymoplexis*
Leucorchis = *Pseudorchis*
Leucorchis = *Didymoplexis*
Leucostachys = *Goodyera*
Leucostele = *Echinopsis*
Lewisia cotyledon (S. Watson) Robinson var. *cotyledon* Fringed Lewisia (E) #1 II — PORTULACACEAE
Lewisia cotyledon (S. Watson) Robinson var. *heckneri* (Morton) Munz Heckner's Lewisia (E) #1 II — PORTULACACEAE

Lewisia cotyledon (S. Watson) Robinson var. *howellii* (S. Watson) Jepson Howell's Lewisia (E) #1 II	PORTULACACEAE
Lewisia cotyledon (S. Watson) Robinson var. *purdyi* Jepson Purdy's Lewisia (E) #1 II	PORTULACACEAE
Lewisia maguirei A. Holmgren Maguire's Bitteroot (E) #1 II	PORTULACACEAE
Lewisia serrata Heckard & Stebb. Saw-toothed Lewisia (E) #1 II	PORTULACACEAE
Lewisia tweedyi (A. Gray) Robinson Tweedy's Bitter-root (E) #1 II	PORTULACACEAE
Lichinora = *Porpax*	
Ligeophila spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Lignum Vitae (E/S): *Guaiacum officinale* L./*Guaiacum sanctum* L. #1 II	ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Limatodes = *Calanthe*	
Limnorchis = *Platanthera*	
Limodorum spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Lindblomia = *Coeloglossum*	
Lindleyella = *Rudolfiella*	
Lindsayella spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Lindsay's Cactus (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* H. Gates var. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) I	CACTACEAE
Liparis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Lissochilus = *Eulophia*	
Listera spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Listrostachys spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Little Princess Agave (E): *Agave parviflora* Torr. ssp. *parviflora* I	AGAVACEAE
Living Rock Cactus (E): *Ariocarpus trigonus* (F. A. C. Weber) K. Schumann I	CACTACEAE
Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N. P. Taylor I	CACTACEAE
Lobeira = *Disocactus*	
Lobeira macdougallii Alexander = *Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott	
Lobirebutia = *Echinopsis*	
Lobivia spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Lobiviopsis = *Echinopsis*	
Lobogyne = *Appendicula*	
Lockhartia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Loefgrenianthus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Lonchitis = *Serapias*	
Lophiaris = *Oncidium*	
Lophocereus = *Pachycereus*	
Lophoglottis = *Sophronitis*	
Lophophora spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Loroglossum = *Aceras*	
Lothiania = *Porroglossum*	
Lothoniana = *Porroglossum*	
Loxanthocereus spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Loxomorchis = *Smithsonia*	
Ludisia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Lueddemannia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Luerella = *Masdevallia*	
Luisia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Lycaste spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Lyciopsis = *Euphorbia*	
Lycomormium spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Lymanbensonia = *Lepismium*	
Lyperanthus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Lyraea = *Bulbophyllum*	
Lyroglossa = *Stenorrhynchos*	
Lysias = *Platanthera*	
Lysiella = *Platanthera*	
Lysimnia = *Brassavola*	
McDougal's Cactus (E): *Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott I	CACTACEAE
Macdonaldia = *Thelymitra*	
Machaerocereus = *Stenocereus*	
Macodes spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Macradenia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Macrocentrum = *Habenaria*	
Macrochilus = *Miltonia*	
Macroclinium = *Notylia*	
Macrolepis = *Bulbophyllum*	
Macroplectrum = *Angraecum*	
Macropodanthus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Macrostomium = *Dendrobium*	

Macrostylis = *Corymborkis*
Macrozamia communis L. A. S. Johnson #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia diplomera (F. v. Muell.) L. A. S. Johnson #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia douglasii F. v. Muell. #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia dyeri (F. v. Muell.) C. A. Gardin #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fawcettii C. Moore #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia fearnsidei D. Jones #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia flexuosa C. Moore #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia heteromera C. Moore #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia johnsonii D. Jones & K. Hill #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia lomandroides D. Jones #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia lucida L. A. S. Johnson #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia macdonnellii (F. v. Muell. ex Miq.) A. DC. #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia miquelii (F. v. Muell.) A. DC. #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia moorei F. v. Muell. #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia mountperriensis F. M. Bailey #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi W. Hill & F. v. Muell. #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi Hill & F. v. Muell. ssp. *flexuosa* (C. Moore) L. Johnson = *Macrozamia flexuosa* C. Moore
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi Hill & F. v. Muell. ssp. *pauli-guilielmi* = *Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi* W. Hill & F. Muell.
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi Hill & F. v. Muell. ssp. *plurinervia* L. Johnson = *Macrozamia plurinervia* (L. A. S. Johnson) D. Jones
Macrozamia platyrachis Bailey #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia plurinervia (L. A. S. Johnson) D. Jones #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia riedlei (Gaud.) C. A. Gardner #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia secunda C. Moore #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia spiralis (Salisb.) Miq. #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Macrozamia stenomera L. A. S. Johnson #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Madera de Agar (S): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk. #1 II — THYMELAEACEAE
Maelenia = *Cattleya*
Maguire's Bitteroot (E): *Lewisia maguirei* A. Holmgren #1 II — PORTULACEAE
Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II — MELIACEAE
Mahogani grands feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla* King #5 III — MELIACEAE
Mahogani petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II — MELIACEAE
Maierocactus = *Astrophytum*
Maihuenia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Maihueniopsis spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Malachadenia = *Bulbophyllum*
Malacocarpus = *Parodia*
Malaxis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Malayan Fern Palm (E): *Cycas rumphii* Miq. #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Malleola spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Maloue (F): *Cyathea schiedeana* (C. Presl.) Domin #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Mamillaria = *Mammillaria*
Mamillopsis = *Mammillaria*
Mammariella = *Mammillaria*
Mammilaria = *Mammillaria*
Mammillaria spp. I/II — CACTACEAE
Mammillaria aselliformis (Ehrenb.) W. Watson = *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.
Mammillaria childsii Blanc = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Mammillaria disciformis DC. = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
Mammillaria laui D. Hunt forma *dasyacantha* D. Hunt #4 II — CACTACEAE
Mammillaria leei (Rose ex Bödeker) Weniger = *Escobaria sneedii* (Britton & Rose) Berger var. *leei* (Rose ex Bödeker) Hunt
Mammillaria nelliae (Croizat) Croizat = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) D. R. Hunt
Mammillaria papyracantha (Engelmann) Engelmann = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor
Mammillaria pectinifera (Rümpler) A. Weber I — CACTACEAE
Mammillaria pseudopectinata (Backeb.) Kelsey & Dayton = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
Mammillaria sneedii (Britton & Rose) Weniger = *Escobaria sneedii* (Britton & Rose) Berger var. *sneedii*
Mammillaria solisioides Backeb. I — CACTACEAE
Mammillaria tobuschii Marshall = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus* (Engelmann) D. Hunt ssp. *tobuschii* (Marshall) N. P. Taylor
Mammillaria turbinata (Kuntze) Hooker = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
Mammillaria valdeziana (Möller) Kelsey & Dayton = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Mammillaria werdermannii (Bödeker) H. Weiss = *Coryphantha werdermannii* Bödeker
Mammilloydia = *Mammillaria*

Manniella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Smith #1 II — CARYOCARACEAE
Mara (S): *Swietenia macrophylla* King #5 III — MELIACEAE
Marenopuntia = *Opuntia*
Margaritas de Otoño (S): *Sternbergia* spp. #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Margelliantha spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Marginatocereus = *Pachycereus*
Mariarisqueta = *Cheirostylis*
Maritimocereus = *Haageocereus*
Marniera = *Selenicereus*
Marsh Rose (E): *Orothamnus zeyheri* Pappe ex Hook. I — JUGLANDACEAE
Marshallocereus = *Stenocereus*
Marsupiaria = *Maxillaria*
Masdevallia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Matucana spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Maturna = *Gomesa*
Maxillaria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Mecha Blanca (S): *Kalmia cuneata* Michaux #1 II — ERICACEAE
Meciclis = *Coryanthes*
Meconopsis regia G. Taylor #1 III — PAPAVERACEAE
Mecosa = *Platanthera*
Mediocactus = *Selenicereus*
Mediocalcar spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Mediocereus = *Selenicereus*
Mediolobivia = *Rebutia*
Mediorebutia = *Rebutia*
Medusea = *Euphorbia*
Megaclinium = *Bulbophyllum*
Megalobivia = *Echinopsis*
Megalorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Megalotus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Megastylis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Meiracyllium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Melocactus spp. I/II — CACTACEAE
Melocactus conoideus Buining & Brederoo I — CACTACEAE
Melocactus deinacanthus Buing & Brederoo I — CACTACEAE
Melocactus glaucescens Buining & Brederoo I — CACTACEAE
Melocactus paucispinus G. Heimen & R. Paul I — CACTACEAE
Menadena = *Maxillaria*
Menadenium = *Zygosepalum*
Mendoncella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Menephora = *Paphiopedilum*
Mesadenella = *Stenorrhynchos*
Mesadenus = *Brachystele*
Mesa-Verde Cactus (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boiss. & Davidson) L. Benson I — CACTACEAE
Mesechinopsis = *Echinopsis*
Mesoclastes = *Luisia*
Mesodactylis = *Apostasia*
Mesoglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Mesoptera = *Liparis*
Mesospinidium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Metachilum = *Appendicula*
Mexican Mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis* Zucc. #1 II — MELIACEAE
Mexicoa spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Mexipedium = *Phragmipedium*
Mexipedium xerophyticum (J. C. Soto, Salazar & Hágsater) V. Albert & M. W. Chase = *Phragmipedium xerophyticum* J. C. Soto, Salazar & Hágsater
Meyenia = *Weberbauerocereus*
Micranthocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Microchilus = *Erythrodes*
Microcoelia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Microcycas calocoma (Miq.) A. DC. Palma Corcho (S) I — ZAMIACEAE
Microepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Microholmesia = *Angraecopsis*
Micropera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Microphytanthe = *Dendrobium*
Micropuntia = *Opuntia*

Microsaccus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Microspermia = *Parodia*	
Microstylis = *Malaxis*	
Microtatorchis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Microterangis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Microtheca = *Cynorkis*	
Microthelys = *Brachystele*	
Microtis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Mila spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Miltonia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Miltonioides spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Miltoniopsis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Minicolumna = *Epidendrum*	
Miqueliopuntia = *Opuntia*	
Mirabella = *Cereus*	
Mischobulbon = *Mischobulbum*	
Mischobulbum spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Mitopetalum = *Tainia*	
Mitostigma = *Amitostigma*	
Mitrocereus = *Pachycereus*	
Mitrocereus militaris (Audot) H. Bravo-Holl. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt	
Mobilabium spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Moerenhoutia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Monachanthus = *Catasetum*	
Monadenia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Monanthos = *Dendrobium*	
Monixus = *Angraecum*	
Monkey Puzzle (E): *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K. Koch I/II	ARAUCARIACEAE
Monochilus = *Zeuxine*	
Monomeria spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Monophyllorchis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Monorchis = *Herminium*	
Monosepalum spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Monotris = *Holothrix*	
Montolivaea = *Habenaria*	
Monustes = *Spiranthes*	
Monvillea spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Moorea spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Morangaya = *Echinocereus*	
Morawetzia = *Oreocereus*	
Mormodes spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Mormolyca spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Mountain Sweet Pitcher Plant (E): *Sarracenia jonesii* Wherry I	SARRACENIACEAE
Muluorchis = *Tropidia*	
Myanthus = *Catasetum*	
Mycaranthes = *Eria*	
Mycaridanthes = *Eria*	
Myoda = *Ludisia*	
Myodium = *Ophrys*	
Myoxanthus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmechis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Myrmecophila spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Myrobroma = *Vanilla*	
Myrosmodes spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Myrtgerocactus = *Myrtillocactus*	
Myrtillocactus spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Myrtillocereus = *Myrtillocactus*	
Mystacidium spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Nabaluia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Nageliella spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Nambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* J. D. Smith #1 II	LEGUMINOSAE
Nanodes spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Napina = *Neolloydia*	
Narica = *Sarcoglottis*	
Narrow-lidded Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack #1 II	NEPENTHACEAE
Nasonia = *Fernandezia*	

Nauenia = *Lacaena*
Navajoa = *Pediocactus*
Navajoa fickeisenii Backeb. = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickeisenii* L. Benson
Navajoa peeblesiana Croizat = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var *peeblesianus*
Needle-spined Pineapple Cactus (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus* I — CACTACEAE
Neippergia = *Acineta*
Nellie's Cory Cactus (E): *Escobaria minima* (Baird) D. R. Hunt I — CACTACEAE
Nemaconia = *Ponera*
Nematoceras = *Corybas*
Nemuranthes = *Habenaria*
Neo-urbania spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neoabbottia = *Leptocereus*
Neobartlettia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neobathiea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neobenthamia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neobesseya = *Escobaria*
Neobinghamia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Neobolusia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neobuxbaumia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Neocardenasia = *Neoraimondia*
Neochilenia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Neoclemensia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neocogniauxia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neodawsonia = *Cephalocereus*
Neodryas spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neodypsis decaryi Jumelle Feather Palm (E) #1 II — PALMAE
Neoescobaria = *Helcia*
Neoevansia = *Peniocereus*
Neofinetia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neogardneria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neogomesia = *Ariocarpus*
Neogomesia agavoides Castaneda = *Ariocarpus agavoides* (Castaneda) E. F. Anderson
Neogomezia = *Ariocarpus*
Neogymnantha = *Rebutia*
Neogyna spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neogyne = *Neogyna*
Neohickenia = *Parodia*
Neokoehleria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neolauchea = *Isabelia*
Neolehmannia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neolemaireocereus = *Stenocereus*
Neolindleya = *Platanthera*
Neolloydia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Neolloydia acunensis (W. T. Marshall) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *acunensis*
Neolloydia beguinii (A. Weber) Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia erectocentra (J. Coulter) L. Benson var. *acunensis* (W. Marshall) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *acunensis*
Neolloydia erectocentra (J. Coulter) L. Benson var. *erectocentra* = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Neolloydia gautii L. Benson = *Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia gielsdorfiana (Werdermann) Knuth = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Neolloydia horripila (Lem.) Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lem.) John & Riha
Neolloydia knuthiana (Bödeker) Knuth = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Neolloydia laui (Glass & Foster) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicarpus laui* C. Glass & R. Foster
Neolloydia lophophoroides (Werdermann) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Neolloydia mandragora (Frič ex Berger) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Frič ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia mariposensis (Hester) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N. P. Taylor
Neolloydia pilispina Britton & Rose = *Turbinicarpus laui* C. Glass & R. Foster
Neolloydia pseudomacrochele (Backeb.) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Neolloydia pseudopectinata (Backeb.) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
Neolloydia saueri (Bödeker) Knuth = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Neolloydia schmiedickeana (Bödeker) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schmiedickeanus*
Neolloydia smithii (misapplied) = *Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman

Neolloydia subterranea (Backeb.) H. Moore = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia valdeziana (Möller) E. F. Anderson = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Neolloydia viereckii (Werdermann) F. Knuth = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Neolobivia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Neomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Neomoorea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neoporteria spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Neoraimondia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Neotainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Neotanahashia = *Neoporteria*
Neotinea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neottia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neottianthe spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neottidium = *Neottia*
Neowerdermannia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Neowilliamsia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Nepenthes spp. Cántaros (S) I/II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes adnata R. Tamin & M. Hotta #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes alata Blanco #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes albo-marginata Lobb ex Lindl. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes ampullaria Jack Narrow-lidded Pitcher-plant (E) #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes annamensis Macfarlane #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes bellii Kondo #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes bicalcarata Hook.f. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes bongso Korth. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes boschiana Korth. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burbidgeae Hook.f. ex Burb. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burkei Masters var. *burkei* #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burkei Masters var. *excellens* Veitch #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes burkei Masters var. *prolifica* Masters #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes campanulata S. Kurata #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes carunculata Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes clipeata Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes deaniana Macfarlane #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes decurrens Macfarlane #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes densiflora Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes dentata S. Kurata #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes destillatoria Brion #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes dubia Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes edwardsiana Hook.f. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes ephippiata Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes fusca Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes geoffrayi Lecomte #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes globamphora Sh. Kurata & Toyoshima #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes gracilis Korth. Slender Pitcher-plant (E) #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes gracillima Ridley #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes gymnamphora Reinw. ex Nees #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hirsuta Hook.f. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes hookeriana Low #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes inermis Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes insignis Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes kampotiana Lecomte #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes khasiana Hook.f. Indian Pitcher-plant (E) I — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes klossii Ridley #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes leptochila Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes lowii Hook.f. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macfarlanei Hemsl. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes macrovulgaris J. R. Turnbull & A. T. Middleton #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes madagascariensis Poir. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes masaolensis R. Schmid-Hollinger #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes maxima Reinw. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes merrilliana Macfarlane #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mirabilis Druce #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes mollis Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes muluensis M. Hotta #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes neglecta Macfarlane #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes neoguineensis Macfarlane #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes northiana Hook.f. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes paniculata Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes papuana Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes pectinata Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes pervillei Blume #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes petiolata Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes philippinensis Macfarlane #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes pilosa Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rafflesiana Jack Raffles's Pitcher-plant (E) #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rajah Hook.f. Kinabalu Pitcher Plant (E), Giant Pitcher Plant (E) I — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes reinwardtiana Miq. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rhombicaulis Sh. Kurata #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes rosulata R. Tamin & M. Hotta #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes sanguinea Lindl. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes singalana Becc. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes spathulata Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes spectabilis Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes spinosa R. Tamin & M. Hotta #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes stenophylla Mast. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes sumatrana Beck #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes tentaculata Hook.f. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes thorelii Lecomte #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes tobaica Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes tomoriana Danser #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes treubiana Warb. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes trichocarpa Miq. Hairy-fruited Monkey Cup (E) #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes truncata Macfarlane #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes veitchii Hook.f. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes ventricosa Blanco #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes vieillardii Hook.f. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nepenthes villosa Hook. #1 II — NEPENTHACEAE
Nephelaphyllum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Nephelea cuspidata (Kunze) R. Tryon = *Alsophila cuspidata* (Kunze) Conant
Nephelea erinacea (Karsten) R. Tryon var. *erinacea* = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten) Conant
Nephelea erinacea (Karsten) R. Tryon var. *purpurascens* (Sodiro) Gastony = *Alsophila erinacea* (Karsten) Conant
Nephelea fulgens (C. Chr.) Gastony = *Cyathea fulgens* C. Chr.
Nephelea grevilleana (Martius) R. Tryon = *Cyathea grevilleana* Martius
Nephelea imrayana (Hook.) R. Tryon var. *basilaris* (Christ) Gastony = *Cyathea basilaris* Christ
Nephelea imrayana (Hook.) R. Tryon var. *imrayana* = *Cyathea imrayana* Hook.
Nephelea polystichoides (Christ) R. Tryon = *Alsophila polystichoides* Christ
Nephelea woodwardioides (Kaulf.) Gastony var. *cubensis* (Maxon) Gastony = *Cyathea woodwardioides* Kaulf. var. *cubensis* (Maxon)
Nephelea woodwardioides (Kaulf.) Gastony var. *hieronymi* (Brause) Gastony = *Cyathea woodwardioides* Kaulf. var. *hieronymi* (Brause)
Nephelea woodwardioides (Kaulf.) Gastony var. *woodwardioides* = *Cyathea woodwardioides* Kaulf. var. *woodwardioides*
Nephrangis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Nephranthera = *Renanthera*
Nerissa = *Ponthieva*
Nervilia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Neuwiedia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Nichelia = *Neoporteria*
Nidema spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Nidus = *Neottia*
Niemeyera = *Apostasia*
Nienokuea = *Polystachya*
Nigritella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Nipponorchis = *Neofinetia*
Noa (S): *Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore #1 II — AGAVACEAE
Nolina interrata H. Gentry Dehesa Bear-grass (E), San Diego Bear-grass (E) I — LILIACEAE
Nopalea spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Nopalxochia = *Disocactus*
Nopalxochia macdougallii (Alexander) W. Marshall = *Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott
Normanbokea = *Turbinicarpus*
Normanbokea pseudopectinata (Backeb.) Kladiwa & Buxb. = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster

Normanbokea valdeziana (Möller) Kladiwa & Buxb. = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Norna = *Calypso*
Northern Byblis (E): *Byblis liniflora* Salisb. #1 II — BYBLIDACEAE
Nothodoritis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Nothostele spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Notocactus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Notylia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Nuevo Leon Living-Rock Cactus (E): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris* Bödeker I — CACTACEAE
Nyctocereus = *Peniocereus*
Nyctosma = *Epidendrum*

Oakes-amesia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Oberonia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Obregonia spp. I/II — CACTACEAE
Obregonia denegrii Frič Artichoke Cactus (E), Obregonita (S), Cacto alcachofa (S) I — CACTACEAE
Obregonita (S): *Obregonia denegrii* Frič I — CACTACEAE
Ocampoa = *Cranichis*
Ocopetate (S): *Cyathea mexicana* Schlechter & Cham. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Octadesmia = *Dilomilis*
Octandrorchis = *Octomeria*
Octarrhena spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Octomeria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Odonectis = *Isotria*
Odontochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Odontoglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Odontorrhynchus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Odontostyles = *Bulbophyllum*
Oeceoclades spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Oehmea = *Mammillaria*
Oeonia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Oeoniella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Oerstedella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Oestlundorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Olgasis = *Oncidium*
Oligophyton spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Oliveriana spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ommatodium = *Pterygodium*
Omoea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Oncidium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Oncodia = *Brachtia*
Onkeripus = *Xylobium*
Onychium = *Dendrobium*
Ophidion spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ophrys spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Opuntia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Opuntiopsis = *Schlumbergera*
Orchiastrum = *Spiranthes*
ORCHIDACEAE spp. Orchids (E), Orchidées (F), Orquídeas (S) I/II — ORCHIDACEAE
Orchidées (F): ORCHIDACEAE spp. I/II — ORCHIDACEAE
Orchidium = *Calypso*
Orchidofunckia = *Cryptarrhena*
Orchidotypus = *Pachyphyllum*
Orchids (E): ORCHIDACEAE spp. I/II — ORCHIDACEAE
Orchiodes = *Goodyera*
Orchipedum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Orchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Orejas de Conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris* Bödeker I — CACTACEAE
Orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris* Bödeker I — CACTACEAE
Oreocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Oreomunnea pterocarpa Oersted Gavilán (S), Gavilán blanco (S) #1 II — JUGLANDACEAE
Oreorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Orestias spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Orleanesia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ormostema = *Dendrobium*
Ornitharium = *Pteroceras*
Ornithidium = *Maxillaria*
Ornithocephalus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE

Ornithochilus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Ornithophora = *Sigmatostalix*	
Orothamnus zeyheri Pappe ex Hook. Marsh Rose (E) I	PROTEACEAE
Oroya spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Orquídea de Navidad (S): *Cattleya trianae* Linden & Reichb.f. I	ORCHIDACEAE
Orquideás (S): ORCHIDACEAE spp. I/II	ORCHIDACEAE
Orsidice = *Thrixspermum*	
Ortegocactus spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Orthoceras spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Orthochilus = *Eulophia*	
Orthopenthea = *Disa*	
Ortmannia = *Geodorum*	
Orxera = *Aerides*	
Osmoglossum spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Ossiculum spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Osyricera = *Bulbophyllum*	
Otandra = *Geodorum*	
Otochilus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Otoglossum spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Otopetalum = *Pleurothallis*	
Otostylis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Oxyanthera = *Thelasis*	
Oxysepala = *Bulbophyllum*	
Oxystophyllum = *Dendrobium*	
Pabstia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pabstiella = *Pleurothallis*	
Pacherocactus spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Pachites spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pachycereus spp. I/II	CACTACEAE
Pachycereus militaris (Audot) D. Hunt Grenadier's Cap (E), Teddy-bear Cactus (E) I	CACTACEAE
Pachychilus = *Pachystoma*	
Pachyne = *Phaius*	
Pachyphyllum spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pachyplectron spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pachypodium spp. Trompas de elefante (S) I/II	APOCNACEAE
Pachypodium ambongense L. Poisson I	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium baronii Costantin & Bois var. *baronii* I	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium baronii Costantin & Bois var. *windsori* (L. Poisson) Pichon I	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium bispinosum (L.f.) A. DC #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium brevicaule Baker #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium decaryi L. Poisson I	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium densiflorum Baker var. *brevicalyx* H. Perrier #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium densiflorum Baker var. *densiflorum* #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium geayi Costantin & Bois #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium horombense Pichon #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lamerei Drake var. *lamerei* #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lamerei Drake var. *ramosum* (Costantin & Bois) Pichon #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium lealii Welw. #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium namaquanum (Hyley ex Harvey) Welw. Elephant's Trunk (E) #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *drakei* (Costantin & Bois) Markgraf #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *gracilius* H. Perrier #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *rosulatum* #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum Vatke var. *meridionale* (M. Pichon) H. Perrier #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium rutenbergianum Vatke var. *rutenbergianum* #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium saundersii N. E. Brown #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium sofiense (L. Poisson) H. Perrier #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachypodium succulentum (L.f.) A. DC #1 II	APOCYNACEAE
Pachyrhizanthe = *Cymbidium*	
Pachystele spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pachystelis = *Pachystele*	
Pachystoma spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pachystylis = *Pachystoma*	
Pacific-coast Mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis* Zucc. #1 II	MELIACEAE
Pale Pitcher Plant (E): *Sarracenia alata* (A. W. Wood) Wood #1 II	SARRACENIACEAE
Paliris = *Liparis*	
Palisandro del Bresil (S): *Dalbergia nigra* Allemao I	LEGUMINOSAE

Palissandre du Bresil (F): *Dalbergia nigra* Allemao **I** — LEGUMINOSAE
Palma Corcho (S): *Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) A. DC. **I** — ZAMIACEAE
Palmas del Pan (S): *Encephalartos* spp. **I** — ZAMIACEAE
Palmita de terra fría (S): *Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn) Domin #1 **II** — CYATHEACEAE
Palmoglossum = *Pleurothallis*
Palmorchis spp. #7 **II** — ORCHIDACEAE
Palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. #1 **II** — CYATHEACEAE
Palo de vida (S): *Guaiacum officinale* L. #1 **II** — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Palo santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale* L. #1 **II** — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Palomón (S): *Peristeria elata* Hooker **I** — LEGUMINOSAE
Palumbina spp. #7 **II** — ORCHIDACEAE
Panax quinquefolius L. American Ginseng (E), Ginseng americano (S) #3 **II** — ARALIACEAE
Panisea spp. #7 **II** — ORCHIDACEAE
Panstrepis = *Coryanthes*
Pantlingia = *Stigmatodactylus*
Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor **I** — CACTACEAE
Paphinia spp. #7 **II** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum spp. Sandalia de Venus (S) **I** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum acmodontum M. W. Wood **I** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum adductum Asher **I** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum affine De Wild. = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Paphiopedilum amabile Hallier = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum ambonensis hort. = *Paphipedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe **I** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum appletonianum Gower var. *poyntzianum* (O'Brien) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum argus (Reichb.f.) Stein **I** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum argus (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sriwaniae* (Koop.) Gruss = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum armeniacum S. C. Chen & F. Y. Liu **I** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bacanum Schoser & Deelder = *Paphiopedilum schoseri* Braem & H. Mohr
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindley) Pfitz. **I** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *argus* hort. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *nigritum* (Reichb.f) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum barbigerum Tang & Wang **I** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bellatulum (Reichb.f.) Stein **I** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum birkii Birk = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum bodegomii Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
Paphiopedilum boissierianum (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum bougainvilleanum Fowlie **I** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum boxallii (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum braemii Mohr = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *braemii* (Mohr) Gruss
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *amabile* = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *bullenianum* **I** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) Cribb **I** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum burbidgei (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *angustipetalum* Guill. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum* **I** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *schmidtianum* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein subsp. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb. f.) Cribb **I** — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Stein = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum caudatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum caudatum Lindl. var. *wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Garay
Paphiopedilum celebesense Fowlie & Birk = *Paphipedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum ceramense Birk = *Paphipedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum (Sander) Stein = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. W. Wood
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum (Sander) Stein ssp. *liemianum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karas. & K. Saito

Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum (Sander) Stein var. *liemianum* (Fowlie) Braem = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karas. & K. Saito
Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum (Sander) Stein var. *primulinum* (M. W. Wood & Taylor) Braem = *Paphiopedilum primulinum* M. W. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*
Paphiopedilum charlesworthii (Rolfe) Pfitz. I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum chiwuanum T. Tang & F. T. Wang = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
Paphiopedilum ciliolare (Reichb.f.) Stein I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum ciliolare (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *miteauanum* (Linden) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum concolor (Lindl.) Pfitz. I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum concolor (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *niveum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum curtisii (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Reichb.f.) G. J. Braem
Paphiopedilum dariense (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum dayanum (Lindl.) Stein I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dayanum (Lindl.) Stein. var. *petri* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum delenatii Guillaumin I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dennisii Schoser = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum* Schoser & Fowlie
Paphiopedilum devogelii Schoser & Deelder = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Loeb
Paphiopedilum dianthum T. Tang & F. T. Wang I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum dilectum (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum dollii Lueckel = *Paphiopedilum henryanum* Braem
Paphiopedilum druryi (Beddome) Stein Drury's Slipper Orchid (E) I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum elliottianum (O'Brien) Stein = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum emersonii Koopowitz & Cribb I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum exul (Ridley) Rolfe I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum fairrieanum (Lindley) Stein I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum fowliei Birk I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gardineri (Guillemard) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum gardineri Kennedy = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum* I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum (Blume) Stein var. *gardineri* (Guillemard) Braem = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum (Blume) Stein var. *praestans* (Reichb.f.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum glanduliferum (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum J. J. Smith var. *glaucophyllum* I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum J. J. Smith var. *moquetteanum* J. J. Smith I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum godefroyae (Godef.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae* I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum godefroyae (Godef.-Leb.) Stein var. *leucochilum* (Masters) Hallier I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum gratrixianum (Masters) Guillaumin I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hainanense Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum haynaldianum (Reichb.f.) Stein I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hennisianum (M. W. Wood) Fowlie I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hennisianum (M. W. Wood) Fowlie var. *fowliei* (Birk) P. J. Cribb = *Paphiopedilum fowliei* Birk
Paphiopedilum henryanum Braem I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hincksianum (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *chiwuanum* (Tang & Wang) Cribb = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *esquirolei* (Schlechter) Cribb I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum (Lindley & Hook.) Stein var. *hirstuissimum* I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hookerae (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Kerch. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum hookerae (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *hookerae* I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum hookerae (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *volonteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch. I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum insigne (Wallich ex Lindley) Pfitzer I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum insigne (Wallich ex Lindley) Pfitzer var. *barbigerum* (T. Tang & F. T. Wang) Braem = *Paphiopedilum barbigerum* T. Tang & F. T. Wang
Paphiopedilum insigne (Wallich ex Lindley) Pfitzer var. *exul* (Ridley) Braem = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridley) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum javanicum (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitz. var. *javanicum* I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum javanicum (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitz. var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum johorense Fowlie & Yap = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum klotzschianum (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Stein = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum kolopakingii Fowlie I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum laevigatum (Bateman) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum leucochilum (Rolfe) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (Godef.-Leb.) Stein var. *leucochilum* (Masters) Hallier
Paphiopedilum liemianum (Fowlie) Karasawa & K. Saito I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum liemianum (Fowlie) Karasawa & K. Saito var. *primulinum* (M. W. Wood & Taylor) Karasawa & K. Saito = *Paphiopedilum primulinum* M. W. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*
Paphiopedilum lindleyanum (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Stein = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum linii Schoser = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Paphiopedilum longifolium (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum lowii (Lindley) Stein var. *lowii* I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum lowii (Lindley) Stein var. *richardianum* (Asher & Beaman) Gruss I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum malipoense S. C. Chen & Tsi I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum markianum Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum* Koop. & N. Haseg.
Paphiopedilum mastersianum (Reichb.f.) Stein I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum micranthum Tang & Wang I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum mohrianum Braem I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum moquetteanum (J. J. Sm.) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Smith var. *moquetteanum* J. J. Smith
Paphiopedilum nigritum (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum niveum (Reichb.f.) Stein I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum orbum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum papuanum (Ridley) Ridley I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum pardinum (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Paphiopedilum parishii (Reichb.f.) Stein I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum parishii (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *dianthum* (Tang & Wang) Cribb & Tang = *Paphiopedilum dianthum* T. Tang & F. T. Wang
Paphiopedilum petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *cannartianum* (Linden) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense* I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) Cribb I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum praestans (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
Paphiopedilum praestans (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *kimballianum* (Linden & Rodigas) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum praestans (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
Paphiopedilum primulinum M. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum* I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum primulinum M. Wood & Taylor var. *purpurascens* (M. Wood) Cribb I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum purpurascens Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum purpuratum (Lindley) Stein Hong Kong Slipper Orchid (E) I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum randsii Fowlie I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum reflexum hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum regnieri hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum richardianum Asher & Beaman = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *richardianum* (Asher & Beaman) Gruss
Paphiopedilum robinsonii (Ridley) Ridley = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitz.
Paphiopedilum roebelenii (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum (Reichb.f.) Stein I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *elliottianum* (O'Brien) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum sanderianum (Reichb.f.) Stein I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum sangii Braem I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum schlimii (Linden & Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum schoseri Braem & H. Mohr I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum sinicum (Hance ex Reichb.f.) Stein = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum spicerianum (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum sriwaniae Koop. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum stonei (Hook.f.) Stein I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum sublaeve (Reichb.f.) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum sukhakulii Schoser & Senghas I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum supardii G. Braem & Loeb I ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum superbiens (Reichb.f.) Stein ssp. *ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum superbiens (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Reichb.f.) G. J. Braem I ORCHIDACEAE

Paphiopedilum superbiens (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens* I — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum thailandense Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum tigrinum Koop. & N. Haseg. I — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum tonsum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *braemii* (Mohr) Gruss I — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum tonsum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *tonsum* I — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum topperi Braem & H. Mohr = *Paphiopedilum kolopakingii* Fowlie
Paphiopedilum tortipetalum Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitz.
Paphiopedilum urbanianum Fowlie I — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum venustum (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein I — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum venustum (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein var. *pardinum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Paphiopedilum 'victoria' De Vogel = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Loeb
Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae (Sander ex Masters) Rolfe I — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood I — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood ssp. *chamberlainianum* (Sander) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. W. Wood
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood ssp. *glaucophyllum* (J. J. Sm.) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Smith
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood ssp. *liemianum* (Fowlie) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karasawa & K. Saito
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood var. *primulinum* (M. W. Wood & Taylor) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum primulinum* M. W. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindley) Stein var. *affine* (De Wild.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindley) Stein var. *annamense* Rolfe I — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindley) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer I — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindl.) Stein var. *gratrixianum* (Masters) Braem = *Paphiopedilum gratrixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindley) Stein var. *villosum* I — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum violascens Schlechter I — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum violascens Schlechter var. *gauteriense* J. J. Sm. = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schlechter
Paphiopedilum virens (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum vittatum (Vell.) Stein = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum volonteanum (Sander ex Rolfe) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *volonteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.
Paphiopedilum wardii Summerh. I — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum wentworthianum Schoser & Fowlie I — ORCHIDACEAE
Paphiopedilum wilhelminae L. O. Williams = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
Paphiopedilum wolterianum (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum zieckianum Schoser = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
Papilionanthe spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Papiliopsis = *Oncidium*
Papillilabium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Papperitzia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Papuaea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Paracalanthe = *Calanthe*
Paracaleana spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Paradisanthus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Paragnathis = *Diplomeris*
Parapactis = *Epipactis*
Paraphalaenopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Parapteroceras spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Parasarcochilus = *Sarcochilus*
Parasarcochilus = *Pteroceras*
Parhabenaria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Park Pincushion-cactus (E): *Pediocactus paradinei* B. Benson I — CACTACEAE
Parlatore's Podocarp (E): *Podocarpus parlatorei* Pilger I — PODOCARPACEAE
Parlatorea = *Sanderella*
Parodia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Parodia gummifera Backeb. & Voll = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeb. & Voll) Buining
Parrot Pitcher Plant (E): *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx. #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Partridge-breasted Aloe (E): *Aloe variegata* L. #1 II — LILIACEAE
Parviopuntia = *Opuntia*
Pata de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) K. Schumann I — CACTACEAE
Patagonian Cypress (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston I — CUPRESSACEAE

Pattonia = *Grammatophyllum*
Paxtonia = *Spathoglottis*
Pecteilis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pectinaria.2 = *Angraecum*
Pedilea = *Malaxis*
Pedilochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pedilonum = *Dendrobium*
Pediocactus spp. I/II — CACTACEAE
Pediocactus bradyi L. Benson Brady Pincushion Cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Pediocactus bradyi L. Benson var. *knowltonii* (L. Benson) Backeb. = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson
Pediocactus despainii Welsh & Goodrich San Rafael Cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Pediocactus glaucus (K. Schumann) Arp. = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson
Pediocactus knowltonii L. Benson Knowlton's Minature Cactus (E), Knowlton Cactus (E), Knowlton's Pincushion Cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Pediocactus mesae-verdae (Boiss. & Davidson) Arp. = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boiss. & Davidson) L. Benson
Pediocactus papyracanthus (Engelmann) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor
Pediocactus paradinei B. Benson Park Pincushion-cactus (E), Kaibab Pincushion Cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Pediocactus peeblesianus (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickeiseniae* (Backeb.) L. Benson Fickeisen's Hedgehog-cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Pediocactus peeblesianus (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus* Peebles's Hedgehog-cactus (E), Peebles's Navajo cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Pediocactus sileri (Engelmann) L. Benson Siler Pincushion Cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Pediocactus winkleri Heil Winkler's Pincushion-cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Pediocactus wrightiae (L. Benson) Arp. = *Sclerocactus wrightiae* L. Benson
Peebles's Hedgehog-cactus (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus* I — CACTACEAE
Peebles's Navajo Cactus (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus* I — CACTACEAE
Pehuén (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K. Koch I/II — ARAUCARIACEAE
Peirescia = *Pereskia*
Peireskia = *Pereskia*
Peireskiopsis = *Pereskiopsis*
Pelatantheria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pelecyphora spp. Peyotillos (S) I — CACTACEAE
Pelecyphora aselliformis Ehrenb. Hatchet Cactus (E), Woodlouse Cactus (E), Peyotillo (S), Peotillo (S), Peyote (S) I — CACTACEAE
Pelecyphora aselliformis Ehrenb. var. *cristata* Watson = *Mammillaria pectinifera* (Rümpler) A. Weber
Pelecyphora aselliformis Ehrenb. var. *pectinata* (B. Stein) Nicholson = *Mammillaria pectinifera* (Rümpler) A. Weber
Pelecyphora aselliformis Ehrenb. var. *pectinifera* Rümpler = *Mammillaria pectinifera* (Rümpler) A. Weber
Pelecyphora pectinata B. Stein = *Mammillaria pectinifera* (Rümpler) A. Weber
Pelecyphora plumosa Bödeker & F. Ritter = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Pelecyphora pseudopectinata Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
Pelecyphora strobiliformis (Werdermann) Frič & Schelle Pine Cone Cactus (E), Peyote (S) I — CACTACEAE
Pelecyphora valdeziana Möller = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Pelexia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pelma = *Bulbophyllum*
Pelma (S): *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Peniocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Pennilabium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Penthea = *Disa*
Pentulops = *Maxillaria*
Peotillo (S): *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb. I — CACTACEAE
Pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) K. Schumann I — CACTACEAE
Peramium = *Goodyera*
Perescia = *Pereskia*
Pereskia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Pereskiopsis spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Pergamena = *Dactylostalix*
Pericopsis elata (Harms) van Meeuwen African Teak (E), Afrormosia (S), Asamela (E, F, S), Kokrodua (E, F), Afri (S), Teca Africana (S) #5 II — LEGUMINOSAE
Peristeranthus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria spp. I/II — ORCHIDACEAE
Peristeria elata Hooker Holy Ghost Orchid (E), Espiritu Santo (S), Palomón (S) I — ORCHIDACEAE
Peristylus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Perrieriella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Perularia = *Platanthera*
Peruvocereus = *Haageocereus*
Pescatoria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE

Pesma (S): *Cyathea mexicana* Schlechter & Cham. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Pesomeria = *Phaius*
Petalocentrum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Petalochilus = *Caladenia*
Peyote (S): *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose/*Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb. I — CACTACEAE
Peyotillo (S): *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb. I — CACTACEAE
Peyotillos (S): *Pelecyphora* spp. I — CACTACEAE
Pfeiffera = *Lepismium*
Phadrosanthus = *Epidendrum*
Phaius spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Phalaenopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Phaniasia = *Habenaria*
Phellosperma = *Mammillaria*
Philippicereus = *Eulychnia*
Philippine Garland Flower (E): *Hedychium philippinense* K. Schumann #1 II — ZINGIBERACEAE
Philippinaea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Phloeophila = *Pleurothallis*
Pholidota spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Phormangis = *Ancistrorhynchus*
Phragmipedium spp. I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium besseae Dodson & Kuhn. I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium boissierianum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium cajamarcae Schlechter = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Rolfe I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Rolfe var. *lindenii* (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium dariense (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium ecuadorense Garay = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Phragmipedium exstaminodium Castaño, Hágsater, & Aguirre I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium hartwegii (Reichb.f.) L. O. Williams = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium hincksianum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium hirtzii Dodson I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium kaieteurum (N. E. Brown) Garay = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindley) Rolfe var. *kaieteurum* (N. E. Brown) Reichb.f. ex Pfitzer
Phragmipedium klotzschianum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindenii (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams. I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe var. *kaieteurum* (N. E. Brown) Reichb.f. ex Pfitzer I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe var. *lindleyanum* I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium longifolium (Reichb.f. & Warsz.) Rolfe I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium pearcei (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium portillae Gruss & Roeth I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium reticulatum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium richteri Roeth & Gruss I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium roezlii (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsc. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Rolfe I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium schlimii (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium vittatum (Vell.) Rolfe I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium wallisii (Reichb.f.) Garay I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmipedium warscewiczianum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium xerophyticum Soto Arenas, Salazar & Hágsater I — ORCHIDACEAE
Phragmorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Phreatia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Phyllarthus = *Opuntia*
Phyllocactus = *Epiphyllum*
Phyllocereus = *Epiphyllum*
Phyllomphax = *Brachycorythis*
Phyllorkis = *Bulbophyllum*
Phymatidium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Physinga spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Physoceras spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Physogyne = *Pseudogoodyera*
Physosiphon = *Pleurothallis*
Physothallis = *Pleurothallis*
Physurus = *Erythrodes*
Pie de elefante (S): *Dioscorea deltoidia* Wallich ex Kunth #1 II — DIOSCOREACEAE

Pierardia = *Dendrobium*
Pilgerodendron uviferum (Don) Florin Ciprés Chileno (S) I — CUPRESSACEAE
Pilocanthus = *Pediocactus*
Pilocanthus paradinei (B. W. Benson) B. W. Benson & Backeb. = *Pediocactus paradinei* B. Benson
Pilocereus = *Pilosocereus*
Pilocereus chrysomallus Lemaire = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Pilocereus militaris (Audot) Cels. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Pilocereus niger Neumann = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Pilocopiapoa = *Copiapoa*
Pilophyllum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pilopsis = *Echinopsis*
Pilosocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Pilumna = *Trichopilia*
Pinabete (S): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis* I — PINACEAE
Pinalia = *Eria*
Pine Cone Cactus (E): *Pelecyphora strobiliformis* (Werdermann) Frič & Schelle I — CACTACEAE
Pine de Chile (F): *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K. Koch I/II — ARAUCARIACEAE
Pinelia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pinelianthe = *Pinelia*
Pino de Chile (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Molina) K. Koch I/II — ARAUCARIACEAE
Pintilla (S): *Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore #1 II — AGAVACEAE
Piperia = *Platanthera*
Piptanthocereus = *Cereus*
Pitago (S): *Cycas circinalis* L. #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Pitcher Plants (E): *Nepenthes* spp./*Sarracenia* spp./*Darlingtonia californica*/*Heliamphora* spp. /*Cephalotus follicularis* I/II/NC — NEPENTHACEAE/SARRACENIACEAE/CEPHALOTACEAE
Pittierella = *Cryptocentrum*
Pityphyllum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Placostigma = *Podochilus*
Platanthera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Platyclinis = *Dendrochilum*
Platycoryne spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Platyglottis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Platylepis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Platymiscium pleiostachyum J. D. Smith Cristóbal (S), Cachimbo (S), Nambar (S) #1 II — LEGUMINOSAE
Platyopuntia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Platypus = *Eulophia*
Platyrhiza spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Platysma = *Podochilus*
Platystele spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Platystylis = *Liparis*
Platythelys spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Plectorrhiza spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrelminthus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Plectrophora spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Plecturus = *Tipularia*
Pleione spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pleuranthium = *Epidendrum*
Pleurobotryum = *Pleurothallis*
Pleurothallis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pleurothallopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Plexaure = *Phreatia*
Plicate-leaved Snowdrop (E): *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus* #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Plocoglottis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Plomillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Smith #1 II — CARYOCARACEAE
Poaephyllum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Podangis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Podanthera = *Epipogium*
Podocarpus neriifolius D. Don var. *degeneri* N. E. Grey #1 III — PODOCARPACEAE
Podocarpus neriifolius D. Don var. *neriifolius* Podo de Asia (S) #1 III — PODOCARPACEAE
Podocarpus parlatorei Pilger Parlatore's Podocarp (E), Podocarpo (S) I — PODOCARPACEAE
Podochilopsis = *Adenoncos*
Podochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Podofilo del Himalaya (S): *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle #2 II — BERBERIDACEAE
Podophyllum hexandrum Royle Podofilo del Himalaya (S) #2 II — BERBERIDACEAE
Pogochilus = *Galeola*
Pogonia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE

Pogoniopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Polaskia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Pollinirhiza = *Listera*
Polybactrum = *Pseudorchis*
Polychilos = *Phalaenopsis*
Polycycnis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Polyotidium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Polyradicion spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Polyrrhiza = *Polyradicion*
Polystachya spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Polystylus = *Phalaenopsis*
Polytoma = *Bletilla*
Pomatocalpa spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ponera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ponerorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ponthieva spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Porfiria = *Mammillaria*
Porolabium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Porpax spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrodesme spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyroglottis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Porphyrostachys spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Porroglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Porrorhachis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Praecereus = *Monvillea*
Prasophyllum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Preptanthe = *Calanthe*
Prescottia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Prickly Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea leichhardtiana* (F. v. Muell.) Copel. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE
Pristiglottis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Promenaea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Prosthechea = *Epidendrum*
Protea odorata Thunb. I — PROTEACEAE
Prunus africana (Hook.f.) Kalkm. #1 II — ROSACEAE
Pseudacoridium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudelleanthus = *Elleanthus*
Pseudepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Pseuderia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pseuderiopsis = *Eriopsis*
Pseudoacanthocereus = *Acanthocereus*
Pseudocentrum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudocranichis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudoctomeria = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudodiphryllum = *Platanthera*
Pseudoechinocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Pseudoeria = *Pseuderia*
Pseudoespostoa = *Espostoa*
Pseudoeurystyles = *Eurystyles*
Pseudogoodyera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudohexadesmia = *Hexadesmia*
Pseudolaelia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudoliparis = *Malaxis*
Pseudolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Pseudomacodes = *Macodes*
Pseudomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Pseudomaxillaria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudomitrocereus = *Pachycereus*
Pseudonopalxochia = *Disocactus*
Pseudoorleanesia = *Orleanesia*
Pseudopilocereus = *Pilosocereus*
Pseudoponera = *Ponera*
Pseudorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudorhipsalis spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Pseudorleanesia = *Orleanesia*
Pseudosolisia = *Neolloydia*
Pseudostelis = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudotephrocactus = *Opuntia*

Pseudovanilla spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pseudozygocactus = *Hatiora*	
Psilochilus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Psittacoglossum = *Maxillaria*	
Psychechilos = *Zeuxine*	
Psychilis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Psychopsiella spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Psychopsis = *Oncidium*	
Psygmorchis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pterichis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pterocactus spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Pterocarpus santalinus Linn.f. Red Sandalwood (E), Saunderswood (E), Algum (S), Sándalo Rojo (S) #6 II	LEGUMINOSAE
Pteroceras spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pterocereus = *Pachycereus*	
Pterochilus = *Maxillaria*	
Pteroglossa = *Stenorrhynchos*	
Pteroglossaspis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pterostemma spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pterostylis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pterygodium spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Ptilocnema = *Pholidota*	
Ptychogyne = *Coelogyne*	
Puna = *Opuntia*	
Purdy's Lewisia (E): *Lewisia cotyledon* (S. Watson) var. *purdyi* Jepson #1 II	PORTULACEAE
Pygmaeocereus = *Echinopsis*	
Pygmaeorchis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pyrorchis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Pyrrhocactus spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Queen Agave (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore #1 II	AGAVACEAE
Quekettia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Queteletia = *Orchipedum*	
Quiabentia spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Quisqueya spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Rabo de mico (S): *Cyathea mexicana* Schlechter & Cham./*Cyathea princeps* E. Mayer #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Radinocion = *Aerangis*	
Raffles's Pitcher Plant (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack #1 II	NEPENTHACEAE
Rainbow Fern (E): *Calochlaena dubia* (R. Br.) M. D. Turner & R. A. White #1 II	DICKSONIACEAE
Rainbow Plant (E): *Byblis gigantea* J. Lindley #1 II	BYBLIDACEAE
Rainbow Trumpet (E): *Sarracenia minor* Walter #1 II	SARRACENIACEAE
Ramonia = *Scaphyglottis*	
Ramphidia = *Myrmechis*	
Rangaeris spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Rapicactus = *Neolloydia*	
Rapicactus mandragora (Frič ex Berger) F. Buxb. = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Frič ex Berger) A. Zimmerman	
Rapicactus subterraneus (Backeb.) F. Buxb. = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman	
Rathbunia spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Rauhiella spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Rauhocereus = *Browningia*	
Rauvolfia serpentina Benth. ex Kurz #2 II	APOCYNACEAE
Raycadenco spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Rebulobivia = *Echinopsis*	
Rebutia spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Red Sandalwood (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f. #6 II	LEGUMINOSAE
Red Vanda Orchid (E): *Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe I	ORCHIDACEAE
Red-flowered Sweet Pitcher Plant (E): *Sarracenia rubra* Walter ssp. *rubra* #1 II	SARRACENIACEAE
Regnellia = *Bletia*	
Reichenbachanthus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Reicheocactus = *Echinopsis*	
Reino de las Camelias (S): *Camellia chrysantha* (Hu) Tuyama #1 II	THEACEAE
Renanthera spp. I/II	ORCHIDACEAE
Renanthera imschootiana Rolfe Red Vanda Orchid (E), Vanda roja (S) I	ORCHIDACEAE
Renantherella spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Renata spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE

Restrepiella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Restrepiopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Reymondia = *Myoxanthus*
Rhaesteria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rhamphidia = *Hetaeria*
Rhamphorhynchus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rhaphidorhynchus = *Microcoelia*
Rhinerrhiza spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rhipidoglossum = *Diaphananthe*
Rhipsalidopsis = *Hatiora*
Rhipsalis spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Rhipslaidopsis = *Hatiora*
Rhizanthella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rhodocactus = *Pereskia*
Rhomboda = *Hetaeria*
Rhynchadenia = *Macradenia*
Rhynchandra = *Corymborkis*
Rhynchanthera = *Corymborkis*
Rhynchogyna spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rhyncholaelia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchopera = *Pleurothallis*
Rhynchophreatia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rhynchostele = *Leochilus*
Rhynchostylis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ridleya = *Thrixspermum*
Ridleyella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rimacola spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rio Rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra* Allemao I — LEGUMINOSAE
Risleya spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ritaia = *Ceratostylis*
Ritterocereus = *Stenocereus*
Robiquetia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rodentiophila = *Eriosyce*
Rodrigoa = *Masdevallia*
Rodriguezia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rodrigueziella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rodrigueziopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Roeperocharis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Roezliella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rolfea = *Palmorchis*
Rolfeella = *Benthamia*
Rooksbya = *Neobuxbaumia*
Rophostemon = *Nervilia*
Roptrostemon = *Nervilia*
Rosary vines (E): *Ceropegia* spp. #1 II — ASCLEPIADACEAE
Roseia = *Coryphantha*
Roseocactus = *Ariocarpus*
Roseocactus fissuratus (Engelmann) Berg. = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) K. Schumann var. *fissuratus*
Roseocactus intermedius Backeb. & Kilian = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) K. Schumann var. *fissuratus*
Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus (Lemaire) A. Berger = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) K. Schumann
Roseocactus lloydii (Rose) A. Berger = *Ariocarpus fissuratus* (Engelmann) K. Schumann var. *fissuratus*
Roseocereus = *Harrisia*
Rossioglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rough Tree Fern (E): *Dicksonia squarrosa* (G. Forster) O. Swartz #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Rudolfiella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Rusbyella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE

Saccidium = *Holothrix*
Saccochilus = *Thrixspermum*
Saccoglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabiopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Saccolabium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Sacodon = *Cypripedium*
Sacoila = *Spiranthes*
Sago-palm (E): *Cycas circinalis* L. #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Salacistis = *Goodyera*
Salmiopuntia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE

Salpingolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Salpistele spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Samaipaticereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
San Diego Bear-grass (E): *Nolina interrata* H. Gentry I — LILIACEAE
San Domingo Mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II — MELIACEAE
San Rafael Cactus (E): *Pediocactus despainii* Welsh & Goodrich I — CACTACEAE
Sandalia de Venus (S): *Paphiopedilum* spp. I — ORCHIDACEAE
Sándalo Rojo (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f. #6 II — LEGUMINOSAE
Sanderella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Santa Barbara Island Dudleya (E): *Dudleya traskiae* (Rose) Moran I — CRASSULACEAE
Santa Barbara Island Liveforever (E): *Dudleya traskiae* (Rose) Moran I — CRASSULACEAE
Sarcanthopsis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcanthus = *Cleisostoma*
Sarcobodium = *Bulbophyllum*
Sarcochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcoglossum = *Cirrhaea*
Sarcoglottis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcoglyphis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcophyton spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Sarcopodium = *Epigeneium*
Sarcorhynchus = *Diaphananthe*
Sarcostoma spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Sarothrochilus = *Staurochilus*
Sarracenella = *Pleurothallis*
Sarracenia spp. Jarras (S), Cántaros (S) I/II — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia alabamensis Case & Case ssp. *alabamensis* Canebrake Pitcher Plant (E) I — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia alabamensis Case & Case ssp. *wherryi* Case & Case Wherry's Pitcher Plant (E) #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia alata (A. W. Wood) Wood Yellow Pitcher Plant (E), Pale Pitcher Plant (E), Winged Pitcher Plant (E) #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia drummondii Croom = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
Sarracenia flava L. Yellow Pitcher Plant (E) #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia jonesii Wherry Mountain Sweet Pitcher Plant (E) I — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia leucophylla Rafin. Crimson Pitcher Plant (E), White-topped Pitcher Plant (E) #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia minor Walter Hooded Pitcher Plant (E), Rainbow Trumpet (E) #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia oreophila (Kearney) Wherry Green Pitcher Plant (E) I — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia psittacina Michx. Parrot Pitcher Plant (E) #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *gibbosa* (Raf.) Wherry = *Sarracenia purpurea* L. ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *heterophylla* (Eaton) Fernald = *Sarracenia purpurea* L. ssp. *purpurea* forma *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *purpurea* Side-saddle Plant (E), Huntsman's Cap (E), Huntsman's Horn (E) #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *purpurea* forma *heterophylla* #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *venosa* #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *alabamensis* (Case & Case) D. E. Schnell = *Sarracenia alabamensis* Case & Case var. *alabamensis*
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *gulfensis* D. E. Schnell #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *jonesii* (Wherry) Wherry = *Sarracenia jonesii* Wherry
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *rubra* Red-flowered Sweet Pitcher Plant (E) #1 II — SARRACENIACEAE
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *wherryi* (Case & Case) D. E. Schnell = *Sarracenia alabamensis* Case & Case ssp. *wherryi* Case & Case
Sarracenia rugelii Shuttlew. ex A. DC. = *Sarracenia flava* L.
Sarracenia sledgei Macfarlane = *Sarracenia alata* Wood
Satorkis = *Coeloglossum*
Satyridium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Satyrium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Saundersia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Saunderswood (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f. #6 II — LEGUMINOSAE
Sauroglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Saussurea costus (Falc.) Lipsch. Costus Root (E) I — COMPOSITAE
Saussurea lappa = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
Sávila (S): *Aloe vera* (L.) N. L. Burman var. *vera* #1 NC — LILIACEAE
Saw-toothed Lewisia (E): *Lewisia serrata* Heckard & Stebb. #1 II — PORTULACEAE
Sayeria = *Dendrobium*
Scaphosepalum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Scaphyglottis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Scaredederis = *Dendrobium*
Scelochiloides spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Scelochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE

Schaenomorphus = *Tropidia*
Schiedeella spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schismoceras = *Dendrobium*
Schistotylus spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schizochilus spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schizodium spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schizopedium = *Cypripedium*
Schlechterella = *Rudolfiella*
Schlimmia spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schlumbergera spp. #4 II CACTACEAE
Schoenleinia = *Ponthieva*
Schoenorchis spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schomburgkia spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Schwartzkopffia spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sclerocactus spp. I/II CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus brevihamatus (Engelmann) D. Hunt ssp. *brevihamatus* I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus brevihamatus (Engelmann) D. Hunt ssp. *tobuschii* (Marshall) N. P. Taylor I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus erectocentrus (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *acunensis* Acuña Cactus (E) I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus erectocentrus (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus* Needle-spined Pineapple Cactus (E) I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus franklinii J. W. Evans = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson
Sclerocactus glaucus (K. Schumann) L. Benson Uinta Basin Hookless Cactus (E) I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus mariposensis (Hester) N. P. Taylor Lloyd's Mariposa Cactus (E) I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus mesae-verdae (Boiss. & Davidson) L. Benson Mesa-Verde Cactus (E) I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus papyracanthus (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor Paper-spine Pincushion Cactus (E) I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus pubispinus (Engelmann) L. Benson var. *pubispinus* Great Basin Fishhook Cactus (E) I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus pubispinus (Engelmann) L. Benson var. *spinosior* (Boiss.) Welsh I CACTACEAE
Sclerocactus wrightiae L. Benson Wright's Fishhook Cactus (E) I CACTACEAE
Scleropterys = *Cirrhaea*
Scoliochilus = *Appendicula*
Scoparebutia = *Echinopsis*
Scopularia = *Holothrix*
Scuticaria spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Sedirea spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Seidenfadenia spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Selenicereus spp. #4 II CACTACEAE
Selenipedium spp. #7 II ORCHIDACEAE
Selenipedium boissierianum Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium caricinum (Lindl. & Paxton) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
Selenipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Selenipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Reichb.f. var. *lindenii* (Lindl.) Pucci = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
Selenipedium caudatum (Lindl.) Reichb.f. var. *uropedium* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
Selenipedium dariense Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium duboissierianum hort. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium elliottianum (O'Brien) Gower = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Selenipedium kaieteurum N. E. Brown = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe var. *kaieteurum* (N. E. Brown) Reichb.f. ex Pfitzer
Selenipedium klotzschianum (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) ? = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
Selenipedium laevigatum (Bateman) May = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Selenipedium lindenii (Lindl.) Nichols = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
Selenipedium lindleyanum (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe
Selenipedium lindleyanum (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Reichb.f. var. *kaieteurum* (N. E. Brown) Cogn. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe var. *kaieteurum* (N. E. Brown) Reichb.f. ex Pfitzer
Selenipedium longifolium Warsz. & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium parishii (Reichb.f.) Andre = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Selenipedium paulistanum (Barb. Rodr.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Selenipedium pearcei Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Selenipedium reichenbachii Endres = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium sargentianum Rolfe = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Selenipedium schlimii Linden & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Selenipedium schomburgkianum (Klotzsch) Desbois = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
Selenipedium vittatum (Vell.) Desbois = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Selenipedium wallisii Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Garay
Semiphajus = *Eulophia*

Sepalosaccus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Sepalosiphon spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Seraphyta = *Epidendrum*	
Serapias spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Serapiastrum = *Serapias*	
Sericocactus = *Parodia*	
Serrastylis = *Macradenia*	
Sertifera = *Elleanthus*	
Sessilibulbum = *Scaphyglottis*	
Sestochilos = *Bulbophyllum*	
Seticereus = *Cleistocactus*	
Seticleistocactus = *Cleistocactus*	
Setiechinopsis = *Echinopsis*	
Setirebutia = *Rebutia*	
Short-styled Oconee-bells (E): *Shortia galacifolia* Davies var. *brevistyla* #1 II	DIAPENSIACEAE
Shortia galacifolia Davies var. *brevistyla* Short-styled Oconee-bells (E), Campanas de Oconee (S) #1 II	DIAPENSIACEAE
Shortia galacifolia Torr. & Gray var. *galacifolia* Campanas de Oconee (S) #1 II	DIAPENSIACEAE
Siagonanthus = *Maxillaria*	
Siccobaccatus = *Micranthocereus*	
Side-saddle Plant (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* L. ssp. *purpurea* #1 II	SARRACENIACEAE
Sieberia = *Platanthera*	
Sievekingia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Sigmatochilus = *Chelonistele*	
Sigmatogyne = *Panisea*	
Sigmatostalix spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Siler's Pincushion Cactus (E): *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelmann) L. Benson I	CACTACEAE
Silver Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea dealbata* #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Silvorchis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Sinopodophyllum hexandrum (Royle) Ying = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle	
Sinorchis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Sirhookera spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Skeptrostachys = *Stenorrhynchos*	
Skirted Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea marcescens* N. A. Wakefield #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Slender Pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth. #1 II	NEPENTHACEAE
Slender Sternbergia (E): *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit. #1 II	AMARYLLIDACEAE
Slender Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea cunninghamii* Hook.f. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE
Small Flower Agave (E): *Agave parviflora* Torr. ssp. *parviflora* I	AGAVACEAE
Smallia = *Pteroglossaspis*	
Smithorchis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Smithsonia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Smitinandia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Sneed's Cory Cactus (E): *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose var. *sneedii* I	CACTACEAE
Snowdrops (E): *Galanthus* spp. #1 II	AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sobennikoffia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Sobralia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Sodiroella = *Stellilabium*	
Soehrensia = *Echinopsis*	
Soehrensis = *Echinopsis*	
Soft Tree Fern (E): *Cyathea smithii* Hook.f./*Dicksonia antarctica* Labill. #1 II	CYATHEACEAE/DICKSONIACEAE
Solenangis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Solenidiopsis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Solenidium spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Solenocentrum spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Solisia = *Mammillaria*	
Solisia pectinata (B. Stein) Britton & Rose = *Mammillaria pectinifera* (Rümpler) A. Weber	
Sophronia = *Sophronitis*	
Sophronitella spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Sophronitis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Soterosanthus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Southern Byblis (E): *Byblis gigantea* J. Lindley #1 II	BYBLIDACEAE
Sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton #1 II	PRIMULACEAE
Spanish Mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II	MELIACEAE
Spathiger = *Epidendrum*	
Spathoglottis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Specklinia = *Pleurothallis*	
Spegazzinia = *Rebutia*	
Sphaeropteris albosetacea (Bedd.) R. Tryon = *Cyathea albosetacea* (Beddome) Copel.	

Sphaeropteris brunei (Christ) R. Tryon = *Cyathea brunei* Christ
Sphaeropteris crinita (Hook.) R. Tryon = *Cyathea crinita* (Hook.) Copel.
Sphaeropteris elongata (Hook.) R. Tryon = *Cyathea poeppigii* (Hook.) Domin
Sphaeropteris horrida (Liebm.) R. Tryon = *Cyathea princeps* E. Mayer
Sphaeropteris insignis (D. C. Eaton) R. Tryon = *Cyathea insignis* D. Eaton
Sphaeropteris lepifera (Hook.) R. Tryon = *Cyathea lepifera* (J. Smith) Copel.
Sphyrarhynchus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Sphyrastylis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Spiculaea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Spinicalycium = *Echinopsis*
Spiral Aloe (E): *Aloe polyphylla* Schoenl. ex Pill. I — LILIACEAE
Spiranthes spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Spongiola spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Spurges (E): *Euphorbia* spp. (succulent only) I/II — EUPHORBIACEAE
Stachyanthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Stalkya spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stangeria eriopus (Kunze) Baillon Hottentot's Head (E) I — STANGERIACEAE
Stangeria paradoxa T. Moore = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baillon
Stanhopea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stanhopeastrum = *Stanhopea*
Star Cactus (E): *Astrophytum asterias* (Zucc.) Lemaire I — CACTACEAE
Staurites = *Phalaenopsis*
Staurochilus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stauroglottis = *Phalaenopsis*
Stauropsis = *Trichoglottis*
Steliopsis = *Stelis*
Stelis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stellilabium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stellorchis = *Nervilia*
Stellorkis = *Nervilia*
Stenia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stenocactus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Stenocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Stenocoryne = *Bifrenaria*
Stenoglossum = *Epidendrum*
Stenoglottis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stenopolen = *Stenia*
Stenoptera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stenorrhynchos spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stephanocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Stephanothelys spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stereosandra spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Sternbergia spp. Margaritas de Otoño (S) #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia alexandrae Sosn. #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia candida B. Mathew & T. Baytop #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia clusiana (Ker-Gawl.) Spreng #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit. Slender Sternbergia (E) #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) M. Roemer #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia greutenaria Kamari & R. Arteleri #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker-Gawler ex Sprengel Common Sternbergia (E) #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker-Gawler ex Sprengel ssp. *sicula* (Tineo ex Gussone) D. A. Webb = *Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Gussone
Sternbergia schubertii Schenk #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Sternbergia sicula Tineo ex Gussone #1 II — AMARYLLIDACEAE
Stetsonia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Steveniella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stevenorchis = *Steveniella*
Stichorkis = *Liparis*
Stictophyllorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stictophyllum = *Stictophyllorchis*
Stigmatodactylus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stigmatosema spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stigmatorthos spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Stimegas = *Cypripedium*
Stolzia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Strateuma = *Zeuxine*
Strateuma = *Orchis*
Stromatocactus = *Ariocarpus*
Strombocactus spp. I — CACTACEAE

Strombocactus denegrii (Frič) Rowley = *Obregonia denegrii* Frič
Strombocactus disciformis (DC.) Britton & Rose Peyote (S) I — CACTACEAE
Strombocactus klinkerianus (Backeb. & Jacobsen) Buining = *Turbinicarpus klinkerianus* Backeb. & Jacobsen
Strombocactus lophophoroides (Werdermann) Knuth = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Strombocactus macrochele (Werdermann) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus macrochele* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Strombocactus polaskii (Backeb.) T. Hewitt = *Turbinicarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Strombocactus pseudomacrochele Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Strombocactus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) Berger = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schmiedickeanus*
Strombocactus schwarzii Shurly = *Turbinicarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Strophocactus = *Selenicereus*
Strophocereus = *Selenicereus*
Sturmia = *Liparis*
Styloglossum = *Calanthe*
Suarezia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Submatucana = *Matucana*
Subpilocereus = *Cereus*
Subulatopuntia = *Opuntia*
Sulcorebutia spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Sulpitia = *Encyclia*
Summerhayesia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Sunipia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Sutrina spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Svenkoeltzia = *Stenorrhynchos*
Swietenia humilis Zucc. Mexican mahogany (E), Pacific-coast Mahogany (E), Acajou du Mexique (F), Caoba de Honduras (S), Caoba del Pacífico (S), Caoba mejicana (S), Cobano (S) #1 II — MELIACEAE
Swietenia macrophylla King Brazilian Mahogany (E), Central American Mahogany (E), Honduras Mahogany (E), Bigleaf Mahogany (E), Acajou d'Amérique central (F), Mahogani grands feuilles (F), Aguano de Tabasco (S), Caoba americana (S), Mara (S) #5 III — MELIACEAE
Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq. American Mahogany (E), Cuban Mahogany (E), San Domingo Mahogany (E), Spanish Mahogany (S), West Indian Mahogany (E), Acajou des Antilles (F), Acajou de Cuba (F), Acajou San Domingo (F), Mahogani petites feuilles (F), Mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F), Caoba americana (S), Caoba de Cuba (S), Caoba española (S) #5 II — MELIACEAE
Sylvalismis = *Calanthe*
Symphyglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Symphyosepalum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Synadena = *Phalaenopsis*
Synanthes spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Synassa = *Sauroglossum*
Synoplectris = *Sarcoglottis*
Synptera = *Trichoglottis*
Systeloglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE

Tacinga spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Taeniophyllum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Taeniorrhiza spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tainia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Taiwan Sutie (E): *Cycas taiwaniana* Carruth. #1 II — CYCADACEAE
Talauma hodgsonii Hook.f. & Thomson Champak (S) #1 III — MAGNOLIACEAE
Talpinaria = *Pleurothallis*
Tamaulipas Living-rock Cactus (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides* (Castaneda) E. F. Anderson I — CACTACEAE
Tangtsinia = *Cephalanthera*
Tankervillia = *Phaius*
Tapeinoglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Taprobanea spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Taurostalix = *Bulbophyllum*
Taxus baccata L. ssp. *wallichiana* (Zucc.) Pilger in Engl. = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
Taxus wallichiana Zucc. Himalayan Yew (E), Tejo del Himalaya (S) #8 II — TAXACEAE
Teagueia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Teca Africana (S): *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen #5 II — LEGUMINOSAE
Teddy-bear Cactus (E): *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt I — CACTACEAE
Tejo del Himalaya (S): *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc. #8 II — TAXACEAE
Telipogon spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tephrocactus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Tetracentron sinense Oliver #1 III — TETRACENTRACEAE
Tetragamestus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tetramicra spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE

Tetrapeltis = *Otochilus*
Teuscheria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Thaia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Thecopus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Thecostele spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Thelasis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Thelocactus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Thelocactus beguinii (Web.) Berger = *Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman
Thelocactus erectocentrus (J. Coulter) W. T. Marshall = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Thelocactus gielsdorfianus (Werdermann) Werdermann = *Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Thelocactus horripilus (Lem.) Berg. = *Turbinicarpus horripilus* (Lem.) John & Riha
Thelocactus knuthianus (Bödeker) H. Bravo = *Turbinicarpus knuthianus* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Thelocactus krausei (Hildmann) Kelsey & Dayton = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Thelocactus lophophoroides Werdermann = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Thelocactus macrochele (Werdermann) var. *schwarzii* (Shurly) Kladiwa = *Turbinicarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Thelocactus mandragora (Frič ex Berger) F. Buxb. & Oehme = *Turbinicarpus mandragora* (Frič ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
Thelocactus pseudopectinatus (Backeb.) Anderson & Boke = *Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
Thelocactus saueri (Bödeker) Berg. = *Turbinicarpus saueri* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Thelocactus subterraneus Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus subterraneus* (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman
Thelocactus valdezianus (Möller) H. Bravo = *Turbinicarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Thelocactus viereckii (Werdermann) H. Bravo = *Turbinicarpus viereckii* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Thelocactus ysabelae K. Schlange = *Turbinicarpus ysabelae* (K. Schlange) John & Riha
Thelocephala spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Thelomastus = *Thelocactus*
Thelychiton = *Dendrobium*
Thelymitra spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Thelyschista spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Theodorea = *Rodrigueziella*
Thick-sap Lignum Vitae (E): *Guaiacum sanctum* L. #1 II — ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Thicuania = *Dendrobium*
Thiebautia = *Bletia*
Thorvaldsenia = *Chysis*
Thrixanthocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Thrixspermum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Thulinia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Thunia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Thylacis = *Thrixspermum*
Thyrsopteris elegans Kunze #1 II — DICKSONIACEAE
Thysanochilus = *Eulophia*
Thysanoglossa spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Ticoglossum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tillandsia harrisii R. Ehlers #1 II — BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia kammii Rauh #1 II — BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia kautskyi Pereira #1 II — BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia mauryana Lyman B. Smith #1 II — BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia sprengeliana Klotzsch ex Mez #1 II — BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia sucrei Lyman B. Smith #1 II — BROMELIACEAE
Tillandsia xerographica Rohw. #1 II — BROMELIACEAE
Tinea = *Neotinea*
Tipularia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tirucalia = *Euphorbia*
Titania = *Oberonia*
Todaroa = *Campylocentrum*
Tolumnia = *Oncidium*
Tomotris = *Corymborkis*
Toumeya = *Sclerocactus*
Toumeya bradyi (L. Benson) W. H. Earle = *Pediocactus bradyi* L. Benson
Toumeya fickeisenii (Backeb.) W. H. Earle = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickeisenii* (Backeb.) L. Benson
Toumeya klinkeriana (Backeb. & Jacobsen) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbinicarpus klinkerianus* Backeb. & Jacobsen
Toumeya kranziana G. Frank = *Turbinicarpus krainzianus* (G. Frank) Backeb.
Toumeya lophophoroides (Werdermann) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.

Toumeya macrochele (Werdermann) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbinicarpus macrochele* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Toumeya papyracantha (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor
Toumeya peeblesiana (Croizat) W. T. Marshall = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*
Toumeya pseudomacrochele (Backeb.) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Toumeya schmiedickeana (Bödeker) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schmiedickeanus*
Toumeya schwarzii (Shurly) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbinicarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Townsonia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Trachelosiphon = *Eurystyles*
Trachoma spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Trachyrhizum = *Dendrobium*
Traunsteinera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tree Ferns (E): CYATHEACEAE spp./DICKSONIACEAE spp. #1 II — CYATHEACEAE/DICKSONIACEAE
Treisia = *Euphorbia*
Trevoria spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Triaristella = *Trisetella*
Triaristellina = *Trisetella*
Trias spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tribrachia = *Bulbophyllum*
Triceratorhynchus spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Trichipteris costaricensis (Kuhn) Barr. = *Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn) Domin
Trichipteris leucolepis (Martius) R. Tryon = *Cyathea axillaris* (Fée) Lellinger
Trichipteris mexicana (Mart.) R. Tryon = *Cyathea valdecrenata* Domin
Trichipteris microdonta (Desv.) R. Tryon = *Cyathea microdonta* (Desv.) Domin
Trichipteris microphylla (Klotzsch) R. Tryon = *Cyathea squamata* (Klotzsch) Domin
Trichipteris nesiotica (Maxon) R. Tryon = *Cyathea nesiotica* (Maxon) Domin
Trichipteris nigra (Martius) R. Tryon = *Cyathea lasiosora* (Kuhn) Domin
Trichipteris nigripes (C. Chr.) Barrington var. *brunnescens* Barrington = *Cyathea brunnescens* (Barrington) R. C. Moran
Trichipteris nigripes (C. Chr.) Barrington var. *nigripes* = *Cyathea nigripes* (C. Chr.) Domin
Trichipteris pubescens (Baker) R. Tryon = *Cyathea bipinnatifida* (Baker) Domin
Trichipteris scabriuscula (Maxon) R. Tryon = *Cyathea scabriuscula* Maxon
Trichipteris schiedeana (Presl.) R. Tryon = *Cyathea schiedeana* (C. Presl.) Domin
Trichipteris stipularis (Christ) R. Tryon = *Cyathea stipularis* (Christ) Domin
Trichipteris trichiata (Maxon) R. Tryon = *Cyathea trichiata* (Maxon) Domin
Trichipteris ursina (Maxon) R. Tryon = *Cyathea ursina* (Maxon) Lellinger
Trichipteris wendlandii (Mett. ex Kuhn) R. Tryon = *Cyathea wendlandii* (Mett. ex Kuhn) Domin
Trichocentrum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Trichocereus spp. #4 II — CACTACEAE
Trichoceros spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Trichoglottis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Trichopilia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosalpinx spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Trichosia = *Eria*
Trichosma = *Eria*
Trichotosia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tricochilus = *Dipodium*
Tridactyle spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonanthe = *Dryadella*
Trigonidium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Trigonochilum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Triorchis = *Spiranthes*
Triorchos = *Pteroglossaspis*
Triphora spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tripleura = *Zeuxine*
Triplorhiza = *Pseudorchis*
Trisetella spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tritelandra = *Epidendrum*
Trizeuxis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Trochilocactus = *Disocactus*
Trompas de elefante (S): *Pachypodium* spp. I/II — APOCYNACEAE
Trophianthus = *Aspasia*
Tropidia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tropilis = *Dendrobium*
Trudelia spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tryphia = *Holothrix*

Tsaiorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tuberolabium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tubilabium spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tulexis = *Brassavola*
Tulotis = *Platanthera*
Tunas = *Opuntia*
Turbinicarpus spp. Turbinicactos (S) I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus flaviflorus G. Frank & A. Lau I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus gautii (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman Gaut's Butterfly-cactus (E) I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus gielsdorfianus (Werdermann) John & Riha I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus gracilis C. Glass & R. Foster I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus hoferi J. M. Luthy & A. B. Lau I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus horripilus (Lem.) John & Riha I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus klinkerianus Backeb. & Jacobsen I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus knuthianus (Bödeker) John & Riha I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus krainzianus (G. Frank) Backeb. I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus laui C. Glass & R. Foster I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus lophophoroides (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb. I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus macrochele (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb. I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus mandragora (Berger) A. Zimmerman I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus polaskii Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb. I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *krainzianus* (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus krainzianus* (G. Frank) Backeb.
Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus roseiflorus Backeb. I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus saueri (Bödeker) John & Riha I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *flaviflorus* (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus flaviflorus* G. Frank & A. Lau
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *gracilis* (C. Glass & R. Foster) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus gracilis* C. Glass & R. Foster
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *klinkerianus* (Backeberg & H. J. Jacobsen) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus klinkerianus* Backeb. & Jacobsen
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *macrochele* (Werdermann) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus macrochele* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schwarzii* (Shurly) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinicarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Turbinicarpus schwarzii (Shurly) Backeb. I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus subterraneus (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman var. *subterraneus* I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus subterraneus (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman var. *zaragosae* (Glass & Foster) A. Zimmerman I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus swobodae L. Diers I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus valdezianus (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus viereckii (Werdermann) John & Riha I — CACTACEAE
Turbinicarpus ysabelae (K. Schlange) John & Riha I — CACTACEAE
Tussaca = *Goodyera*
Tussacia = *Spiranthes*
Tweedy's Bitter-root (E): *Lewisia tweedyi* (A. Gray) Robinson #1 II — PORTULACEAE
Tylochilus = *Cyrtopodium*
Tylostigma spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Tylostylis = *Eria*

Uebelmannia spp. I — CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia buiningii Donald I — CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia flavispina Buining & Brederoo I — CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia gummifera (Backeb. & Voll) Buining I — CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia meninensis Buining = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeb. & Voll) Buining
Uebelmannia meninensis Buining var. *rubra* Buining = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeb. & Voll) Buining
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining var. *horrida* Braun I — CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining var. *multicostata* Buining = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* Buining var. *pectinifera*
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining var. *pectinifera* I — CACTACEAE
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining var. *pseudopectinifera* Buining I — CACTACEAE
Ulantha = *Chloraea*
Uleiorchis spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Uncifera spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Uropedium = *Phragmipedium*
Urostachya = *Eria*
Utahia = *Pediocactus*
Utahia peeblesiana (Croizat) Kladiwa = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*

Utahia sileri (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelmann) L. Benson

Vanda spp. I/II	ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda azul (S): *Vanda coerulea* Griffith ex Lindley I	ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda coerulea Griffith ex Lindley Blue Vanda (E), Vanda azul (S) I	ORCHIDACEAE
Vanda roja (S): *Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe I	ORCHIDACEAE
Vandopsis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Vanilla spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Vargasiella spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Vasqueziella spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Vatricania = *Espostoa*	
Ventricularia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Venus Flytrap (E): *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis #1 II	DROSERACEAE
Vera (S): *Guaiacum sanctum* L. #1 II	ZYGOPHYLLACEAE
Vermeulenia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Vexillabium spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Vieillardorchis = *Goodyera*	
Uinta Basin Hookless Cactus (E): *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson I	CACTACEAE
Vonroemeria = *Octarrhena*	
Vrydagzynea spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Wailesia = *Dipodium*	
Wallnoeferia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Waluewa = *Leochilus*	
Warmingia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Warrea spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Warreella spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Warreopsis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Warscea spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Warscewiczella = *Chondrorhyncha*	
Weberbauerocereus spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Weberiopuntia = *Opuntia*	
Weberocereus spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Weingartia spp. #4 II	CACTACEAE
Welwitschia bainesii = *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook. f.	
Welwitschia mirabilis Hook.f. #1 II	WELWITSCHIACEAE
Werckleocereus = *Weberocereus*	
West Indian Mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq. #5 II	MELIACEAE
Wherry's Pitcher Plant (E): *Sarracenia alabamensis* Case & Case ssp. *wherryi* Case & Case #1 II	SARRACENIACEAE
White-topped Pitcher Plant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf in. #1 II	SARRACENIACEAE
White-wicky (E): *Kalmia cuneata* Michaux #1 II	ERICACEAE
Wigginsia = *Parodia*	
Wilcoxia = *Echinocereus*	
Wilcoxia schmollii (Weing.) Knuth = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weing.) N. P. Taylor	
Wilmattea = *Hylocereus*	
Winged Pitcher Plant (E): *Sarracenia alata* (A. W. Wood) Wood #1 II	SARRACENIACEAE
Winkler's Pincushion Cactus (E): *Pediocactus winkleri* Heil I	CACTACEAE
Winteria = *Cleistocactus*	
Winterocereus = *Cleistocactus*	
Wittia = *Pseudorhipsalis*	
Wittiocactus = *Discocactus*	
Woodlouse Cactus (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb. I	CACTACEAE
Wright's Fishhook Cactus (E): *Sclerocactus wrightiae* L. Benson I	CACTACEAE
Wullschlaegelia spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Xaritonia = *Oncidium*	
Xeilyathum = *Oncidium*	
Xenikophyton spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Xerorchis spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Xiphizusa = *Bulbophyllum*	
Xiphophyllum = *Cephalanthera*	
Xiphosium = *Eria*	
Xylobium spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Yellow Aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) N. L. Burman var. *vera* #1 NC	LILIACEAE
Yellow Pitcher Plant (E): *Sarracenia flava* L./*Sarracenia alata* (A. W. Wood) Wood #1 II	SARRACENIACEAE
Yoania spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE
Yolanda = *Brachionidium*	
Ypsilopus spp. #7 II	ORCHIDACEAE

Yungasocereus = *Samaipaticereus*

ZAMIACEAE spp. Cycads (E) I/II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia acuminata Oersted ex Dyer #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia amazonia D. Stevenson #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia amblyphyllidia D. Stevenson #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia amplifolia Masters #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia angustifolia Jacq. #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia boliviana (Brongn.) A. DC. #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia chigua Seemann #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia cremnophila Schutzman, Vovides & Dehgan #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia cunaria Dressler & D. Stevenson #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia dressleri D. Stevenson #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia fairchildiana L. D. Gómez #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia fischeri Miq. #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia floridana A. DC. = *Zamia integrifolia* Linn.f. in Aiton — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia furfuracea Linn.f. in Aiton #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia herrerae Calderon & Standley #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia inermis Vovides, Rees & Vazquez Torres #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia integrifolia Linn.f. in Aiton Florida Coontie (E), Florida Arrowroot (E) #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ipetiensis D. Stevenson #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia lecointei Ducke #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia loddigesii Miq. #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia manicata Linden ex Regel #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia montana A. Braun #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia muricata Willd. #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia neurophyllidia D. Stevenson #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia obliqua A. Braun #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia paucijuga Wieland #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia poeppigiana Martius. & Eichler #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia polymorpha D. Stevenson #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia portoricensis Urban #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pseudomonticola L. D. Gómez #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pseudoparasitica Yates in Seemann #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pumila L. #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia purpurea Vovides, Rees & Vasquez Torres #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia pygmaea Sims #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia roelzii Linden #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia skinneri Warsz. ex. A. Dietrich #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia soconuscensis Schutzman, Vovides & Dehgan #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia spartea A. DC. #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia splendens Schutzman #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia standleyi Schutzman #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia tuerckheimii J. Donnell Smith #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia ulei U. Dammer #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia variegata Warsz. #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia vasquezii D. Stevenson #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Zamia wallisii A. Braun #1 II — ZAMIACEAE
Závila (S): *Aloe vera* (L.) N. L. Burman var. *vera* #1 NC — LILIACEAE
Zehntnerella = *Facheiroa*
Zetagyne spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Zeuxine spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Zoophora = *Orchis*
Zootrophion spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Zosterostylis = *Cryptostylis*
Zygocactus = *Schlumbergera*
Zygocereus = *Schlumbergera*
Zygoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Zygopetalum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Zygosepalum spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE
Zygostates spp. #7 II — ORCHIDACEAE

Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora

Signed at Washington, D.C., on 3 March 1973

Amended at Bonn, on 22 June 1979

The Contracting States,

Recognizing that wild fauna and flora in their many beautiful and varied forms are an irreplaceable part of the natural systems of the earth which must be protected for this and the generations to come;

Conscious of the ever-growing value of wild fauna and flora from aesthetic, scientific, cultural, recreational and economic points of view;

Recognizing that peoples and States are and should be the best protectors of their own wild fauna and flora;

Recognizing, in addition, that international co-operation is essential for the protection of certain species of wild fauna and flora against over-exploitation through international trade;

Convinced of the urgency of taking appropriate measures to this end;

Have agreed as follows:

Article I

Definitions

For the purpose of the present Convention, unless the context otherwise requires:

(a) "Species" means any species, subspecies, or geographically separate population thereof;

(b) "Specimen" means:

(i) any animal or plant, whether alive or dead;

(ii) in the case of an animal: for species included in Appendices I and II, any readily recognizable part or derivative thereof; and for species included in Appendix III, any readily recognizable part or derivative thereof specified in Appendix III in relation to the species; and

(iii) in the case of a plant: for species included in Appendix I, any readily recognizable part or derivative thereof; and for species included in Appendices II and III, any readily recognizable part or derivative thereof specified in Appendices II and III in relation to the species;

(c) "Trade" means export, re-export, import and introduction from the sea;

(d) "Re-export" means export of any specimen that has previously been imported;

(e) "Introduction from the sea" means transportation into a State of specimens of any species which were taken in the marine environment not under the jurisdiction of any State;

(f) "Scientific Authority" means a national scientific authority designated in accordance with Article IX;

(g) "Management Authority" means a national management authority designated in accordance with Article IX;

(h) "Party" means a State for which the present Convention has entered into force.

Article II

Fundamental Principles

1. Appendix I shall include all species threatened with extinction which are or may be affected by trade. Trade in specimens of these species must be subject to particularly strict regulation in order not to endanger further their survival and must only be authorized in exceptional circumstances.

2. Appendix II shall include:

(a) all species which although not necessarily now threatened with extinction may become so unless trade in specimens of such species is subject to strict regulation in order to avoid utilization incompatible with their survival; and

(b) other species which must be subject to regulation in order that trade in specimens of

certain species referred to in sub-paragraph (a) of this paragraph may be brought under effective control.

3. Appendix III shall include all species which any Party identifies as being subject to regulation within its jurisdiction for the purpose of preventing or restricting exploitation, and as needing the co-operation of other Parties in the control of trade.
4. The Parties shall not allow trade in specimens of species included in Appendices I, II and III except in accordance with the provisions of the present Convention.

Article III

Regulation of Trade in Specimens of Species Included in Appendix I

1. All trade in specimens of species included in Appendix I shall be in accordance with the provisions of this Article.
2. The export of any specimen of a species included in Appendix I shall require the prior grant and presentation of an export permit. An export permit shall only be granted when the following conditions have been met:
   (a) a Scientific Authority of the State of export has advised that such export will not be detrimental to the survival of that species;
   (b) a Management Authority of the State of export is satisfied that the specimen was not obtained in contravention of the laws of that State for the protection of fauna and flora;
   (c) a Management Authority of the State of export is satisfied that any living specimen will be so prepared and shipped as to minimize the risk of injury, damage to health or cruel treatment; and
   (d) a Management Authority of the State of export is satisfied that an import permit has been granted for the specimen.
3. The import of any specimen of a species included in Appendix I shall require the prior grant and presentation of an import permit and either an export permit or a re-export certificate. An import permit shall only be granted when the following conditions have been met:
   (a) a Scientific Authority of the State of import has advised that the import will be for purposes which are not detrimental to the survival of the species involved;
   (b) a Scientific Authority of the State of import is satisfied that the proposed recipient of a living specimen is suitably equipped to house and care for it; and
   (c) a Management Authority of the State of import is satisfied that the specimen is not to be used for primarily commercial purposes.
4. The re-export of any specimen of a species included in Appendix I shall require the prior grant and presentation of a re-export certificate. A re-export certificate shall only be granted when the following conditions have been met:
   (a) a Management Authority of the State of re-export is satisfied that the specimen was imported into that State in accordance with the provisions of the present Convention;
   (b) a Management Authority of the State of re-export is satisfied that any living specimen will be so prepared and shipped as to minimize the risk of injury, damage to health or cruel treatment; and
   (c) a Management Authority of the State of re-export is satisfied that an import permit has been granted for any living specimen.
5. The introduction from the sea of any specimen of a species included in Appendix I shall require the prior grant of a certificate from a Management Authority of the State of introduction. A certificate shall only be granted when the following conditions have been met:
   (a) a Scientific Authority of the State of introduction advises that the introduction will not be detrimental to the survival of the species involved;
   (b) a Management Authority of the State of introduction is satisfied that the proposed recipient of a living specimen is suitably equipped to house and care for it; and
   (c) a Management Authority of the State of introduction is satisfied that the specimen is not to be used for primarily commercial purposes.

Article IV

Regulation of Trade in Specimens of Species Included in Appendix II

1. All trade in specimens of species included in Appendix II shall be in accordance with the provisions of this Article.
2. The export of any specimen of a species included in Appendix II shall require the prior grant and presentation of an export permit. An export permit shall only be granted when the following conditions have been met:
    (a) a Scientific Authority of the State of export has advised that such export will not be detrimental to the survival of that species;
    (b) a Management Authority of the State of export is satisfied that the specimen was not obtained in contravention of the laws of that State for the protection of fauna and flora; and
    (c) a Management Authority of the State of export is satisfied that any living specimen will be so prepared and shipped as to minimize the risk of injury, damage to health or cruel treatment.
3. A Scientific Authority in each Party shall monitor both the export permits granted by that State for specimens of species included in Appendix II and the actual exports of such specimens. Whenever a Scientific Authority determines that the export of specimens of any such species should be limited in order to maintain that species throughout its range at a level consistent with its role in the ecosystems in which it occurs and well above the level at which that species might become eligible for inclusion in Appendix I, the Scientific Authority shall advise the appropriate Management Authority of suitable measures to be taken to limit the grant of export permits for specimens of that species.
4. The import of any specimen of a species included in Appendix II shall require the prior presentation of either an export permit or a re-export certificate.
5. The re-export of any specimen of a species included in Appendix II shall require the prior grant and presentation of a re-export certificate. A re-export certificate shall only be granted when the following conditions have been met:
    (a) a Management Authority of the State of re-export is satisfied that the specimen was imported into that State in accordance with the provisions of the present Convention; and
    (b) a Management Authority of the State of re-export is satisfied that any living specimen will be so prepared and shipped as to minimize the risk of injury, damage to health or cruel treatment.
6. The introduction from the sea of any specimen of a species included in Appendix II shall require the prior grant of a certificate from a Management Authority of the State of introduction. A certificate shall only be granted when the following conditions have been met:
    (a) a Scientific Authority of the State of introduction advises that the introduction will not be detrimental to the survival of the species involved; and
    (b) a Management Authority of the State of introduction is satisfied that any living specimen will be so handled as to minimize the risk of injury, damage to health or cruel treatment.
7. Certificates referred to in paragraph 6 of this Article may be granted on the advice of a Scientific Authority, in consultation with other national scientific authorities or, when appropriate, international scientific authorities, in respect of periods not exceeding one year for total numbers of specimens to be introduced in such periods.

Article V

Regulation of Trade in Specimens of Species Included in Appendix III

1. All trade in specimens of species included in Appendix III shall be in accordance with the provisions of this Article.
2. The export of any specimen of a species included in Appendix III from any State which has included that species in Appendix III shall require the prior grant and presentation of an export permit. An export permit shall only be granted when the following conditions have been met:
    (a) a Management Authority of the State of export is satisfied that the specimen was not obtained

in contravention of the laws of that State for the protection of fauna and flora; and

(b) a Management Authority of the State of export is satisfied that any living specimen will be so prepared and shipped as to minimize the risk of injury, damage to health or cruel treatment.

3. The import of any specimen of a species included in Appendix III shall require, except in circumstances to which paragraph 4 of this Article applies, the prior presentation of a certificate of origin and, where the import is from a State which has included that species in Appendix III, an export permit.
4. In the case of re-export, a certificate granted by the Management Authority of the State of re-export that the specimen was processed in that State or is being re-exported shall be accepted by the State of import as evidence that the provisions of the present Convention have been complied with in respect of the specimen concerned.

Article VI

Permits and Certificates

1. Permits and certificates granted under the provisions of Articles III, IV, and V shall be in accordance with the provisions of this Article.
2. An export permit shall contain the information specified in the model set forth in Appendix IV, and may only be used for export within a period of six months from the date on which it was granted.
3. Each permit or certificate shall contain the title of the present Convention, the name and any identifying stamp of the Management Authority granting it and a control number assigned by the Management Authority.
4. Any copies of a permit or certificate issued by a Management Authority shall be clearly marked as copies only and no such copy may be used in place of the original, except to the extent endorsed thereon.
5. A separate permit or certificate shall be required for each consignment of specimens.
6. A Management Authority of the State of import of any specimen shall cancel and retain the export permit or re-export certificate and any corresponding import permit presented in respect of the import of that specimen.
7. Where appropriate and feasible a Management Authority may affix a mark upon any specimen to assist in identifying the specimen. For these purposes "mark" means any indelible imprint, lead seal or other suitable means of identifying a specimen, designed in such a way as to render its imitation by unauthorized persons as difficult as possible.

Article VII

Exemptions and Other Special Provisions Relating to Trade

1. The provisions of Articles III, IV and V shall not apply to the transit or transhipment of specimens through or in the territory of a Party while the specimens remain in Customs control.
2. Where a Management Authority of the State of export or re-export is satisfied that a specimen was acquired before the provisions of the present Convention applied to that specimen, the provisions of Articles III, IV and V shall not apply to that specimen where the Management Authority issues a certificate to that effect.
3. The provisions of Articles III, IV and V shall not apply to specimens that are personal or household effects. This exemption shall not apply where:
   (a) in the case of specimens of a species included in Appendix I, they were acquired by the owner outside his State of usual residence, and are being imported into that State; or
   (b) in the case of specimens of species included in Appendix II:
      (i) they were acquired by the owner outside his State of usual residence and in a State where removal from the wild occurred;
      (ii) they are being imported into the owner's State of usual residence; and
      (iii) the State where removal from the wild occurred requires the prior grant of export permits before any export of such specimens;

   unless a Management Authority is satisfied that the specimens were acquired before the provisions of the present Convention applied to such specimens.

4. Specimens of an animal species included in Appendix I bred in captivity for commercial purposes, or of a plant species included in Appendix I artificially propagated for commercial purposes, shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix II.
5. Where a Management Authority of the State of export is satisfied that any specimen of an animal species was bred in captivity or any specimen of a plant species was artificially propagated, or is a part of such an animal or plant or was derived therefrom, a certificate by that Management Authority to that effect shall be accepted in lieu of any of the permits or certificates required under the provisions of Article III, IV or V.
6. The provisions of Articles III, IV and V shall not apply to the non-commercial loan, donation or exchange between scientists or scientific institutions registered by a Management Authority of their State, of herbarium specimens, other preserved, dried or embedded museum specimens, and live plant material which carry a label issued or approved by a Management Authority.
7. A Management Authority of any State may waive the requirements of Articles III, IV and V and allow the movement without permits or certificates of specimens which form part of a travelling zoo, circus, menagerie, plant exhibition or other travelling exhibition provided that:
    (a) the exporter or importer registers full details of such specimens with that Management Authority;
    (b) the specimens are in either of the categories specified in paragraph 2 or 5 of this Article; and
    (c) the Management Authority is satisfied that any living specimen will be so transported and cared for as to minimize the risk of injury, damage to health or cruel treatment.

Article VIII

Measures to Be Taken by the Parties

1. The Parties shall take appropriate measures to enforce the provisions of the present Convention and to prohibit trade in specimens in violation thereof. These shall include measures:
    (a) to penalize trade in, or possession of, such specimens, or both; and
    (b) to provide for the confiscation or return to the State of export of such specimens.
2. In addition to the measures taken under paragraph 1 of this Article, a Party may, when it deems it necessary, provide for any method of internal reimbursement for expenses incurred as a result of the confiscation of a specimen traded in violation of the measures taken in the application of the provisions of the present Convention.
3. As far as possible, the Parties shall ensure that specimens shall pass through any formalities required for trade with a minimum of delay. To facilitate such passage, a Party may designate ports of exit and ports of entry at which specimens must be presented for clearance. The Parties shall ensure further that all living specimens, during any period of transit, holding or shipment, are properly cared for so as to minimize the risk of injury, damage to health or cruel treatment.
4. Where a living specimen is confiscated as a result of measures referred to in paragraph 1 of this Article:
    (a) the specimen shall be entrusted to a Management Authority of the State of confiscation;
    (b) the Management Authority shall, after consultation with the State of export, return the specimen to that State at the expense of that State, or to a rescue centre or such other place as the Management Authority deems appropriate and consistent with the purposes of the present Convention; and
    (c) the Management Authority may obtain the advice of a Scientific Authority, or may, whenever it considers it desirable, consult the Secretariat in order to facilitate the decision under sub-paragraph (b) of this paragraph, including the choice of a rescue centre or other place.
5. A rescue centre as referred to in paragraph 4 of this Article means an institution designated by a Management Authority to look after the welfare of living specimens, particularly those that have been confiscated.

6. Each Party shall maintain records of trade in specimens of species included in Appendices I, II and III which shall cover:
   (a) the names and addresses of exporters and importers; and
   (b) the number and type of permits and certificates granted; the States with which such trade occurred; the numbers or quantities and types of specimens, names of species as included in Appendices I, II and III and, where applicable, the size and sex of the specimens in question.
7. Each Party shall prepare periodic reports on its implementation of the present Convention and shall transmit to the Secretariat:
   (a) an annual report containing a summary of the information specified in sub-paragraph (b) of paragraph 6 of this Article; and
   (b) a biennial report on legislative, regulatory and administrative measures taken to enforce the provisions of the present Convention.
8. The information referred to in paragraph 7 of this Article shall be available to the public where this is not inconsistent with the law of the Party concerned.

Article IX

Management and Scientific Authorities

1. Each Party shall designate for the purposes of the present Convention:
   (a) one or more Management Authorities competent to grant permits or certificates on behalf of that Party; and
   (b) one or more Scientific Authorities.
2. A State depositing an instrument of ratification, acceptance, approval or accession shall at that time inform the Depositary Government of the name and address of the Management Authority authorized to communicate with other Parties and with the Secretariat.
3. Any changes in the designations or authorizations under the provisions of this Article shall be communicated by the Party concerned to the Secretariat for transmission to all other Parties.
4. Any Management Authority referred to in paragraph 2 of this Article shall, if so requested by the Secretariat or the Management Authority of another Party, communicate to it impression of stamps, seals or other devices used to authenticate permits or certificates.

Article X

Trade with States not Party to the Convention

Where export or re-export is to, or import is from, a State not a Party to the present Convention, comparable documentation issued by the competent authorities in that State which substantially conforms with the requirements of the present Convention for permits and certificates may be accepted in lieu thereof by any Party.

Article XI

Conference of the Parties

1. The Secretariat shall call a meeting of the Conference of the Parties not later than two years after the entry into force of the present Convention.
2. Thereafter the Secretariat shall convene regular meetings at least once every two years, unless the Conference decides otherwise, and extraordinary meetings at any time on the written request of at least one-third of the Parties.
3. At meetings, whether regular or extraordinary, the Parties shall review the implementation of the present Convention and may:
   (a) make such provision as may be necessary to enable the Secretariat to carry out its duties, and adopt financial provisions;
   (b) consider and adopt amendments to Appendices I and II in accordance with Article XV;
   (c) review the progress made towards the restoration and conservation of the species included in Appendices I, II and III;
   (d) receive and consider any reports presented by the Secretariat or by any Party; and
   (e) where appropriate, make recommendations for improving the effectiveness of the present Convention.
4. At each regular meeting, the Parties may determine the time and venue of the next regular meeting to be held in accordance

with the provisions of paragraph 2 of this Article.

5. At any meeting, the Parties may determine and adopt rules of procedure for the meeting.
6. The United Nations, its Specialized Agencies and the International Atomic Energy Agency, as well as any State not a Party to the present Convention, may be represented at meetings of the Conference by observers, who shall have the right to participate but not to vote.
7. Any body or agency technically qualified in protection, conservation or management of wild fauna and flora, in the following categories, which has informed the Secretariat of its desire to be represented at meetings of the Conference by observers, shall be admitted unless at least one-third of the Parties present object:
   (a) international agencies or bodies, either governmental or non-governmental, and national governmental agencies and bodies; and
   (b) national non-governmental agencies or bodies which have been approved for this purpose by the State in which they are located. Once admitted, these observers shall have the right to participate but not to vote.

Article XII

The Secretariat

1. Upon entry into force of the present Convention, a Secretariat shall be provided by the Executive Director of the United Nations Environment Programme. To the extent and in the manner he considers appropriate, he may be assisted by suitable inter-governmental or non-governmental international or national agencies and bodies technically qualified in protection, conservation and management of wild fauna and flora.
2. The functions of the Secretariat shall be:
   (a) to arrange for and service meetings of the Parties;
   (b) to perform the functions entrusted to it under the provisions of Articles XV and XVI of the present Convention;
   (c) to undertake scientific and technical studies in accordance with programmes authorized by the Conference of the Parties as will contribute to the implementation of the present Convention, including studies concerning standards for appropriate preparation and shipment of living specimens and the means of identifying specimens;
   (d) to study the reports of Parties and to request from Parties such further information with respect thereto as it deems necessary to ensure implementation of the present Convention;
   (e) to invite the attention of the Parties to any matter pertaining to the aims of the present Convention;
   (f) to publish periodically and distribute to the Parties current editions of Appendices I, II and III together with any information which will facilitate identification of specimens of species included in those Appendices;
   (g) to prepare annual reports to the Parties on its work and on the implementation of the present Convention and such other reports as meetings of the Parties may request;
   (h) to make recommendations for the implementation of the aims and provisions of the present Convention, including the exchange of information of a scientific or technical nature;
   (i) to perform any other function as may be entrusted to it by the Parties.

Article XIII

International Measures

1. When the Secretariat in the light of information received is satisfied that any species included in Appendix I or II is being affected adversely by trade in specimens of that species or that the provisions of the present Convention are not being effectively implemented, it shall communicate such information to the authorized Management Authority of the Party or Parties concerned.
2. When any Party receives a communication as indicated in paragraph 1 of this Article, it shall, as soon as possible, inform the Secretariat of any relevant facts insofar as its laws permit and, where appropriate, propose remedial action. Where the Party

considers that an inquiry is desirable, such inquiry may be carried out by one or more persons expressly authorized by the Party.

3. The information provided by the Party or resulting from any inquiry as specified in paragraph 2 of this Article shall be reviewed by the next Conference of the Parties which may make whatever recommendations it deems appropriate.

Article XIV

Effect on Domestic Legislation and International Conventions

1. The provisions of the present Convention shall in no way affect the right of Parties to adopt:
   (a) stricter domestic measures regarding the conditions for trade, taking, possession or transport of specimens of species included in Appendices I, II and III, or the complete prohibition thereof; or
   (b) domestic measures restricting or prohibiting trade, taking, possession or transport of species not included in Appendix I, II or III.
2. The provisions of the present Convention shall in no way affect the provisions of any domestic measures or the obligations of Parties deriving from any treaty, convention, or international agreement relating to other aspects of trade, taking, possession or transport of specimens which is in force or subsequently may enter into force for any Party including any measure pertaining to the Customs, public health, veterinary or plant quarantine fields.
3. The provisions of the present Convention shall in no way affect the provisions of, or the obligations deriving from, any treaty, convention or international agreement concluded or which may be concluded between States creating a union or regional trade agreement establishing or maintaining a common external Customs control and removing Customs control between the parties thereto insofar as they relate to trade among the States members of that union or agreement.
4. A State party to the present Convention, which is also a party to any other treaty, convention or international agreement which is in force at the time of the coming into force of the present Convention and under the provisions of which protection is afforded to marine species included in Appendix II, shall be relieved of the obligations imposed on it under the provisions of the present Convention with respect to trade in specimens of species included in Appendix II that are taken by ships registered in that State and in accordance with the provisions of such other treaty, convention or international agreement.
5. Notwithstanding the provisions of Articles III, IV and V, any export of a specimen taken in accordance with paragraph 4 of this Article shall only require a certificate from a Management Authority of the State of introduction to the effect that the specimen was taken in accordance with the provisions of the other treaty, convention or international agreement in question.
6. Nothing in the present Convention shall prejudice the codification and development of the law of the sea by the United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea convened pursuant to Resolution 2750 C (XXV) of the General Assembly of the United Nations nor the present or future claims and legal views of any State concerning the law of the sea and the nature and extent of coastal and flag State jurisdiction.

Article XV

Amendments to Appendices I and II

1. The following provisions shall apply in relation to amendments to Appendices I and II at meetings of the Conference of the Parties:
   (a) Any Party may propose an amendment to Appendix I or II for consideration at the next meeting. The text of the proposed amendment shall be communicated to the Secretariat at least 150 days before the meeting. The Secretariat shall consult the other Parties and interested bodies on the amendment in accordance with the provisions of sub-paragraphs (b) and (c) of paragraph 2 of this Article and shall communicate the response to all Parties not later than 30 days before the meeting.
   (b) Amendments shall be adopted by a two-thirds majority of Parties present and voting. For these purposes "Parties present and voting" means Parties

present and casting an affirmative or negative vote. Parties abstaining from voting shall not be counted among the two-thirds required for adopting an amendment.

(c) Amendments adopted at a meeting shall enter into force 90 days after that meeting for all Parties except those which make a reservation in accordance with paragraph 3 of this Article.

2. The following provisions shall apply in relation to amendments to Appendices I and II between meetings of the Conference of the Parties:

(a) Any Party may propose an amendment to Appendix I or II for consideration between meetings by the postal procedures set forth in this paragraph.

(b) For marine species, the Secretariat shall, upon receiving the text of the proposed amendment, immediately communicate it to the Parties. It shall also consult inter-governmental bodies having a function in relation to those species especially with a view to obtaining scientific data these bodies may be able to provide and to ensuring co-ordination with any conservation measures enforced by such bodies. The Secretariat shall communicate the views expressed and data provided by these bodies and its own findings and recommendations to the Parties as soon as possible.

(c) For species other than marine species, the Secretariat shall, upon receiving the text of the proposed amendment, immediately communicate it to the Parties, and, as soon as possible thereafter, its own recommendations.

(d) Any Party may, within 60 days of the date on which the Secretariat communicated its recommendations to the Parties under sub-paragraph (b) or (c) of this paragraph, transmit to the Secretariat any comments on the proposed amendment together with any relevant scientific data and information.

(e) The Secretariat shall communicate the replies received together with its own recommendations to the Parties as soon as possible.

(f) If no objection to the proposed amendment is received by the Secretariat within 30 days of the date the replies and recommendations were communicated under the provisions of sub-paragraph (e) of this paragraph, the amendment shall enter into force 90 days later for all Parties except those which make a reservation in accordance with paragraph 3 of this Article.

(g) If an objection by any Party is received by the Secretariat, the proposed amendment shall be submitted to a postal vote in accordance with the provisions of sub-paragraphs (h), (i) and (j) of this paragraph.

(h) The Secretariat shall notify the Parties that notification of objection has been received.

(i) Unless the Secretariat receives the votes for, against or in abstention from at least one-half of the Parties within 60 days of the date of notification under sub-paragraph (h) of this paragraph, the proposed amendment shall be referred to the next meeting of the Conference for further consideration.

(j) Provided that votes are received from one-half of the Parties, the amendment shall be adopted by a two-thirds majority of Parties casting an affirmative or negative vote.

(k) The Secretariat shall notify all Parties of the result of the vote.

(l) If the proposed amendment is adopted it shall enter into force 90 days after the date of the notification by the Secretariat of its acceptance for all Parties except those which make a reservation in accordance with paragraph 3 of this Article.

3. During the period of 90 days provided for by sub-paragraph (c) of paragraph 1 or sub-paragraph (l) of paragraph 2 of this Article any Party may by notification in writing to the Depositary Government make a reservation with respect to the

amendment. Until such reservation is withdrawn the Party shall be treated as a State not a Party to the present Convention with respect to trade in the species concerned.

Article XVI

Appendix III and Amendments thereto

1. Any Party may at any time submit to the Secretariat a list of species which it identifies as being subject to regulation within its jurisdiction for the purpose mentioned in paragraph 3 of Article II. Appendix III shall include the names of the Parties submitting the species for inclusion therein, the scientific names of the species so submitted, and any parts or derivatives of the animals or plants concerned that are specified in relation to the species for the purposes of sub-paragraph (b) of Article I.
2. Each list submitted under the provisions of paragraph 1 of this Article shall be communicated to the Parties by the Secretariat as soon as possible after receiving it. The list shall take effect as part of Appendix III 90 days after the date of such communication. At any time after the communication of such list, any Party may by notification in writing to the Depositary Government enter a reservation with respect to any species or any parts or derivatives, and until such reservation is withdrawn, the State shall be treated as a State not a Party to the present Convention with respect to trade in the species or part or derivative concerned.
3. A Party which has submitted a species for inclusion in Appendix III may withdraw it at any time by notification to the Secretariat which shall communicate the withdrawal to all Parties. The withdrawal shall take effect 30 days after the date of such communication.
4. Any Party submitting a list under the provisions of paragraph 1 of this Article shall submit to the Secretariat a copy of all domestic laws and regulations applicable to the protection of such species, together with any interpretations which the Party may deem appropriate or the Secretariat may request. The Party shall, for as long as the species in question is included in Appendix III, submit any amendments of such laws and regulations or any interpretations as they are adopted.

Article XVII

Amendment of the Convention

1. An extraordinary meeting of the Conference of the Parties shall be convened by the Secretariat on the written request of at least one-third of the Parties to consider and adopt amendments to the present Convention. Such amendments shall be adopted by a two-thirds majority of Parties present and voting. For these purposes "Parties present and voting" means Parties present and casting an affirmative or negative vote. Parties abstaining from voting shall not be counted among the two-thirds required for adopting an amendment.
2. The text of any proposed amendment shall be communicated by the Secretariat to all Parties at least 90 days before the meeting.
3. An amendment shall enter into force for the Parties which have accepted it 60 days after two-thirds of the Parties have deposited an instrument of acceptance of the amendment with the Depositary Government. Thereafter, the amendment shall enter into force for any other Party 60 days after that Party deposits its instrument of acceptance of the amendment.

Article XVIII

Resolution of Disputes

1. Any dispute which may arise between two or more Parties with respect to the interpretation or application of the provisions of the present Convention shall be subject to negotiation between the Parties involved in the dispute.
2. If the dispute can not be resolved in accordance with paragraph 1 of this Article, the Parties may, by mutual consent, submit the dispute to arbitration, in particular that of the Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, and the Parties submitting the dispute shall be bound by the arbitral decision.

Article XIX

Signature

The present Convention shall be open for signature at Washington until 30th April 1973 and thereafter at Berne until 31st December 1974.

Article XX

Ratification, Acceptance, Approval

The present Convention shall be subject to ratification, acceptance or approval. Instruments of ratification, acceptance or approval shall be deposited with the Government of the Swiss Confederation which shall be the Depositary Government.

Article XXI

Accession

The present Convention shall be open indefinitely for accession. Instruments of accession shall be deposited with the Depositary Government.

Article XXII

Entry into Force

1. The present Convention shall enter into force 90 days after the date of deposit of the tenth instrument of ratification, acceptance, approval or accession, with the Depositary Government.
2. For each State which ratifies, accepts or approves the present Convention or accedes thereto after the deposit of the tenth instrument of ratification, acceptance, approval or accession, the present Convention shall enter into force 90 days after the deposit by such State of its instrument of ratification, acceptance, approval or accession.

Article XXIII

Reservations

1. The provisions of the present Convention shall not be subject to general reservations. Specific reservations may be entered in accordance with the provisions of this Article and Articles XV and XVI.
2. Any State may, on depositing its instrument of ratification, acceptance, approval or accession, enter a specific reservation with regard to:
    (a) any species included in Appendix I, II or III; or
    (b) any parts or derivatives specified in relation to a species included in Appendix III.
3. Until a Party withdraws its reservation entered under the provisions of this Article, it shall be treated as a State not a Party to the present Convention with respect to trade in the particular species or parts or derivatives specified in such reservation.

Article XXIV

Denunciation

Any Party may denounce the present Convention by written notification to the Depositary Government at any time. The denunciation shall take effect twelve months after the Depositary Government has received the notification.

Article XXV

Depositary

1. The original of the present Convention, in the Chinese, English, French, Russian and Spanish languages, each version being equally authentic, shall be deposited with the Depositary Government, which shall transmit certified copies thereof to all States that have signed it or deposited instruments of accession to it.
2. The Depositary Government shall inform all signatory and acceding States and the Secretariat of signatures, deposit of instruments of ratification, acceptance, approval or accession, entry into force of the present Convention, amendments thereto, entry and withdrawal of reservations and notifications of denunciation.
3. As soon as the present Convention enters into force, a certified copy thereof shall be transmitted by the Depositary Government to the Secretariat of the United Nations for registration and publication in accordance with Article 102 of the Charter of the United Nations.

In witness whereof the undersigned Plenipotentiaries, being duly authorized to that effect, have signed the present Convention.

Done at Washington this third day of March, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Seventy-three.

Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres

Firmada en Washington el 3 de marzo de 1973

Enmendada en Bonn, el 22 de junio de 1979

Los Estados Contratantes,

Reconociendo que la fauna y flora silvestres, en sus numerosas, bellas y variadas formas constituyen un elemento irremplazable de los sistemas naturales de la tierra, tienen que ser protegidas para esta generación y las venideras;

Conscientes del creciente valor de la fauna y flora silvestres desde los puntos de vista estético, científico, cultural, recreativo y económico;

Reconociendo que los pueblos y Estados son y deben ser los mejores protectores de su fauna y flora silvestres;

Reconociendo además que la cooperación internacional es esencial para la protección de ciertas especies de fauna y flora silvestres contra su explotación excesiva mediante el comercio internacional;

Convencidos de la urgencia de adoptar medidas apropiadas a este fin;

Han acordado lo siguiente:

Artículo I

Definiciones

Para los fines de la presente Convención, y salvo que el contexto indique otra cosa:

a) "Especie" significa toda especie, subespecie o población geográficamente aislada de una u otra;

b) "Espécimen" significa:
   i) todo animal o planta, vivo o muerto;
   ii) en el caso de un animal de una especie incluida en los Apéndices I y II, cualquier parte o derivado fácilmente identificable; en el caso de un animal de una especie incluida en el Apéndice III, cualquier parte o derivado fácilmente identificable que haya sido especificado en el Apéndice III en relación a dicha especie;
   iii) en el caso de una planta, para especies incluidas en el Apéndice I, cualquier parte o derivado fácilmente identificable; y para especies incluidas en los Apéndices II y III, cualquier parte o derivado fácilmente identificable especificado en dichos Apéndices en relación con dicha especie;

c) "Comercio" significa exportación, reexportación, importación o introducción procedente del mar;

d) "Reexportación" significa la exportación de todo espécimen que haya sido previamente importado;

e) "Introducción procedente del mar" significa el traslado a un Estado de especímenes de cualquier especie capturados en el medio marino fuera de la jurisdicción de cualquier Estado;

f) "Autoridad Científica" significa una autoridad científica nacional designada de acuerdo con el Artículo IX;

g) "Autoridad Administrativa" significa una autoridad administrativa nacional designada de acuerdo con el Artículo IX;

h) "Parte" significa un Estado para el cual la presente Convención ha entrado en vigor.

Artículo II

Principios Fundamentales

1. El Apéndice I incluirá todas las especies en peligro de extinción que son o pueden ser afectadas por el comercio. El comercio en especímenes de estas especies deberá estar sujeto a una reglamentación

particularmente estricta a fin de no poner en peligro aún mayor su supervivencia y se autorizará solamente bajo circunstancias excepcionales.

2. El Apéndice II incluirá:
   a) todas las especies que, si bien en la actualidad no se encuentran necesariamente en peligro de extinción, podrían llegar a esa situación a menos que el comercio en especímenes de dichas especies esté sujeto a una reglamentación estricta a fin de evitar utilización incompatible con su supervivencia; y
   b) aquellas otras especies no afectadas por el comercio, que también deberán sujetarse a reglamentación con el fin de permitir un eficaz control del comercio en las especies a que se refiere el subpárrafo (a) del presente párrafo.
3. El Apéndice III incluirá todas las especies que cualquiera de las Partes manifieste que se hallan sometidas a reglamentación dentro de su jurisdicción con el objeto de prevenir o restringir su explotación, y que necesitan la cooperación de otras Partes en el control de su comercio.
4. Las Partes no permitirán el comercio en especímenes de especies incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III, excepto de acuerdo con las disposiciones de la presente Convención.

Artículo III

Reglamentación del Comercio en Especímenes de Especies Incluidas en el Apéndice I

1. Todo comercio en especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I se realizará de conformidad con las disposiciones del presente Artículo.
2. La exportación de cualquier espécimen de una especie incluida en el Apéndice I requerirá la previa concesión y presentación de un permiso de exportación, el cual únicamente se concederá una vez satisfechos los siguientes requisitos:
   a) que una Autoridad Científica del Estado de exportación haya manifestado que esa exportación no perjudicará la supervivencia de dicha especie;
   b) que una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de exportación haya verificado que el espécimen no fue obtenido en contravención de la legislación vigente en dicho Estado sobre la protección de su fauna y flora;
   c) que una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de exportación haya verificado que todo espécimen vivo será acondicionado y transportado de manera que se reduzca al mínimo el riesgo de heridas, deterioro en su salud o maltrato; y
   d) que una Autoridad Administrativa del estado de exportación haya verificado que un permiso de importación para el espécimen ha sido concedido.
3. La importación de cualquier espécimen de una especie incluida en el Apéndice I requerirá la previa concesión y presentación de un permiso de importación y de un permiso de exportación o certificado de reexportación. El permiso de importación únicamente se concederá una vez satisfechos los siguientes requisitos:
   a) que una Autoridad Científica del Estado de importación haya manifestado que los fines de la importación no serán en perjuicio de la supervivencia de dicha especie;
   b) que una Autoridad Científica del Estado de importación haya verificado que quien se propone recibir un espécimen vivo lo podrá albergar y cuidar adecuadamente; y
   c) que una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de importación haya verificado que el espécimen no será utilizado para fines primordialmente comerciales.
4. La reexportación de cualquier espécimen de una especie incluida en el Apéndice I requerirá la previa concesión y presentación de un certificado de reexportación, el cual únicamente se concederá una vez satisfechos los siguientes requisitos:
   a) que una Autoridad Administrativa del estado de reexportación haya verificado que el espécimen fue importado en dicho Estado de conformidad con las disposiciones de la presente Convención;
   b) que una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de reexportación haya verificado que todo espécimen vivo será acondicionado y transportado de manera que se reduzca al mínimo el riesgo de heridas, deterioro en su salud o maltrato; y
   c) que una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de reexportación haya verificado que un permiso de importación para cualquier espécimen vivo ha sido concedido.
5. La introducción procedente del mar de cualquier espécimen de una especie incluida en el Apéndice I requerirá la previa

concesión de un certificado expedido por una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de introducción. Unicamente se concederá un certificado una vez satisfechos los siguientes requisitos:

a) que una Autoridad Científica del Estado de introducción haya manifestado que la introducción no perjudicará la supervivencia de dicha especie;
b) que una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de introducción haya verificado que quien se propone recibir un espécimen vivo lo podrá albergar y cuidar adecuadamente; y
c) que una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de introducción haya verificado que el espécimen no será utilizado para fines primordialmente comerciales.

Artículo IV

Reglamentación del Comercio de Especímenes de Especies Incluidas en el Apéndice II

1. Todo comercio en especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice II se realizará de conformidad con las disposiciones del presente Artículo.
2. La exportación de cualquier espécimen de una especie incluida en el Apéndice II requerirá la previa concesión y presentación de un permiso de exportación, el cual únicamente se concederá una vez satisfechos los siguientes requisitos:
   a) que una Autoridad Científica del Estado de exportación haya manifestado que esa exportación no perjudicará la supervivencia de esa especie;
   b) que una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de exportación haya verificado que el espécimen no fue obtenido en contravención de la legislación vigente en dicho Estado sobre la protección de su fauna y flora; y
   c) que una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de exportación haya verificado que todo espécimen vivo será acondicionado y transportado de manera que se reduzca al mínimo el riesgo de heridas, deterioro en su salud o maltrato.
3. Una Autoridad Científica de cada parte vigilará los permisos de exportación expedidos por ese Estado para especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice II y las exportaciones efectuadas de dichos especímenes. Cuando una Autoridad Científica determine que la exportación de especímenes de cualquiera de esas especies debe limitarse a fin de conservarla, a través de su hábitat, en un nivel consistente con su papel en los ecosistemas donde se halla y en un nivel suficientemente superior a aquel en el cual esa especie sería susceptible de inclusión en el Apéndice I, la Autoridad Científica comunicará a la Autoridad Administrativa competente las medidas apropiadas a tomarse, a fin de limitar la concesión de permisos de exportación para especímenes de dicha especie.
4. La importación de cualquier espécimen de una especie incluida en el Apéndice II requerirá la previa presentación de un permiso de exportación o de un certificado de reexportación.
5. La reexportación de cualquier espécimen de una especie incluida en el Apéndice II requerirá la previa concesión y presentación de un certificado de reexportación, el cual únicamente se concederá una vez satisfechos los siguientes requisitos:
   a) que una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de reexportación haya verificado que el espécimen fue importado en dicho Estado de conformidad con las disposiciones de la presente Convención; y
   b) que una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de reexportación haya verificado que todo espécimen vivo será acondicionado y transportado de manera que se reduzca al mínimo el riesgo de heridas, deterioro en su salud o maltrato.
6. La introducción procedente del mar de cualquier espécimen de una especie incluida en el Apéndice II requerirá la previa concesión de un certificado expedido por una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de introducción. Unicamente se concederá un certificado una vez satisfechos los siguientes requisitos:
   a) que una Autoridad Científica del Estado de introducción haya manifestado que la introducción no perjudicará la supervivencia de dicha especie; y
   b) que una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de introducción haya verificado que cualquier espécimen vivo será tratado de manera que se reduzca al mínimo el riesgo de heridas, deterioro en su salud o maltrato.
7. Los certificados a que se refiere el párrafo 6 del presente Artículo podrán concederse por períodos que no excedan de un año para cantidades totales de especímenes a

ser capturados en tales períodos, con el previo asesoramiento de una Autoridad Científica que haya consultado con otras autoridades científicas nacionales o, cuando sea apropiado, autoridades científicas internacionales.

Artículo V

Reglamentación del Comercio de Especímenes de Especies Incluidas en el Apéndice III

1. Todo comercio en especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice III se realizará de conformidad con las disposiciones del presente Artículo.
2. La exportación de cualquier espécimen de una especie incluida en el Apéndice III procedente de un Estado que la hubiere incluido en dicho Apéndice, requerirá la previa concesión y presentación de un permiso de exportación, el cual únicamente se concederá una vez satisfechos los siguientes requisitos:
   a) que una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de exportación haya verificado que el espécimen no fue obtenido en contravención de la legislación vigente en dicho Estado sobre la protección de su fauna y flora; y
   b) que una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de exportación haya verificado que todo espécimen vivo será acondicionado y transportado de manera que se reduzca al mínimo el riesgo de heridas, deterioro en su salud o maltrato.
3. La importación de cualquier espécimen de una especie incluida en el Apéndice III requerirá, salvo en los casos previstos en el párrafo 4 del presente Artículo, la previa presentación de un certificado de origen, y de un permiso de exportación cuando la importación proviene de un Estado que ha incluido esa especie en el Apéndice III.
4. En el caso de una reexportación, un certificado concedido por una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de reexportación en el sentido de que el espécimen fue transformado en ese Estado, o está siendo reexportado, será aceptado por el Estado de importación como prueba de que se ha cumplido con las disposiciones de la presente Convención respecto de ese espécimen.

Artículo VI

Permisos y Certificados

1. Los permisos y certificados concedidos de conformidad con las disposiciones de los Artículos III, IV y V deberán ajustarse a las disposiciones del presente Artículo.
2. Cada permiso de exportación contendrá la información especificada en el modelo expuesto en el Apéndice IV y únicamente podrá usarse para exportación dentro de un período de seis meses a partir de la fecha de su expedición.
3. Cada permiso o certificado contendrá el título de la presente Convención, el nombre y cualquier sello de identificación de la Autoridad Administrativa que lo conceda y un número de control asignado por la Autoridad Administrativa.
4. Todas las copias de un permiso o certificado expedido por una Autoridad Administrativa serán claramente marcadas como copias solamente y ninguna copia podrá usarse en lugar del original, a menos que sea así endosado.
5. Se requerirá un permiso o certificado separado para cada embarque de especímenes.
6. Una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de importación de cualquier espécimen cancelará y conservará el permiso de exportación o certificado de reexportación y cualquier permiso de importación correspondiente presentado para amparar la importación de ese espécimen.
7. Cuando sea apropiado y factible, una Autoridad Administrativa podrá fijar una marca sobre cualquier espécimen para facilitar su identificación. Para estos fines, marca significa cualquier impresión indeleble, sello de plomo u otro medio adecuado de identificar un espécimen, diseñado de manera tal que haga su falsificación por personas no autorizadas lo más difícil posible.

Artículo VII

Exenciones y Otras Disposiciones Especiales Relacionadas con el Comercio

1. Las disposiciones de los Artículos III, IV y V no se aplicarán al tránsito o transbordo de especímenes a través, o en el territorio de una Parte mientras los especímenes permanecen bajo control aduanero.
2. Cuando una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de exportación o de reexportación haya verificado que un espécimen fue adquirido con anterioridad a la fecha en que

entraron en vigor las disposiciones de la presente Convención respecto de ese espécimen, las disposiciones de los Artículos III, IV y V no se aplicarán a ese espécimen si la Autoridad Administrativa expide un certificado a tal efecto.

3. Las disposiciones de los Artículos III, IV y V no se aplicarán a especímenes que son artículos personales o bienes del hogar. Esta exención no se aplicará si:
   a) en el caso de especímenes de una especie incluida en el Apéndice I, éstos fueron adquiridos por el dueño fuera del Estado de su residencia normal y se importen en ese Estado; o
   b) en el caso de especímenes de una especie incluida en el Apéndice II:
      i) éstos fueron adquiridos por el dueño fuera del Estado de su residencia normal y en el Estado en que se produjo la separación del medio silvestre;
      ii) éstos se importan en el Estado de residencia normal del dueño; y
      iii) el Estado en que se produjo la separación del medio silvestre requiere la previa concesión de permisos de exportación antes de cualquier exportación de esos especímenes; a menos que una Autoridad Administrativa haya verificado que los especímenes fueron adquiridos antes que las disposiciones de la presente Convención entraran en vigor respecto de ese espécimen.
4. Los especímenes de una especie animal incluida en el Apéndice I y criados en cautividad para fines comerciales, o de una especie vegetal incluida en el Apéndice I y reproducidos artificialmente para fines comerciales, serán considerados especímenes de las especies incluidas en el Apéndice II.
5. Cuando una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de exportación haya verificado que cualquier espécimen de una especie animal ha sido criado en cautividad o que cualquier espécimen de una especie vegetal ha sido reproducida artificialmente, o que sea una parte de ese animal o planta o que se ha derivado de uno u otra, un certificado de esa Autoridad Administrativa a ese efecto será aceptado en sustitución de los permisos exigidos en virtud de las disposiciones de los Artículos III, IV o V.
6. Las Disposiciones de los Artículos III, IV y V no se aplicarán al préstamo, donación o intercambio no comercial entre científicos e instituciones científicas registrados con la Autoridad Administrativa de su Estado, de especímenes de herbario, otros especímenes preservados, secos o incrustados de museo, y material de plantas vivas que lleven una etiqueta expedida o aprobada por una Autoridad Administrativa.
7. Una Autoridad Administrativa de cualquier Estado podrá dispensar con los requisitos de los Artículos III, IV y V y permitir el movimiento, sin permisos o certificados, de especímenes que formen parte de un parque zoológico, circo, colección zoológica o botánica ambulantes u otras exhibiciones ambulantes, siempre que:
   a) el exportador o importador registre todos los detalles sobre esos especímenes con la Autoridad Administrativa;
   b) los especímenes están comprendidos en cualquiera de las categorías mencionadas en los párrafos 2 o 5 del presente Artículo, y
   c) la Autoridad Administrativa haya verificado que cualquier espécimen vivo será transportado y cuidado de manera que se reduzca al mínimo el riesgo de heridas, deterioro en su salud o maltrato.

Artículo VIII

Medidas que deberán tomar las Partes

1. Las Partes adoptarán las medidas apropiadas para velar por el cumplimiento de sus disposiciones y para prohibir el comercio de especímenes en violación de las mismas. Estas medidas incluirán:
   a) sancionar el comercio o la posesión de tales especímenes, o ambos; y
   b) prever la confiscación o devolución al Estado de exportación de dichos especímenes.
2. Además de las medidas tomadas conforme al párrafo 1 del presente Artículo, cualquier Parte podrá, cuando lo estime necesario, disponer cualquier método de reembolso interno para gastos incurridos como resultado de la confiscación de un espécimen adquirido en violación de las medidas tomadas en la aplicación de las disposiciones de la presente Convención.
3. En la medida posible, las Partes velarán por que se cumplan, con un mínimo de demora, las formalidades requeridas para el comercio en especímenes. Para facilitar lo anterior, cada Parte podrá designar puertos de salida y puertos de entrada ante los cuales deberán presentarse los

especímenes para su despacho. Las Partes deberán verificar además que todo espécimen vivo, durante cualquier período de tránsito, permanencia o despacho, sea cuidado adecuadamente, con el fin de reducir al mínimo el riesgo de heridas, deterioro en su salud o maltrato.

4. Cuando se confisque un espécimen vivo de conformidad con las disposiciones del párrafo 1 del presente Artículo:
   a) el espécimen será confiado a una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado confiscador;
   b) la Autoridad Administrativa, después de consultar con el Estado de exportación, devolverá el espécimen a ese Estado a costo del mismo, o su Centro de Rescate u otro lugar que la Autoridad Administrativa considere apropiado y compatible con los objetivos de esta Convención; y
   c) la Autoridad Administrativa podrá obtener la asesoría de una Autoridad Científica o, cuando lo considere deseable, podrá consultar con la Secretaría, con el fin de facilitar la decisión que deba tomarse de conformidad con el subpárrafo (b) del presente párrafo, incluyendo la selección del Centro de Rescate u otro lugar.
5. Un Centro de Rescate, tal como lo define el párrafo 4 del presente Artículo significa una institución designada por una Autoridad Administrativa para cuidar el bienestar de los especímenes vivos, especialmente de aquellos que hayan sido confiscados.
6. Cada Parte deberá mantener registros del comercio en especímenes de las especies incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III que deberán contener:
   a) los nombres y las direcciones de los exportadores e importadores; y
   b) el número y la naturaleza de los permisos y certificados emitidos; los Estados con los cuales se realizó dicho comercio; las cantidades y los tipos de especímenes, los nombres de las especies incluidas en los Apéndices I, II, y III y, cuando sea apropiado, el tamaño y sexo de los especímenes.
7. Cada Parte preparará y transmitirá a la Secretaría informes periódicos sobre la aplicación de las disposiciones de la presente Convención, incluyendo:
   a) un informe anual que contenga un resumen de la información prevista en el subpárrafo (b) del párrafo 6 del presente Artículo; y
   b) un informe bienal sobre medidas legislativas, reglamentarias y administrativas adoptadas con el fin de cumplir con las disposiciones de la presente Convención.
8. La información a que se refiere el párrafo 7 del presente Artículo estará disponible al público cuando así lo permita la legislación vigente de la Parte interesada.

Artículo IX

Autoridad Administrativa y Científicas

1. Para los fines de la presente Convención, cada Parte designará:
   a) una o más Autoridades Administrativas competentes para conceder permisos o certificados en nombre de dicha Parte; y
   b) una o más Autoridades Científicas.
2. Al depositar su instrumento de ratificación, aceptación, aprobación o adhesión, cada Estado comunicará al Gobierno Depositario el nombre y la dirección de la Autoridad Administrativa autorizada para comunicarse con las otras Partes y con la Secretaría.
3. Cualquier cambio en las designaciones o autorizaciones previstas en el presente Artículo, será comunicado a la Secretaría por la Parte correspondiente, con el fin de que sea transmitido a todas las demás Partes.
4. A solicitud de la Secretaría o de cualquier Autoridad Administrativa designada de conformidad con el párrafo 2 del presente Artículo, la Autoridad Administrativa designada de una Parte transmitirá modelos de sellos u otros medios utilizados para autenticar permisos o certificados.

Artículo X

Comercio con Estados que no son Partes de la Convención

En los casos de importaciones de, o exportaciones y reexportaciones a Estados que no son Partes de la presente Convención, los Estados Partes podrán aceptar, en lugar de los permisos y certificados mencionados en la presente Convención, los Estados Partes podrán aceptar, en lugar de los permisos y certificados mencionados en la presente Convención, documentos comparables que conformen sustancialmente a los requisitos de la presente Convención para tales permisos y certificados, siempre que hayan sido emitidos por las

autoridades gubernamentales competentes del Estado no Parte en la presente Convención.

Artículo XI

Conferencia de las Partes

1. La Secretaría convocará a una Conferencia de las Partes a más tardar dos años después de la entrada en vigor de la presente Convención.
2. Posteriormente, la Secretaría convocará reuniones ordinarias de la Conferencia por lo menos una vez cada dos años, a menos que la Conferencia decida otra cosa, y reuniones extraordinarias en cualquier momento a solicitud, por escrito, de por lo menos un tercio de las Partes.
3. En las reuniones ordinarias o extraordinarias de la Conferencia, las Partes examinarán la aplicación de la presente Convención y podrán:
   a) adoptar cualquier medida necesaria para facilitar el desempeño de las funciones de la Secretaría, y adoptar disposiciones financieras;
   b) considerar y adoptar enmiendas a los Apéndices I y II de conformidad con lo dispuesto en el Artículo XV;
   c) analizar el progreso logrado en la restauración y conservación de las especies incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III;
   d) recibir y considerar los informes presentados por la Secretaría o cualquiera de las Partes; y
   e) cuando corresponda, formular recomendaciones destinadas a mejorar la eficacia de la presente Convención.
4. En cada reunión ordinaria de la Conferencia, las Partes podrán determinar la fecha y sede de la siguiente reunión ordinaria que se celebrará de conformidad con las disposiciones del párrafo 2 del presente Artículo.
5. En cualquier reunión, las Partes podrán determinar y adoptar reglas de procedimiento para esa reunión.
6. Las Naciones Unidas, sus Organismos Especializados y el Organismo Internacional de Energía Atómica, así como cualquier Estado no Parte en la presente Convención, podrán ser representados en reuniones de la Conferencia por observadores que tendrán derecho a participar sin voto.
7. Cualquier organismo o entidad técnicamente calificado en la protección preservación o administración de fauna y flora silvestres y que esté comprendido en cualquiera de las categorías mencionadas a continuación, podrá comunicar a la Secretaría su deseo de estar representado por un observador en las reuniones de la Conferencia y será admitido salvo que objeten por lo menos un tercio de las Partes presentes:
   a) organismos o entidades internacionales, tanto gubernamentales como no gubernamentales, así como organismos o entidades gubernamentales nacionales; y
   b) organismos o entidades nacionales no gubernamentales que han sido autorizados para ese efecto por el Estado en que se encuentran ubicados.

Una vez admitidos, estos observadores tendrán el derecho de participar sin voto en las labores de la reunión.

Artículo XII

La Secretaría

1. Al entrar en vigor la presente Convención, el Director Ejecutivo del Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Medio Ambiente proveerá una Secretaría. En la medida y forma en que lo considere apropiado, el Director Ejecutivo podrá ser ayudado por organismos y entidades internacionales o nacionales, gubernamentales o no gubernamentales, con competencia técnica en la protección, conservación y administración de la fauna y flora silvestres.
2. Las funciones de la Secretaría incluirán las siguientes:
   a) organizar las Conferencias de las Partes y prestarles servicios;
   b) desempeñar las funciones que le son encomendadas de conformidad con los Artículos XV y XVI de la presente Convención;
   c) realizar estudios científicos y técnicos, de conformidad con los programas autorizados por la Conferencia de las Partes, que contribuyan a la mejor aplicación de la presente Convención, incluyendo estudios relacionados con normas para la adecuada preparación y embarque de especímenes vivos y los medios para su identificación;
   d) estudiar los informes de las Partes y solicitar a éstas cualquier información adicional que a ese respecto fuere necesaria para asegurar la mejor aplicación de la presente Convención;

e) señalar a la atención de las Partes cualquier cuestión relacionada con los fines de la presente Convención;
f) publicar periódicamente, y distribuir a las Partes, ediciones revisadas de los Apéndices I, II y III junto con cualquier otra información que pudiere facilitar la identificación de especímenes de las especies incluidas en dichos Apéndices;
g) preparar informes anuales para las Partes sobre las actividades de la Secretaría y de la aplicación de la presente Convención, así como los demás informes que las Partes pudieren solicitar;
h) formular recomendaciones para la realización de los objetivos y disposiciones de la presente Convención, incluyendo el intercambio de información de naturaleza científica o técnica; y
i) desempeñar cualquier otra función que las Partes pudieren encomendarle.

Artículo XIII

Medidas internacionales

1. Cuando la Secretaría, a la luz de información recibida, considere que cualquier especie incluida en los Apéndices I o II se halla adversamente afectada por el comercio en especímenes de esa especie, o de que las disposiciones de la presente Convención no se están aplicando eficazmente, la Secretaría comunicará esa información a la Autoridad Administrativa autorizada de la parte o de las Partes interesadas.
2. Cuando cualquier Parte reciba una comunicación de acuerdo a lo dispuesto en el párrafo 1 del presente Artículo, ésta, a la brevedad posible y siempre que su legislación lo permita, comunicará a la Secretaría todo dato pertinente, y, cuando sea apropiado, propondrá medidas para corregir la situación. Cuando la Parte considere que una investigación sea conveniente, ésta podrá llevarse a cabo por una o más personas expresamente autorizadas por la Parte respectiva.
3. La información proporcionada por la Parte o emanada de una investigación de conformidad con lo previsto en el párrafo 2 del presente Artículo, será examinada por la siguiente Conferencia de las Partes, la cual podrá formular cualquier recomendación que considere pertinente.

Artículo XIV

Efecto sobre la legislación nacional y convenciones internacionales

1. Las disposiciones de la presente Convención no afectarán en modo alguno el derecho de las Partes de adoptar:
   a) medidas internas más estrictas respecto de las condiciones de comercio, captura, posesión o transporte de especímenes de especies incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III, o prohibirlos enteramente; o
   b) medidas internas que restrinjan o prohiban el comercio, la captura, la posesión o el transporte de especies no incluidas en los Apéndices I, II, o III.
2. Las disposiciones de la presente Convención no afectarán en modo alguno las disposiciones de cualquier medida interna u obligaciones de las Partes derivadas de un tratado, convención o acuerdo internacional referentes a otros aspectos del comercio, la captura, la posesión o el transporte de especímenes que está en vigor o entre en vigor con posterioridad para cualquiera de las Partes, incluidas las medidas relativas a la aduana, salud pública o a las cuarentenas vegetales o animales.
3. Las disposiciones de la presente Convención no afectarán en modo alguno las disposiciones u obligaciones emanadas de los tratados, convenciones o acuerdos internacionales concluidos entre Estados y que crean una unión o acuerdo comercial regional que establece o mantiene regímenes aduaneros entre las partes respectivas en la medida en que se refieran al comercio entre los Estados miembros de esa unión o acuerdo.
4. Un Estado Parte en la presente Convención que es también parte en otro tratado, convención o acuerdo internacional en vigor cuando entre en vigor la presente Convención y en virtud de cuyas disposiciones se protege a las especies marinas incluidas en el Apéndice II, quedará eximida de las obligaciones que le imponen las disposiciones de la presente Convención respecto de los especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice II capturados tanto por buques matriculados en ese Estado como de conformidad con las disposiciones de esos tratados, convenciones o acuerdos internacionales.
5. Sin perjuicio de las disposiciones de los Artículos III, IV y V, para la exportación de un espécimen capturado de conformidad

con el párrafo 4 del presente Artículo, únicamente se requerirá un certificado de una Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de introducción que señalare que el espécimen ha sido capturado conforme a las disposiciones de los tratados, convenciones o acuerdos internacionales pertinentes.

6. Nada de lo dispuesto en la presente Convención prejuzgará la codificación y el desarrollo progresivo del derecho del mar por la Conferencia de las Naciones Unidas sobre el Derecho del Mar, convocada conforme a la Resolución 2750 C (XXV) de la Asamblea General de las Naciones Unidas, ni las reivindicaciones y tesis jurídicas presentes o futuras de cualquier Estado en lo que respecta al derecho del mar y a la naturaleza y al alcance de la jurisdicción de los Estados ribereños y de los Estados de pabellón.

Artículo XV

Enmiendas a los Apéndices I y II

1. En reuniones de la Conferencia de las Partes, se aplicarán las siguientes disposiciones en relación con la adopción de las enmiendas a los Apéndices I y II:
   a) Cualquier Parte podrá proponer enmiendas a los Apéndices I o II para consideración en la siguiente reunión. El texto de la enmienda propuesta será comunicado a la Secretaría con una antelación no menos de 150 días a la fecha de la reunión. La Secretaría consultará con las demás Partes y las entidades interesadas de conformidad con lo dispuesto en los subpárrafos (b) y (c) del párrafo 2 del presente Artículo y comunicará las respuestas a todas las Partes a más tardar 30 días antes de la reunión.
   b) las enmiendas serán adoptadas por una mayoría de dos tercios de las Partes presentes y votantes. A estos fines, "Partes presentes y votantes" significa Partes presentes que emiten un voto afirmativo o negativo. Las Partes que se abstienen de votar no serán contadas entre los dos tercios requeridos para adoptar la enmienda.
   c) Las enmiendas adoptadas en una reunión entrarán en vigor para todas las Partes 90 días después de la reunión, con la excepción de las Partes que formulen reservas de conformidad con el párrafo 3 del presente Artículo.

2. En relación con las enmiendas a los Apéndices I y II presentadas entre reuniones de la Conferencia de las Partes, se aplicarán las siguientes disposiciones:
   a) Cualquier Parte podrá proponer enmiendas a los Apéndices I o II para que sean examinadas entre reuniones de la Conferencia, mediante el procedimiento por correspondencia enunciado en el presente párrafo.
   b) En lo que se refiere a las especies marinas, la Secretaría, al recibir el texto de la enmienda propuesta, lo comunicará inmediatamente a todas las Partes. Consultará, además, con las entidades intergubernamentales que tuvieren una función en relación con dichas especies, especialmente con el fin de obtener cualquier información científica que éstas puedan suministrar y asegurar la coordinación de las medidas de conservación aplicadas por dichas entidades. La Secretaría transmitirá a todas las Partes, a la brevedad posible, las opiniones expresadas y los datos suministrados por dichas entidades, junto con sus propias comprobaciones y recomendaciones.
   c) En lo que se refiere a especies que no fueran marinas, la Secretaría , al recibir el texto de la enmienda propuesta, lo comunicará inmediatamente a todas las Partes y, posteriormente, a la brevedad posible, comunicará a todas las Partes sus propias recomendaciones al respecto.
   d) Cualquier Parte, dentro de los 60 días después de la fecha en que la Secretaría haya comunicado sus recomendaciones a las Partes de conformidad con los subpárrafos (b) o (c) del presente párrafo, podrá transmitir a la Secretaría sus comentarios sobre la enmienda propuesta, junto con todos los datos científicos e información pertinentes.
   e) La Secretaría transmitirá a todas las Partes, tan pronto como le fuere posible, todas las respuestas recibidas, junto con sus propias recomendaciones.
   f) Si la Secretaría no recibiera objeción alguna a la enmienda propuesta dentro de los 30 días a partir de la fecha en que comunicó las respuestas recibidas conforme a lo dispuesto en el subpárrafo (e) del presente párrafo, la enmienda entrará en vigor 90 días después para todas las Partes, con excepción de las que hubieren

formulado reservas conforme al párrafo 3 del presente Artículo.

g) Si la Secretaría recibiera una objeción de cualquier Parte, la enmienda propuesta será puesta a votación por correspondencia conforme a lo dispuesto en los subpárrafos (h), (i) y (j) del presente párrafo.

h) La Secretaría notificará a todas las Partes que se ha recibido una notificación de objeción.

i) Salvo que la Secretaría reciba los votos a favor, en contra o en abstención de por lo menos la mitad de las Partes dentro de los 60 días a partir de la fecha de notificación conforme al subpárrafo (h) del presente párrafo, la enmienda propuesta será transmitida a la siguiente reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes.

j) Siempre que se reciban los votos de la mitad de las Partes, la enmienda propuesta será adoptada por una mayoría de dos tercios de los Estados que voten a favor o en contra.

k) La Secretaría notificará a todas las Partes el resultado de la votación.

l) Si se adoptara la enmienda propuesta, ésta entrará en vigor para todas las Partes 90 días después de la fecha en que la Secretaría notifique su adopción, salvo para las Partes que formulan reservas conforme a lo dispuesto en el párrafo 3 del presente Artículo.

3. Dentro del plazo de 90 días previsto en el subpárrafo (c) del párrafo 1 o subpárrafo (l) del párrafo 2 de este Artículo, cualquier Parte podrá formular una reserva a esa enmienda mediante notificación por escrito al Gobierno Depositario. Hasta que retire su reserva, la Parte será considerada como Estado no Parte en la presente Convención respecto del comercio en la especie respectiva.

Artículo XVI

Apéndice III y sus Enmiendas

1. Cualquier Parte podrá, en cualquier momento, enviar a la Secretaría una lista de especies que manifieste se hallan sometidas a reglamentación dentro de su jurisdicción para el fin mencionado en el párrafo 3 del Artículo II. En el Apéndice III se incluirán los nombres de las Partes que las presentaron para inclusión, los nombres científicos de cada especie así presentada y cualquier parte o derivado de los animales o plantas respectivos que se especifiquen respecto de esa especie a los fines del subpárrafo (b) del Artículo I.
2. La Secretaría comunicará a las Partes, tan pronto como le fuere posible después de su recepción, las listas que se presenten conforme a lo dispuesto en el párrafo 1 del presente Artículo. La lista entrará en vigor como parte del Apéndice III 90 días después de la fecha de dicha comunicación. En cualquier oportunidad después de la recepción de la comunicación de esta lista, cualquier Parte podrá, mediante notificación por escrito al Gobierno Depositario, formular una reserva respecto de cualquier especie o parte o derivado de la misma. Hasta que retire esa reserva, el Estado respectivo será considerado como Estado no Parte en la presente Convención respecto del comercio en la especie, parte o derivado de que se trata.
3. Cualquier Parte que envíe una lista de especies para inclusión en el Apéndice III, podrá retirar cualquier especie de dicha lista en cualquier momento, mediante notificación a la Secretaría, la cual comunicará dicho retiro a todas las Partes. El retiro entrará en vigor 30 días después de la fecha de dicha notificación.
4. Cualquier Parte que presente una lista conforme a las disposiciones del párrafo 1 del presente Artículo, remitirá a la Secretaría copias de todas las leyes y reglamentos internos aplicables a la protección de dicha especie, junto con las interpretaciones que la Parte considere apropiadas o que la Secretaría pueda solicitarle. La Parte, durante el período en que la especie en cuestión se encuentra incluida en el Apéndice III, comunicará toda enmienda a dichas leyes y reglamentos, así como cualquier nueva interpretación, conforme sean adoptadas.

Artículo XVII

Enmiendas a la Convención

1. La Secretaría, a petición por escrito de por lo menos un tercio de las Partes, convocará una reunión extraordinaria de la Conferencia de las Partes para considerar y adoptar enmiendas a la presente Convención. Las enmiendas serán adoptadas por una mayoría de dos tercios de las Partes presentes y votantes. A estos fines, "Partes presentes y votantes" significa Partes presentes que emiten un voto afirmativo o negativo. Las Partes que

se abstienen de votar no serán contadas entre los dos tercios requeridos para adoptar la enmienda.

2. La Secretaría transmitirá a todas las Partes los textos de propuestas de enmienda por lo menos 90 días antes de su consideración por la Conferencia.
3. Toda enmienda entrará en vigor para las Partes que la acepten 60 días después de que dos tercios de las Partes depositen con el Gobierno Depositario sus instrumentos de aceptación de la enmienda. A partir de esa fecha, la enmienda entrará en vigor para cualquier otra Parte 60 días después de que dicha Parte deposite su instrumento de aceptación de la misma.

Artículo XVIII

Arreglo de Controversias

1. Cualquier controversia que pudiera surgir entre dos o más Partes con respecto a la interpretación o aplicación de las disposiciones de la presente Convención, será sujeta a negociaciones entre las Partes en la controversia.
2. Si la controversia no pudiere resolverse de acuerdo con el párrafo 1 del presente Artículo, las Partes podrán, por consentimiento mutuo, someter la controversia a arbitraje, en especial a la Corte Permanente de Arbitraje de la Haya y las Partes que así sometan la controversia se obligarán por la decisión arbitral.

Artículo XIX

Firma

La presente Convención estará abierta a la firma en Washington, hasta el 30 de abril de 1973 y, a partir de esa fecha, en Berna hasta el 31 de diciembre de 1974.

Artículo XX

Ratificación, Aceptación y Aprobación

La presente Convención estará sujeta a ratificación, aceptación o aprobación. Los instrumentos de ratificación, aceptación o aprobación serán depositados en poder del Gobierno de la Confederación Suiza, el cual será el Gobierno Depositario.

Artículo XXI

Adhesión

La presente Convención estará abierta indefinidamente a la adhesión. Los instrumentos de adhesión serán depositados en poder del Gobierno Depositario.

Artículo XXII

Entrada en vigor

1. La presente Convención entrará en vigor 90 días después de la fecha en que se haya depositado con el Gobierno Depositario el décimo instrumento de ratificación, aceptación, aprobación o adhesión.
2. Para cada estado que ratifique, acepte o apruebe la presente Convención, o se adhiera a la misma, después del depósito del décimo instrumento de ratificación, aceptación, aprobación o adhesión, la Convención entrará en vigor 90 días después de que dicho Estado haya depositado su instrumento de ratificación, aceptación, aprobación o adhesión.

Artículo XXIII

Reservas

1. La presente Convención no estará sujeta a reservas generales. Unicamente se podrán formular reservas específicas de conformidad con lo dispuesto en el presente Artículo y en los Artículos XV y XVI.
2. Cualquier Estado, al depositar su instrumento de ratificación, aceptación, aprobación o adhesión, podrá formular una reserva específica con relación a:
   a) cualquier especie incluida en los Apéndices I, II y III; o
   b) cualquier parte o derivado especificado en relación con una especie incluida en el Apéndice III.
3. Hasta que una Parte en la presente Convención retire la reserva formulada de conformidad con las disposiciones del presente Artículo, ese estado será considerado como Estado no Parte en la presente Convención respecto del comercio en la especie, parte o derivado especificado en dicha reserva.

Artículo XXIV

Denuncia

Cualquier Parte podrá denunciar la presente Convención mediante notificación por escrito al Gobierno Depositario en cualquier momento. La denuncia surtirá efecto doce meses después de que el Gobierno Depositario haya recibido la notificación.

Artículo XXV

Depositario

1. El original de la presente Convención, cuyos textos en chino, español, francés, inglés y ruso son igualmente auténticos, será depositado en poder del Gobierno Depositario, el cual enviará copias certificadas a todos los Estados que la hayan firmado o depositado instrumentos de adhesión a ella.
2. El Gobierno Depositario informará a todos los Estados signatarios y adherentes, así como a la Secretaría, respecto de las firmas, los depósitos de instrumentos de ratificación, aceptación, aprobación o adhesión, la entrada en vigor de la presente Convención, enmiendas, formulaciones y retiros de reservas y notificaciones de denuncias.
3. Cuando la presente Convención entre en vigor, el Gobierno Depositario transmitirá una copia certificada a la Secretaría de las Naciones Unidas para su registro y publicación de conformidad con el Artículo 102 de la Carta de las Naciones Unidas.

En testimonio de lo cual, los Plenipotenciarios infrascritos, debidamente autorizados a ello, han firmado la presente Convención.

Hecho en Washington, el día tres de marzo de mil novecientos setenta y tres.

Convention sur le commerce international des espèces de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction

Signée à Washington le 3 mars 1973

Amendée à Bonn, le 22 juin 1979

Les Etats contractants

Reconnaissant que la faune et la flore sauvages constituent de par leur beauté et leur variété un élément irremplaçable des systèmes naturels, qui doit être protégé par les générations présentes et futures;

Conscients de la valeur toujours croissante, du point de vue esthétique, scientifique, culturel, récréatif, et économique, de la faune et de la flore sauvages;

Reconnaissant que les peuples et les Etats sont et devraient être les meilleurs protecteurs de leur faune et de leur flore sauvages;

Reconnaissant en outre que la coopération internationale est essentielle à la protection de certaines espèces de la faune et de la flore sauvages contre une surexploitation par suite du commerce international;

Convaincus que des mesures doivent être prises d'urgence à cet effet;

Sont convenus de ce qui suit:

Article I

Définitions

Aux fins de la présente Convention et, sauf si le contexte exige qu'il en soit autrement, les expressions suivantes signifient:

a) "Espèces": toute espèce, sous-espèce, ou une de leurs populations géographiquement isolée;

b) "Spécimen":
   i) tout animal ou toute plante, vivants ou morts;
   ii) dans le cas d'un animal: pour les espèces inscrites aux Annexes I et II, toute partie ou tout produit obtenu à partir de l'animal, facilement identifiables, et, pour les espèces inscrites à l'Annexe III, toute partie ou tout produit obtenu à partie de l'animal, facilement identifiables, lorsqu'ils sont mentionnés à ladite Annexe;
   iii) dans le cas d'une plante: pour les espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I, toute partie ou tout produit obtenu à partir de la plante, facilement identifiables, et, pour les espèces inscrites aux Annexes II et III, toute partie ou tout produit obtenu à partir de la plante, facilement identifiables, lorsqu'ils sont mentionnés auxdites Annexes;

c) "Commerce": l'exportation, la réexportation, l'importation et l'introduction en provenance de la mer;

d) "Réexportation": l'exportation de tout spécimen précédemment importé;

e) "Introduction en provenance de la mer": le transport, dans un Etat, de spécimens d'espèces qui ont été pris dans l'environnement marin n'étant pas sous la juridiction d'un Etat;

f) "Autorité scientifique": une autorité scientifique nationale désignée conformément à l'Article IX;

g) "Organe de gestion": une autorité administrative nationale désignée conformément à l'Article IX;

h) "Partie": un Etat à l'égard duquel la présente Convention est entrée en vigueur.

Article II

Principes fondamentaux

1. L'Annexe I comprend toutes les espèces menacées d'extinction qui sont ou pourraient être affectées par le commerce. Le commerce des spécimens de ces espèces doit être soumis à une

réglementation particulièrement stricte afin de ne pas mettre davantage leur survie en danger, et ne doit être autorisé que dans des conditions exceptionnelles.

2. L'Annexe II comprend:
   a) toutes les espèces qui, bien que n'étant pas nécessairement menacées actuellement d'extinction, pourraient le devenir si le commerce des spécimens de ces espèces n'était pas soumis à une réglementation stricte ayant pour but d'éviter une exploitation incompatible avec leur survie;
   b) certaines espèces qui doivent faire l'objet d'une réglementation, afin de rendre efficace le contrôle du commerce des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe II en application de l'alinéa a).
3. L'Annexe III comprend toutes les espèces qu'une Partie déclare soumises, dans les limites de sa compétence, à une réglementation ayant pour but d'empêcher ou de restreindre leur exploitation, et nécessitant la coopération des autres Parties pour le contrôle du commerce.
4. Les Parties ne permettent le commerce des spécimens des espèces inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III qu'en conformité avec les dispositions de la présente Convention.

Article III

Réglementation du commerce des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I

1. Tout commerce de spécimens d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe I doit être conforme aux dispositions du présent Article.
2. L'exportation d'un spécimen d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe I nécessite la délivrance et la présentation préalables d'un permis d'exportation. Ce permis doit satisfaire aux conditions suivantes:
   a) une autorité scientifique de l'Etat d'exportation a émis l'avis que cette exportation ne nuit pas à la survie de l'espèce intéressée;
   b) un organe de gestion de l'Etat d'exportation a la preuve que le spécimen n'a pas été obtenu en contravention aux lois sur la préservation de la faune et de la flore en vigueur dans cet Etat;
   c) un organe de gestion de l'Etat d'exportation a la preuve que tout spécimen vivant sera mis en état et transporté de façon à éviter les risques de blessures, de maladie, ou de traitement rigoureux;
   d) un organe de gestion de l'Etat d'exportation a la preuve qu'un permis d'importation a été accordé pour ledit spécimen.
3. L'importation d'un spécimen d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe I nécessite la délivrance et la présentation préalables d'un permis d'importation et, soit d'un permis d'exportation, soit d'un certificat de réexportation. Un permis d'importation doit satisfaire aux conditions suivantes:
   a) une autorité scientifique de l'Etat d'importation a émis l'avis que les objectifs de l'importation ne nuisent pas à la survie de ladite espèce;
   b) une autorité scientifique de l'Etat d'importation a la preuve que, dans le cas d'un spécimen vivant, le destinataire a les installations adéquates pour le conserver et le traiter avec soin;
   c) un organe de gestion de l'Etat d'importation a la preuve que le spécimen ne sera pas utilisé à des fins principalement commerciales.
4. La réexportation d'un spécimen d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe I nécessite la délivrance et la présentation préalables d'un certificat de réexportation. Ce certificat doit satisfaire aux conditions suivantes:
   a) un organe de gestion de l'Etat de réexportation a la preuve que le spécimen a été importé dans cet Etat conformément aux dispositions de la présente Convention;
   b) un organe de gestion de l'Etat de réexportation a la preuve que tout spécimen vivant sera mis en état et transporté de façon à éviter les risques de blessures, de maladie, ou de traitement rigoureux;
   c) un organe de gestion de l'Etat de réexportation a la preuve qu'un permis d'importation a été accordé pour tout spécimen vivant.
5. L'introduction en provenance de la mer d'un spécimen d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe I nécessite la délivrance préalable d'un certificat par l'organe de gestion de l'Etat dans lequel le spécimen a été introduit. Ledit certificat doit satisfaire aux conditions suivantes:
   a) une autorité scientifique de l'Etat dans lequel le spécimen a été introduit a émis l'avis que l'introduction ne nuit pas à la survie de ladite espèce;
   b) un organe de gestion de l'Etat dans lequel le spécimen a été introduit a la preuve que dans le cas d'un spécimen

vivant, le destinataire a les installations adéquates pour le conserver et le traiter avec soin;

c) un organe de gestion de l'Etat dans lequel le spécimen a été introduit a la preuve que le spécimen ne sera pas utilisé à des fins principalement commerciales.

Article IV

Réglementation du commerce des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe II

1. Tout commerce de spécimens d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe II doit être conforme aux dispositions du présent Article.
2. L'exportation d'un spécimen d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe II nécessite la délivrance et la présentation préalables d'un permis d'exportation. Ce permis doit satisfaire aux conditions suivantes:
   a) une autorité scientifique de l'Etat d'exportation a émis l'avis que cette exportation ne nuit pas à la survie de l'espèce intéressée;
   b) un organe de gestion de l'Etat d'exportation a la preuve que le spécimen n'a pas été obtenu en contravention aux lois sur la préservation de la faune et de la flore en vigueur dans cet Etat;
   c) un organe de gestion de l'Etat d'exportation a la preuve que tout spécimen vivant sera mis en état et transporté de façon à éviter les risques de blessures, de maladie, ou de traitement rigoureux.
3. Pour chaque Partie, une autorité scientifique surveillera de façon continue la délivrance par ladite Partie des permis d'exportation pour les spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe II, ainsi que les exportations réelles de ces spécimens. Lorsqu'une autorité scientifique constate que l'exportation de spécimens d'une de ces espèces devrait être limitée pour la conserver dans toute son aire de distribution, à un niveau qui soit à la fois conforme à son rôle dans les écosystèmes où elle est présente, et nettement supérieur à celui qui entraînerait l'inscription de cette espèce à l'Annexe I, elle informe l'organe de gestion compétent des mesures appropriées qui doivent être prises pour limiter la délivrance de permis d'exportation pour le commerce des spécimens de ladite espèce.
4. L'importation d'un spécimen d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe II nécessite la présentation préalable soit d'un permis d'exportation, soit d'un certificat de réexportation.
5. La réexportation d'un spécimen d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe II nécessite la délivrance et la présentation préalables d'un certificat de réexportation. Ce certificat doit satisfaire aux conditions suivantes:
   a) un organe de gestion de l'Etat de réexportation a la preuve que le spécimen a été importé dans cet Etat conformément aux dispositions de la présente Convention;
   b) un organe de gestion de l'Etat de réexportation a la preuve que tout spécimen vivant sera mis en état et transporté de façon à éviter les risques de blessures, de maladie ou de traitement rigoureux.
6. L'introduction en provenance de la mer d'un spécimen d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe II nécessite la délivrance préalable d'un certificat par l'organe de gestion de l'Etat dans lequel le spécimen a été introduit. Ledit certificat doit satisfaire aux conditions suivantes:
   a) une autorité scientifique de l'Etat dans lequel le spécimen a été introduit a émis l'avis que l'introduction ne nuit pas à la survie de ladite espèce;
   b) un organe de gestion de l'Etat dans lequel le spécimen a été introduit a la preuve que tout spécimen vivant sera traité de façon à éviter les risques de blessures, de maladie ou de traitement rigoureux.
7. Les certificats visés au paragraphe 6 ci-dessus peuvent être délivrés, sur avis de l'autorité scientifique pris après consultation des autres autorités scientifiques nationales, et, le cas échéant, des autorités scientifiques internationales, pour le nombre total de spécimens dont l'introduction est autorisée pendant des périodes n'excédant pas un an.

Article V

Réglementation du commerce de spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe III

1. Tout commerce de spécimens d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe III doit être conforme aux dispositions du présent Article.
2. L'exportation d'un spécimen d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe III par tout Etat qui a inscrit ladite espèce à l'Annexe III nécessite la délivrance et la présentation préalables d'un permis d'exportation qui doit satisfaire aux conditions suivantes:

a) un organe de gestion de l'Etat d'exportation a la preuve que le spécimen en question n'a pas été obtenu en contravention aux lois sur la préservation de la faune et de la flore en vigueur dans cet Etat;
b) un organe de gestion de l'Etat d'exportation a la preuve que tout spécimen vivant sera mis en état et transporté de façon à éviter les risques de blessures, de maladie ou de traitement rigoureux.

3. Sauf dans les cas prévus au paragraphe 4 du présent Article, l'importation de tout spécimen d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe III nécessite la présentation préalable d'un certificat d'origine et, dans le cas d'une importation en provenance d'un Etat qui a inscrit ladite espèce à l'Annexe III, d'un permis d'exportation.
4. Lorsqu'il s'agit d'une réexportation, un certificat délivré par l'organe de gestion de l'Etat de réexportation précisant que le spécimen a été transformé dans cet Etat, ou qu'il va être réexporté en l'état, fera preuve pour l'Etat d'importation que les dispositions de la présente Convention ont été respectées pour les spécimens en question.

Article VI

Permis et certificats

1. Les permis et certificats délivrés en vertu des dispositions des Articles III, IV et V doivent être conformes aux dispositions du présent Article.
2. Un permis d'exportation doit contenir des renseignements précisés dans le modèle reproduit à l'Annexe IV; il ne sera valable pour l'exportation que pour une période de six mois à compter de la date de délivrance.
3. Tout permis ou certificat se réfère au titre de la présente Convention; il contient le nom et le cachet de l'organe de gestion qui l'a délivré et un numéro de contrôle attribué par l'organe de gestion.
4. Toute copie d'un permis ou d'un certificat délivré par un organe de gestion doit être clairement marquée comme telle et ne peut être utilisée à la place de l'original d'un permis ou d'un certificat, à moins qu'il ne soit stipulé autrement sur la copie.
5. Un permis ou un certificat distinct est requis pour chaque expédition de spécimens.
6. Le cas échéant, un organe de gestion de l'Etat d'importation de tout spécimen conserve et annule le permis d'exportation ou le certificat de réexportation et tout permis d'importation correspondant présentés lors de l'importation dudit spécimen.
7. Lorsque cela est réalisable, un organe de gestion peut apposer une marque sur un spécimen pour en permettre l'identification. A ces fins, le terme "marque" désigne toute empreinte indélébile, plomb ou autre moyen approprié permettant d'identifier un spécimen et conçu de manière à rendre toute contrefaçon aussi difficile que possible.

Article VII

Dérogations et autres dispositions particulières concernant le commerce

1. Les dispositions des Articles III, IV et V ne s'appliquent pas au transit ou au transbordement de spécimens sur le territoire d'une Partie, lorsque ces spécimens restent sous le contrôle de la douane.
2. Lorsqu'un organe de gestion de l'Etat d'exportation ou de réexportation a la preuve que le spécimen a été acquis avant que les dispositions de la présente Convention ne s'appliquent audit spécimen, les dispositions des Articles III, IV et V ne sont pas applicables à ce spécimen, à la condition que ledit organe de gestion délivre un certificat à cet effet.
3. Les dispositions des Articles III, IV et V ne s'appliquent pas aux spécimens qui sont des objets personnels ou à usage domestique. Toutefois, ces dérogations ne s'appliquent pas:
   a) s'il s'agit de spécimens d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe I, lorsqu'ils ont été acquis par leur propriétaire en dehors de son Etat de résidence permanente et sont importés dans cet Etat;
   b) s'il s'agit de spécimens d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe II,
      i) lorsqu'ils ont été acquis par leur propriétaire, lors d'un séjour hors de son Etat de résidence habituelle, dans un Etat dans le milieu sauvage duquel a eu lieu la capture ou la récolte;
      ii) lorsqu'ils sont importés dans l'Etat de résidence habituelle du propriétaire;
      iii) et lorsque l'Etat dans lequel a eu lieu la capture ou la récolte exige la délivrance préalable d'un permis d'exportation;

à moins qu'un organe de gestion ait la preuve que ces spécimens ont été acquis avant que les dispositions de la présente Convention ne s'appliquent aux spécimens en question.

4. Les spécimens d'une espèce animale inscrite à l'Annexe I élevés en captivité à des fins commerciales, ou d'une espèce de plante inscrite à l'Annexe I reproduite artificiellement à des fins commerciales, seront considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe II.
5. Lorsqu'un organe de gestion de l'Etat d'exportation a la preuve qu'un spécimen d'une espèce animale a été élevé en captivité ou qu'un spécimen d'une espèce de plante a été reproduit artificiellement, ou qu'il s'agit d'une partie d'un tel animal ou d'une telle plante, ou d'un de ses produits, un certificat délivré par l'organe de gestion à cet effet est accepté à la place des permis et certificats requis conformément aux dispositions des Articles III, IV ou V.
6. Les dispositions des Articles III, IV et V ne s'appliquent pas aux prêts, donations et échanges à des fins non commerciales entre des hommes de science et des institutions scientifiques qui sont enregistrés par un organe de gestion de leur Etat, de spécimens d'herbiers et d'autres spécimens de musées conservés, desséchés ou sous inclusion et de plantes vivantes qui portent une étiquette délivrée ou approuvée par un organe de gestion.
7. Un organe de gestion de tout Etat peut accorder des dérogations aux obligations des Articles III, IV et V et autoriser sans permis ou certificats les mouvements des spécimens qui font partie d'un zoo, d'un cirque, d'une ménagerie, d'une exposition d'animaux ou de plantes itinérants à condition que:
   a) l'exportateur ou l'importateur déclare les caractéristiques complètes de ces spécimens à l'organe de gestion,
   b) ces spécimens entrent dans une des catégories spécifiées au paragraphe 2 ou 5 du présent Article,
   c) l'organe de gestion ait la preuve que tout spécimen vivant sera transporté et traité de façon à éviter les risques de blessures, de maladie ou de traitement rigoureux.

Article VIII

Mesures à prendre par les Parties

1. Les Parties prennent les mesures appropriées en vue de la mise en application des dispositions de la présente Convention ainsi que pour interdire le commerce de spécimens en violation de ses dispositions. Ces mesures comprennent:
   a) des sanctions pénales frappant soit le commerce, soit la détention de tels spécimens, ou les deux;
   b) la confiscation ou le renvoi à l'Etat d'exportation de tels spécimens.
2. Outre les mesures prises en vertu du paragraphe 1 du présent Article, une Partie peut, lorsqu'elle le juge nécessaire, prévoir toute procédure de remboursement interne des frais qu'elle a encourus et résultant de la confiscation de spécimens qui ont fait l'objet d'un commerce en violation de mesures prises en application des dispositions de la présente Convention.
3. Dans toute la mesure du possible, les Parties feront en sorte que les formalités requises pour le commerce de spécimens s'effectuent dans les meilleurs délais. En vue de faciliter ces formalités, chaque Partie pourra désigner des ports de sortie et des ports d'entrée où les spécimens doivent être présentés pour être dédouanés. Les Parties feront également en sorte que tout spécimen vivant, au cours du transit, de la manutention ou du transport soit convenablement traité, de façon à éviter les risques de blessures, de maladie et de traitement rigoureux.
4. En cas de confiscation d'un spécimen vivant, résultant des dispositions du paragraphe 1 du présent Article, les modalités suivantes s'appliquent:
   a) le spécimen est confié à un organe de gestion de l'Etat qui a procédé à cette confiscation;
   b) l'organe de gestion, après avoir consulté l'Etat d'exportation, lui renvoie le spécimen à ses frais, ou l'envoie à un centre de sauvegarde ou tout endroit que cet organe juge approprié et compatible avec les objectifs de la présente Convention;
   c) l'organe de gestion peut prendre l'avis d'une autorité scientifique ou consulter le Secrétariat chaque fois qu'il le juge souhaitable, afin de faciliter la décision visée à l'alinéa b) ci-dessus, y compris le choix d'un centre de sauvegarde.
5. Un centre de sauvegarde, visé au paragraphe 4 du présent Article, est une institution désignée par un organe de gestion pour prendre soin des spécimens vivants, particulièrement de ceux qui ont été confisqués.
6. Sur le commerce des spécimens des espèces inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III,

chaque Partie tient un registre qui comprend:

a) le nom et l'adresse des exportateurs et des importateurs;
b) le nombre et la nature de permis et de certificats délivrés; les Etats avec lesquels le commerce a eu lieu; le nombre ou les quantités et types de spécimens, les noms des espèces telles qu'inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III et, le cas échéant, la taille et le sexe desdits spécimens.

7. Chaque Partie établit des rapports périodiques sur la mise en application, par cette Partie, de la présente Convention, et transmettra au Secrétariat:
   a) un rapport annuel contenant un résumé des informations mentionnées à l'alinéa b) du paragraphe 6 du présent Article;
   b) un rapport bisannuel sur les mesures législatives, réglementaires et administratives prises pour l'application de la présente Convention.
8. Les informations visées au paragraphe 7 du présent Article seront tenues à la disposition du public, dans la mesure où cela n'est pas incompatible avec les dispositions législatives et réglementaires de la Partie intéressée.

Article IX

Organes de gestion et autorités scientifiques

1. Aux fins de la présente Convention, chaque Partie désigne:
   a) un ou plusieurs organes de gestion compétents pour délivrer les permis et les certificats au nom de cette Partie;
   b) une ou plusieurs autorités scientifiques.
2. Au moment du dépôt des instruments de ratification, d'acceptation, d'approbation ou d'adhésion, chaque Etat communique au gouvernement dépositaire le nom et l'adresse de l'organe de gestion habilité à communiquer avec les organes de gestion désignés par d'autres Parties, ainsi qu'avec le Secrétariat.
3. Toute modification aux désignations faites en application des dispositions du présent Article doit être communiquée par la Partie intéressée au Secrétariat pour transmission aux autres Parties.
4. L'organe de gestion cité au paragraphe 2 du présent Article doit, à la demande du Secrétariat ou de l'organe de gestion d'une des Parties, leur communiquer l'empreinte des cachets et sceaux qu'il utilise pour authentifier ses certificats et permis.

Article X

Commerce avec des Etats non-Parties à la présente Convention

Dans le cas d'exportation ou de réexportation à destination d'un Etat qui n'est pas Partie à la présente Convention, ou d'importation en provenance d'un tel Etat, les Parties peuvent, à la place des permis et des certificats requis par la présente Convention, accepter des documents similaires, délivrés par les autorités compétentes dudit Etat; ces documents doivent, pour l'essentiel, se conformer aux conditions requises pour la délivrance desdits permis et certificats.

Article XI

Conférence des Parties

1. Le Secrétariat convoquera une session de la Conférence des Parties au plus tard deux ans après l'entrée en vigueur de la présente Convention.
2. Par la suite, le Secrétariat convoque des sessions ordinaires de la Conférence au moins une fois tous les deux ans, à moins que la Conférence n'en décide autrement, et des sessions extraordinaires lorsque la demande écrite en a été faite par au moins un tiers des Parties.
3. Lors des sessions ordinaires ou extraordinaires de cette Conférence, les Parties procèdent à un examen d'ensemble de l'application de la présente Convention et peuvent:
   a) prendre toute disposition nécessaire pour permettre au Secrétariat de remplir ses fonctions, et adopter des dispositions financières;
   b) examiner des amendements aux Annexes I et II et les adopter conformément à l'Article XV;
   c) examiner les progrès accomplis dans la voie de la restauration et de la conservation des espèces figurant aux Annexes I, II et III;
   d) recevoir et examiner tout rapport présenté par le Secrétariat ou par toute Partie;
   e) le cas échéant, faire des recommandations visant à améliorer l'application de la présente Convention.

4. A chaque session, les Parties peuvent fixer la date et le lieu de la prochaine session ordinaire à tenir conformément aux dispositions du paragraphe 2 du présent Article.
5. A toute session, les Parties peuvent établir et adopter le règlement intérieur de la session.
6. L'Organisation des Nations Unies, ses institutions spécialisées, l'Agence internationale de l'énergie atomique, ainsi que tout Etat non-Partie à la présente Convention peuvent être représentés aux sessions de la Conférence par des observateurs qui ont le droit de participer à la session sans droit de vote.
7. Tout organisme ou toute institution techniquement qualifiés dans le domaine de la protection, de la conservation ou de la gestion de la faune et de la flore sauvages qui ont informé le Secrétariat de leur désir de se faire représenter aux sessions de la Conférence par des observateurs y sont admis - sauf si un tiers au moins des Parties s'y opposent - à condition qu'ils appartiennent à une des catégories suivantes:
   a) organismes ou institutions internationaux, soit gouvernementaux soit non gouvernementaux, ou organismes ou institutions nationaux gouvernementaux;
   b) organismes ou institutions nationaux non gouvernementaux qui ont été approuvés à cet effet par l'Etat dans lequel ils sont établis.

   Une fois admis, ces observateurs ont le droit de participer aux sessions sans droit de vote.

Article XII

Le Secrétariat

1. Dès l'entrée en vigueur de la présente Convention, un Secrétariat sera fourni par le Directeur exécutif du Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement. Dans la mesure où il le juge opportun, ce dernier peut bénéficier du concours d'organismes internationaux ou nationaux appropriés, gouvernementaux et non gouvernementaux, compétents en matière de protection, de conservation et de gestion de la faune et de la flore sauvages.
2. Les attributions du Secrétariat sont les suivantes:
   a) organiser les conférences des Parties et fournir les services y afférents;
   b) remplir les fonctions qui lui sont confiées en vertu des dispositions des Articles XV et XVI de la présente Convention;
   c) entreprendre, conformément aux programmes arrêtés par la Conférence des Parties, les études scientifiques et techniques qui contribueront à l'application de la présente Convention, y compris les études relatives aux normes à respecter pour la mise en état et le transport appropriés de spécimens vivants et aux moyens d'identifier ces spécimens;
   d) étudier les rapports des Parties et demander aux Parties tout complément d'information qu'il juge nécessaire pour assurer l'application de la présente Convention;
   e) attirer l'attention des Parties sur toute question ayant trait aux objectifs de la présente Convention;
   f) publier périodiquement et communiquer aux Parties des listes mises à jour des Annexes I, II et III ainsi que toutes informations de nature à faciliter l'identification des spécimens des espèces inscrites à ces Annexes;
   g) établir des rapports annuels à l'intention des Parties sur ses propres travaux et sur l'application de la présente Convention, ainsi que tout autre rapport que lesdites Parties peuvent demander lors des sessions de la Conférence;
   h) faire des recommandations pour la poursuite des objectifs et la mise en application des dispositions de la présente Convention, y compris les échanges d'informations de nature scientifique ou technique;
   i) remplir toutes autres fonctions que peuvent lui confier les Parties.

Article XIII

Mesures internationales

1. Lorsque, à la lumière des informations reçues, le Secrétariat considère qu'une espèce inscrite aux Annexes I ou II est menacée par le commerce des spécimens de ladite espèce ou que les dispositions de la présente Convention ne sont pas effectivement appliquées, il en avertit l'organe de gestion compétent de la Partie ou des Parties intéressées.
2. Quand une Partie reçoit communication des faits indiqués au paragraphe 1 du présent Article, elle informe, le plus rapidement

possible et dans la mesure ou sa législation le permet, le Secrétariat de tous les faits qui s'y rapportent et, le cas échéant, propose des mesures correctives. Quand la Partie estime qu'il y a lieu de procéder à une enquête, celle-ci peut être effectuée par une ou plusieurs personnes expressément agréées par ladite Partie.

3. Les renseignements fournis par la Partie ou résultant de toute enquête prévue au paragraphe 2 du présent Article sont examinés lors de la session suivante de la Conférence des Parties, laquelle peut adresser à ladite Partie toute recommandation qu'elle juge appropriée.

Article XIV

Incidences de la Convention sur les législations internes et sur les conventions internationales

1. Les dispositions de la présente Convention n'affectent pas le droit des Parties d'adopter:
   a) des mesures internes plus strictes en ce qui concerne les conditions auxquelles le commerce, la capture ou la récolte, la détention ou le transport de spécimens d'espèces inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III sont soumis, mesures qui peuvent aller jusqu'à leur interdiction complète;
   b) des mesures internes limitant ou interdisant le commerce, la capture ou la récolte, la détention ou le transport d'espèces qui ne sont pas inscrites aux Annexes I, II ou III.
2. Les dispositions de la présente Convention n'affectent pas les mesures internes et les obligations des Parties découlant de tous traités, conventions ou accords internationaux concernant d'autres aspects du commerce, de la capture ou de la récolte, de la détention ou du transport de spécimens, qui sont ou pourront entrer en vigueur à l'égard de toute Parties y compris, notamment, toute mesure ayant trait aux douanes, à l'hygiène publique, à la science vétérinaire ou à la quarantaine des plantes.
3. Les dispositions de la présente Convention n'affectent pas les dispositions ou les obligations découlant de tout traité, convention ou accord international conclus ou à conclure entre Etats, portant création d'une union ou d'une zone commerciale régionale, comportant l'établissement ou le maintien de contrôles communs douaniers extérieurs et la suppression de contrôles douaniers intérieurs, dans la mesure où elles ont trait au commerce entre les Etats membres de ladite union ou zone.
4. Un Etat Partie à la présente Convention, qui est également partie à un autre traité, à une autre convention ou à un autre accord international en vigueur au moment de l'entrée en vigueur de la présente Convention et dont les dispositions accordent une protection aux espèces marines inscrites à l'Annexe II, sera dégagé des obligations qui lui sont imposées en vertu des dispositions de la présente Convention en ce qui concerne le commerce de spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe II qui sont pris par des navires immatriculés dans cet Etat et conformément aux dispositions dudit traité, de ladite convention ou dudit accord international.
5. Nonobstant les dispositions des Articles III, IV et V de la présente Convention, toute exportation d'un spécimen pris conformément au paragraphe 4 du présent Article ne nécessite qu'un certificat d'un organe de gestion de l'Etat dans lequel il a été introduit attestant que le spécimen a été pris conformément aux dispositions des autres traités, conventions ou accords internationaux en question.
6. Aucune disposition de la présente Convention ne préjuge la codification et l'élaboration du droit de la mer par la Conférence des Nations Unies sur le Droit de la mer convoquée en vertu de la Résolution n° 2750 C (XXV) de l'Assemblée générale des Nations Unies, ni les revendications et positions juridiques, présentes ou futures, de tout Etat touchant le droit de la mer, et la nature et l'étendue de sa juridiction côtière et de la juridiction qu'il exerce sur les navires battant son pavillon.

Article XV

Amendements aux Annexes I et II

1. Les dispositions suivantes s'appliquent en ce qui concerne les amendements apportés aux Annexes I et II lors des sessions de la Conférence des Parties:
   a) Toute Partie peut proposer un amendement aux Annexes I ou II pour examen à la session suivante de la Conférence. Le texte de la proposition d'amendement est communiqué au Secrétariat 150 jours au moins avant la session de la Conférence. Le Secrétariat consulte les autres Parties et organes

intéressés au sujet de l'amendement, conformément aux dispositions des alinéas b) et c) du paragraphe 2 du présent Article et communique les réponses à toutes les Parties 30 jours au moins avant la session de la Conférence.

b) Les amendements sont adoptés à la majorité des deux tiers des Parties présentes et votantes. A cette fin "Parties présentes et votantes" signifie les Parties présentes et s'exprimant affirmativement ou négativement. Il n'est pas tenu compte des abstentions dans le calcul de la majorité des deux tiers requise pour l'adoption de l'amendement.

c) Les amendements adoptés à une session de la Conférence entrent en vigueur 90 jours après ladite session pour toutes les Parties, à l'exception de celles qui formulent une réserve conformément aux dispositions du paragraphe 3 du présent Article.

2. Les dispositions suivantes s'appliquent en ce qui concerne les amendements apportés aux Annexes I et II dans l'intervalle des sessions de la Conférence des Parties:

a) Toute Partie peut proposer un amendement aux Annexes I ou II pour examen dans l'intervalle dessessions de la Conférence des Parties par la procédure de vote par correspondance stipulée dans le présent paragraphe.

b) Pour les espèces marines, le Secrétariat, dès réception du texte de la proposition d'amendement, le communique à toutes les Parties. Il consulte également les organismes intergouvernementaux compétents particu-lièrement en vue d'obtenir toutes données scientifiques que ces organismes sont à même de fournir et d'assurer la coordination de toute mesure de conservation appliquée par ces organismes. Le Secrétariat communique aux Parties dans les meilleurs délais les vues exprimées et les données fournies par ces organismes ainsi que ses propres conclusions et recommandations.

c) Pour les espèces autres que les espèces marines, le Secrétariat, dès réception du texte de la proposition d'amendement, le communique aux Parties. Par la suite, il leur transmet ses propres recommandations dans les meilleurs délais.

d) Toute Partie peut, dans un délai de 60 jours à partir de la date à laquelle le Secrétariat a transmis ses recommandations aux Parties en application des alinéas b) ou c) ci-dessus, transmettre audit Secrétariat tous commentaires au sujet de la proposition d'amendement ainsi que toutes données et tous renseignements scientifiques nécessaires.

e) Le Secrétariat communique aux Parties, dans les meilleurs délais, les réponses qu'il a reçues, accompagnées de ses propres recommandations.

f) Si aucune objection à la proposition d'amendement n'est reçue par le Secrétariat dans un délai de 30 jours à partir de la date à laquelle il transmet les réponses et recommandations reçues en vertu des dispositions de l'alinéa e) du présent paragraphe, l'amendement entre en vigueur 90 jours plus tard pour toutes les Parties sauf pour celles qui font une réserve conformément aux dispositions du paragraphe 3 du présent Article.

g) Si une objection d'une Partie est reçue par le Secrétariat, la proposition d'amendement doit être soumise à un vote par correspondance conformément aux dispositions des alinéas h), i) et j) du présent paragraphe.

h) Le Secrétariat notifie aux Parties qu'une objection a été reçue.

i) A moins que le Secrétariat n'ait reçu les votes affirmatifs ou négatifs, ou les abstentions d'au moins la moitié des Parties dans le délai de 60 jours qui suit la date de notification conformément à l'alinéa h) du présent paragraphe, la proposition d'amendement sera renvoyée pour nouvel examen à la session suivante de la Conférence des Parties.

j) Dans le cas où le nombre de votes reçus émanent d'au moins la moitié des Parties, la proposition d'amendem ent est adoptée à la majorité des deux tiers des Parties ayant exprimé un vote affirmatif ou négatif.

k) Le Secrétariat notifie aux Parties le résultat du scrutin.

l) Si la proposition d'amendement est adoptée, elle entre en vigueur 90 jours après la date de notification par le Secrétariat de son acceptation, à l'égard de toutes les Parties, sauf à l'égard de celles qui font une réserve conformément aux dispositions du paragraphe 3 du présent Article.

3. Durant le délai de 90 jours prévu à l'alinéa c) du paragraphe 1 ou à l'alinéa l) du paragraphe 2 du présent Article, toute Partie peut, par notification écrite au gouvernement dépositaire faire une réserve au sujet de l'amendement. Tant que ladite réserve n'est pas retirée, cette Partie est considérée comme un Etat qui n'est pas Partie à la présente Convention en ce qui concerne le commerce des espèces visées.

Article XVI

Annexe III et amendements à cette Annexe

1. Toute Partie peut à tout moment soumettre au Secrétariat une liste d'espèces qu'il déclare avoir fait l'objet, dans les limites de sa compétence, d'une réglementation aux fins visées au paragraphe 3 de l'Article II. L'Annexe III comprend le nom de la Partie qui a fait inscrire l'espèce, les noms scientifiques desdites espèces, les parties d'animaux et de plantes concernés et les produits obtenus à partir de ceux-ci, qui sont expressément mentionnés, conformément aux dispositions de l'alinéa b) de l'Article I.
2. Chaque liste soumise en application des dispositions du paragraphe 1 du présent Article est communiquée aux Parties aussitôt après sa réception, par le Secrétariat. La liste entrera en vigueur, en tant que partie intégrante de l'Annexe III, 90 jours après la date de communication. Après communication de ladite liste, toute Partie peut, par notification écrite adressée au gouvernement dépositaire, formuler une réserve au sujet de toute espèce, de toute partie ou de tout produit obtenu à partir des animaux ou plantes concernés, et, tant que cette réserve n'a pas été retirée, l'Etat est considéré comme un Etat non-Partie à la présente Convention en ce qui concerne le commerce de l'espèce ou de la partie ou du produit obtenu à partir des animaux ou plantes concernés.
3. Une Partie qui a inscrit une espèce à l'Annexe III peut en effectuer le retrait par notification écrite au Secrétariat qui en informe toutes les Parties. Ce retrait entre en vigueur 30 jours après la date de cette communication.
4. Toute Partie soumettant une liste d'espèces en vertu des dispositions du paragraphe 1 du présent Article communique au Secrétariat une copie de toutes les lois et des règlements internes applicables à la protection de ces espèces, accompagnée de tout commentaire que la Partie juge nécessaire ou que le Secrétariat peut lui demander. Tant que les espèces en question restent inscrites à l'Annexe III, la Partie communique tout amendement apporté à ces lois et règlements ou tout nouveau commentaire, dès leur adoption.

Article XVII

Amendements à la Convention

1. Une session extraordinaire de la Conférence des Parties est convoquée par le Secrétariat, si au moins un tiers des Parties en fait la demande par écrit, pour examiner et adopter des amendements à la présente Convention. Ces amendements sont adoptés à la majorité des deux tiers des Parties présentes et votantes. A cette fin, "Parties présentes et votantes" signifie les Parties présentes et s'exprimant affirmativement ou négativement. Il n'est pas tenu compte des abstentions dans le calcul de la majorité des deux tiers requise pour l'adoption de l'amendement.
2. Le texte de toute proposition d'amendement est communiqué par le Secrétariat aux Parties 90 jours au moins avant la session de la Conférence.
3. Un amendement entre en vigueur pour les Parties qui l'ont approuvé le soixantième jour après que les deux tiers des Parties ont déposé un instrument d'approbation de l'amendement auprès du gouvernement dépositaire. Par la suite, l'amendement entre en vigueur pour toute autre Partie 60 jours après le dépôt par ladite Partie de son instrument d'approbation de l'amendement.

Article XVIII

Règlement des différends

1. Tout différend survenant entre deux ou plusieurs Parties à la présente Convention relativement à l'interprétation ou l'application des dispositions de ladite Convention fera l'objet de négociations entre les Parties concernées.
2. Si ce différend ne peut être réglé de la façon prévue au paragraphe 1 ci-dessus, les Parties peuvent, d'un commun accord, soumettre le différend à l'arbitrage, notamment à celui de la Cour permanente d'arbitrage de la Haye, et les Parties ayant soumis le différend seront liées par la décision arbitrale.

Article XIX

Signature

La présente Convention sera ouverte à la signature à Washington jusqu'au 30 avril 1973 et après cette date, à Berne jusqu'au 31 décembre 1974.

Article XX

Ratification, acceptation, approbation

La présente Convention sera soumise à ratification, acceptation ou approbation. Les instruments de ratification, d'acceptation ou d'approbation seront déposés auprès du gouvernement de la Confédération Suisse, qui est le gouvernement dépositaire.

Article XXI

Adhésion

La présente Convention sera ouverte indéfiniment à l'adhésion. Les instruments d'adhésion seront déposés auprès du gouvernement dépositaire.

Article XXII

Entrée en vigueur

1. La présente Convention entrera en vigueur 90 jours après le dépôt du dixième instrument de ratification, d'acceptation, d'approbation ou d'adhésion auprès du gouvernement dépositaire.
2. Pour chaque Etat qui ratifiera, acceptera ou approuvera la présente Convention ou y adhérera postérieurement au dépôt du dixième instrument de ratification, d'acceptation, d'approbation ou d'adhésion, la présente Convention entrera en vigueur 90 jours après le dépôt par cet Etat de son instrument de ratification, d'acceptation, d'approbation ou d'adhésion.

Article XXIII

Réserves

1. La présente Convention ne peut faire l'objet de réserves générales. Seules des réserves spéciales peuvent être formulées conformément aux dispositions du présent Article et de celles des Articles XV et XVI.
2. Tout Etat peut, en déposant sont instrument de ratification, d'acceptation, d'approbation ou d'adhésion, formuler une réserve spéciale concernant:
   a) toute espèce inscrite aux Annexes I, II ou III; ou
   b) toutes parties ou tous produits obtenus à partir d'un animal ou d'une plante d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe III.
3. Tant qu'un Etat Partie à la présente Convention ne retire pas sa réserve formulée en vertu des dispositions du présent Article, cet Etat est considéré comme un Etat qui n'est pas Partie à la présente Convention en ce qui concerne le commerce des espèces, parties ou produits obtenus à partir d'un animal ou d'une plante spécifiés dans ladite réserve.

Article XXIV

Dénonciation

Toute Partie pourra dénoncer la présente Convention par notification écrite adressée au gouvernement dépositaire. La dénonciation prendra effet douze mois après la réception de cette notification par le gouvernement dépositaire.

Article XXV

Dépositaire

1. L'original de la présente Convention, dont les textes anglais, chinois, espagnol, français et russe font également foi, sera déposé auprès du gouvernement dépositaire qui en transmettra des copies certifiées conformes aux Etats qui l'ont signée ou qui ont déposé des instruments d'adhésion à ladite Convention.
2. Le gouvernement dépositaire informe les Etats signataires et adhérents à la présente Convention et le Secrétariat des signatures, du dépôt des instruments de ratification, d'acceptation, d'approbation ou d'adhésion, de la présentation ou du retrait des réserves, de l'entrée en vigueur de la présente Convention, de ses amendements et des notifications de dénonciation.

3. Dès l'entrée en vigueur de la présente Convention, un exemplaire certifié conforme de ladite Convention sera transmis par le gouvernement dépositaire au Secrétariat des Nations Unies aux fins d'enregistrement et de publication conformément à l'Article 102 de la Charte des Nations Unies.

En foi de quoi, les Plénipotentiaires soussignés, dûment autorisés, ont signé la présente Convention.

Fait à Washington ce troisième jour de mars, mil neuf cent soixante-treize.

WORLD CONSERVATION
MONITORING CENTRE

Compiled by
The World Conservation Monitoring Centre.

The **World Conservation Monitoring Centre,** based in Cambridge, UK is a joint-venture between the three partners in the *World Conservation Strategy* and its successor *Caring For The Earth:* IUCN – The World Conservation Union, UNEP – United Nations Environment Programme, and WWF - World Wide Fund for Nature. The Centre provides information services on the conservation and sustainable use of species and ecosystems and supports others in the development of their own information systems.

El **Centro Mundial de Monitoreo de la Conservación** Cambridge, Reino Unido, fue fundado por las tres organizaciones que participaron en la publicación de la *Estrategia Mundial para la Conservación* y, posteriormente, de *Cuidar la Tierra*, a saber, la Unión Mundial para la Naturaleza – UICN, el Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Medio Ambiente – PNUMA y el Fondo Mundial para la Naturaleza – WWF. El Centro ofrece servicios de información sobre la conservación y el uso sostenible de especies y ecosistemas y presta apoyo a terceros en el establecimiento de sus propios sistemas de información

Le **Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature** (Cambridge, Royaume Uni) est une entreprise commune des trois partenaires de la *Stratégie mondiale de la conservation* et de *Sauvez la Planète:* l'Union mondiale pour la nature (UICN), le Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement (PNUE) et le Fonds mondial pour la nature (WWF). Le Centre fournit un service d'information sur la conservation et l'exploitation durable des espèces et des écosystèmes et assiste d'autres organismes dans l'élaboration de leurs propres systèmes d'information.